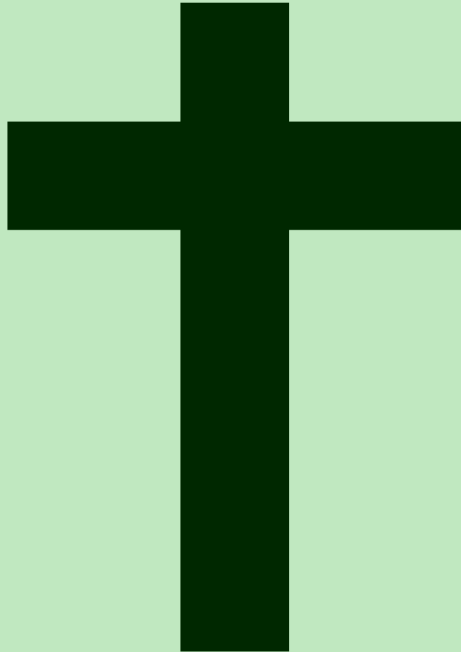


Gela Liwai
Lotaganaxi
Aneotedogoji



New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)

Gela Liwai Lotaganaaxi Aneotedoꝑji
New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)

copyright © 2012 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kadiwéu

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Kadiwéu

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-27

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

7128a549-e957-5460-8c56-0f5281edf264

Contents

MATEUS	1
MARCOS	70
LUCAS	113
JOÃO	184
ATOS	232
ROMANOS	300
1 CORÍNTIOS	330
2 CORÍNTIOS	357
GÁLATAS	377
EFÉSIOS	389
FILIPENSES	401
COLOSSENSES	409
1 TESSALONICENSES	417
2 TESSALONICENSES	424
1 TIMÓTEO	428
2 TIMÓTEO	437
TITO	444
FILEMOM	448
HEBREUS	450
TIAGO	473
1 PEDRO	482
2 PEDRO	492
1 JOÃO	498
2 JOÃO	506
3 JOÃO	507
JUDAS	509
APOCALIPSE	512

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MATEUS

Jesus eledi enidite Mateus niŋijo maleekoka iolatedicoace niŋijoa dooze ɣoneleegiwadi modiotibece. Jesus maleedaɣa eniditeta, Mateus libakedi me dibatibigege dinyeelo anoyajigota ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idaaɣida me judeu. Odaa joaniɣidaa leegodi me nelegedi eletidi judeutedi. Mateus eledi oyatigi me Levi. (Awiniteloco miditaɣa Mateus 9.9; Marcos 2.14).

Mateus me idí naɣadi notaganagaɣaxi didikotibige noiigi judeu me ikeetiogi mewi Jesus niŋijaagijoa niŋicoa ane niige Aneotedoɣoji me Gonewikatitogodi. Elioditibece me yalaɣatalo Aneotedoɣoji ane lotaɣa miditaɣa liwai oxiiɣodi Aneotedoɣoji lotaganagaɣaxi ane yalaɣate Jesus, midiwataɣa notaganagaɣaxiidi ane iditedini Moisés, maditaɣa lotaganagaɣaxi enaco, codaa midiwataɣa notaganagaɣaxiidi anoidí niŋijo anoyeloɣoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoɣoji.

Mateus iditedini liiɣaxinaganegeco Jesus anenegegi ida ane jaogate. Liigaxinaganegeco Jesus ane yalaɣata:

- (1) Ane leeditibige me ee lewiɣa niŋina oko Aneotedoɣoji baanaɣa iige laalegenali, codaa niŋica ane yajigotediogi Aneotedoɣoji.
- (2) Niŋica ane iigete Jesus niŋijo anodiotibece mowo niŋijo me imonya moyeloɣoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa me iige moicilatidi eelotaginadi.
- (3) Natematiko Jesus anida ane iciaceeketetege me ɣodiiɣaxi.
- (4) Liigaxinaganegeco Jesus anoyalaɣata gela loiigi Aneotedoɣoji.
- (5) Liigaxinaganegeco Jesus anoyalaɣata niŋicoa owidijedi nokododi, codaa niŋica anodaagee nige dopitedijo.

Mateus eledi yalaɣata lanikegi Jesus, codaa me loenataka anoikee anijoa. Eledi yalaɣata anodaagee nelogoɣodipi noɣoyakadi moyeloadi, codaa eledi yatemati niŋica anodaagee naɣa yewiɣatace.

Ica jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo (Lucas 3.23-38)

¹ Niŋidi noiigi joaniɣidiaa jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo. Jesus ida aneetetege licoɣegi Davi, ane licoɣegi Abraão.

² Abraão jiɣijaa eliodi Isaque,
Isaque jiɣijaa eliodi Jacó.

Jacó jiɣijaa eliodi Judá ijaa nioxoadipi Judá.

³ Judá ijaa itoataale lionigipi ɣoneleegiwadi, onijoteci liboonagaɣadi Peres ijaageledi Zera,
ajaa eliodo Tamar.

Peres jiɣijaa eliodi Esrom,
Esrom jiɣijaa eliodi Arão.

⁴ Arão jiɣijaa eliodi Aminadabe,
Aminadabe jiɣijaa ane eliodi Nasam.

Nasam jiɣijaa eliodi Salmom.

⁵ Salmom jiɣijaa eliodi Boaz, Boaz eliodo liboonagaɣadi Raabe.

Boaz jiɣijaa eliodi Jessé.

⁶ Jessé jiɣijaa eliodi Davi, Davi anijo me inionigi-eliodi.

Davi eliodi Salomão, eliodo Salomão naɣajo anijo me lodawa Urias.

⁷ Salomão jiɣijaa eliodi Roboão,
Roboão jiɣijaa eliodi Abias,

Abias jìgijaa eliodi Asa.

⁸ Asa jìgijaa eliodi Josafá,
Josafá jìgijaa eliodi Jorão,
Jorão jìgijaa eliodi Uzias.

⁹ Uzias jìgijaa eliodi Jotão,
Jotão jìgijaa eliodi Acáz,
Acáz jìgijaa eliodi Ezequias.

¹⁰ Ezequias jìgijaa eliodi Manassés,
Manassés jìgijaa eliodi Amom,
Amom jìgijaa eliodi Josias.

¹¹ Josias jìgijaa eliodi Jeconias ijaagijo nioxoadipi. Nigijo malee yewiga Josias, odaa nigijo laxakawepodi loiigi Israel jogoyadeegi loiigi Israel digoida niigotedi Babilônia midiaagi me niwilogjedipi.

¹² Nigijo noiigi nogoyadeegiticogi Babilônia,
odaa Jeconias jìgijaa eliodi Salatiel,
Salatiel jìgijaa eliodi Zorobabel.

¹³ Zorobabel jìgijaa eliodi Abiúde,
Abiúde jìgijaa eliodi Eliaquim,
Eliaquim jìgijaa eliodi Azor.

¹⁴ Azor jìgijaa eliodi Sadoque,
Sadoque jìgijaa eliodi Aquim,
Aquim jìgijaa eliodi Eliúde.

¹⁵ Eliúde jìgijaa eliodi Eleazar,
Eleazar jìgijaa eliodi Matã,
Matã jìgijaa eliodi Jacó.

¹⁶ Jacó jìgijaa eliodi José,
José jìgijaa lodawa Maria.

Maria jagajaa eliodo Jesus, ane liboonagadi Cristo.

¹⁷ Jigidaagee jigijoa catooze noiigi ixomagatijo anida aneetege licogegi Abraão negepaagicota Davi, odaa idaagee ijoa catooze noiigi ixomagatijo anida aneetege licogegi Davi negepaagicota Jeconias anoyadeegiticogi Babilônia. Idaagee ijoa catooze noiigi ixomagatijo anida aneetege licogegi Jeconias negepaagicota José, nigijo lodawa Maria eliodo Jesus.

Lanikegi Jesus

(Lucas 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jigidaagee negetedini Jesus. Maria, ane eliodo Jesus, eka doletibige me lodawa ica José. Pida anaga lodawa nigipilege, codaa Maria anigica daga nadi goneleegiwa. Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo me ipilege.

¹⁹ José, nigijo ane doletibige me lodawa Maria, goneleegiwa ane igenaga, codaa mele. Ja domaaga lowoogo me ika Maria, pida adomaaga yemaa me ibolikatidi Maria lodoe nigidi noiigi. Joanigidaa leegodi me domaaga lowoogo me ika Maria me digica ane yowoogodi nigica oko.

²⁰ Nigijo naga lowoogo me dagadiaa lodawa Maria, odaa ja dige. Igee ica niaanjo Aneotedogoji me dinikeeta. Odaa oneeta, “José, anida anenitege licogegi Davi, jinaga domaaga adoita me gadodawa Maria. Igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji aneo nigaanigi catiwedi Maria le.

²¹ Odaa Maria dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi, odaa awii me liboonagadi Jesus, leegodi jigijaa napitaagadi loiigi libeyacegeco.”

²² Odaa jįgidaagee nięica niciagi eo me icotece nięiįoa lotaęa nięiįo ane yeloęoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoęoji nięiįo jotigide, nięiįo naęa yalaęata aneeteta Goniotaęodi, mee,

²³ “Digawini! Ani awicije anicota me ipileęe, pida anięica me nadi ęoneleegiwa. Odaa jįęidi lionigi, odaa joęowo me liboonaęadi ‘Emanuel.’” “Emanuel” nięina aneįinaga iniwa “Aneotedoęoji mokotaęa”.

²⁴ Naęa nioodi Josę, odaa jeęeo nięiįo niaanjo Aneotedoęoji ane iįęeta meo. Odaa Josę ja lodawa Maria.

²⁵ Pida anięica daęa loomatewa Maria neęepaa dinigajetece odoeįegi lionigi. Odaa Josę jeęeo me liboonaęadi Jesus.

2

Icoa icoęaęa anoicoęoticogi ane icoęotigi nięoi

¹ Jesus lanikadi aca nigotaęa Belęm ane nipodigi Judęia, nięiįo me inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Nięiįoa nokododi icoa ęoneleegiwadi ane libakedi moięoaditalo yotetitedi oicoęoticogi nięoi, igotibeci nigotaęa Jerusalęm.

² Odaa ja nigikanaęa, modi, “Igame dięetigi ica nigaanigawaanigi ane icota me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi? Jowoogotaęa neęenitini, igaataęa jinataęa ajo notedi digoida nięoi. Odaa janagaęa me joęeeęata.”

³ Naęa wajipatalo Herodes lotaęa nięiįoa ęoneleegiwadi, odaa eliodi me doęowikomata, codaa eliodi okotigi nigotaęa Jerusalęm eledi noęowikomataaęa.

⁴ Odaa ja yatecoęotee nięiįo anoięe sacerdotitedi, iįaa nięaxinaęanadi anodięaxinaęatece laįoinaęaneęeco Moissęs. Odaa Herodes ja nigetiniwace ica ane lanikadi icoa Cristo, nięiįoa Aneotedoęoji ane nięe meote me ęodewięatace.

⁵ Odaa joęoigidi, modita, “Lanikadi Belęm nipodigi Judęia, leeęodi mee anigepidięiįo nięiįo anoyeloęoditedibece Aneotedoęoji lowooko,

⁶ ‘Akaami Belęm nipodigi Judęia, akamaęakaami akaami ęoneęe liwigotigi eletidi nigotadi Judęia. Igaataęa digoina makaamitaęa lanikadi nięica ane icota me lacilo, ane dowediteloco yoięi Israel micataęa nowienoęodi waxacocoli.’”

⁷ Odaa Herodes jeęeniditiogi ica anoķegipi anoicoęoticogi nięoi igo dakapeteęe me dięica ane yowoęodi. Odaa ja nigetiniwace nięica noko noęonadi naęaca yotedi ane nodi.

⁸ Odaa nięidiaaęidi ja imonyatibigiwaji nigotibeci nigotaęa Belęm, meetiogi, “Emiitiwaji, odaa oleetibige mowoogoti ane dięetigi nięica nigaanigawaanigi. Nigakati, odaa awii yeemidi, amaleeęaęa jakadi maęaęa eįigo joęeteta.”

⁹ Noęowajipatalo lotaęa nięini inionigi-eliodi, odaa joęopitibeci nięiįoa anokaęa. Eęidaa diiticogi me wiaęeeęa, odaa joęonadi ajaaęajo naęajo yotedi anonadi dięeteęe nięoi. Odaa naęajo yotedi jįęigo lodoe nięiįoa anokaęa, odaa ja nicoti ditibigimedi nięiįo diimicawaanigi aneitice nigaanigawaanigi.

¹⁰ Noęonadi naęajo yotedi ane idei ditibigimedi nięiįo diimicawaanigi, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji.

¹¹ Odaa noęodakatiwece nięiįo diimicawaanigi, joęonadi nigaanigawaanigi manitaęa Maria ane eliodo nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa joęoyamaęatedini lokotidi lodoe nięiįo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa joęodoęeteta. Nięidiaaęidi joęoyomoke aca lowoodaęaxi anonadeegi, onoęa icoa liboonaga anonadeegita nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa joęoyajigo icoa liboonaga, oolo, ica namoko ęodatobi ane liditeęe lanigi nięina moyaleęi, idaa ica pomaada ane liditece lanigi codaa dakake loojedi.

¹² Niḡijo naḡa niotaḡa, odaa ja niḡeeḡa, odaa oigea Aneotedoḡoji me ibodicaxi me daḡadiaaḡidiaa igotinece minitaḡa Herodes. Odaa joḡodioteci eledi naigi mopiticogi niḡotedi.

José, Maria ijaa lionicawaanigi ialeticogi Egito

¹³ Niḡidiaaḡidi noḡopitibeci niḡijo anokegipi, José ja igee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me dinikeeta, odaa meeta, “Adabititini, abaata nigaanigawaanigi, aniaa eliodo, ialeticogi niḡo Egito! Idiaaḡoni niḡepaa jao ḡadeemidi nige yakadi madopilitijo, iḡaataḡa Herodes doletibige me yeloadi niḡidi nigaanigawaanigi.”

¹⁴ Odaa José jiḡitibigi, ja nibatine nigaanigawaanigi ajaa eliodo, ijaaḡijo niḡijo enoale José jiḡigo Egito.

¹⁵ Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi Egito neḡepaaḡicota me yeleo Herodes, odaa joaniḡidaa mewi me icotece ane lotaḡa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, ganigepidiḡijo niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko ane iditedini, “Odaa jiniditalo ionigi me noditicogi Egito.”

Herodes diḡenatakatiogi monigodi nigaanigipawaanigi

¹⁶ Naḡa nadi Herodes moinaale niḡijo anokegipi anoicoḡoticogi nigoi, odaa eliodi me deliḡide. Odaa ja diḡenatakatiogi monigodi iditawece nigaanigipawaanigi anidiwa itoataale nicaaḡape, ane niḡeladimigipitigi Belém, codaa me minoataḡa inoa nipodaḡa ane ipegitege nigotaḡa. Eo niḡida loenatagi leeḡodi yowoḡodi neḡeote itoataale nicaaḡape naḡajo yotedi naḡa dinikeetiogi niḡijo anokegipi.

¹⁷ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee naḡa icotece niḡijoa Jeremias lotaḡa, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo mee,

¹⁸ “Manitaḡa nigotaḡa Ramá jajipaḡata layaageḡegi oko me nacaagaḡateloce, eliodi me agecaḡalodipi.

Jaḡajaa Raquel ane dacaagetibece leeḡodi lionigipi.

Dacaagetibece, odaa aḡica ane yakadi me yocagaḡeḡe leeḡodi iditawece ja nigo.”

José ja dopi me icoḡoticogi Egito

¹⁹ Niḡidiaaḡidi Herodes naḡa yeleo, odaa José ja dige digoida Egito. Igee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me dinikeeta.

²⁰ Odaa niḡica aanjo jeḡeeta, “Onitibige, anibaatine nigaanigawaanigi aniaa eliodo, odaaḡopiliticogi nipodigi Israel, leeḡodi niḡijo ane domoḡoyeloadi niḡini nigaanigawaanigi aḡaleeḡica, ja nigo.”

²¹ Odaa José jiḡitibigi, nibatine nigaanigawaanigi, ajaa eliodo, odaa ja dopiticogi nipodigi Israel.

²² Niḡijo niḡicoticogi, odaa ja dibodiceta Arquelau, lionigi Herodes, me niḡiniaa diḡenataka waxodi limedi eliodi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi José me doita midiaaḡi. Odaa José ja dige, igee Aneotedoḡoji meote leemidi. Odaa jiḡigo nipodigi Galiléia.

²³ Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi mani nigotaḡa Nazaré. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee micotece lotaḡa niḡijo ane yeloḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡica jotigide, niḡijo mee, “Oyatedigi me Nazareno.”

3

Latematigo João Batista

(Marcos 1.1-8; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)

¹ Naḡa ixomaḡatedice icoa nicaaḡape, ijo ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi João Batista jiḡigo nipodigi Judéia ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi. Odaa jeḡeetiogi niḡidi oko anodiita,

² “Adinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡecotiwaji! Iḡaataḡa niḡica noko ja niḡepi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.”

³ Niḡica jotigide Isaías ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, yalaḡata João, niḡijo mee,

“Ida oko ane igedi me dotaḡa miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, anee, ‘Oenitece ligi Goniotagodi me ixomaḡatedijo! Codaa awiitiwaji naigi ane dixoke nigepaa enotedijo’.”

⁴João dinixotinigi nowoodi gameelo lamodi onibila, codaa ibake goenaḡadi ewacogo, liweenigi ḡonipidi inaa napigo.

⁵Eliodi oko igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaḡa João, niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwatawece nipodaḡa ane ipegitege akiidi Jordão.

⁶Odaa niḡijo oko joḡoyatemati libeyaceḡeco odinilaatece, odaa João nilegetiniwace mididi akiidi Jordão (moikée noḡoika mowo ane beyagi).

⁷João nadi me eliodi niḡijo fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi anigotibeci miditaḡa me dinilegetibigiwaji. Naḡa nadi, odaa jeḡee, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi niḡinoa laketedi ane diniweneene! Aleetibigetiwaji daḡa ḡadiwokoni niḡica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco?”

⁸Pida oleetibige mawii anele mikeeni mewi naḡadinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco.

⁹Jinaḡaleetibige daḡa ḡadiwokoni niḡina menitibecetiwaji, ‘Ida anejinaḡatege licoḡegi Abraão.’ Iḡataḡa ejitaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi meote niḡidiwa wetiadi me lionigipi Abraão.

¹⁰Ja nipegi niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi niḡina oko leeḡotedi niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco. Jiciaceeketege naḡana niale anidiwa onateciḡidiwa nokododi, odaa ja nakagidi napalite litodi. Inoatawece niḡinoa niale ane daḡa yajigo ela anele, onakagidi, odaa oyokoletigi minitaḡa noledi.

¹¹ḡadilegenitiwaji jatitaḡawa ninyoḡodi me jikee madinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco. Pida ina oko anenagi nigidiaaḡidi ane naḡaxatilococo. Niḡini oko nige ḡadilegenitiwaji, odaa ibake Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo micataḡa daḡa noledi me ḡadapitaḡati. Daḡaxa me notoedi, aiciagi, codaa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, caticedi ee, odaa oteḡexaḡaḡa jakadi me joyaḡadi liwelatedi.

¹²Ja iḡo me iolatedice niḡina oko anele me yawalacetege niḡina oko ane beyagi. Liciagi niḡijo oko anani nibeneela libaaḡadi, baanaḡa dinenyaaḡadi me iolaticce idiwatawece niḡicoa leyeema lapadi. Odaa ja yotete nileyeema manitaḡa lotetenaaḡaxaxi, pida niḡijoa lapadi baḡa yalegi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe.”

João naḡa ilege Jesus

(Marcos 1.9-11; Lucas 3.21-22)

¹³Niḡijoa nokododi, Jesus ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jiḡigo akiidi Jordão maḡaḡa dinilege miditaḡa João.

¹⁴Pida João ayakadi mele codaa adomaḡa yemaa me ilege Jesus. Odaa mee, “Akaami anagi meetaaḡa maḡaḡa adinilegeni. Pida jeḡepaḡa domaḡa leeditibige madilegeni.”

¹⁵Pida mee Jesus, “Awii ane jemaa, adiwikodeni adilegeni! Odaa ja jaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa.” Odaa João ja niwoditema.

¹⁶Niḡidiaaḡidi João ja ilege Jesus, odaa aḡica daḡa leegi Jesus naḡa daxoditedita ninyoḡodi, naḡa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja nadi me domoke ditibigimedi, codaa jaḡaḡa naditetege Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me dinikatelogo dinanatigi yotibi, odaa ja nicotelogo.

¹⁷Odaa digawini! Niḡijo oko joḡowajipata ica nigegi digoida ditibigimedi, anee, “Niḡidoa Ionigi yemaanigi. Eliodi me idinitibeci leeḡodi Idaaḡidoa.”

4

Godaxakawa icaanigiḡotalo Jesus

(Marcos 1.12-13; Lucas 4.1-13)

¹Niḡidiaaḡidi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, odaa jiḡicaanigiḡotalo ḡodaxakawa me dinetalo Jesus.

² Jesus ayemaa mica ane yeligo niḡijoa cwareenta nokododi, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja nigicile.

³ Odaa niḡijo ḡodaxakawa, niḡicotalo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, awii naḡani wetiḡa me paon.”

⁴ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Lotaganagaxi Aneotedoḡoji diniditeloco, ‘Me diḡinokina niweenigi meo me yewiḡa oko. Pida leeditibige mowajipatalo codaa mowo inoatawece Aneotedoḡoji ane lotaḡa.’ ”

⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi ḡodaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém, nigotaḡa anida aneetege Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡica liwai ane daḡaxa me leegitibigimece.

⁶ Odaa ḡodaxakawa meetalo Jesus, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, adinaxokitinece digoida natinedi, igaataḡa lotaganagaxi Aneotedoḡoji mee, ‘Aneotedoḡoji niḡe niaanḡotedi modoweditaḡaloco. Oilokaditaḡawa me diḡicata ḡataciledi, codaa me daḡa etaciloteda ḡadogonaka midiwataḡa wetiadi.’ ”

⁷ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, “Pida maditaḡa lotaganagaxi Aneotedoḡoji diniditeloco, mee, ‘Jinaḡa adineenitalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedoḡoji!’ ”

⁸ Niḡidiaaḡidi ḡodaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi naḡajo wetiḡa ane daḡaxa me leegitibigimece, odaa ja ikeetalo iditawece noiḡitigi niḡina iḡo, codaa me niliicaḡajetecidi niḡina iḡo.

⁹ Odaa ḡodaxakawa meetalo, “Jajigotaḡawa inatawece noiḡi niḡina iḡo me iḡeni, nige amakitedini ḡadokotidi moḡeetetiwa.”

¹⁰ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii, opili, Satanás! Igaataḡa diniditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedoḡoji, ‘Oḡeetetalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa ikani miniokiniwateda me ḡadiiḡeni.’ ”

¹¹ Odaa ḡodaxakawa ja ika Jesus, odaa aanḡotedi jiḡigotibeci, odoweditelogo.

*Jesus jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi libakedi midi nipodigi Galiléia
(Marcos 1.14-15; Lucas 4.14-15)*

¹² Jesus naḡa dibodicete João Batista moniwilo, odaa jiḡigo nipodigi Galiléia.

¹³ Aḡidiaaḡitedice nigotaḡa Nazaré, pida igo idiaa liḡeladi nigotaḡa Cafarnaum, ane ipeḡitege weiḡi ane liboonaḡadi Galiléia, nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali.

¹⁴ Odaa jiḡidaa meo micotece lotaḡa Isaías, niḡijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo mee,

¹⁵ “Miditaḡa nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali, naḡi anigo weiḡi nipodaḡa aneite daato akiidi Jordão, nipodigi Galiléia ane liḡeladi niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi.

¹⁶ Midiwataḡa niḡidiwa nipodaḡa, niḡijo noiḡi aneiteloco miditaḡa nexocaḡa onadi aca lokokena loniciwegaena. Odaa naḡani lokokena naloteloco iditawece oko aneiteloco niḡidiwa nipodaḡa ane liciagi nipodigi aneite niḡinoa émaḡaḡa.”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me yelogoditedibece latematiko, mee, “Adinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco, igaataḡa jiḡipeḡiteloco niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe laaleḡenali niḡina oko.”

*Jesus eniditediogi cwaatolo nomiḡomigipi moditece
(Marcos 1.16-20; Lucas 5.1-11)*

¹⁸ Jesus igotetece liniogotibece niweiḡi Galiléia, odaa ja nadi itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ijo ane liboonaḡadi Simão (ane eledi oyatigi me Pedro) ijaa André. Odibat-alo noḡojedi moyaa, oyokoletedinibece leelatiidi midi weiḡi me nomiḡomigipi.

¹⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi, aniwitici! Gadiigaxinitiwaji anemiita oko madeegitalo Aneotedoꝑoji, liciagi niḡina mabaata noꝑojedi madeegitiogi oko.”

²⁰ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi, joḡoikatedice leelatiidi, odaa joḡodiotetece Jesus.

²¹ Jesus igoawaanigi odoe, odaa ja naditediogi eletidi itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ane liboonagadi Tiago ijaa Joāo, lionigipi Zebedeu. Idiaaḡi catinedi niwatece ijaageniodi, onapade icoa leelatiidi. Odaa Jesus jeḡeniditediogi modiotetece.

²² Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi jidiaa oyaladi Zebedeu, niḡijo eniodi, ajaagajo liwatece, odaa joḡodiotetece Jesus.

*Jesus yelogoditedibece latematiko codaa icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi
(Lucas 6.17-19)*

²³ Jesus igotedeloco idiwatawece nipodaḡa Galiléia. Diiḡaxinaḡatedibece minoataḡa liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi. Yelogoditedibece ḡobodicetedi anele micota me iḡe Aneotedoꝑoji ḡodaaleḡenali. Codaa nicilatiditedi ijotawece niḡijoa eelotaginadi, codaa me ijotawece niḡijo ane nawikodeeḡa.

²⁴ Nibodicetedi aneetece Jesus ilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Síria. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi monadeegitalo Jesus ijotawece niḡijoa eelotaginadi. Odaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me niḡinoa ane ḡodileenagaa, inoa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa nicilatiditedi yetoledi, codaa me alejaadotedi ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe. Jesus nicilatidi ijotawece niḡijo anenagitibeci midoataḡa.

²⁵ Eliodi oko anodiotetece. Idi ica noiḡi anoicoḡoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, idi anoicoḡoticogi micoataḡa icoa deez nigotadi anei oko anodotaḡatigi nioladi greegotedi, idi anoicoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwataḡa nipodaḡa daato akiidi Jordāo.

5

Jesus niḡaxitediniwace niḡidi noiḡi ane yatecoḡo minitaḡa niḡijo lojotaḡadi

¹ Niḡijo naga naditeteḡe Jesus niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi anenagitibeci midoataḡa, odaa ja dalaḡatetedibigimece ica lojotaḡadi, odaa ja nicotedini. Odaa niḡijo oko anodiotetece joḡodipegitalo.

² Odaa Jesus jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me niḡaxinaḡatediniwace.

*Niḡina ane ninitibigiwaji
(Lucas 6.20-23)*

³ Odaa mee,

“Niḡina oko anoyowoḡodi me diḡica ane leeḡodi daḡa dinanetibigiwaji lodoe
Aneotedoꝑoji,

Aneotedoꝑoji icota me iḡe laaleḡenali niḡidi oko,
joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁴ Niḡina oko ane agecaḡalodipi niḡina natigide,
Aneotedoꝑoji icota me yocaneḡe niḡidi oko,
joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁵ Niḡina oko ane diniwikodetibece lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji,
Aneotedoꝑoji eote me nebi inatawece iḡo,
joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁶ Niḡina oko ane doletibige ane iḡenagaa,
Aneotedoꝑoji icota meote meletibigiwaji,
leeḡodi me liciagi niḡina oko ane nigodi nigigi,
codaa me ecibi.
Odaa nigoyakadi anoyeligo,
codaa anowacipe,

odaa jegeletibigiwaji.

Joaniḡidaa leegodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁷ Niḡina oko anoiwikodeeledi oko,

Aneotedoḡoji aagaḡa niwikodetediwace,

joaniḡidaa leegodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁸ Niḡina oko ane yapidi laaleḡenali,

icota monadi Aneotedoḡoji.

Joaniḡidaa leegodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁹ Niḡina oko ane ilakidetaciwage niḡina oko anijo me nidelaḡa,

Aneotedoḡoji eetediḡi me lioniḡipi.

Joaniḡidaa leegodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

¹⁰ Niḡina oko anoiatetibece leegodi mowo ane iḡenaḡa,

icota Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali codaa me yaxawatediḡi.

Joaniḡidaa leegodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

¹¹ Niḡina oko nigodotaḡatibigaḡajitiwaji, nige etiḡadiatenitibece codaa nige oditakatiḡaḡajitiwaji, modi mawii ane beyaḡi, leegodi me aniwiticitiwaji, odaa icota maniniitibecitiwaji.

¹² Enice aniniitibecitiwaji, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yotetetedaḡadomi digoida ditibigimedi niḡica ḡanaḡajegi ane daḡaxa mele. Iḡaataḡa jiḡidaaḡee moiattetibeci niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide. (Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediḡi naḡajegi anele.)

Gadiciagitiwaji yoci anaa lokokena

(Marcos 9.50; Lucas 14.34-35)

¹³ Niḡida makamaḡakaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi yoci liwigotigi inatawece oko. Pida niḡina yoci nige aniaditema loniciwaga ane daḡa ika me beyaḡi niweeniḡi, odaa aḡaleeḡica ḡonimaweneḡegi daḡa aḡelaḡatiti loniciwaga. Odaa aḡaleeḡica ane jaoga, alati, odaa oko jogaḡipodi. (Odaa jiḡidaaḡenitiwaji ḡadiciagi yoci, leegodi aḡikanitiwaji niḡina ane beyaḡi daḡa ibeyacaḡadi oko lewiḡa.)

¹⁴ Niḡida makaamitiwaji aagaḡa ḡadiciagi naḡana lokokena ane naloteloco inatawece oko, iḡaataḡa aḡica anaḡatitini, leegodi mikeeni catiwedi ḡadewiḡa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa aḡica ane yakadi me yaḡaditini nigotaḡa anodabiteḡeti ditibigimedi wetiḡa.

¹⁵ Aḡica ane yaleḡi noledaḡaxi, oditaḡa yapoḡoditinigi anigetagaḡa naḡaaḡaxi. Pida naḡana noledaḡaxi oiḡeke ditibigimedi, mowo me naloteloco iditawece ane ideḡi catiwedi diimiḡi.

¹⁶ Jiḡidaaḡee ikani ḡanilokokenatiwaji me idi, amaleeḡaga oyakadi niḡinaeledi oko monadi ḡabakedi anele anawiitetiwaji, awii modoḡetetibigimece Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

Niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi aneetece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés

¹⁷ Jinaḡaleetibige daḡa janagi me jaagaḡadi lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, ijaa liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Ee ajanagi daḡa jaagaḡadi liḡenatakaneeḡeco Moisés, pida janagi me jotete codaa me jao me yeloḡo niḡica anodiḡaxinaḡatece.

¹⁸ Ejiḡagaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Nigeḡaaḡicota me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iḡo, aḡica ane noḡa gaantokaḡidi niḡinoaliḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji. Aḡica gaantokaḡidi anonoga nigeḡaa owidiḡegi noko nige ma niḡina iḡo.

¹⁹ Enice niḡina oko ane daḡa yotete okanicodaḡica niḡenatakaneeḡecawaanigi ane deḡewi me ḡoneḡegi, codaa nige iḡaxieledi oko me deḡeyiwaḡadi, odaa niḡini oko lionigaḡaanigi liwigotigi niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡe. Pida niḡina oko ane yotete

ijoatawece niigenatakanegeco, codaa magaga iigaxieledi oko me yotete idiwatawece niigenatakanegeco, nigini oko baaniginiaa dagaxa me gonegegi liwigotigi nigidi oko Aneotedogoji ane iige.

²⁰ Igaataga ejitagawatiwaji icota Aneotedogoji me iige gadaalegenali, codaa akaamitiwaji jigida anenitege nige dagaxa me gadegenakitiwaji catedi nigino fariseutedi inaa nigina niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

Ayakadi daga godelatema gonioxoa

²¹ Nigida makaamitiwaji jagajipaata nigijo Moisés aneeta, anetiogi jotigide gadaamipi, 'Jinegeloatieledi oko! Igaataga nigina ane daije oyadeegiticogi minitaga goniwinogodi.'

²² Pida ejitagawatiwaji nigina oko ane yelatema nioxoa me digica leegodi, nigini goniwinogodi iwi nigica anodaagigota. Nigica aneeta nioxoa, 'Akaami yetole!' Joaniginiaa oyadeegiticogi miditaga seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Nigijo aneeta nioxoa me dagaxa me beyagi, agaleegica aneetege Aneotedogoji, codaa doidetibige Aneotedogoji me iigetedicogi nigini oko minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

²³ Enice nige emii Aneotedogoji ligeladi madeegitalo nogeedi ditibigimedi nameeja Aneotedogoji, oada analakitibige ganioxoa mijo me dinotigimadetagagi.

²⁴ Idiaaganitice gaboonigi lodoe nameeja. Odaa ecogotace oleetibige me gadilakiitege ganioxoa, nigidiaagidi nige naga gadilakiitege, oada jagajicitalo Aneotedogoji nigica gaboonigitalo.

²⁵ Nigica ane lowoogo me gadadeegita goniwinogodi me yelogodi mida gadoenatagi ane beyagi, adinilakidenitege maleedigicoota goniwinogodi. Igaataga doidetibige daga gadadeegiticogi minitaga goniwinogodi, oada goniwinogodi ja gadajicitiogi iodagawadi. Odaa iodagawadi etigadixomitiwece niwilogonagaxi.

²⁶ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aganotiticogitiwaji niwilogonagaxi nigepaagediani icoatawece nigicoa ganaaleweta nigijo goneleegiwa.

Niigaxinaganegegi ane yalagata nogolagatakanegegi

²⁷ Nigida makaamitiwaji jogowoogoti nigijo aneeta Moisés nigijo jotigide, negee, 'Jinaga gadoomatewa iwaalo wadonaga.'

²⁸ Pida ejitagawatiwaji, nigina goneleegiwa ane iwita iwaalo ane daga lodawa, oada nige yowo me loomatewa, oada catiwedi laalegena ja dogolagataka.

²⁹ Enice gagecoogeli nigeo mowoo ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegena, oada anogaatice gagecooge, alati! Igaataga dagaxa mele maniatitema gagecooge, pida agoyokoletiogi iditawece gadolaadi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

³⁰ Gabaagadi nigeo mawii ane beyagi, akagiti, oada alati. Igaataga dagaxa mele maniatitema onidateci gabaagadi, pida agoyokoletiogi iditawece gadolaadi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

Niigaxinaganegegi aneetece nalataganegegi (Mateus 19.9; Marcos 10.11-12; Lucas 16.18)

³¹ Moditibece nigijo jotigide, 'Nigina ane yaladi naganalodawa, oada leeditibige me yajigota notaganagaxi me ikee naga yaladi lodawa.'

³² Pida ejitagawatiwaji, inoatawece goneleegiwadi anoiige lodawa mopi, oada naganalodawa iwaalo nige wadotace, oada nigini goneleegiwa nalatogodi jegeo me dogolagataka naganalodawa. Codaa nigini gela lodawa naganalodawa iwaalo jagaga dogolagataka. Idoka yakadi malati gadodawa nige gadogolagati.

Niigaxinaganegeco aneetece me leeditibige me jaoga nigina anejinaga me jaoga

³³ Codaa owoogotitiwaji anoditiogi nişijo jotigide şodaamipi, noşoditiogi, ‘Jinaşa in-eteş nişina naşawii anigida şagegi, pida awii nişica ane enitalo Goniotagođi Aneotedoşoji mawii.’

³⁴ Pida ejitaşawatiwaji, nigawii şagegi, jinaşabakeni liboonaşadi anigetigidi, oteşexaaşaga eledi oko liboonaşadi. Jinaşa aboonaşateeni ditibigimedi mawii şagegi, igaataşaga ditibigimedi jişidiaaşgi me diişenataka Aneotedoşoji.

³⁵ Codaa jinaşabakeni liboonaşadi nişina iişo, igaataşaga nişina iişo liciagi naşana baanco aneite Aneotedoşoji me nipeneşetedini loşonaka. Codaa jinaşabakeni liboonaşadi Jerusalém, igaataşaga naşani nigotaşaga nebi Aneotedoşoji, minionigi-eliodi.

³⁶ Codaa jinaşabakeni niboonaşadi makamaşaga şadacilo mawii şagegi, igaataşaga aşica şanimaweneşegitece şadacilo molii me dişica otigidatece şadamodi me yapacaşaga migetaşaga nabidi.

³⁷ Pida nigawii şagegi, onexaaşeni, ‘Jao’, oşoa domige eni, ‘Ajao’, igaataşaga daşawii eledi şagegi, nişida eledi şagegi ja icogoticogi mijotaşaga nişijo ane beyagi, şodaxakawa.

Aşele daşaga joleaşatibige me joşeteaşaga
(Lucas 6.29-30)

³⁸ Owoogotitiwaji nişijo jotigide moditibece, ‘Anoşaa ligecoşoşe nişina ane napoace ligecoşoşe eledi oko. Codaa aninokeni lowe nişina ane ninoke lowe eledi oko.’

³⁹ Pida ejitaşawatiwaji jinoşooşeteeta nişina aneo ane beyagitaşadomi. Nigica ane yabaketigi şadajice, odaa ajici eledi şadajice maşaga yabake.

⁴⁰ Nigica ane şadadeegiticogi minitaşaga şoniwinoşodi me doletibige me dinigaanyetece şanoecaşaxi, odaa ikanitece maşaga yadeegi şanibalito.

⁴¹ Nigica iodaşawa ane iişetaşawa moyaşati loyaşaka onadateci ciloomito, odaa adeegitema nigepaa itoa ciloomito.

⁴² Ediani nişina oko ane dipokotibece, codaa jinaşaciiletema nişina ane dadilaşataşawa.

Leeditibige memaani şadaxakawepodi
(Lucas 6.27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ Owoogotitiwaji nişijo jotigide moditibece, ‘Leeditibige memaani şadoiigi, odaa şadeleşedi nişina anakaami leleşedi.’

⁴⁴ Pida ejitaşawatiwaji leeditibige memaani şaneloşododipi. Codaa oeni motaşanegeni nişina anetişadixoomitiwaji. Codaa otaşanegeni Aneotedoşoji mipokitalo meote aneletema nişina aneo ane beyagitaşadomitiwaji codaa nişina anetişadiatenitibece.

⁴⁵ Odaa jişikeenitiwaji mewi makaami lionigipi Gadiodi ane ideite digoida ditibigimedi. Iniaaşiniwa daşaxa meletedoşodomi, igaataşaga eote naşani aligeşe ane nebi me naloteloco oko anele, codaa me nişina oko ane beyagi. Codaa niwakateetedigi ebici nişina oko ane işenaşaga, codaa me nişina ane daşaga işenaşaga.

⁴⁶ Igaataşaga nige inoka emaani nişina ane şademaanitiwaji, Aneotedoşoji ayajig-otedaşawatiwaji şanaşajegi, igaataşaga nişina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, jişidiaaşgidi analeetibige doşowidi libeyaceşeco, pida idiaaşgidi oyemaa lokaaşgetedi.

⁴⁷ Nige anicenitiwaji codaa nige ikeenitiogi şademaanaşaneşegi idiokidi şadoiigi, odaa aşawiitetiwaji anele caticedi nişidi eledi oko anowo, igaataşaga nişina oko ane doşoyowoşoditeda Aneotedoşoji owo liciagi.

⁴⁸ Odaa nişida makaamitiwaji leeditibige mawii aneletema inatawece oko liciagi Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, igaataşaga idioka limedi meletetema inatawece oko.”

6

Jesus godiigaxi anodaagejinaga me jaxawanaaga eledi oko

¹ Jesus egidaa diitigi me dotaga, odaa mee, “Adinowetitiwaji! Niḡina nigaxawanitiwaji niḡina anida lemaḡamatiigi, jinagawii lodoe eledi oko, moleetibige metiḡadiweniḡideni. Igaataga nigawitiwaji me lodoe eledi oko, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ayajig-otedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi.

² Enice niḡina maxawani okanicodaagica oko anida lemaḡamatiigi, jinaga adinelegenitiogi inatawece oko micataga niḡina oko anokowo meletibigiwaji minoataga niḡinoa niikanagaxiidi, codaa me ladicotiidi nigotaga. Niḡidi oko inoka odoletibige moiweniḡide. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, niḡidi oko jiḡidokida moiweniḡide, odaa aḡodibatege naḡajegi ane domaḡa yajigotediogi Aneotedoḡoji.

³ Pida niḡina maxawani okanicodaagica oko anida lemaḡamatiigi, awii makamokakaami mowoḡoti!

⁴ Odaa jiḡidaagee aḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡina maxawani niḡina oko anida lemaḡamatiigi. Iniokiniwateda Gadiodi me yowoḡodi! Igaataga baḡa nadi inoatawece. Odaa yajigotedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi lodoe eledi oko.

Niḡaxinaganegegi anodaagejinaga me jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji (Lucas 11.2-4)

⁵ Niḡina motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, jinagawii liciagi niḡina oko anokeo mele, ane lemaanigi me dabiditiniwace niḡina moyotaḡanegge Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, inaa loḡomoce ladicotiidi, owotibige minatawece oko onadi odaa oiweniḡide. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, aḡodibatege anigetigica naḡajegi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, inoka odibatege liweniḡidenaganegegi niḡina oko.

⁶ Pida niḡida makaami, nigotaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, akaatiwece ḡadigeladi, aniba-tooni ḡadapoagi, odaa otaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji Gadiodi, leḡodi iniwa okanicodaagica ane onitice. Jiḡiniaa Gadiodi ane ḡadati okanicodaagica ane onitice odaa yajigotedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi lodoe eledi oko.

⁷ Niḡina motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, jinogopilagatitibigeloco ḡagegi ane digicata ane niitigi, anee niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataga odiletibige Aneotedoḡoji daḡa wajipatediogi niḡina meliodi me notaḡanaga.

⁸ Jinogotaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji daḡawii liciagi niḡina oko, igaataga Aneotedoḡoji Gadiodi ja yowoḡodi anopootibige, maleediḡicatibige diḡipokitalo.

⁹ Enice nigotaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji etida alitigi ḡagegi,

‘Godiodi anadeoni digoida ditibigimedi,
jemaanaga minatawece oko oiweniḡide Gaboonagadi.

¹⁰ Iiḡeni laaleḡenali niḡina oko.

Jemaanaga niḡina oko mowo digoina iḡo niḡica anemaani,
digo anee mido anowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.

¹¹ Godedianiḡitece ḡoweenigi ane jopoogatiḡibige niḡina noko.

¹² Ixomaḡateenitedice ḡobeyaceḡeco,

digo anejinaga me jixomaḡateenagatedice libeyaceḡeco eledi oko anowotoḡodomi.

¹³ Jiniḡikani niḡina ane beyagi daḡa ḡodice oditeḡeo me jaoga ane beyagi.

Pida ḡodatamaḡateenitege ane beyagi,
niḡijo ḡodaxakawa.

Igaataga jaḡakamaḡakaami ane iḡeni laaleḡenali niḡina oko.

Niḡida makaami eliodi ḡadoniciwaga,
codaa inatawece oko odoḡetetaḡawa.

Odaa jiḡidaagee nigepaa ganigicatibige.

Jigidaagee (Amém)'

¹⁴ Igaataga nige ixomagateenitedicetiwaji libeyacegecoeledi oko anowotağadomi, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagağa ixomagateetedice gabeyacegeco.

¹⁵ Pida nige daga ixomagateenitedice libeyacegecoeledi oko anowotağadomi, odaa Gadiodi aixomagateetedice gabeyacegeco.

Jesus diigaxinağatetece ica anodaagee me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodağa me jotağanegenaga Aneotedoğoji

¹⁶ Ele midatibece me daga jiniodağa niğina me joleeğatibige menegegi jipecağatege Aneotedoğoji. Nige ikanawaanigi manioditiwaji motağanegeni Aneotedoğoji, jinagawii micataga dağakaami agecağalo, anee niğina anokowo meletibigiwaji. Igaataga anapiladağa owotibigeeledi oko moyowoogodi moikanawaanigi me niodağa. Ejitağawatiwaji niğina anewi. Niğidi oko ağodinigaanyetetece lağajedi Aneotedoğoji, inoka odinigaanyetece liweniğidenaga negegi niğinaeledi oko.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pida akamağakaamitiwaji, niğina me dağaniodi, anapiladi, codaa iteciğadamodi, odaa ağoyowoogodi niğinaeledi oko mikanawaanigi maniodi. Pida iniokiniwateda Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa ane ideite okanicodaagica ane oni bağa yowoogodi. Odaa Gadiodi ane nadi anawii okanicodaagica ane oni, yajigotedağawa ganağajegi lodoe niğina oko anigida noko.

Niigaxinağanegeco ane yalağatalo icoa goniliicağajetecidi ane dağa daateda (Lucas 12.33-34)

¹⁹ Jinaga ateciği ganiliicağajetecidi digoina iigo, igaataga inoa ipilağawaana inaa ligowiiğa anoyaagadi ane goniliicağajetecidi, codaa inoa olicagağa moyojiketi nibaloote diimigi, odaa ja dakatiobece me nolicaga.

²⁰ Pida ateciği ganiliicağajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi ane digicoa ipilağawaana inaa ligowiiğa dogoyaagadi ane ganepilidi, oteğexaagağa olicagağa ağoyakadi me dakatiobece daga nolicaga. Igaataga niğicoa goniliicağajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi aliciaco niğinoa ane jakatağate digoina iigo.

²¹ Igaataga niğida moko godemaanigi midiokaanaga limedi me idejonaga aneite goniliicağajetecidi.

Aca nilokokena godolaadi (Lucas 11.34-36)

²² Nigoleetibige inokina ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji, odaa gadiciagi niğina oko anele ligecoogeli. Micataga nilokokena Aneotedoğoji daga dakatiwece gağecoogeli, odaa ideicatiwedi gadaalegena me ikeetağawa ane iğenaga.

²³ Pida nige dogoleetibige mawii ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji, odaa bağa gadiciagi niğina oko ane beyagi ligecoogeli. Micataga nilokokena Aneotedoğoji daaditaga yakadi me dakatiwece gadaalegena me ikeetağawa ane iğenaga. Odaa nexogotiwe gadaalegena. Codaa niğica nexocağa dağaxa me nexocağa, odaa ağakati dogowoogoti niğica ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji.

Ica ane leeditibige me joleeğatibige (Lucas 16.13; 12.22-31)

²⁴ Ağica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi, igaataga oniniteci yemaa, inigeledi bağa lelegedi, odaa yoe libakedi niğini anepaga yemaa. Pida niğinieledi baadağa deemitetibige. Ağakatitiwaji mabaatema Aneotedoğoji, oditağaga oletibige mowidi ganinyeelo.

²⁵ Enice ejitağawatiwaji jinagağowikomataatibige gaweenigi, codaa anopootibige me gadewiki, codaa jinaga ağowikomataatibige gadowoodağagi ane leeditibige madinixomitinigi, igaataga ağodewiğatema diğidokida me idinixomaga.

²⁶ Digawini niḡinoa ilaagaxodi ane wayotiwaji digoina! Aḡenanaganaga, codaa aḡicoa lawodigijedi doḡonopilagaditedio, codaa aḡoyatecoḡotee liweenaga. Pida Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aḡica daḡa ika maniaditibige liweenigi. Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji baḡa daḡaxa mida ḡaniwalótema Aneotedoḡoji caticedi niḡinoa ilaagaxodi.

²⁷ Aḡica ane yakadi me iigitice lewiḡa otigidatece noko leeḡodi me igecaḡaleḡe niḡica ane yopotibige me yewiḡa.

²⁸ Igaamee ina me ḡadigecaḡaleḡenitiwaji ḡadowoodaḡagi? Digawini anodaḡee me iliteloco nipodigi niḡinoa niale lawoḡo. Niḡidiwa niale lawoḡo anibaaga, codaa aḡicoa lowoodi loenataka modinixotinigilo.

²⁹ Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡinoa niale lawoḡo daḡaxa me libinienaga caticedi niḡicoa lowoodi inionigi-eliodi Salomão anowidi niliicaḡajetecidi codaa dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane daḡaxa me libinienaga.

³⁰ Digawini niḡina nadegogo aninaa, icota me yadilo, odaa joḡoyalegi. Aneotedoḡoji eote nadegogo me libinienigi micataḡa daḡa dinixotinigilo niḡinoa nowoodi ane daḡaxa me libinienaga. Enice nigeote nadegogo me libinienigi, odaa ajawienatakanaga maḡaga ḡadinixomeḡenitetiwaji idaḡida me deḡeliodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi.

³¹ Enice jinaḡaḡowikomataatiwaji, jineḡeni, 'Iḡamige jakataḡa ane jeliḡaga?' codaa jineḡeni, 'Iḡamige jakataḡa ḡadowoodaḡagi?'

³² Iḡataḡa niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji baḡa odoḡowikomatatibige anoyeligo, codaa me lowoodaḡagi. Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yowoḡodi mopootibigetiwaji maniodi, codaa anadinixomitinigi.

³³ Pida odoeḡeḡi oleetibige Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, codaa oleetibige minatawece oko owo ane iḡenaga, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotedaḡawatiwaji inatawece anopootibige.

³⁴ Enice jinaḡa ḡadigecaḡaleḡeni niḡica anopootibige natiinigoḡi. Iḡataḡa anoḡowoḡoti niḡica ane diḡica natiinigoḡi. Jaḡabo niḡinoa ane dakaketaḡadomi niḡina noko, odaa aḡele daḡa ḡadigecaḡaleḡeni niḡica ane dakaketaḡadomi natiinigoḡi."

7

Leeditibige me daḡa ḡolaagedi niḡina oko ane daḡa jowoḡotaḡa anee (Lucas 6.37-38, 41-42)

¹ Jesus eḡidaa diitigi me diḡaxinaḡa, odaa mee, "Jinaḡawini anee lewiḡa eledi oko oditaḡa adinanimiḡita, adaḡaḡakaami laaḡetedipi Aneotedoḡoji.

² Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiwini digo aneni me ḡadiḡoatita eledi oko. Anodaḡemiita eledi oko, odaa Aneotedoḡoji idaḡaga igotedaḡawatiwaji.

³ Iḡame leeḡodi mawini libatiicawaanigi ḡanioxoa, ane micataḡa daḡa laḡamicaḡajecawaanigi ḡanioxoa, pida akamaḡa ḡabatiḡi ḡanati, ane micataḡa daḡa iwoḡo liwai catiwedi ḡagecoḡelitiwaji?

⁴ Ica mabo ḡadaaleḡena menita ḡanioxoa, 'Inoḡataḡadomi ḡadaḡamicaḡajegi', pida idi iwoḡo liwai catiwedi ḡagecoḡeḡe?

⁵ Gadiciagi niḡina anokeo mele! Odoeḡeḡi leeditibige manoḡaa iwoḡo liwai ane ideḡi catiwedi ḡagecoḡeḡe, amanagawini anatiteloco manoḡaa laḡamicaḡajecawaanigi ḡanioxoa.

⁶ Jinaḡajicitiogi niḡidi oko abeyacaḡaga niḡina ane iomaḡaditetema Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡataḡa niḡidi oko liciagi necexodi ane diojo, odaa doḡidetibige deḡetiḡadowacitiwaji. Codaa jineḡenitiogi niḡidi oko niḡinoa notaḡa anele Aneotedoḡoji ane yeloḡoditedaḡawa, iḡataḡa niḡinoa notaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yeloḡodi liciagi naḡana wetiḡa ane daḡaxa me dakake lojedi. Codaa niḡidi oko abeyacaḡaga aagaḡa liciagi nigidagiwadi. Nige okolenitiogi nigidagiwadi naḡani wetiḡa, odaa joḡonipoditibige naḡani wetiḡa ane dakake lojedi.

*Jakataga me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji nigica ane jopooogatibige
(Lucas 11.9-13)*

⁷ Ipokitalo Aneotedogoji nigica anopootibige, odaa jagabaategetiwaji. Oleetibige miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigina anele anepaa yemaa me yajigotedagawatiwaji, odaa jagakatitiwaji. Atokeni epoagi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yomoke.

⁸ Igaataga inatawece oko anodipokotalo, odibatege lipoketegi, codaa inatawece oko anodoletibige anigidi, oyakadi. Codaa yomoketetema epoagi nigina ane yatoke.

⁹ Gadionigi nige dipokotagawa paon, domige ajicita wetiga?

¹⁰ Ina me dipokotagawa nojojegi, domige ajicita lakeedi?

¹¹ Nigida makaami anakaami abeyacagaga, pida owoogoti majicita gadionigipi nigina anele. Apijiko Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yajigotediogi nigina anele nigina oko modipokotalo.

¹² Awiitema eledi oko nigica anemaanitiwaji modigotagawa. Igaataga jigidaagee me diigaxinaga Moisés nigijo naga idí nigijoa lajoinaganegeco, codaa jigidaagee me niigaxinaganaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.

*Icoa itiwataale naicoli
(Lucas 13.24)*

¹³ Adinoniciwagati makaatiwece mida epoacawaanigi. Igaataga nigida eledi epoagi nelegi codaa me nigijo naigi agica lagaliigi me jiwagatece dowiceta miditaga ica aneitice nigina oko me digica liniogo me nawikodeega. Codaa eliodi oko anodioteci nigijo naigi.

¹⁴ Pida nigida epoacawaanigi ijaa nigijo naicawaanigi ane dakake me jiwagatece, бага dowiceticogi miditaga nigica aneitice nigina oko ane newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, odaa baadegeliodi oko anodioteci nigijo naicawaanigi.

*Ica awitakegipi anokowo minigina anoyelogoditibece lowooko Aneotedogoji
(Lucas 6.43-44)*

¹⁵ Anidakitigi nigina anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, pida ni-witakaga. Nigidi oko anokowo moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko oinaale nigina oko. Liciagi diwilecogoni me doide, odinixotinigi lamodi waxacoco moinaale waxacoco. Odaa nigidi oko liciagi waxacoco.

¹⁶ Pida icota mowoogoti anidi leegodi niginoa loenataka, anodaagee mowoogoti ane latopagi niale leegotedi elali. Igaataga nagana omiigonaga ayajigo uuva, codaa niginoa lalepijigoli agoyajigo fiigo.

¹⁷ Odaa jigidaagee nagana niale anele yajigo elali anele, codaa nagana niale ane degele yajigo elali ane beyagi.

¹⁸ Nagana niale anele ayakadi daga yajigo elali ane beyagi. Codaa nagana niale ane beyagi ayakadi daga yajigo elali anele.

¹⁹ Nagana niale ane daga yajigo elali anele, oyakagidi, odaa jogoyokoletigi noledi.

²⁰ Joanigidaa me jakataga me jowoogotaga nagana niale leegotedi elali ane yajigo. Jigidaa magaga jakataga me jowoogotaga nigidiwa awitakaga anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, leegodi niginoa loenataka.

*Nigica oko Aneotedogoji ane dibatetege
(Lucas 13.25-27)*

²¹ Eliodi oko idoka etidatigi, 'Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi!' Pida agiditawece odakatiwece digoida ditibigimedi aneiticede Aneotedogoji me diigenataka. Pida inokina nigina anowo Eiodi ane yemaa, idiokidi бага dakatiobece digoida ditibigimedi aneiticede Eiodi.

²² Nigica noko nige iwi Aneotedogoji anigotediogi inatawece oko, odaa eliodi oko moditiwa, 'Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi!' Eliodi me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi codaa

jelogaṭagatedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me jibakenaḡa Gaboonagadi me jiti-codaḡatedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa me jibakenaḡa Gaboonagadi me jaogaṭe ḡodoxiceḡetedi.’

²³ Pida ejitiogi lodoe eledi oko, ‘Aḡica daḡa ḡadowooḡoti. Adetecenitice, jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji anawii ane beyagi!’

Icoa itoa latopaco lipodaḡalatedi diimigi
(Lucas 6.47-49)

²⁴ Niḡina ane wajipatalo yotaḡa odaa eyiwaḡadi, niḡini liciagi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa anida lixakedi odaa dabiteḡeteloco liḡeladi ditibigimedi wetiḡa.

²⁵ Naḡa dinikatini ebici nelegi, odaa neḡenagi abooḡo-ninyoḡodi, codaa niwocotaḡa ane yoniciwadi jiḡicota niḡijo diimigi, pida aḡenitini. Leegodi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa dabiteḡetini liḡeladi ditibigimedi wetiḡa, anepeḡele me diimigi lipodaḡaladi.

²⁶ Niḡina ane wajipatalo yotaḡa pida aḡeyiwaḡadi, baḡa liciagi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane diḡica lixakedi ane dabiteḡetini liḡeladi midi dotiwadi.

²⁷ Naḡa dinikatini ebici nelegi, odaa neḡenagi abooḡo-ninyoḡodi, codaa niwocotaḡa ane yoniciwadi jiḡicota niḡijo diimigi, odaa ja doḡitini, codaa aḡica ane yeyaḡatice.”

Jesus ibake naḡatetigi me dotaḡa

²⁸ Naḡa nigotedini Jesus me dotaḡa, odaa ica lapo-nelegi joḡoyopo leegodi anodaḡeeteda me diiḡaxinaḡa.

²⁹ Leegodi adiiḡaxinaḡa daḡa liciagi niḡaxinaganadi anodiiḡaxinagatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, pida Jesus baḡa ibake epaa naḡatetigi me diiḡaxinaḡa.

8

Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi
(Marcos 1.40-45; Lucas 5.12-16)

¹ Naḡa daxoditedini Jesus me icoḡotedibigimece ica lojotaḡadi, odaa ica noiigi-nelegi joḡodioteece.

² Odaa ica ḡoneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi jiḡicotalo, odaa ja yamaḡatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus me iweniḡide, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jowoḡodi mida ḡadoniciwaḡa madicilatiti, nigemaani.”

³ Odaa Jesus ja ixoketedice libaaḡadi, naḡa ipeketedeloco niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa jeḡeeteta, “Ee jema me ḡadicili niḡina natigide!” Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo dawace-lolaadi ja ici.

⁴ Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Digawini, jiniḡica aneloḡotita niḡida anejigotaḡawa. Pida emii, adinikeenita sacerdoti naḡa ḡadicili. Codaa aboonitalo Aneotedoḡoji ḡaboonigi ane liḡenatakaneeḡegi lajoinaḡaneḡegi Moisés, awiitibige me ikeenitiogi iditawece oko naḡa akaami ele. Odaa yakadi mopiliticogi miditaḡa ḡadoiḡiwepodi.”

Jesus icilatidi ica liotagi nigoloneegi romaantedi
(Lucas 7.1-10)

⁵ Jesus igo nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Naḡa dakatediwece nigotaḡa, odaa ica goloneegi ane iḡe onaniteci taalia iodaḡawadi, igo midotaḡa, odaa ja dipokotalo me yaxawa.

⁶ Odaa meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, ini iotagi lioneeḡa diḡoida iḡeladi eliodi me deelotika. Ayakadi oteḡexaaḡaḡa me ditineḡe, eliodi me dawikode.”

⁷ Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Ejigo jicilatidi.”

⁸ Pida niḡijo goloneegi meetalo, “Aleeditibige deḡemii akaatiwece iḡeladi, Iniotagodi. Iḡaataḡa daḡaxa makaami ḡoneḡegi, caticedi ee. Pida onexaaḡawii ḡagegi me ici, odaa inioneeḡa ja ici.

⁹ Iḡaataḡa inoa eletidi iodaḡawadi ane leegitibigimece naḡatetigi ane etidiḡe. Pida ee aaḡaḡa ida inaḡatetigi maḡaḡa jiḡe onaniteci taalia iodaḡawadi. Jakadi mejita

okanicodaagica niḡidiwa iodaḡawadi, ‘Emii!’ Odaa jiḡigo. Iniaa eledi nigejita, ‘Anagi!’ Odaa jeḡenagi. Coda nigejita niḡina iotagi, ‘Awii niḡida ane jiiḡetaḡawa!’ Odaa jeḡeo. Odaa akaami ida ḡanaḡatetigi me iḡeni iotagi me ele, odaa ja icí.”

¹⁰ Niḡica Jesus naga wajipateta niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo goloneegi, odaa eliodi me yopo niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. Odaa jeḡeetediogi niḡijo noiigi anodiotece, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡida ḡoneleegiwa eliodi meyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji. Aniḡica jinadi oko oteḡexaagaga minataḡa ḡodoiigi Israel ane nakato Aneotedoḡoji, digo midataḡa niḡida ḡoneleegiwa me nakato Aneotedoḡoji.

¹¹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji eliodi eledi oko, ane daḡa judeutedi, icota me icogoticogi nigoi codaa me ḡocidi, odaa nicooḡowepodi Abraão, Isaque, Jacó miditaḡa nalokegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yoe digoida ditibigimedi, lalokegi loiigi.

¹² Pida Aneotedoḡoji aikatediobece eliodi oko loiigi judeutedi me dakatiobece miditaḡa lalokegi. Aikatedio me dakatiobece niḡina oko ane daḡa yemaa Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegenali. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yokoletedicogi miditaḡa nexocaga anei me noenaḡateloce, codaa moyacigice lowe leeḡodi me nawikodeega.”

¹³ Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta niḡijo goloneegi, “Emii opiliticogi ḡadigeladi, ḡaotagi ja icí leeḡodi manakaton Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me icilatidi.” Odaa aniaḡani naḡaca lakata Jesus neḡee, odaa niḡica liotagi niḡijo goloneegi ja icí.

*Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi
(Marcos 1.29-34; Lucas 4.38-41)*

¹⁴ Odaa Jesus jiḡigo liḡeladi Pedro. Naga dakatedio, ja naditedeloco loxiigate Pedro miwotini, dapicoḡo-lolaadi.

¹⁵ Odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaḡadi naḡajo iwaalo, odaa ja icí. Naga dabiditini, odaa ja doolaḡa yoe liweenigi Jesus.

¹⁶ Naga ḡocidi, joḡonadeegitalo eliodi oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, codaa me eelotaginadi. Odaa Jesus onexaḡeetediogi mopitibeci niḡicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, odaa ijoatawece noditedice miditaḡa niḡidi oko. Odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace iditawece eelotaginadi.

¹⁷ Jiḡidaaḡee neḡeote micotece niḡica aneeta Isaías, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, neḡee, “Yadeegi ḡodeelotagi, codaa noḡa ḡodabocaga.”

*Jesus yajoi oko anoyemaa modiotece
(Lucas 9.57-62)*

¹⁸ Naga nadi Jesus ica noiigi-nelegi moyawiile, odaa ja iḡe niḡijo anodiotibece me digetitacoace daato niḡica weiigi.

¹⁹ Maleedaḡa noditicoaci, odaa onijoteci niḡijo ane diḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés iḡo midoataḡa Jesus, odaa jeḡeetalo, “Niḡaxinaḡanaḡa, ja idigo me jiotagaḡadici okanicodaagicata ane aaticogi.”

²⁰ Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Niḡinoa eti inoa libecoli, codaa ilaḡaxodi inoa epaa libatoli. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadiḡica yotokaḡadi.”

²¹ Ica eledi ḡoneleegiwa ane diotibece Jesus jeḡee, “Iniotagodi, jemaa me jiotagaḡadici. Pida ecoḡotace jalita eiodi nige yeleo amaleeḡaga inaligitini.”

²² Pida Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Aniwitici! Iḡataḡa niḡina oko liciagi émeḡegi leeḡodi aḡoyemaa moniotici, odaa dioki epaa onaligitedini émaḡaga.”

*Jesus yamaketedini ica niwocotaḡa
(Marcos 4.35-41; Lucas 8.22-25)*

²³ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja waxoditedinigi ajo niwatece ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece lixigagaḡepodi.

²⁴ Codaagida naga enagi ica niwocotağa aneo me itedibige ebekadi nelecoli. Odaa nigijoa ebekadi ja domağa oyapogoditi niwatece. Pida idiaa Jesus diote.

²⁵ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogodipegitalo, oyojietelogo, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, godaxawanegegi! Ade jaaga!”

²⁶ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madoiitiwaji? Amewi manakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoşoji.” Naga dabiditedini, odaa ja iige niocodi inaa ebekadi me notokotiniwace. Odaa nigijo niocodi ijaagijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace.

²⁷ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece eliodi moyopo, odaa ja dinotağaneege modi, “Amiidoa icoa goneleegiwa? Aneote niocodi idiaa ebekadi moyiwağadi nigina ane liigenatakaneegegi!”

*Jesus icilatidi itoataale goneleegiwadi anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacağaga
(Marcos 5.1-20; Lucas 8.26-39)*

²⁸ Jesus jigicotedicogi daato niweiigi Galiléia, nipodigi aca Gadara. Odaa jogodakapetege icoa itoataale goneleegiwadi ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacağaga, ja nigeladimigipitigi midywa lawimağajetedi-wetiadi, ane onaligite judeutedi némağaga. Odaa jigidiaa oicogotiwece nigijoa goneleegiwadi. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi loidenağa, codaa me doide, ağaleegica ane yakadi me dioteci nigijo naigi.

²⁹ Noşonaditege Jesus, odaa ja napaawaga, modi, “Igaamee managi godigiwocegegi, anakaami Lionigi Aneotedoşoji? Domige nağanagi me godiloikatitegegi maleediğicota noko Aneotedoşoji nige iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco?”

³⁰ Onidiwa icoa nigidagiwadi ane noxicogonağa aona leegitalo.

³¹ Odaa nigicoa niwicidi abeyacağaga anodakatiogi nigijoa itoa goneleegiwadi moditalo Jesus, “Nige godiigenegegi me gododiticogi nigino a goneleegiwadi, pida godikaneegegi me jakağatiogilo nigidiwa nigidagiwadi.”

³² Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice emiitiwaji!” Odaa nigicoa niwicidi abeyacağaga ja noditicoaci midywatağa nigijoa goneleegiwadi, odaa jogodakatiogilo nigijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa nigijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditedigi, odaa jegenitinece ica lilokağadi, odaa ja daxaboketiniwace, jogaçeğaga miditaga weiigi.

³³ Nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo nigijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditibige odeleticogi nigotağa, odaa jogoyatemati nigica ane ninyaagi nigijoa nigidagiwadi, codaa ane nigijoa goneleegiwadi naga noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacağaga anodakatiogi.

³⁴ Odaa ijotawece nigeladimigipitigi nağajo nigotağa jegenagitibeci odakapetege Jesus. Noşonadi Jesus, odaa jogodipokotalo me noditedicogi nişo.

9

*Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane dağadiaa ditinege
(Marcos 2.1-12; Lucas 5.17-26)*

¹ Jesus naga waxoditedinigi niwatece migo daato weiigi, odaa jigicotedicogi manitaga epaa nigotağa.

² Odaa icoa goneleegiwadi jogoyadeegitalo ica alejaado ane dağadiaa ditinege ane iwoteloco aca lişelate. Naga nadi Jesus moyiwağadi Aneotedoşoji me yakadi me icilatidi nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa jeşeeteta nigijo alejaado, “Jinağadoii, ionigi! Ja inapitağadi gabeyacegeco.”

³ Odaa icoa onateciğidiwa nişaxinağanadi anodiişaxinağatece lajoinağaneegeco Moisés dinotağaneegetiwage modi, “Nigidoa goneleegiwa beyagi me dotağatedibige Aneotedoşoji leegodi nigijoa lotağa iniokiniwateda Aneotedoşoji me yakadi me ligegi.”

⁴ Jesus yowoogoditediwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, “Igaameetiwaji mowoo ane beyagi?”

⁵ Amiida ica ane dakake mejatigi igegeta idi alejaado? Domige enegegi dakake degejita, 'Ja gadapitaḡatitece ijoatawece ḡabeyaceḡeco', oḡoa domige ina degejita, 'Adabititini, oḡaa awaligi!'

⁶ Niḡida me Ee jikeetaḡawatiwaji me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida yoniciwaga me inapitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco oko." Oḡaa meete niḡijo alejaado, "Adabititini, oḡaa anibaatine naḡadi ḡaḡelate, oḡaa emii digoida ḡadiḡeladi!"

⁷ Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa naḡa dabiditini, oḡaa joḡopiticogi liḡeladi.

⁸ Niḡijo noiigi noḡonadi niḡijo niciagi, oḡaa joḡodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi me yajigotediogi niḡina oko loniciwaga monicilatiditiniwace eelotaginadi.

*Jesus enidite Mateus me diotece
(Marcos 2.13-17; Lucas 5.27-32)*

⁹ Jesus ja noditedicogi niḡica aneite, eḡidaa diitedicogi mewaligi, oḡaa jiḡicote ica diimicawaanigi balaacogo aneitice me nicoti ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Mateus. Mateus inaḡina ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Oḡaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, "Anagi, aniwitici!" Oḡaa Mateus ja dabiditini, ja diotece.

¹⁰ Oḡaa Jesus jiḡigo liḡeladi Mateus, oḡaa ja nicotedi maditaḡa aca nameeja. Naḡa niḡodaḡa menoale, jiḡicotiobece eliodi niḡijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, ijaḡijo eliodi eledi oko, judeutedi anoyakadi me abeyacaḡaga. Oḡaa ja nicotiniwace miniwataḡa Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece maḡaga niḡodaḡa.

¹¹ Icoa fariseutedi onadi Jesus me ligiiwepodi niḡidi oko anoyakadi me abeyacaḡaga, oḡaa joḡonigetiniwace niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, "Igame leeḡodi ḡaniḡaxinoḡodi me ligiiwepodi idiwa anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaḡidi idi eledi oko aninoa libeyaceḡeco?"

¹² Jesus wajipatediogi niḡijoa fariseutedi monigetiniwace niḡijo anodiotibece, oḡaa meetediogi, "Niḡina oko icileḡegi ayopotibige dotowegi, pida inokina niḡina ane deelotika baḡa yopotibige dotowegi.

¹³ Oleetibige mowoḡoti ane diitigi niḡijoa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, anee, 'Ajemaa niḡina oko monajigotiwa eijedi monigodi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Pida baḡa jemaa niḡina oko mowo aneletema eledi oko.' Igaataḡa ajanagi jiniditiogi niḡina anoyakadi meletibigiwaji. Pida janagi jiniditiogi niḡinoa abeyacaḡaga modopitalo Aneotedoḡoji, igaataḡa oyopotibige Aneotedoḡoji me napitaḡaditediniwace micataḡa niḡina oko ane deelotika oḡaa yopotibige dotowegi me icilatidi."

*Ica moikanawaanigi me niḡodaḡa moikee magecaḡalodipi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco
(Marcos 2.18-22; Lucas 5.33-39)*

¹⁴ Icoa niḡododi Joāo Batista igotibeci midoataḡa Jesus, oḡaa joḡoige, moditalo, "Oko, idiaḡidiwa fariseutedi baḡa jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaḡa, jikeenaḡa moko aḡecaḡalodipi leeḡodi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Igaamee idi ḡaniḡododipi me doḡoikanawaanigi me niḡodaḡa?"

¹⁵ Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, "Domige aḡecaḡalodipi ina nodenigipi migotibeci lalokegi nadoneḡegi ina mini miditaḡa niḡijo ane wado? Aḡagecaḡalodipi! Pida icota noko monogatice niḡijo ane wado miditaḡa. Oḡaa niḡica noko jaḡagecaḡalodipi, oḡaa joḡoikanawaanigi me niḡodaḡa.

¹⁶ Aḡica ane napadeta nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi niḡina lapadenagaḡadi gela anepaḡalee yexogo, igaataḡa niḡidi lapadijegi gela nige dinixigi, oḡaa ja daa niḡidi nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi. Oḡaa niḡica laakajegi ja daḡaxa me nelegi.

¹⁷ Codaa aḡica ane yadotinigi viinyo gela naḡana laḡaaḡaxi ewacogo baanaḡa opake. Niḡeo iatinigi viinyo gela, oḡaa naḡada laḡaaḡaxi opake datope, oḡaa viinyo jaḡaga aniadi. Pida oyatinigi viinyo naḡaca laḡaaḡaxi gela, oḡaa naḡada laḡaaḡaxi abeyagi, codaa me viinyo eledi aḡaleḡaniadi."

*Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo acaagaca nigaanawaana
(Marcos 5.21-43; Lucas 8.40-56)*

¹⁸ Jesus egidaagee me notaganegetediniwace nigijo anodiotibeci João, nigicotalo ica lacilo judeutedi, odaa ja yamaagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, meetalo, “Iona ja leedi me yeleo. Anagi ipekeniteloco gabaagatedi amaleegaga ici.”

¹⁹ Odaa Jesus jigigo lixigagawa, ijaagijo anodiotibeceeledi igotibeci odiatece.

²⁰ Egidaa diiticogi migotibeci, odaa aca iwaalo ja nowidila Jesus. Jonegeote dooze nicaagape mawodina. Naga iwidatece Jesus, odaa dibatece nijayogo liniogo.

²¹ Nagajo iwaalo eo nigida anee, leegodi mee me dowooko, “Onexaa jiba-aatece nijayogo liniogo, odaa ja idici.”

²² Naga nilokotedijo Jesus, odaa ja nadi nagajo iwaalo. Odaa jegeete, “Iona, jinagadoii! Ja gadicili, leegodi me iwagati Aneotedogoji me yakadi me gadicilatiti.” Nagajo iwaalo naga dibateloco nijayogo Jesus, odaa ja ici.

²³ Nigidiaagidi Jesus jigigo ligeladi nigijo lacilo judeutedi. Nigicotedio, odaa ja naditediogi nigijo anoyatetigi natenaganegegi lajo émegegi monaligitini, idiaagidi ica oko ane nacaagagateloco.

²⁴ Odaa meetediogi, “Emii anotiticoacetiwaji! Nagadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.” Odaa jogoilajitedibece.

²⁵ Nigijo naga noditicoaci nigijo oko. Odaa Jesus ja dakatediwece ane liotaagadi nagajo nigaanawaana ane yeleo. Naga dibatedigi libaagadi, odaa ja nicoogatedi.

²⁶ Odaa nogodibodiceta nigida Jesus aneote jigilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi.

Jesus icilatidi itoataale etoinadi

²⁷ Jesus naga noditedice nigijo aneite. Odaa egidaa diitedigi migo, icoa itoataale etoinadi jogoigalatece, codaa napaawaagateloco, moditalo, “Akaami anida anenitege licogegi inionigi-eliodi Davi, godiwikodenegegi.”

²⁸ Naga icotedicogi Jesus ica diimigi, odaa nigijoa etoinadi jogoigalatiwece. Naga dakatiobece, odaa jogototalo. Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Domige iwagatakani ica me jakadi me gadicilatitiwaji?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Ejiwagatakanaga, Goniotaodi.”

²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa meetediogi, “Enice nigina natigide ja gadicilitiwaji, leegodi me iwagatakani!”

³⁰ Odaa ja yatetibigiwaji, jegele ligecoogeli. Odaa Jesus ja najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinaaga domaaga ica anatematita nigida ane ejigotaagawatiwaji!”

³¹ Pida nogopitibeci, jogoyatematiogi iditawece nigidi oko nigeladimigipitigi nigidi nipodigi me Jesus nicilatiditediniwace.

Jesus icilatidi ica ewalagonaga

³² Nigijo nogopitibeci nigijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi, odaa icaeledi oko jognadeegitalo Jesus ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi aneo me ewalagonaga.

³³ Negeote Jesus nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi me noditice mijotaaga nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa ja dotaaga. Ijotawece nigijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Agica me jinataga digoina goniigo Israel goneleegiwa ane yakadi meo godoxicegedi liciagi nigida aneote nigidoa goneleegiwa.”

³⁴ Pida nigijoa fariseutedi modi, “Nigijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacagaga jigijaa yajigotalo loniciwaga me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga.”

Jesus iwikodetediogi ica noiigi

³⁵ Odaa Jesus igotetece idiwatawece nigotadi codaa me nigotadawaanaga, diigaxinaga midiwa niakanagaxiidi, yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedogoji me dolettedibige me iige laalegenali oko, codaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me nigina oko ane digica loniciwaga.

³⁶ Naḡa nadi Jesus niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, oḡaa ja iwikodetediogi, leeḡodi me nawikodeeḡa, aḡica ane yaxawatiogi, iciaceeketeteḡe niḡinoa waxacocoli ane diḡica nowienoḡodi.

³⁷ Oḡaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Niḡidi oko liciagi niḡina nixoḡotagi nelegi baanaḡa leeditibige monopilaḡaditio. Pida ane nibaaḡa aḡeliodi.

³⁸ Oḡaa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me niwakatee eletidi nibakecajoli moyaxawa eledi oko monakato Aneotedoḡoji, liciagi niḡijo anodipokota niḡini ane nebi nixoḡotagi nelegi me niwakatee eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi monopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi.”

10

Icoa dooze liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi (Marcos 3.13-19; Lucas 6.12-16)

¹ Jesus eniditediogi dooze ḡoneleegiwadi modiotibece. Oḡaa ja yajigotediogi loni-ciwaḡa moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiogi niḡina oko, codaa moicilatidi okanicodaaḡica ane latopagi neelotagi codaa me nibeyacaḡajegi.

²⁻⁴ Digawini ane liboonaḡatedi niḡijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus: odoejegi Simão, aneledi oyatigi me Pedro, ijaḡijo nioxoa ane liboonaḡadi André; Tiago ijaḡ João dinioxomigipi ane lionigipi Zebedeu; Filipe, Bartolomeu, Tomé ijaḡ Mateus anijo me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi; Tiago lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, ijaḡ eledi Simão ane domaḡa lowoogo me iticoiticoace romaannotedi me noditicoaci nipodaḡa judeutedi; ijaḡ Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaḡa nelogoḡodipi.

Jesus iḡe niḡijoa dooze liḡexedi mowo ica libakedi (Marcos 6.7-13; Lucas 9.1-6)

⁵ Jesus iḡe niḡijoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi, oḡaa ja najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jineḡemiitiwaji liḡeladi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi, codaa jinaḡakaatiwece nigotadi samaritaannotedi.

⁶ Pida oleetibige oko miditaḡa ḡodoiigi Israel, niḡijo ane aniatagigipi, ane liciagi niḡinoa waxacocoli aneyamaḡaticoace, oḡaa jaḡaniadi.

⁷ Emiitiwaji atematikani, eni, ‘Niḡina natigide Aneotedoḡoji jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.’

⁸ Icilatititiwaji eelotaginadi, codaa awii émaḡaḡa me newiḡatace. Codaa awii niḡina oko ane dawace-loolatedi me nicilaḡa. Iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiogi oko. Inoatawece niḡinoa anabaateḡetiwaji aḡica loojedi, oḡaa jinaḡa domaḡa abanoonaḡani mawii niḡida ḡabakeditiwaji.

⁹ Codaa jinaḡawii adeegi dinyeelo catinedi ḡaninyeelaḡaxi.

¹⁰ Codaa jinaḡadeegi ḡaniboco maniwiaje, oteḡexaaḡaḡa anigetagaḡani eledi ḡanoecaḡaxi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa eletidi ḡawelatedi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ḡagiilaḡadi. Iḡaataḡa ewi niḡina modi, ane diba leeditibige me dibateḡe ane yopotibige me yewiḡa.

¹¹ Niḡakaatiwecetiwaji anigani nigotaḡa domige nigotakawaana, oḡaa oleetibige liḡeladi niḡina oko anodeemitetibige, oḡaa idiaaḡonitetiwaji nigepaa limedi manotiticogi naḡani nigotaḡa.

¹² Niḡakaatiwecetiwaji diimigi, oḡaa anicenininiwace niḡica oko niḡeladimigipi.

¹³ Nigele modibataḡagitiwaji niḡidi oko ane liḡeladi niḡica diimigi, oḡaa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinietediogi. Pida nige deḡele modibataḡagi, oḡaa jiniḡipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinietediogi.

¹⁴ Codaa nige deḡele modibataḡagi anigini diimigi, domige anigani nigotaḡa, codaa nige doḡoyemaa mowajipatalo ḡadatematiko, oḡaa niganotiticogi niḡini diimigi, domige naḡani nigotaḡa, iticigi ḡawelatedi me ikeeni me daḡadiaaḡica aneniteḡe.

¹⁵ Ejiḡaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikatidi niḡidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, oḡaa daḡaxa me beyagi niḡica anigotediogi niḡidi oko caticedi me

liciagi anigotediogi nişijo nişeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra nişijo naşaa yaaşadi nişijo jotigide, leegodi nişijoa lakataşaa ane beyagi.

*Icoa lawikodico nişijo anodiotibece Jesus
(Marcos 13.9-13; Lucas 21.12-17)*

¹⁶ Digawinitiwaji! Gadişeni micoataşaa nişinoa waxacocoli memii liwigotigi oko ane liciagi diwilecoşoni. Enice ecoşotace owookoni nigepaa nige awii ane şabakedi. Nigawii, odaa abakeni şadacilo, me daşaa beyagi şadowoogo.

¹⁷ Anidakitiogi nişina oko. Igaataşaa etişadiwilotiwaji codaa etişadadeegiticogi midiwataşaa lacilodi moiwi anodigotaşawa, codaa icota metişadalakenitibige catiwedi li- iakanaşaxiidi judeutedi, oyatitaşawa lalakenaşanagatedi.

¹⁸ Leegodi maniwitici, odaa etişadadeegiticogitiwaji midiwataşaa lacilodi ane nişenatakanaaşaa, codaa me midiwataşaa inionaşaa-eloodoli, odaa joşoiwi anigotaşawa, codaa odiişenatakataşawa metişadiloikatiti. Odaa jeşeniticitiwaji midiwataşaa lacilodi ane nişenatakanaaşaa, codaa me miditaşaa ane daşaa judeutedi.

¹⁹ Nigetişadadeegiticogi lodoe şoniwinogodi, jinaşaa şadigecaşaleşeni ane alitigi şagegi. Igaataşaa Aneotedoşoji eote mowoşotitiwaji nişica ane alitigi şagegi nigicota naşaca lakata nige limedi motaşani.

²⁰ Igaataşaa nige limedi motaşanitiwaji, şadotaşaa aicoşotedigi makaamitaşaa, pida icoşotedigi mijotaşaa Liwigo Aneotedoşoji ane Gadiodi anini makaamitaşatiwaji.

²¹ Nişina oko icota moyajigo epaa nioxoadipi monigodi, codaa eniododipi oyajigo lionigipi, odaa nionigipi ja lakapetedi eliododipi, odaa joşowo monigodi.

²² Leegodi maniwiticitiwaji, inatawece oko icota moyelataşadomi. Pida nişina ane daşaa ika me niotici, codaa me daşaa ika me idinakato, bişida lewişaa ane dişica liniogo.

²³ Nigetiaşadiatenitibece anigani nigotaşaa, odaa ialeticogi manitaşaa eledi nigotaşaa. Ejitaşawatiwaji anewi, midioka limedi mani eledi nigotaşaa anei makati mawii nişida ibakedi nigepaaşicota me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoşotibigimece ditibigimedi.

²⁴ Aşica nişaxinigi ane naşaxateloco nişaxinogodi daşaa daşaxa me şoneşegi. Codaa aşica niotagi ane naşaxateloco niotagodi daşaa daşaxa me şoneşegi.

²⁵ Enice nişina nişaxinigi leeditibige me ninitibece nişina mododigo digo mijotaşaa nişijo nişaxinogodi, codaa nişina niotagi leeditibige maşaaşaa ninitibece nişina mododigo digo mijotaşaa nişijo niotagodi. Nigoditalo nişijoa ane nebi diimigi me Belzebu (ane liboonaşadi Satanás), odaa eledi owote liboonaşatedi ane daşaxa me beyagi nişidi loiigi nişijoa ane nebi diimigi.

*Nişica anepaşaa leeditibige me idoişaa
(Lucas 12.2-7)*

²⁶ Jinaşadoiitiogi nişina oko. Igaataşaa inoatawece ane dinapoşoditedini icota moyowiegi, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegitelogo, icota moyowoogodi.

²⁷ Nişinoa anejitaşawatiwaji nişina me enoale, eloşotitiogi nişina oko me noko. Codaa nişina anajipaata ane dinaşaditi, eloşoti anei eliodi oko moyakadi mowajipata.

²⁸ Jinaşadoiita nişina anoyakadi mowo anodigo şadolaadi, leegodi aşica loniciwaaşaa doşoyeloadi şadiwigo. Pida adoiitalo Aneotedoşoji anepaşaa yakadi me yaaşadi şadewişaa minitaşaa noledi ane daşaa ipe.

²⁹ Nişina oko adakake lojedi moyaa iniwataale ilaaşaxodawaanaşaa, lojedi onaniteci beexo. Pida nişina ilaaşagi inoka enitinigi iişo, nige yemaa Aneotedoşoji ane Gadiodi.

³⁰ Codaa Aneotedoşoji yowoogodi ane liwokodi şadamodi aneitigi şadacilo.

³¹ Enice jinaşadoii! Igaataşaa daşaxa mida şaniwaló caticedi nişinoa ilaaşaxodi.

*Ica oko anida aneetege Cristo icaaşica ane daşaa onigecaşatema
(Lucas 12.8-9)*

³² Niḡina ane dineloḡodi lodoe niḡina eledi oko mida aneetigi, oḡaa Ee aagaḡa jelogoḡitalo Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi mida anejiteḡe.

³³ Pida niḡina anee me diḡica aneetigi lodoe niḡina oko, oḡaa Ee eledi eji me diḡica anejiteḡe lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

Okoo dawalacetiwage leeḡodi Jesus

(Lucas 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ Jinaḡaleetibige daḡa janagi diḡoina iḡo daḡa jao me ilaḡatiwage inatawece niḡina oko. Ajanagi daḡa jao me ilaḡatiwage, pida janagi micataḡa niḡina oko ane nadeegi lodaajo, oḡaa niḡina oko idiokiditiwage, pida dawalacetiwage.

³⁵ Leeḡodi janagi me jao niḡina nionigi me lakapetegi eliodi, niona lakapete eliodo, codaa me niḡate lakapete loxiḡate.

³⁶ Oḡaa dinaxakawepodi niḡidi oko, idaḡaḡida me domaḡa dinoiḡiwepodi.

Leeditibige me jemaanaḡa Jesus caticedi niḡina eledi oko

³⁷ Niḡina oko ane yemaa eliodi codaa me eliodo caticedi me idemaa, niḡini oko ayakadi diḡida aneetigi, codaa niḡina ane yemaa lionigi codaa me liona caticedi me idemaa, niḡini ayakadi diḡica aneetigi.

³⁸ Inoka yakadi mida aneetigi niḡina baanaḡa iḡo me dawikode nigepaa yeleo leeḡodi me niotibici.

³⁹ Niḡina aninoka doletibige me dowediteloco epaa lewiḡa, codaa epaa dinowedi adinigaanyetece lewiḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane domaḡa yajigote. Niḡina ane daḡa yewiḡatema epaa lakataḡa, pida ja iḡo me yeletomi, joaniḡiniaa dinigaanyetece lewiḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigo.

Ica laḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigo

(Marcos 9.41)

⁴⁰ Niḡina anele me dibataḡagitiwaji, oḡaa aagaḡa ele me dibatigi. Niḡina anele me dibatigi, oḡaa ele me dibateḡe Aneotedoḡoji ane idimonya.

⁴¹ Niḡina anele me dibateḡe niḡina ane yelogoḡditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi ane libakegitema Aneotedoḡoji, niḡini oko dibateḡe icaaḡica niḡica laḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi niḡina ane yelogoḡditedibece lowooko. Codaa niḡina ane dibateḡe niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡa leeḡodi me iḡenaḡa, niḡini oko dibateḡe icaaḡica naḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi niḡina ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji.

⁴² Codaa niḡina ane yacipeḡeta ninyoḡodi ane diwete anigepidiḡijo niḡina anoniotici ane daḡa ḡoneḡaḡa, pida leeḡodi me iḡexexegi, ajawienatakanaḡa niḡini oko me diniḡaanyetece naḡajegi anele ane yajigote Aneotedoḡoji.”

11

Jesus iniaa Joāo Batista

¹ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa ika me niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, oḡaa ja nodite-dice, jiḡigo diḡaxinaḡa codaa me yelogoḡditedibece ḡobodicetedi anele midiwataḡa nigotadi niḡidi nipodigi.

Icoa liḡexedi Joāo Batista igotibeci oiḡe Jesus

(Lucas 7.18-35)

² Joāo Batista idei niwiloḡonaḡaxi. Naḡa dibodicetibige niḡicoa ane loenataka Cristo, oḡaa ja iḡe itoataale niḡijo anodiotibeci moige Jesus.

³ Noḡototalo Jesus, moditalo, “Manigakamaḡakaami ica anenagi ḡodewikatidi, oḡoa domigalee jaliḡateḡe eledi?”

⁴ Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Opilitijotiwaji, eloḡotita Joāo anajipaata, codaa eloḡotita yoenataka baanaḡa anati.

⁵ Naḡa yatetacibigiwaji ḡoladi, alejaadotedi jeḡewaligi, dawace-loolatedi ja nicilaḡa, aticilonadi ja najipaaga, émaḡaga ja newiḡatace, codaa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji joḡoyelogoḡoditiogi madewetedi.

⁶ Nige daḡa ikani madinakatoni, oḡaa niḡida makaami jaḡaniniitibecitiwaji.”

⁷ Niḡijo naḡa noditicoaci niḡijoa liḡexedi Joāo, oḡaa Jesus ja yalaḡate Joāo, meetediogi niḡica oko, “Niḡijo neḡemiitiwaji akapeteḡe Joāo mido niḡodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejiḡeḡemiitiwaji mawini ḡoneleegiwa aḡamaleḡegi ane diḡica baḡa lowoogo, micataḡa niḡina naanyogo ane igiketibece niocodi.

⁸ Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejiḡeḡemiitiwaji mawini ḡoneleegiwa liico, ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaḡa ane dakake loojedi. Niḡina oko anodinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaḡa ane dakake loojedi odiḡeladetigilo diimaḡa nelecoli, liḡeladi ḡoneḡaga.

⁹ Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejime emii mawinitiwaji anigeḡepidiḡijo niḡijo anoyelogoḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡaa ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo anemii awinitiwaji daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi niḡijo anoyelogoḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁰ Iḡataḡa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji jotigide naḡakaa yalaḡata Joāo, mee, ‘Digawini! Ida iḡexegi, ane datematika maleediḡicatibige diḡicoo. Yoetaḡadomi ḡanaigi.’

¹¹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Joāo Batista daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, caticedi inatawece oko aninaa codaa natigide. Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe laaleḡena oko ane diḡica naḡatetigi, oḡaa niḡini oko daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi Joāo.

¹² Niḡijoa nokododi me yatematitedibece Joāo latematiko, codaa niḡina noko, niḡina oko nawikodeeḡa, leeḡodi moikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali. Iḡataḡa niḡina oko loidenaḡa odoletibige modinigaanyetece domoḡowotibige me daḡaleeḡoika Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali.

¹³ Pida maleediḡicatibige me yatemati Joāo latematigo, ijotawece niḡijo anoyelogoḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, codaa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oyalagaḡa niḡica anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me doletedibige me iḡe ḡodaaleḡenali.

¹⁴ Oḡaa niḡemaanitiwaji me iwaḡati anoyatemati, Joāo jiḡiniaaḡini niḡijo Elias ane leeditibige me dopitijo.

¹⁵ Niḡemaani majipaatalo yotaḡa, enice atacoli!

¹⁶ Amiḡetiḡini ica ane jiciaceeketeḡe niḡina noiḡi ane newiḡa niḡinoa nokododi? Liciagi niḡaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace dinalokowepodi. Oḡaa ini lapo ane dapaaweta eledi, meeta,

¹⁷ ‘Ja jatenagaḡataḡadomitiwaji nateneḡegi nadoneḡegi jatiḡa natena, pida aḡemaanitiwaji manibaile. Codaa ja jatenagaḡataḡadomitiwaji natenagaḡeḡegi lajo monaligitini émeḡegi, pida aḡemaanitiwaji manoeni oteḡexaḡaga akaami aḡeḡaḡalodipi.’

¹⁸ Jiciaceeketeḡe niḡaanigipawaanigi leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji nimonya Joāo, oḡaa aḡigo nalokeco daḡa yeligo niweenigi anele, oteḡexaḡaga wacipeta viinyo. Oḡaa niḡina noiḡi joḡodi, ‘Niḡida ḡoneleegiwa dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi.’

¹⁹ Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaga idimonya Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, oḡaa baḡa jiitiogi nalokeco, codaa me jeliḡo niweenigi anele, jacipe viinyo. Oḡaa niḡina noiḡi modi, ‘Digawini! Niḡiniwa ḡoneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipeḡegi, lokaḡedi niḡina anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niḡina oko ane daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaga.’ Pida oko anida lixakedi ane icogotibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina oko idioka limedi meo ane iḡenaḡa.”

*Aneotedoḡoji icota me iloikatidi noiḡi ane doḡoika mowo ane beyagi
(Lucas 10.13-15)*

²⁰ Odaa Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yotaḡaneḡetediniwace ḡonitiadi inoa lotaḡatediogi nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi anei meote owidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi, leeḡodi niḡijo oko aḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco.

²¹ Meetediogi Jesus, “Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Corazim! Codaa nagoodi akaamitiwaji, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Betsaida! Igaataḡa ijoa jaote owidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi ḡanigotaditiwaji, pida idokee aḡikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi ane daḡa yemaateda Aneotedoḡoji. Pida daḡa jaote niḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi niḡijo jotigide midiwa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, aneitice nigeladimigipi ane daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaga, toḡoika mowo ane beyagi, codaa toḡodinixotinigi jaacogo, codaa toḡoyati lojienigi lacilodi moikee me agecaḡalodipi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco anowote.

²² Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikatidi niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, odaa daḡaxa me ḡadiloikatititewaji caticedi niḡidi nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom.

²³ Akaami, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Aneotedoḡoji adoḡetetedaḡawatiwaji, oteḡexaaḡaga ḡadadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi aneite. Pida diiḡenatakatedaḡawatiwaji metiḡadokolenitiogi minitaga noledi ane daḡa ipe. Igaataḡa jegeliodi me jaote ḡodoxiceḡetedi anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji, pida idokee aḡikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi ane daḡa yemaateda Aneotedoḡoji. Daḡa jaote niḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi niḡijo jotigide catiwedi nigotaḡa Sodoma, odaa niḡijo nigeladimigipitigi toḡoika mowo ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡotaḡa yaḡadi naḡajo nigotaḡa, odaa taḡaleeḡani codaa ina noko.

²⁴ Ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, odaa daḡaxa me ḡadiloikatititewaji caticedi niḡijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Sodoma.”

*Jesus noḡa ligecaḡalogo laaleḡenali niḡina oko ane diitalo
(Lucas 10.21-22)*

²⁵ Naḡajo lakata, Jesus meete Aneotedoḡoji, “Eiodi, ane Niotagodi ditibigimedi, codaa me iḡo. Iniotagodetaḡawa leeḡodi maḡatiti anodaa diitigilo yotaḡatiogi niḡina oko anodiletibige diḡinoa lixaketedi codaa doḡoyowoḡodi inoatawece. Pida biḡikeenitiogi ane diitigilo yotaḡa niḡina oko ane deḡewi ina ica lixakedi, micataḡa niḡina nigaani-gawaanigi analeedaḡa diwaxinaḡa.

²⁶ Joḡetetaḡawa Eiodi, leeḡodi jigidaaḡida niḡica anemaani mawii.”

²⁷ Jesus meetediogi, “Eiodi ja yajigote ibaḡadi inoatawece. Aḡica ane yowoḡodi Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, iniokiniwateda Eiodi me idowoḡodi. Codaa aḡica ane yowoḡodi Eiodi, emokee ane Ee Lionigi, inaa niḡina oko ane jao monadi Eiodi.

²⁸ Anagi meetaḡa akaamitawecetiwaji baanaḡa anigaaxetema ḡadewiḡa leeḡodi me micataḡa doḡoyagaḡatiwaji noyaḡaka ane iwaḡadi, odaa jao manipenitema ḡadawikodico.

²⁹ Micataḡa niḡina ewalaile me yoyaḡadi lotoinaḡatijegi aneo me yakadi me ilakidetice niotagodi me diba, odaa idaaḡeni oleetibige madadiwaḡatitiwaji codaa adiniḡaxinitece iḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, igaataḡa Ee okaaḡegi codaa aḡee anagaḡakeneḡegi, odaa jaḡakatitiwaji ḡanipenaḡadi anele.

³⁰ Igaataḡa ḡadotoinaḡatijegi ane jajigotaḡawa aḡadibeyacaḡati, codaa ḡadoyaḡagi ane jajigotaḡawa aiwaḡadi.”

12

*Jesus ane ḡoniotagodi baaniḡiniaa niḡetedoḡowa ane jaoḡa niḡina me saabado (noko anodeemitibige judeutedi leeḡodi niḡenatakaneeḡegi)
(Marcos 2.23-28; Lucas 6.1-5)*

¹ Odaa naga saabado, Jesus ja yakagiditedeloco ica nixogotagi ane dinanateloco leyeema. Niŋijo anodiotibece ijo mijoataga, ja nigodi nigigi. Odaa joŋonotegi ligegi leyeema oyeligo lolagi.

² Pida ijoa icoa fariseutedi anonadi noŋonotegi ligecidi leyeema. Nogonadi, odaa moditalo Jesus, “Digawini! Niŋidi anodiotibigaŋadici joŋowo ane yolitogodomi ŋonajoinaŋanegegi niŋina me saabado.”

³ Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, mee, “Ajawienataka niŋica malomegeniteloco ane loenatagi Davi niŋijo jotigide, Davi icaaŋicoa lokaagetedi nigodi nigigi.

⁴ Davi naga dakatiwece ligeladi Aneotedoŋoji, odaa ja yeligo niŋijoa paontedi baanaga oibootalo Aneotedoŋoji, ligiweponi lokaagetedi. Pida ŋonajoinaŋanegegi ŋodiŋe me diŋica ane yakadi me yeligo niŋijoa paontedi. Ijokijoa sacerdotitedi moyakadi moyeligo niŋijoa paontedi.

⁵ Eleditace, midiwa Aneotedoŋoji lotaga, idi liwai ane iditini Moisés, iwoteloco sacerdotitedi me yakadi mowo libakedi niŋina me saabado, odaa jiŋidaagee, aŋoyotete niŋenatakanegegi ane ŋodoli me jibaaga niŋina me saabado, pida anilaagetedipi. Odaa ajawienataka neŋeliodi malomegenitibigelogo niŋidiwa notaga.

⁶ Ejitaŋawatiwaji digoina ŋadiwigotigi ini oko ane daŋaxa me ŋonegegi caticedi Aneotedoŋoji ligeladi.

⁷ Aneotedoŋoji lotaga mee, ‘Jemaa niŋina oko moiwikodeeledi oko, pida ajemaa niŋina oko moyeloadi eijeegagi monibootiwa.’ Doŋowoogotitiwaji ane diitigilo niŋino notaga, agotaŋa galaagetedipi niŋijo ane diŋica leemidi.

⁸ Igaataŋa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inaŋatetigi me idalaŋata niŋica ane jakataŋa me jaoga niŋina me saabado.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica ŋoneleegiwa me saabado
(Marcos 3.1-6; Lucas 6.6-11)*

⁹ Jesus naga noditedice niŋijo aneite, odaa jiŋigo manitaga liiakanagaŋaxi judeutedi.

¹⁰ Odaa ini ica ŋoneleegiwa beyagi libaaga, alejaado. Pida idi niŋijoa nelogododipi Jesus odoletibige me nilaagedi. Joanigidaa leegodi moige, moditalo, “Ijo ŋonajoinaŋanegegi, domige ŋodika me jicilatitaga eelotaginaga ina me saabado?”

¹¹ Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Diŋini niŋina akaamitiwaji anokanitece niwaxacoco, oditaga daxaboketinece begi niŋina me saabado, odaa domigetaga dinoniciwaŋaditibece me noŋatice niwaxacoco midataga begi.

¹² Pida niŋina oko baŋa daŋaxa mida niwaló caticedi waxacoco. Odaa jaŋanatitiwaji ŋonajoinaŋanegegi me daga ŋodoli me jaoga anele niŋina me saabado.”

¹³ Odaa jegeete niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa alejaado, “Ixokenitice ŋabaaga!” Odaa ja ixoketice libaaga, odaa ja ici libaaga, ja liciagi niŋijo caticedi.

¹⁴ Odaa niŋijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, odaa ja dinatecoŋotee odinotaŋanegetigi nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus.

Ica liotagi Aneotedoŋoji ane iolatedice

¹⁵ Niŋijo Jesus naga yowoogodi modoletibige moyeloadi, odaa ja noditedicogi aneite. Eliodi oko odiotece, codaa nicilatitedi ijotawece neelotaginadi anoyadeegitalo.

¹⁶ Pida najoitediniwace me diŋica anoyelogodita.

¹⁷ Odaa joanigidaa negeote micotece niŋijoa lotaga Isaías, niŋijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoŋoji niŋijo jotigide, me yalaŋatalo Jesus, niŋijo mee,

¹⁸ “Digawini!

Etiniwa Iotagi,

ane jiolatedice.

Jemaa, codaa eliodi meote me idinitibeci.

Jixotiogilo Iwigo.

Odaa ja yatematitediogi niḡina noiigi niḡina ane iḡenaḡa, codaa me eetetece micota me jiwi anejigotiogi niḡina noiigi leegodi loenataka.

¹⁹ Niḡiniwa Iotagi adinotigimadetetege oko, oteḡexaaḡaḡa yapaawe oko.

Adinigetagatee me dotaḡa aneitice me yatecoḡo oko minoa nigotadi.

²⁰ Doweditedeloco oko ane deḡeliodi eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi, ane liciagi naḡana niale libiwe ane dinoke, codaa ayaḡaḡadi eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi, niḡina oko ane liciagi nadegogo anokexaa doḡocilaḡade.

Eote niḡida libakedi

nigepaa iḡeke inoatawece ane beyagi.

²¹ Odaa inatawece ane noiigi onibeotege meote me newiḡatace.”

Jesus iniaa Belzebu

(Marcos 3.20-30; Lucas 11.14-23)

²² Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡonadeegitalo Jesus ica ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi aneo me ḡolaḡa codaa mewaloḡonaḡa. Odaa Jesus ja icilatidi, ja yakadi me dotaḡa, codaa me yatetacibece.

²³ Odaa niḡijo noiigi-nelegi joḡoyopo, odaa modi, “Manigidaaḡidoa icoa anida aneetetege licoḡegi Davi ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodaxawa?”

²⁴ Pida niḡijoa fariseutedi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo noiigi, odaa joḡoigidi, moditiogi, “Yakadi me iticoitedice niwigo abeyaceḡegi leegodi Belzebu yajigotalo loniciwaga, niḡijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.”

²⁵ Jesus yowoḡoditediwe lowoḡo, odaa meetediogi, “Nigidi noiigi ane dawalacetiwage, odaa dinideleḡe, niḡidi noiigi icota me dinaaḡadi. Codaa nigidi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa, oḡoa domige dinoiḡiwepodi, ane dawalacetiwage, codaa dinideleḡe, icota mepaa dinaaḡadi.

²⁶ Odaa niḡinoa ane liotaka Satanás nigoiticoitedice eletidi liotaka Satanás, odaa ja dawalacetiwage, odaa icota me ma loniciwaga Satanás.

²⁷ Menitiwaji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa leegodi Belzebu, ane Satanás, me najigotiwa yoniciwaga. Enice ame yajigotiogi anodiotibigaḡadici loniciwaga moiticoitice niwigo abeyaceḡegi? Odaa niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici oiḡee makamaḡa adini-naalenitiwaji.

²⁸ Pida niḡina me jiticoitice niwigo abeyaceḡegi, jatika loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. Odaa joaniḡidaa me jikee Aneotedoḡoji naga iḡe laaleḡenali oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

²⁹ Digowoo niḡina ḡoneleegiwa loniciwegenigi. Aḡica ane yakadi me dakatiwece liḡeladi, oditaḡa doliceḡalo ane nepilidi nige daḡa odoeḡegi me oigoetini. Idokida nige oigoetini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa loniciwegenigi odaa boḡoyakadi moyadeegi ane nepilidi.

³⁰ Niḡina oko ane daḡa dibatigi, odaa yakapetegi. Codaa niḡina ane daḡa idaxawa me nadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji oko, odaa niḡini oko inibeyacaḡatagodi, codaa eo oko mepaanaga leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedoḡoji.

³¹ Joaniḡidaa leegodi mejitaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me ixomaḡateetedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyaceḡeco oko, codaa niḡinoa lotaḡa ane beyagi modotaḡatibige. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa ixomaḡateetedice niḡina oko modotaḡatibige Liwigo.

³² Codaa baḡa yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice niḡina oko modotaḡatibigiji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa ixomaḡateetedice niḡina oko me beyagi modotaḡatibige Liwigo, aixomaḡateetedice niḡina natigide, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡidiaaḡidi.

*Jowoogotaḡa niale leegodi ela
(Lucas 6.43-45)*

³³ Naḡana niale nigele, oḡaa elali eletidi ele, pida nige degele naḡada niale, oḡaa elali idaagee beyagi. Jakataḡa me jowoogotaḡa niale leegodi niḡinoa elali ane yajigo.

³⁴ Niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi laketedi ane diniweneene. Akaami abeyacaḡaḡatetiwaji, oḡaa aḡakati me ḡadalaki anele. Iḡaataḡa ḡodotaḡa ane icoḡotiwece ḡonioladi, icoḡotiwece ḡodaaleḡena.

³⁵ Niḡina oko anele, nolee laaleḡena niḡinoa anele, codaa lotaḡa inokinoa anele. Niḡina oko ane beyagi laaleḡena, oḡaa yalaḡata inokina ane beyagi.

³⁶ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco, oḡaa laaḡetedipi niḡina oko anoyalaga inokina ane ibeyacaḡadi lewiḡa eledi oko. Codaa leeditibige moyeloḡoditalo Aneotedoḡoji ane leegodi modi niḡijoa notaḡa ane beyagi.

³⁷ Iḡaataḡa niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji eetedaḡaloco makaami niḡica oko anele nige ḡadalakita inokina anele, pida nige inoka ḡadalakita ane beyagi motaḡani, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji eetedaḡaloco makaami oko ane beyagi, oḡaa ja ḡadiloikatiti.”

*Judeutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote ḡodoxiceḡedi me ikee mewi me niḡe Aneotedoḡoji
(Marcos 8.11-12; Lucas 11.29-32)*

³⁸ Niḡidiaaḡidi onidiwa onateciḡijo niḡijo anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, icaaḡicoa fariseutedi igotibeci midotaḡa Jesus, oḡaa moditalo, “Niḡaxinaḡanaḡa, jemaanaḡa mawii ḡodoxiceḡedi bidige anikeenitoḡowa mewi me Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiḡeni, codaa me yajigotedaḡawa ḡadoniciwaga.”

³⁹ Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Niḡina noiḡi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi abeyaceḡegipi, codaa me aḡaleeḡoyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji. Oyemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee me najigotediwa yoniciwaga, codaa me idiḡe me jao ibakedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote eledi ḡodoxiceḡedi anakati manatitiwaji. Iḡaataḡa niḡijo jotigide akaa ikee Aneotedoḡoji me idiḡe leegodi niḡijo ninyaagi Jonas, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.

⁴⁰ Niḡijo Jonas me idei catiwedi le noḡojegi nelegi, ane yalitini, oḡaa idiaaḡi le itoatadiḡida nokododi, itoatadiḡida enoaleli. Oḡaa jiḡidaḡaḡeji Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidaligiti itoatadiḡida nokododi, itoatadiḡida enoaleli.

⁴¹ Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco, niḡijo oko ane niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Nínive nige dabiditiniwace me newiḡatace, oḡaa jaḡakaami nilaḡetedipi, leegodi mepaga odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco niḡijo noḡowajipatalo lotaḡa Jonas. Jemaa mejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡida me Ee daḡaxa me Ee ḡoneḡegi caticedi Jonas, pida idokee aḡadinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco niḡijo naga ajipaatalo yotaḡa.

⁴² Codaa niḡica noko naḡajo iniona, ane icoḡoticogi natinediteloco, nige yewiḡatace, oḡaa jaḡakaami laaḡetedipitetiwaji, iḡaataḡa baḡa leegitece me diniwiaje migo wajipatalo liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Salomão, niḡijo anowidi lixaketedi. Oḡaa digawini! Ee, ane daḡaxa me Ee ḡoneḡegi caticedi Salomão, ite Ee digoina makaamitaḡatiwaji. Pida aḡemaanitiwaji majipaatalo liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco.

*Anodaagee niḡina oko noḡopitaceloco niwiḡo abeyaceḡegi
(Lucas 11.24-26)*

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Niḡina niwiḡo abeyaceḡegi me noditicogi niḡina oko, oḡaa jiḡigoteloco nipodaḡa ane yadilo codaa me daxixe, doletibige ane lotokaḡadi. Pida nige diḡica yakadi lotokaḡadi, oḡaa mee me dotaḡa, ‘Ejime jopitacicogi iḡeladi ane jicoḡoticogi.’ Niḡopitio, oḡaa jiḡicota liḡeladi me diḡica ane itidi, yapidi, codaa me ilaaḡatini.

⁴⁵ Odaa jigigotiogi eletidi seete niwicidi ane dagaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa modigeladetigi niḡini oko. Odaa jigidaa leegodi niḡini oko jeḡepaanaga abeyaceḡegi caticedi niḡijo anee jotigide. Odaa icota midaaḡee, niḡina noiigi ane abeyaceḡegipi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi.”

Ica loigiwepodi Jesus

(Marcos 3.31-35; Lucas 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Eḡidaa diiticogi Jesus me notaḡaneḡetediniwace niḡijo noiigi, odaa naḡajo eliodo, ijaḡijo niḡoadipi joḡototicogi aneite. Odaa idiaaḡiticoaci we niḡijo diimigi aneitedice Jesus, odoletibige moyotaḡaneḡe.

⁴⁷ Odaa ica ḡoneleegiwa meetalo Jesus, “Gadiodo, ḡaniḡoadipi etidi we. Domogoyemaa metiḡadotaḡaneḡeni.”

⁴⁸ Odaa Jesus naga igidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane ibodicaxi, meeteta, “Amaajo aca eiodo? Codaamiidi ica inioḡoadipi?”

⁴⁹ Odaa ja dikeenatakatediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, mee, “Digawini! Naḡani beḡeiodo, codaa niḡidi beḡewi me inioḡoadipi!”

⁵⁰ Iḡaataḡa inatawece niḡina anowo ane yemaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, joaniḡinaa beḡewi me inioḡoadipi, iniwaalepodi, codaa me eiodo.”

13

Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceeketeḡe niḡina anetanaḡa

(Marcos 4.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)

¹ Ijaḡijo niḡijo noko Jesus ja noditedice niḡijo diimigi, odaa jigigo liniogotibece niweiigi Galilēia. Odaa jigidiaa nicote me iḡaxi ijo noiigi-nelegi.

² Eliodi oko anototalo, odaa joḡoyawiile. Joaniḡidaa leegodi naga waxoditedinigi ajo etogawaana, odaa ja nicotedinigi. Pida niḡijo noiigi baḡa dabiditiniwace liniogotibece ninyoḡodi.

³ Odaa Jesus ja iḡaxi niḡijo noiigi. Naga niḡaxitediniwace, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketeḡe. Odaa mee me datematika, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa onigo lixoḡotagi etanaḡa, odaa yadeegi nolacidi.

⁴ Naga yaladitedibece niḡijoa nolacidi meyatadini, onicoa lolacidi aneniteloco liniogotibece naigi. Odaa ilaḡaxodi joḡonoḡoja.

⁵ Icoa eletidi lolacidi boḡoneniteloco wetiadawaanaḡa, ane deḡewi mica iḡo. Niḡijoa lolacidi yediḡa me nokoloḡo leegodi iḡo aleegitinece.

⁶ Pida naga dapicoḡo aliḡeḡe, odaa ja yalegi nawodigijedi, odaa ja yadilo leegodi aleegitinece litodi.

⁷ Odaa icoa eletidi lolacidi boḡoneniteloco ipelakijadi. Odaa niḡijo ipelaḡa naga ili, odaa ja yapoḡoditedini niḡijoa nawodigijedi.

⁸ Pida eletidi lolacidi boḡoneniteloco iḡo anele. Odaa baḡa ili codaa etaye, yajigo owidi ligecidi. Idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalialigecidi, idaageledi baḡa yajigo seseenta, idatibece baḡa triinta.

⁹ Niḡina oko ane wajipatalo yotaḡa, leeditibige me watacotece.”

Ane leegodi Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceeketeḡe

(Marcos 4.10-12; Lucas 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡototalo, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ina mabakeni natematigo anida ane iciaceekeniteḡe, ina matematikanitema ina oko?”

¹¹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yemaa me ikeetedaḡawatiwaji ane nimaweneḡegi me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, ane diḡica ane yowooḡodi anodaḡee. Odaa baadaḡa ikeetediogi niḡina eledi oko.

¹² Odaa Aneotedoꝝoji enegegi ikeete niḡina oko baanaḡa oyowoꝝodi anodaagee me iḡe laaleḡenali. Codaa noḡa lixakedi niḡina oko ane daḡa yemaa me yowoꝝodi anodaagee me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, icaaḡica nige domiḡiniawaanigi niḡini oko lixakedi.

¹³ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mepaḡa jibake natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketeḡe niḡina me jatematikatiḡi niḡina oko. Odaa etidadi pida aḡetidowoꝝodi. Codaa owajipatalo yotaḡa, pida aḡodibateḡe, codaa aḡoyowoꝝodi ane diitigilo.

¹⁴ Odaa niḡida anee joḡowo micotece niḡiḡoa lotaḡa Isaías, niḡiḡo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝝoji niḡiḡo jotigide, niḡiḡo naḡa iditini ane ligegi Aneotedoꝝoji, neḡee, 'Icota majipaatiwaji,

pida aḡowoḡoti ane diitigi.

Icota mawinitiwaji,

pida aḡica daḡa anatitiwaji.

¹⁵ Leeḡodi oyakakaḡadi laaleḡenali,

codaa adinajipake,

codaa adoletibigiwaji.

Daḡaleetiḡidaagee niḡidi noiḡi,

toḡoyakadi monadi,

codaa mowajipatalo yotaḡa,

codaa toḡoyowoꝝodi ane diitigilo,

codaa toḡodopitiwa oditaḡa jinicilatiditiniwaci.'

¹⁶ Pida aniniitibecetiwaji leeḡodi akati manati, codaa majipaatalo yotaḡa.

¹⁷ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Eliodi niḡiḡo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝝoji codaa eliodi oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji domoḡoyemaa monadi niḡinoa analeeganati, pida aḡonadi, codaa domoḡoyemaa mowajipatalo niḡinoa yotaḡa anajipaatalo, pida aḡowajipatalo.

*Jesus yeloḡodi anodaa diitigi natematigigi niḡiḡo anetanaḡa
(Marcos 4.13-20; Lucas 8.11-15)*

¹⁸ Natigide anajipaatiwaji, codaa adiniḡaxinitece anodaa diitigi natematigigi niḡiḡo oko anetanaḡa.

¹⁹ Niḡina anowajipata natematigo ane yalaḡata anodaagee Aneotedoꝝoji me iḡe laaleḡena oko, pida aḡoyowoꝝodi ane diitigilo, niḡina oko liciagi niḡiḡoa lolacidi anenitedini naigi liniogotibece. Leeḡodi ḡodaxakawa negenagi, odaa ja noḡatedice lotaḡa Aneotedoꝝoji ane ideite catiwedi laaleḡena digo mijoataḡa niḡiḡoa ilaaḡaxodi monoḡa niḡiḡoa lolacidi midi naigi.

²⁰ Niḡiḡoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataḡa wetiadawaanaga baḡa liciagi niḡina oko ane wajipatalo natematiko, odaa dibateḡe, codaa me ninitibigiwaji.

²¹ Pida liciagi niḡiḡoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataḡa wetiadawaanaga naga nokoloḡo aleegitinece litodi, jiḡidaagee niḡina oko ane degewi monakato Aneotedoꝝoji, odaa aleegi jeḡeyamaḡaticoace niḡina menagi lawikodico, codaa niḡina moiattetibeci.

²² Niḡiḡoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaḡa ipelakijadi, liciagi niḡina oko anowajipata natematigo, pida owidi inoa ligeḡaḡeḡetedi leeḡodi ane yopotibige, odaa odoletibige mowidi niliicaḡajetecidi, odaa epaa dininaale. Odaa jiḡidaa leeḡodi aḡalee ewianaga oyowo natematigo, odaa natematigo aḡica daḡa iḡi ane lakataḡa me yewiḡa.

²³ Pida niḡiḡoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaḡa iḡo anele, beḡetaye, idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalaa ligeḡecidi, codaa idatecibece yajigo seseenta ligeḡecidi, idaaḡeledi yajigo triinta ligeḡecidi. Niḡiḡoa lolacidi liciagi niḡina oko anowajipata natematigo, odaa oyowoꝝodi ane diitigi. Odaa natematigo ja iḡi lewiḡa niḡina oko eo mowo anele."

Jesus yatemati latematigo ane iciaceeketeḡe nadegoḡo ane diniweneene

²⁴ Jesus yatematitediogi niḡijo noiigi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege, meetediogi, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡena, liciagi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa aneyatini nolacidi anele miditaḡa lixoḡotagi.

²⁵ Ica enoale naḡa niotaḡa liotaka, oḡaa jeḡenagi niḡica laxakawa. Oḡaa niḡini laxakawa ja yokoledice eletidi lolacidi liwigotigi niḡijo leyeema. Niḡicoa lolacidi one diniweneene, codaa one latopiwa leyeema. Oḡaa joḡopi niḡijo laxakawa.

²⁶ Naḡa ili niḡijo leyeema, oḡaa ja yeloḡo ligecidi. Oḡaa jaḡaḡa yeloḡo niḡijo nadegogo ane diniweneene.

²⁷ Oḡaa liimetedi niḡijo bajendeoodi jiḡigotibeci miditaḡa, oḡaa modita, ‘Gonecalailegi, niḡida makaami geme anitedi lolacidi anele. Enice, igame icoḡoticogi ina nadegogo ane diniweneene?’

²⁸ Oḡaa ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Yaxakawa libakedi.’ Oḡaa liimetedi joḡoige, modita, ‘Emaani me inawacenaḡa ina nadegogo ane diniweneene?’

²⁹ Oḡaa ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Oḡoa! Iḡataḡa daḡa anawaceni niḡida nadegogo, doidetibige maḡaḡa anawaceni leyeema libatadi.

³⁰ Dioki leyeema epaḡaḡawatege nadegogo me ili nigepaḡicota limedi me inopilaḡataḡatio. Niḡica noko, ejitiogi anonakagidi leyeema, “Oḡoejegi manawaceniwiwaji niḡina nadegogo ane diniweneene, codaa awiitibige ligoḡe, oḡaa okolenitiogi noledi. Niḡidiaḡidi jaḡaḡa aladieni leyeema, oḡaa baḡa anopilaḡatitiwece diimigi aneitiwece me jotete yawodigijedi.” ’ ’

*Natematigigi lolagi aca “mostaada” icaḡica ane yaboḡoḡodi leyeema
(Marcos 4.30-32, 33-34; Lucas 13.18-19, 20-21)*

³¹ Jesus yatematitediogi niḡijo noiigi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege, meetediogi, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, liciagi naḡana lolacawaana ‘mostaada’ ane dibata ḡoneleegiwa, oḡaa jeḡeyateloco lixoḡotagi.

³² Naḡani lolagi daḡaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi inoatawece eletidi ane niale lolacidi. Pida nige ili, oḡaa yayoketacedice inoatawece ane ḡodawodigijedi, codaa ili nigepaa icota me niale nelegi. Codaa ilaḡaxodi owote libatoli midoataḡa libiwedi.”

³³ Oḡaa Jesus ja yatematitediogi eledi natematigo, meetediogi, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, liciagi niḡina ane yaboḡoḡodi leyeema anoibake iwaalepodi. Nige yawanagaḡaditege itoatadiḡida baxia leyeema, oḡaa niḡica labookojegi jeḡeo me ili, dabo initawece niḡini leyeema.”

³⁴ Jesus idioka limedi me yeloḡodi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege niḡina me iḡaxi niḡina noiigi. Niḡina me niḡaxitediniwace, aḡica daaditaḡa ibaketeda natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege.

³⁵ Niḡijo Jesus me datematika, eote micotece lotaḡa niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide neḡee,
“Jatemati natematigo anida ane jiciaceeketetege,
niḡina me jatematikatema.
Codaa jeloḡoditiogi niḡina ane diḡica moyowoḡoḡodi niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda
Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo.”

Jesus yeloḡodi anodaa diitigi niḡijo natematigigi nadegogo ane diniweneene

³⁶ Jesus naḡa ibode niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, oḡaa jiḡigo minitaḡa ica diimigi. Naḡa dakatedio, niḡijo anodiotibece joḡodipeḡitalo, oḡaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Aneloḡotitogowa ane diitigi niḡijo natematigigi nadegogo ane diniweneene.”

³⁷ Oḡaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niḡijo aneyatedini lolacidi anele jeḡemeḡee, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

³⁸ Niḡijo nixoḡotagi baḡa niḡina iḡo anejonagaḡateloco. Niḡijoa lolacidi anele baḡa niḡina oko anida aneetege Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi me iḡe laaleḡenali. Oḡaa niḡijo nadegogo ane diniweneene baḡa niḡina oko anida aneetege ḡodaxakawa, ane abeyaceḡegi.

³⁹ Niŕijo aneyatini nadegogo ane diniweneene baŕa diaabo, ane ƒodaxakawa. Niŕijo noko me dinopilagaditedio nawodigijedi baŕa niŕica noko nigicota liniogo niŕina iŕo. Odaa niŕijo anonioda leyeema baŕa aanjotedi.

⁴⁰ Mijoataŕa niŕjoa niimetedi anonawace nadegogo ane diniweneene, odaa joŕoyalegi mini noledi, odaa jiŕidaaŕee nigicota me ma niŕina iŕo.

⁴¹ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoŕotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniŕee iniaanjotedi anodibatomi moiomaŕadi oko anowo ane beyagi, codaa anowo eledi oko minoa libeyaceŕeco. Odaa iniaanjotedi joŕonoŕaticoace niŕidi oko liwigotigi niŕidi eledi oko anepiŕida anejitege.

⁴² Odaa joŕoyokoletewece niŕidi oko catiwedi noledi ane daŕa ipe. Odaa jiŕidiaaŕitice oko me noenaŕateloco, codaa oyacigice lowe leeŕodi lawikodico.

⁴³ Pida niŕina oko ane iŕenaŕatibigiwaji anida anejitege baŕa dataletibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoŕoji, ane Eliodi, liciagi aligeŕe me datale. Niŕina oko ane wajipatalo yotaŕa, leeditibige me watacotece!

Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceeketetege aca nalicexe acaŕaŕa wetiŕa ane diniwaloe

⁴⁴ Niŕina Aneotedoŕoji me iŕee niŕina oko laaleŕenali, liciagi naŕana nalicexe aneit-eloco nipodigi. Odaa ica ƒoneleegiwa jona yakadi, pida one naligitacini. Odaa eliodi me ninitibece, codaa jeŕeyaa icoatawece ane nepilidi, niŕidiaaŕidi joŕopitacijo migo me dinoojeteta niŕijo nipodigi eotibige me nebi naŕajo nalicexe.

⁴⁵ Eleditace niŕina Aneotedoŕoji me iŕee oko laaleŕenali, liciagi niŕina anoojetekegi ane doletibige me dinoojeteta wetiŕa ane diniwaloe.

⁴⁶ Odaa naŕani lakate wetiŕa aneliodi niwaló, odaa jiŕigo meyaa ijoatawece ane nepilidi. Odaa ja dinoojeteta naŕaca wetiŕa ane diniwaloe.

Natematigigi neladi lajo modibatalo noŕojedi

⁴⁷ Niŕina Aneotedoŕoji me iŕee oko laaleŕenali, liciagi niŕina neladi anoyokoletinigi weiigi. Niŕina neladi dibatalo inoatawece ane latopaco noŕojedi.

⁴⁸ Odaa niŕina neladi naŕa nolee noŕojedi, niŕina nomiigomigipi oixigiticogi daato, odaa nicotiniwace moiomaŕadi noŕojedi. Niŕinoa noŕojedi anele boŕoyexaŕatinigi naŕaŕaxi, pida niŕinoa noŕojedi ane deŕeleteda me jeliŕaŕa boŕoyaladi.

⁴⁹ Niŕica noko nigicota liniogo niŕina iŕo, jiŕidaaŕee. Aanjotedi enagitibeci, moiolaticoace oko, odaa onogaŕedice niŕinoa oko abeyacaŕaŕa liwigotigi niŕina oko anepaŕa iŕenaŕatibigiwaji.

⁵⁰ Odaa oyokoletioigi niŕidi oko abeyacaŕaŕa catiwedi noledi ane daŕa ipe. Aneitice oko me noenaŕateloco, codaa oyacigice lowe leeŕodi lawikodico.”

Niiŕaxinaŕaneŕeco geladi idiaa icoa niiŕaxinaŕaneŕeco laxokodi

⁵¹ Jesus igetediogi niŕijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Migowoŕotitecetiawaji ijoatawece ijoa yatematiko?” Odaa joŕoigidi, moditalo, “Jowoŕotaŕa, Goniotaŕodi”.

⁵² Odaa meetediogi, “Enice digawini! Inatawece niiŕaxinaŕanadi anodiiŕaxinaŕatece lajoinaŕaneŕeco Moisés, niŕina naŕa ikatece Aneotedoŕoji me iŕee laaleŕena, ja liciagi niŕina eniodi anani lotetenanaŕaxi aneyate niŕinoa nepilidi ane diniwaloe, odaa yakadi me diba niŕina ane gela, oŕoa, domige niŕina baanaŕa oxiiŕodi, me yajigotiogi lionigipi. Jiŕidaaŕee niŕijo niiŕaxinaŕanaŕa yakadi me diiŕaxinaŕatece niŕina niiŕaxinaŕaneŕegi gela, codaa me niŕina oxiiŕodi niiŕaxinaŕaneŕegi.”

Niŕeladimigipitigi nigotaŕa Nazaré aŕonakato Jesus

(Marcos 6.1-6; Lucas 4.16-30)

⁵³ Niŕijo Jesus naŕa ika me yatemati niŕjoa latematiko aninoa ane iciaceeketetege, odaa ja noditedice niŕijo aneite.

⁵⁴ Odaa joŕopitedicogi manitaŕa epaa nigotaŕa. Niŕijo naŕa diiŕaxinaŕa mani ni-iakanaŕaxi, odaa niŕijo anowajipatalo joŕoyopo leeŕodi liiŕaxinaŕaneŕegi. Odaa ja

dinigetiwage, modi, “Igame yakadite icoa lixaketedi? Codaa igrime icoḡotigi loniciwaga meote ḡodoxiceḡetedi?”

⁵⁵ Niḡidoa lionigi niḡijoda gapinteelegi. Codaa naḡajoda eliodo ḡodowoḡota, Maria. Codaa Tiago, José, Simão ijaa Judas nioxoadipi.

⁵⁶ Codaa me niwaalepodi inaa ligeladi digoina Nazaré. Enice, igamigodaḡee ica me yakadi me diḡaxinaḡa, codaa meote ḡodoxiceḡetedi?”

⁵⁷ Odaa aḡica mowote. Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Idioka limedi moiweniḡide niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Pida aniokani epaa nigotaḡa codaa me ligeladi, baadoḡoiweniḡide.”

⁵⁸ Odaa Jesus onateciḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi aneote manitaḡa epaa nigotaḡa, leeḡodi niḡidi niḡeladimigipi aḡonakato.

14

Lemeḡegi João Batista

(Marcos 6.14-29; Lucas 9.7-9)

¹ Niḡijoa nokododi Herodes, ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia, ja dibodicetibige Jesus.

² Odaa meetiogi liotaḡipi, “Ejime niḡidaa João Batista, ejinaḡa yewiḡatace me ide i aneiticoace émaḡaḡa. Odaa leeḡodi naḡa yewiḡatace, odaa jiḡida loniciwaga meote ḡodoxiceḡetedi.”

³ Herodes eote niḡijoa lotaḡa leeḡodi jiḡijaa diḡenatakata moniwilo João, moigoe libaḡatedi, odaa joḡoixotiwece niwilogoḡaḡaxi. Idiḡigota João leeḡote Herodias ane lodawa Filipe nioxoa Herodes. (Herodias ja lodawa Herodes ane niniwoodi.)

⁴ João ijo meeta Herodes, “ḡoniḡenatakaneeḡegi yolitaḡadomi me ḡadodawa naḡani lodawa ḡanioxoa.”

⁵ Odaa Herodes ja domaḡa yemaa me yeloadi João, pida doitiogi niḡidi noiigi, leeḡodi oyowoḡodi João miniḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.

⁶ Niḡicota ica lanikegi Herodes, odaa ja naloḡo. Aca liona Herodias ja dinibaile lodoe iditawece nodeniḡipi, odaa Herodes eliodi me ninitibece.

⁷ Odaa jeḡeo ligegiteḡe naḡajo awicije meo noḡeedi okanicodaḡaḡica ane dipokotibige.

⁸ Naḡajo eliodo ja yeloḡodita ica ane lipoketegita Herodes. Odaa jiḡigo naḡajo awicije minitaḡa Herodes, odaa meeta, “Jemaa me anajicitiwa lacilo João Batista exakitinigi ḡinogo niḡina natigide.”

⁹ Odaa Herodes, inionigi-eliodi, jaḡagecaḡalo. Pida jeḡeo niḡijo ligegi ane daḡa yakadi me inoke lodoe niḡijo lodeniḡipi me lalokegi lanikegi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi meo niḡijo ane lipoketegi naḡajo awicije.

¹⁰ Odaa ja diḡenatakata moyakagiditice João lacilo manitaḡa niwilogoḡaḡaxi.

¹¹ Odaa joḡonadeegi lacilo João oyexaḡatinigi ḡinogo, odaa joḡoyajigota naḡajo awicije, odaa ja yadeegita eliodo niḡijo ḡinogo.

¹² Niḡijo anodiotibeci João jiḡigotibeci, odaa joḡoyadeegi lolaadi monaligitini. Niḡidiaḡidi jiḡigotibeci oyatematitalo Jesus.

Jesus niodeḡetedini noiigi-nelegi

(Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)

¹³ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa dibodicetedibige ane ninyaḡi João, odaa ja noditedice niḡijo aneite, waxoditedinigi niwatece, igo mokijoatece miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi. Pida ijo noiigi-nelegi joḡoyowoḡodi ane diitedicogi, odaa ja noditicoaci nigotadi, jiḡigotibeci onewaligitibigiwaji moigaaḡatece Jesus.

¹⁴ Iḡanaḡa waxoditedice niwatece, odaa ja nadi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetediogi niḡijo noiigi, odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace neelotaḡinadi.

15 Naḡa ḡocidi, niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡodiitalo, oḡaa moditalo, “Ja ḡocidi, coḡaa aḡica niḡeladimigipi niḡina nipodigi anejonaaḡa. Iiḡeni niḡina noiigi mopitibeci, amaleeḡaḡa iḡotibeci minoataḡa niḡinoa nigotadawaanaḡa modinoojetetigi anoyeligo.”

16 Pida Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Aleeditibige doḡopitibeci. Akamaḡakaamitiwaji ajicitiogi anoyeligo!”

17 Oḡaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa mina ciinco paontedi, idiaa itiwataale noḡojedi, pida aḡabo!”

18 Oḡaa jeḡee Jesus, “Anadeegitediwa niḡicoa paontedi idiaaḡidioda icoa noḡojedi!”

19 Oḡaa ja iiḡe niḡijo noiigi monicoteloco nadeḡocawaanigi. Oḡaa Jesus ja dibate niḡijoa ciinco paontedi ijaḡijoa itiwataale noḡojedi. Oḡaa naḡa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, oḡaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡa ninoketedini paontedi, oḡaa ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niḡijo noiigi.

20 Oḡaa ijotawece niḡoḡa, coḡaa me nitiminaḡa. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoniodatece liwailidi ane iiḡotedice. Oḡaa joḡonoleenaḡadi dooze etacanitedi.

21 Niḡijo noko ejinaḡa domaaḡa ijoa ciinco miili ḡoneleegiwadi ane niḡoḡa, pida baadoḡoyowoḡodi ane liwokodi iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi ane niḡoḡa.

*Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoḡodi
(Marcos 6.45-52; Joāo 6.15-21)*

22 Aḡica daḡa leegi Jesus ja iiḡe niḡijo anodiotibece mowaxoditinigi niwatece, oḡaa jiiḡotibeci daato weiigi, idaa Jesus baḡa nenyaaḡatedi ibode niḡijo noiigi-nelegi.

23 Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa iiḡe mopitibeci niḡijo noiigi, Jesus ja dalaḡatetedibigimece aca wetiḡa migo yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji mokiniwatece. Eḡidiaaḡite neḡenoale.

24 Naḡaca lakata naḡajo niwatece ja leegita me yototice liniogotibece weiigi. Oḡaa ebekadi ja igike naḡajo niwatece, coḡaa naḡajo niwatece ja dakapetege niwocotaḡa.

25 Aniḡicatibige daḡa yeloḡotibige, Jesus ja iwidatediogi, jeḡewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoḡodi.

26 Niḡijo anodiotibece noḡonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ninyoḡodi, oḡaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, oḡaa modi, “Niḡina niwigo!”. Oḡaa ja nacaagaḡateloco coḡaa dootibigiwaji.

27 Pida aḡica daḡa leegi Jesus meetediogi, “Anipenegeni ḡadaalegena! Jeḡemeḡee. Jinaḡadoiitiwaji!”

28 Oḡaa Pedro meetalo, “Goniotagodi, nigewi naḡakamaḡakaami, enice adiiḡeni maḡaḡa jawaligiteloco ninyoḡodi mejigo jakapetaḡaḡi.”

29 Oḡaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Anagi!” Oḡaa Pedro ja waxoditice naḡajo niwatece, jeḡewaligiteloco ninyoḡodi migo midoataḡa Jesus.

30 Pida naḡa nadi niocodi me yoniciwadi, oḡaa ja doi, ja domaaḡa domololetini. Oḡaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniotagodi, jiniḡikani deḡee oceḡegi!”

31 Oḡaa aḡica daḡa leegi Jesus ja ixoketedice libaaḡadi me nolitedini Pedro, oḡaa meeteta, “Niḡida makaami aḡeliodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi! Igaamee ina madawieni?”

32 Niḡijo noḡowaxoditinigi naḡajo niwatece, oḡaa niḡijo niocodi ja notokoti.

33 Oḡaa niḡijo ane ideiticoace catinedi niwatece, joḡodiitalo Jesus modoḡetetalo, moditalo, “Dicewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji!”

*Jesus icilatidi eelotaginadi midi nipodigi Genesaré
(Marcos 6.53-56)*

34 Niḡijo naḡa diḡetacicoace niḡijo weiigi, oḡaa joḡotota nipodigi Genesaré.

35 Oḡaa niḡijo niḡeladimigipi joḡoyowoḡoditege Jesus, oḡaa joḡowo libodigi iditawece oko monadeegi neelotaginadi midiwataḡa niḡijoa nipodaḡa anodipeḡitege. Oḡaa joḡonadeegitalo ijotawece ane eelotaginadi.

³⁶ Odaa joḡodipokotalo mokexaa odibateloco liniogo nijayogo. Odaa ijotawece niḡijo anodibateloco nijayogo ja nicilaḡa.

15

Jesus yalaḡate icoa jotigide lakataḡa judeutedi (Marcos 7.1-13)

¹ Odaa jiḡigotibeci icoa fariseutedi icaḡica anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, oicoḡoticoḡi Jerusalém. Igotibeci modinotigimadeteḡe Jesus, odaa joḡoige, moditalo,

² “Igame leeḡodi ina anodiotibigaḡadici me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ḡodaamipi? Iḡataḡa aḡoiwileḡi libaaḡatedi niḡina me niodaḡa, anetiḡodiiḡaxitece ḡodaamipi.”

³ Jesus naḡa igidi meetediogi, “Enice, iḡaamee ina me daḡaḡa otetenitawaji liḡenatakaneeḡegi Aneotedoḡoji? Iḡataḡa inoka iwitecetiawaji anakamaḡa ḡadiiḡaxinaḡaneḡegi ane dakapeteḡe liḡenatakaneeḡegi Aneotedoḡoji.

⁴ Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji diiḡenataka, niḡijo neḡee, ‘Eemiteetibige ḡadiodi, codaa me ḡadiodo.’ codaa mee, ‘Leeditibige moyeloadi niḡina ane beyagi me dotaḡatibige eliodi, codaa me eliodo.’

⁵ Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji baḡa iiḡaxini niḡina analeeḡaḡa domiḡida nimaweneḡegi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo, leeḡodi jaḡawii me lakatigi, odaa moditiogi eliododipi, ‘Ja jajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡina ane inepilidi ane domaḡa jajigotedaḡawa’,

⁶ Leeḡodi menitiogi me daḡalee leeditibige me deemitetibige codaa me yaxawa niḡina eliododipi. Odaa niḡida aneni aḡaleeḡotetenitiwaji ane iiḡetedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina me iiḡaxinaḡanitece ane ḡadakatigitiwaji.

⁷ Onawiitiwaji makaami oko ane iḡenaḡa. Codaa Isaías niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji eetece niḡina anewi, niḡijo naḡa yalaḡataḡawatiwaji.

⁸ Yalaḡata niḡica ane liḡegi Aneotedoḡoji, neḡee, ‘Niḡidi noiigi odoḡetetiwa me notagaḡaḡa. Pida catiwedi laaleḡena aḡoyemaa metidowooḡodi.

⁹ Aḡica niwaló niḡina modoḡetetiwa, leeḡodi odiiḡaxinaḡatece inokinoa epaa lakataḡa, odaa aḡodiiḡaxinaḡatece ane jiiḡenatakata.’ ”

Jesus diiḡaxinaḡatece niḡica aneo me napioi laaleḡena oko (Marcos 7.14-23)

¹⁰ Jesus eniditediogi niḡijo noiigi modipeḡitalo, odaa meetediogi, “Ajipaa amaleeḡaḡa mowooḡotitiwaji!

¹¹ Niḡina ane napioyaḡadi laaleḡena oko aḡiniḡina ane dakatiwece nioladi. Pida ane napioyaḡadi laaleḡena oko baḡa ane icogotiwece nioladi.”

¹² Odaa joḡototalo niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Aḡowoḡoti niḡidi fariseutedi me neliiḡideeḡa leeḡodi niḡijoa ḡadotaḡa?”

¹³ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi icota me nawace inoatawece nawodigijedi ane deḡeyatedini.

¹⁴ Enice jinaḡa aḡecaḡaleḡeni niḡidiwa fariseutedi! Iḡataḡa niḡidi liciagi niḡina anonibateḡe ḡoladi, pida idiaaḡidi aḡaḡa ḡoladi. Odaa niḡina ḡolaḡa niḡe nibateḡe eledi ḡolaḡa, odaa iditawece enitiniwace mida begi.”

¹⁵ Odaa Pedro jeḡee, “Enice, aneloḡotitogowa ane diitigi niḡijo natematigo anida ane iciaceekeniteḡe.”

¹⁶ Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji adaḡaxa minoa ḡadixaketedi caticedi niḡina eledi oko!

¹⁷ Agowoogotitiwaji? Niḡina ane dakatiwece nioladi oko, dakatiwece liwokomaḡa, oḡaa ja noditicogi lolaadi.

¹⁸ Pida niḡina ane noditicogi nioladi oko icoḡotiwece laaleḡena. Oḡaa niḡina ane noditicogi catiwedi laaleḡena beḡeo me napioi laaleḡena.

¹⁹ Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko yowo niḡina ane beyagi catiwedi laaleḡena, oḡaa ja yeloadi niḡina eledi oko, codaa loomatewa lodawa eledi oko, codaa niḡina oko ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa, codaa dolice, codaa aneo liwitakeco, codaa ane beyagi me dotaḡatibige eledi oko.

²⁰ Niḡina oko nige yowo meo niḡina ane beyagi, oḡaa laaleḡena niḡini oko ja napioi. Pida niḡina oko nige daḡa iwilegiteda libaaḡatedi anoiiḡaxitece me lakatigi, baadaḡa napioyagadi laaleḡena.”

*Jesus icilatidi liona aca iwaalo ane diḡica aneeteḡe noiigi judeu
(Marcos 7.24-30)*

²¹ Jesus naḡa noditedicogi niḡidi nipodigi, oḡaa jiḡigo ica nipodigi anipeḡiteḡe nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom.

²² Oḡaa ani aca iwaalo cananéia niḡeladimatigi niḡidi nipodigi. Oḡaa niḡipeḡitalo Jesus, ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniwa-aagodi, anida ane-eeḡiteḡe licogegedi Davi, adiwikodeni! Niwigo abeyaceḡegi dakatiogi i-oona, oḡaa eliodi me dawikode.”

²³ Pida Jesus aḡica daḡa igidi. Oḡaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡototalo, oḡaa joḡodipokotalo, moditalo, “Iḡeni naḡada iwaalo mopi, iḡaataḡa niotibigoḡodici codaa ja ḡodatitata niḡina me dapaawetibece.”

²⁴ Jesus meeteta naḡajo iwaalo, “Aneotedoḡoji idiiḡetediogi loiigi Israel ane liciagi niḡinoa waxacocoli ane nabalaga.”

²⁵ Oḡaa naḡajo iwaalo ja diitalo, oḡaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, oḡaa meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, adaxawani!”

²⁶ Oḡaa Jesus meeteta, “Adiitigi niḡina me jibanonaḡatece liweenigi nigaanigawaanigi, oditaḡa jokolonaḡatiogi necexodi.”

²⁷ Oḡaa ja igidi naḡajo iwaalo, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwa-aagodi! Pida codaa me necexodawaanaḡa oyeligo latijedi niwe-eeḡigi ane icoḡotibigimece nameeja niwika-teenoḡodi.”

²⁸ Oḡaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Iwaalo, niḡida makaami eliodi ḡatiwagatakaneeḡegi. Niḡida anemaani ja jao.” Oḡaa acaḡaca naḡaca lakata naḡajo liona ja ici.

Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi

²⁹ Jesus naḡa noditedicogi niḡijo aneite, oḡaa joḡopitacedicogi lipecaḡadi niweeigi Galiléia. Oḡaa ja dalaḡatetedibigimece ajo wetiḡa, oḡaa ja nicotedini.

³⁰ Oḡaa eliodi oko joḡodiitalo, oyadeegi aḡatiloḡoladi, alejaadotedi, ḡoladi, ina ewalogoḡnadi, codaa mowidi eletidi eelotaginadi. Niḡijo noḡoyadeeḡiticogi lodoe Jesus, oḡaa ijotawece ja nicilatiditediniwace.

³¹ Niḡijo noiigi eliodi moyopo noḡonadi naḡa notagaḡa niḡijoa ewalogoḡnadi, alejaadotedi naḡaḡa nicilaḡa, ane doḡoyakadi mewaligitibigiwaji negewaligitibigiwaji, codaa me ḡoladi yatetibigiwaji. Oḡaa joḡodoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, Noenoḡodi loiigi Israel.

*Jesus niodeḡetedini cwaatolo miili ḡoneleegiwadi
(Marcos 8.1-10)*

³² Jesus eniditediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, oḡaa meetediogi, “Eliodi me jiwikode niḡina oko, iḡaataḡa jeḡeote itoatadiḡida nokododi mina meetaga, oḡaa aḡaleeḡica gaantokaḡidi anoyeligo. Ajemaa daḡa jiiḡetibigiwaji mopitibeci daaditigicata ane jajigotiogi me jiniodeḡetiniwace, iḡaataḡa doidetibige diḡica ane noḡomiwaditiniwace leeḡodi nabocaḡa doḡopiticogi liḡelatedi.”

³³ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Igametaḡa jakataḡa ica niweenigi nelegi me jiniodeḡenaḡatiniwace iditawece niḡidi oko digoina minataḡa niḡina nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi?”

³⁴ Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igame liwokodi ḡanipaontedi anidiwa?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paontedi idiaaḡidiwa noḡojedawaanaḡa.”

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja iḡe niḡijo noiigi monicotinigiḡo.

³⁶ Odaa ja dibate niḡijoa seete paontedi ijaaḡijoa noḡojedawaanaḡa, naḡa dinio-tagodetedibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja ninoketedini, odaa ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niḡijo noiigi.

³⁷ Odaa ijotawece niḡijo noiigi niodaḡa, neḡepaa nitiminaga. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo anodiotibece joḡonioda niḡijoa liwailidi ane iḡotedice, odaa joḡoyetigilo seete etacanitedi nelecoli.

³⁸ Niḡica noko ejinaḡa domaḡa cwaatolo miili ḡoneleegiwadi ane niodaḡa, we iwaale-podi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anaḡaḡa niodaḡa, pida baadogonilaaḡaditibigiwaji.

³⁹ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja imonya niḡijo noiigi mopitibeci, odaa jaḡaḡa waxodite-dinigi niwatece, jiḡigo midiwa nipodaḡa Magadã.

16

Icoa lacilodi judeutedi domoḡoyemaa Jesus meote ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee me liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji

(Marcos 8.11-13; Lucas 12.54-56)

¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaaḡijoa saduceutedi joḡototalo Jesus. Odi-neetalo, domoḡowo moyakadi gaantiḡidi ane niwokotedini, odaa ja domaḡa nilaagedi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi modipokotalo meote ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee me liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji.

² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Niḡina naḡa ḡocidi me ixagodi loolatedi, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Natiinigo i adatiode, leeḡodi ḡocidi diticetinece.’

³ Odaa niḡina nigoi me ixagoditege codaa me nexocaḡa ditibigimedi, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Datiode, leeḡodi loolatedi ixagodi me nabidi.’ Odaa boḡowoḡotitiwaji domige datiode, oḡoa domige adatiode, niḡina mawinitibigimecetiwaji ditibigimedi. Pida baadogowoḡotitiwaji niḡica ane diitigi niḡina manati ḡodoxiceḡedi ane jaote.

⁴ Niḡina oko aninaa niḡinoa nokododi abeyacaḡaḡa codaa aḡaleeḡonakato Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote eledi ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikeetiogi me idiḡe. Jeḡeote niḡijo ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee me idiḡe, niḡijo me ideyate Jonas catiwedi le niḡijo noḡojegi nelegi itoatadiḡida nokododi.” Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, joḡopi.

Ica nabookojedi fariseutedi ija saduceutedi

(Marcos 8.14-21)

⁵ Niḡijo naḡa diḡetita daato weiigi niḡijo anodiotibece, oyaagiditece doḡoyadeegi paontedi.

⁶ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Atacolitiwaji codaa anidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi inaa saduceutedi!”

⁷ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡodinotaḡaneḡetigi niḡida aneete, modi, “Eote niḡida ligegi leeḡodi aḡicoa me inadeeḡaḡa ḡanipaontedi.”

⁸ Pida Jesus ja yowoḡodi ane lotaḡa, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madinotaḡanegenitigitiwaji me diḡica ḡanipaon? Ame iwaḡatitewaji Aneotedoḡoji!”

⁹ Anogowoḡotitiwaji? Naḡa ḡadaaḡititibige ijoa ciinco paontedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodeḡetiniwace ciinco miili ḡoneleegiwadi, ijaaḡijoa etacanitedi ane nolee niḡijoa liwailidi ane iḡotedice?

10 Codaa naga gadaagititibigetiwaji ijoa seete paontedi ane jatikatalo me jin-iodegetiniwace cwaatolo miili goneleegiwadi, ijaagijoa etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee niigijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice?

11 Agowoogotitiwaji me daga idalagata paon niigijo me gadajacagatitiwaji manidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi idiaa saduceutedi.”

12 Odaa jogoyowoogodi Jesus me daga yalagate modinidakata paon labookojedi, pida modinidakata liigaxinaganegeco fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi.

Pedro mee Jesus niiniaaginiwa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace (Marcos 8.27-30; Lucas 9.18-21)

13 Jesus igo nipodaga anipegitege nigotaga, ane liboonagadi “Cesaréia Filipe ane dabitegetini”. Jigidiaagi naga nigetediniwace niigijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ame Ee modi ina oko?”

14 Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Inatecibece modi makaami João Batista, codaa inatecibece eledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina eledi modi makaami Jeremias, ogoa, domige anigepidigica niigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji niigijo jotigide.”

15 Odaa Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, “Bigida makaamitiwaji, amakati me Ee?”

16 Simão Pedro naga igidi, meetalo, “Jagakamaagakaami ane iige Aneotedogoji me godewikatitegegi. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji anidioka limedi me yewiga.”

17 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Aniniitibeci nigida makaami Simão, anakaami lionigi João, leegodi agoko anoikeetagawa ane Ee, pida Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ikeetedagawa ane Ee.

18 Natigide jao gela gaboonagadi akaami Pedro (leegodi niitege nigina mejinaga wetiga). Odaa gadotaga me gadalakitiwa liciagi nagana wetiga anodatika moyoe lipodagaladi diimigi. Odaa ja jao nigina oko anoyiwagadi niigijoa gadotaga me micataga nigina diimigi ane dabitegeteloco nigina noenatagodi ditibigimedi wetiga ane gonege. Odaa otegeaagaga néмага agaleegica loniciwagateloco nigidi oko.

19 Codaa jajigotagawa gadiigenatakanegegi me iigeni nigina oko anida anejitege, micataga nigina oko anida lakabakenaganagadi ane dowediteloco diimigi, odaa nigica anoliitege digoina iigo, Aneotedogoji aagaga yolitetege. Odaa nigica anikani mowo nigina oko digoina iigo, odaa Aneotedogoji aagaga ika.”

20 Odaa Jesus ja dipokotediogi niigijo anodiotibece me dogoyelogoditiogi nigina oko me Niigijaaagijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga.

Jesus yalagate me yeleo pida yewigatace nigidiaagidi (Marcos 8.31-9.1; Lucas 9.22-27)

21 Odaa joanigijaaagijotigi niigijo noko Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yelogoditediogi niigijo anodiotibece me leeditibige migo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode libaagadi nigicoa laxokodi lacilodi noiigi judeutedi, ijaagijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijo anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja yewigatace.

22 Odaa Pedro ja yadeegitedice Jesus me yapetege, meetalo, “Aneotedogoji gadiwikodeni, odaa aika dagawikodee, Goniogodi.”

23 Odaa Jesus ja niwiteta Pedro, odaa meete, “Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Domaga adibeyacagati macataga nagana wetiga ane itinece naigi ane ixipe oko, leegodi gadowoocagawa nigina oko, pida agadowoocagawa Aneotedogoji.”

24 Odaa Jesus meetediogi niigijo anodiotibece, “Nigica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me dagadiaa iniokini me dinowo, codaa leeditibige me igotema me diniwikodetibece, codaa me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, odaa ja niotici.

²⁵ Igaataḡa niḡina ane yemaa minoka yewiḡateloco niḡina iḡo, aḡica lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo, pida niḡina baanaḡa iḡo me yeletomi, niḡini oko baanaḡa ida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo.

²⁶ Igaataḡa niḡina oko nige yakadi inoatawece ane yopotibige digoina iḡo, pida odaa liwigo baḡa ika me yeleo, niḡini oko aḡica anigetiqida nigaanye. Igaataḡa aḡica anigetiqidi liboonigi me dedianaḡa niḡina oko oditaḡa eo lewiḡa liwigo.

²⁷ Leeḡodi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, idopitijo anigida noko idiaa iniaanjotedi, codaa loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane Eiodi, idei meetaḡa. Odaa ja jiwi ane loenataka inatawece oko, codaa jajigotiogi niḡica loojedi ane loenataka ane beyagi, oḡoa, domige anele.

²⁸ Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Ina oko digoina analee daḡa nigo nigetidadi me janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi ane iḡe oko laalegenali.”

17

Jesus diniigi anodaaḡeteda naḡa dakapetetege Moisés ijaa Elias (Marcos 9.2-13; Lucas 9.28-36)

¹ Naḡa ixomaḡatedijo seis nokododi, Jesus ja yadeegi Pedro, Tiago ijaaḡijo nioxoa anodita João, idiokidi niḡidi itoatadiḡida anodiotibece me yadeegi. Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi maditaḡa aca wetiḡa ane leegitibigimece, ane diḡica oko.

² Odaa noḡoiwitalo, joḡonadi Jesus me diniigi idoatawece, latobi ja datale macataḡa aligeḡe, lowoodi jaḡaḡa yapacaga me datale.

³ Codaḡida noḡonadi me dinikee Moisés ijaa Elias, odaa joḡoyotaḡaneḡe Jesus.

⁴ Odaa Pedro jaḡaḡa dotaḡa, meetalo Jesus, “Ica mele minaḡejonaga, Goniotagodi. Nigemaani, jaote iniwatadiḡini nopectiidi, oniniteci ḡanebi, iniaḡeledi Moisés nebi, iniaḡeledi baḡaḡa Elias nebi.”

⁵ Eḡidaaḡee Pedro me dotaḡa, ica lolaadi ane datale ja yapoḡoditiniwace Jesus, Moisés ijaa Elias. Odaa joḡowajipata ica notaḡaneḡegi catiwedi lolaadi, anee, “Niḡidoa Ionigi yemaanigi, aneliodi meote me idinitibeci. Atacolitecetiwaḡi niḡinoa lotaḡa!”

⁶ Niḡijo noḡowajipata niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus niḡijo ane dotaḡa, odaa ja dakagitiniwace oyatedini iḡo latopidi, leeḡodi eliodi me doitiḡiwaji.

⁷ Odaa Jesus ja diitediogi, naḡa dibatedeloco, meetediogi, “Adabititiniwacetiwaḡi, codaa jinagaḡoii!”

⁸ Odaa naḡa noletibigimoace, noḡoiwitalo, aḡica anigetiqijo eledi anonadi, idoki-doateda Jesus monadi.

⁹ Naḡa daxoditiniwace naḡajo wetiḡa, Jesus ja yajoi niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Jinaḡa domiḡica aneloḡititatiwaḡi ananati maditaḡa wetiḡa nigepaa idewiḡatace, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

¹⁰ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ijo anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés modi menagi Elias maleediḡica meno Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meo me ḡodewiḡatace?”

¹¹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi niḡidaaḡee Elias menagi maleediḡica Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meo oko me newiḡatace. Elias enagi me ilakidetedice inoatawece.

¹² Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji Elias jiḡijo menagi, codaa ḡodacilodi aḡoyowoḡodi, odaa joḡowotema niḡica anoyemaa modigota. Odaa idaaḡodigotiwa owo me jawikode, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

¹³ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoyowoḡodi Jesus me yalaḡate João Batista niḡijo naḡa yalaḡate Elias.

Jesus icilatidi ica lioneeḡa (Marcos 9.14-29; Lucas 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Niŋijo Jesus naŋa diitacediogi niŋica noiigi-nelegi lixigaŋawepodi niŋijo itoatadiŋida anodiotibece, odaa ijo ŋoneleegiwa jiŋipegitalo Jesus. Naŋa yamaŋatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo,

¹⁵ “Iniotaŋodi, iwikodeni ionigi! Gatigaŋlegi, odaa eliodi me dawikode, elioditibece menitibiga, odaa enitiogi noledi, codaa idatibece daxaboketinigi ninyoŋodi.

¹⁶ Ja inadeegitiogi niŋidi anodiotibigaŋadici, pida joŋoyapi moicilatidi.”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jodaŋakamaŋakaamitiwaji niŋica noiigi ane doŋoyiwaŋaditeda Aneotedoŋoji, codaa akamaŋa adininaalenitiwaji. Niŋida me Ee aleegi minaaŋejo makaamitaŋatiwaji, codaa ajakadi degeliodi me idinatitaŋawatiwaji. Anadeegitiwa niŋica lioneeŋa!”

¹⁸ Noŋonadeegitalo, odaa Jesus ja yapeteŋe niŋica niwigo abeyaceŋegi, codaa iŋe me noditice. Odaa aŋica daŋa leegi, niŋica niwigo abeyaceŋegi ja noditice mijotaŋa niŋijo lioneeŋa, odaa ja ici.

¹⁹ Niŋidiaaŋidi niŋijo anodiotibece Jesus joŋodiitalo noŋokaaniŋidoatece, odaa joŋoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ina daŋa jakataŋa me jiticodaŋatice ijo niwigo abeyaceŋegi?”

²⁰ Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aŋakatitiwaji miticoitice niŋijo niwigo ane beyagi leeŋodi aŋeliodi manakatonni Aneotedoŋoji. Ejiŋaŋawatiwaji niŋina anewi. Doŋokateciŋini ŋatiwaŋatakaneeŋegi, macataŋa naŋana lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane daŋaxa me lionawaana, taŋakatitiwaji me enita naŋani wetiŋa, ‘Otonitice, emii digoida!’ Odaa wetiŋa ja alati. Aŋica ane apini mawii, nige iwaŋati Aneotedoŋoji.

²¹ Pida okanicodaaŋica niwigo liciagi niŋijo niwigo abeyaceŋegi noditice idokidata nigotaŋaneŋeni Aneotedoŋoji, codaa nige ikanawaanigi maniodi moleetibige meneŋegi otaŋaneŋeni Aneotedoŋoji.”

*Jesus yalaŋatace ica me yeleo pida yewiŋatace nigidiaaŋidi
(Marcos 9.30-32; Lucas 9.43-45)*

²² Niŋica me yatecoŋo niŋijo anodiotibece midi nipodigi Galiléia, Jesus meetediogi, “Etidajigota libaaŋadi ŋoneleegiwadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi.

²³ Odaa etideloadi, pida nige ixomaŋatediŋo itoatadiŋida nokododi, odaa ja idewiŋatace.” Niŋijo anodiotibece eliodi magecaŋalodipi noŋowajipatalo niŋijoa lotaŋa.

Icoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me dinajigo mini Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi

²⁴ Jesus ijaaŋijo niŋijo anodiotibece noŋototicogi nigotaŋa Cafarnaum, niŋijo ane oniodatema ninyeelo Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi, joŋotota Pedro, odaa joŋoige, modita, “Idoa ŋaniotaŋodi domige yajigo dinyeelo ane leeditibige me yajigo minitaŋa Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi?”

²⁵ Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetiogi, “Yedia.” Odaa ja dakatiwece diimigi. Pida aniŋicatibige daŋa dotaŋa Pedro, niŋijapaŋa odoeŋegi me dotaŋa Jesus, odaa ja iŋe, meete, “Simão, amiida ŋadowoogo? Etiŋodiŋe me jajicaŋatiogi dinyeelo niŋinoa ŋodaciloditigi niŋina iŋe. Pida amiijo ica ane dedianaŋa? Domigepaa loiigi nedianaŋanaŋa, oŋoa, domigina anokegipi anoicoŋoticogi eletidi nipodaŋa?”

²⁶ Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Niŋinoa icogaŋa boŋoyedia.” Odaa Jesus jeŋeete, “Odaa niŋida moko anoko loiigi ame leeditibige me jedianaŋa.

²⁷ Pida aŋele daŋa jaoga me neligiŋeeŋa niŋidi anetiŋodipiciadi. Natigide, emii miditaŋa weiigi, odaa okolenitini ŋadomiigo. Odaa okeni niŋica odoeŋegi noŋoŋegi ane ixigi ŋadomiigo. Odaa catiwedi nioladi akati beexo. Odaa anadeegi naŋani beexo, ediani niŋica ane leeditibige me jedianaŋa mini Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi. Naŋani beexo abotema mediani codaa ane leeditibige maŋaŋa jedia.”

18

Nigica ane daɣaxa me ɣoneɣegi liwigotigi oko ane iige Aneotedoɣoji
(*Marcos 9.33-37; Lucas 9.46-48*)

¹ Jesus eɣidaaɣeeteda me yotaɣaneɣe Pedro, oɗaa niɣijo anodiotibece jiɣigotibeci midoataɣa, oɗaa joɣoige, moditalo, “Amiina ica oko ane ɣoneɣegi ina naɣa iige Aneotedoɣoji laaleɣenali ina oko?”

² Oɗaa Jesus jegenidite ijo nigaanigawaanigi, jiɣideyate liwigotigi niɣijo anodiotibece.

³ Oɗaa meetediogi, “Ejitaɣawatiwaji anewi. Nige daɣa iigitiwaji aneni me ɣadewiki, codaa nige daɣadiniwikodenitibece micataɣa niɣini nigaanigawaanigi, Aneotedoɣoji aiiɣe ɣadaaleɣenalitiwaji, oɗaa aɣica anenitege.

⁴ Enice, niɣina oko ane diniwikodetibece, codaa aneo me liciagi niɣida nigaanigawaanigi, baaniɣiniaa eneɣegi ɣoneɣegi liwigotigi noiigi anida aneetege Aneotedoɣoji.

⁵ Oɗaa niɣina anele me dibatege niɣina nigaanigawaanigi liciagi anejigo me jibatege niɣidoda nigaanigawaanigi, codaa nige dibatege leegodi Iboonaɣadi, oɗaa niɣini oko dibatigi.

Leeditibige me jikanaɣa ane ɣodibeyacaɣadi me jakaɣatiwece miniwataɣa Aneotedoɣoji
(*Marcos 9.42-48; Lucas 17.1-2*)

⁶ Nigica aneo anigepidiɣica niɣina nigaanigipawaanigi me ika me idinakato, domaga daɣaxa mele moigoetece lotoinaɣadi naɣana wetiɣa nelegi, oditaɣa oyokoletinigi akiideliodi moyoɣeɣatidi, maleedeɣeo niɣida loenatagi ane beyagi.

⁷ Niɣina oko anida aneetege niɣina iigo icota meliodi me nawikodeeɣa leegodi niɣinoa loenataka ane beyagi anowo eledi oko moika moyiwaɣadi Aneotedoɣoji. Niɣinoa anodineetogowa idioka limedi minoa, pida Aneotedoɣoji icota meote meliodi me nawikodeeɣa niɣina oko aneo eledi oko moika moyiwaɣadi.

⁸ Niɣina ɣabaɣadi, idaa ɣadogonagi nigowo mabataa, leeditibige maloikatiti ɣabaɣadi, codaa me ɣadogonagi micataɣa daɣakagiti, oditaɣa alati. Igaataɣa daɣaxa mele mokidatece ɣabaɣadi, domigetaga ɣadogonagi, pida akati makaatiwece miniwataɣa Aneotedoɣoji, oɗaa idioka limedi me ɣadewiki. Agele diɣidoatawece ɣabaɣatedi, ɣadogonaka, pida etiɣadokolenitiogi noledi ane daɣa ipe.

⁹ Gagecooɣe nigeo mabataa, aloikatiti, micataɣa daɣa anogaa, odaagalati. Igaataɣa daɣaxa mele makaatiwece miniwataɣa Aneotedoɣoji, oɗaa idioka limedi me ɣadewiki mokanitece ɣagecooɣe. Agele diɣidiwatawece ɣagecooɣeli, pida etiɣadokolenitiogi noledi ane daɣa ipe.

Aca waxacoco ananiadi
(*Lucas 15.3-7*)

¹⁰ Anidakitawaji adaɣaleetibige daatiɣica ane jaoga niɣinoda nigaanigipawaanigi. Ejitaɣawatiwaji niɣicoa aanjotedi anodowediteloco niɣina nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi midi lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

¹¹ Igaataɣa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoɣotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me jopilagaɗitacalo Aneotedoɣoji niɣina aniatagigipi.

¹² Amiida ica anakatitecetiwaji? Diɣini ɣoneleegiwa anidiwa onaniteci taalia niwaxacocoli, oditaɣa jaɣaca aniadi. Oɗaa amigetigida anee? Ejitaɣawa me yoya niɣidiwa noventa-noove waxacocoli madi wetiɣa anei me nadecoɣonaɣa. Oɗaa jiɣigo doletibige naɣajo ananiaditibige.

¹³ Ejitaɣawatiwaji anewi. Niɣina nige yakadi, eliodi me ninitibece, leegodi me yakadi naɣajo niwaxacoco, oɗaa daɣaxa me ninitibece, caticedi linikegitema niɣijoa noventa-noove ane daɣaniaditeda.

14 Jigidaagee Gadioditetiwaji aneite ditibigimedi, ayemaa me aniatagigi anigetegepidigica nigina oko anonakato ane micataga nigina nigaanigawaanigi meyiwaḡadi eliodi.

Ica ḡaniooxa ane dibatá

15 Nige dibatá ḡaniooxa, eotaḡadomi ane beyagi, emii minitaga mokakaamitece, ikeenita ane libatiigi. Nige niwoditaḡadomi, jaḡanigaanyetece ḡaniooxa.

16 Pida nige daḡa niwoditaḡadomi, odaa adeegi eletidi itoa oḡoa domige itoatadiḡida ḡadixigagawepodi motaḡanegenitiwaji, awii aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaga. Igaataga mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, ‘Nigina nigica oko ane yeloḡodita eledi oko libeyaceḡeco, leeditibige eletidi itoa oḡoa domige itoatadiḡida oko midokida ane ligegi.’

17 Pida nige daḡa niwoditema niḡidi oko, enice leeditibige elegenitiogi niḡidi lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi. Odaa nige daḡaḡa wajipatiogi niḡidi lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi, odaa ademii niḡini ḡaniooxa micataga nigina oko ane deḡeyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me laxokegi abataḡa, codaa aḡaleegica anenitege.

Ica niḡenatakanegegi ane yoli, codaa me ika anigica

18 Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Okanicodaagica anoliitegetiwaji digoina iḡo, Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aḡaḡa yolitetege. Codaa okanicodaagica anikanitiwaji midagaee digoina iḡo, Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aḡaḡa ika midagaee.

19 Aḡaḡa ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡidi iniwataale nigina akaamitiwaji digoina iḡo ane dinilakidetiwaḡe odaa idokida ane lipoketegi nigina moyotaḡaneḡe Eiodi, odaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi jeḡeote niḡica ane lipoketegi.

20 Igaataga diḡidiwa iniwataale, domige iniwatadiḡini oko ane yatecoḡo moiweniḡide Iboonaḡadi, odaa idejo miditaḡa.”

Natematigigi ica niotaḡi ane daḡa ixomaḡateetedice naalewe eledi niotaḡi

21 Odaa Pedro jigicotalo Jesus, ja ige, meetalo, “Iniotaḡodi, igame liwokodi me leeditibige me jixomaḡateetice inioxoa libeyaceḡeco aneotomi? Domige leeditibige nigepaa seete me jixomaḡateetice libeyaceḡeco inioxoa?”

22 Jesus naḡa igidi, meeteta, “Aḡokexaa seete me ixomaḡateenitice libeyaceḡeco ḡaniooxa aneotaḡadomi. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi me ixomaḡateenitice libeyaceḡeco ḡaniooxa aneotaḡadomi, aleeditibige daḡa anilaḡati.

23 Igaataga nigina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, eote liciagi nigina inionigieliodi ane lowoogo me ilakidetedini naalewe liotaḡipi.

24 Niḡina naḡa dinilakidetege, jonogonadeegita ica liotaḡi ane dinaalewe deez miili icoa beexotedi oolo.

25 Aḡaleegica nimaweneḡegi me yedia niḡijoa naaleweli anowidi. Odaa niḡijo niotaḡodi ja domaḡa diḡenataka niḡijo liotaḡi moyaa dioteci lodawa, lionigipi, moiwotaḡetibigiwaji, codaa moyaa idiwatawece ane nepilidi me yedianawaanigi naalewe.

26 Pida niḡijo niotaḡi ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe niḡijo niotaḡodi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, ‘Aliitatiwa, jedianoda idiwatawece ane inaalewetaḡawa anigida noko.’

27 Odaa niḡijo niotaḡodi eliodi me iwikode, odaa ja ixomaḡateetedice niḡijoa naalewe, codaa ikatice mopi.

28 Pida ijaḡijo niḡijo niotaḡi naḡa noditice, odaa ja dakapetege ica eledi liotaḡi inionigieliodi. Niḡijo eledi niotaḡi baḡa dinaalewe onexaa onateciḡidiwa beexotedi naaleweta niḡijo odoejegi niotaḡi anowidi naalewe. Pida dibatigi lotoinaḡadi, odaa ja iligice, meeta, ‘Yokaagedi adediani niḡijoa anadinaalewe!’

29 Odaa niḡijo lokaagedi ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, ‘Aliitatiwa, odaa icota me ḡadediani idiodatawece ane inaalewetaḡawa.’

30 Pida ayemaa me ixomaḡateetedice, odaa ja yadeegi niḡijo lokaagedi mani niwilogonaḡaxi midiaaḡi nigepaa yediatelogo ane naalewe.

³¹ Niḡijo noḡonadi eletidi niotaka niḡida niciagi, eliodi me agecaḡalodipi, odaa jiḡigotibeci oyeloḡodita niotagodi, inionigi-eliodi.

³² Odaa niḡijo niotagodi jeḡenidita niḡijo liotagi anowidi naalewe, odaa meeta, 'Ejinaḡa akamaḡakaami niḡica nimeedi ane daḡaxa me agopeloagi! Ijoatawece niḡijoa dinyeelo owidi ane adinaaleweeni jixomaḡateetedice leeḡodi manipokitiwa.

³³ Odaa niḡida makaami leeditibige me iwikodeni ḡadokaḡedi, digo anejiḡotaḡawa me ḡadiwikodeni.'

³⁴ Niḡijo niotagodi eliodi me yelatema, odaa ja iḡeticogi niḡijo limeedi mani ni-wiloḡonaḡaxi moiloikatidi nigepaa yedia icoatawece ane naalewe.

³⁵ Odaa jiḡidaḡaḡa igotedaḡawatiwaji Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi nige deḡewi mixomaḡateenedicetiwaḡi anowotaḡadomi ane beyagi ḡanioxoadipi."

19

Jesus diḡaxinaḡatece lalataḡaneḡeḡi wadonadi (Marcos 10.1-12)

¹ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa ika me diḡaxinaḡa, odaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, odaa joḡopitacedicogi liwai nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordão.

² Eliodi oko anodiatece, odaa nicilatiditedini eelotaginadi.

³ Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataḡa Jesus modineetalo meote ligegi ane beyagi. Odaa moditalo, "ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco domige oika ina ḡoneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa mokanicodaḡica ane leeḡodi?"

⁴ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, "Ica ina daaditiḡica malomeḡeniteloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, miditaḡa anee, 'Maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo, odaa ja yoe oko, ḡoneleegiwa aniaaḡiwaalo.'

⁵ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji mee, 'Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi ḡoneleegiwa me ikaticoace eliododipi, odaa ja noiḡiwa lodawa, odaa niḡidi iniwataale ja micataḡa doḡokinitece oko.'

⁶ Odaa aḡaleeḡiniwataale, pida oneniḡiniteci. Enice aḡica ḡoneleegiwa ane yakadi me yawalaceticoace niḡina ane yexocaḡaditediwage Aneotedoḡoji."

⁷ Odaa niḡijoa fariseutedi moditalo, "Enice, igame leeḡodi Moisés me iḡe ḡoneleegiwa me yakadi me iticoitice lodawa nige yajiḡota naḡani lodawa notaḡanaḡaxi ane ikee naḡa yaladi?"

⁸ Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, "Moisés ḡadikanitiwaji malati ḡadodawa leeḡodi me dakake ḡadaaleḡenali. Pida niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji ḡoneleegiwa aniaaḡiwaalo, aniḡidaaḡee.

⁹ Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡica ane yaladi lodawa, odaa ja lodawaeledi iwaalo, niḡini ja doḡolaḡataka. Codaḡa ḡoneleegiwa ane lodawa naḡana baanaḡa dalataḡa jaḡaḡa doḡolaḡataka. Niḡina ḡoneleegiwa idoka yakadi me yaladi naḡana lodawa niḡina nige doḡolaḡataka naḡani iwaalo."

¹⁰ Niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus moditalo, "Nige niḡidaaḡee, dice daḡaxa mele niḡina ḡoneleegiwa me daḡa wado."

¹¹ Naḡa igidi Jesus, meetediogi, "Aḡinatawece oko oyakadi modibatege niḡida iḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi aneetece nadoneḡeḡi. Aneotedoḡoji yajiḡotediogi niḡida niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi inokina niḡina ane yakadi modibatege niḡida niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi.

¹² Iḡaataḡa initibece ḡoneleegiwa awado leeḡodi ida ane ibeyacaḡadi. Inoatecibece ḡoneleegiwadi aḡica lionigi, leeḡodi mina lakatigi. Pida jiḡinatibeceeledi aḡica lionigi leeḡodi me noḡaligijedi. Pida inatecibeceeledi mina aḡoyemaa me nadonaḡa oditaḡa eniododipi, leeḡodi moyemaa mowo libakedi Aneotedoḡoji, moyatematitibece anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko. Ane yakadi me dibatege niḡida iḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi, ele me dibatege!"

*Jesus ibinietediogi ica nigaanigipawaanigi
(Marcos 10.13-16; Lucas 18.15-17)*

¹³ Nigidiaagidi jogoyadeegitalo Jesus ica nigaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi me dipokotedeloco me ibinietediogi Aneotedofoji. Pida nigijo anodiotibece oyapetege nigijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi.

¹⁴ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ikani menagitibeci meetaga niginoda nigaanigipawaanigi, jinogoliitege menagitibeci meetaga, igaataga Aneotedofoji iige laalegenali nigina oko ane liciagi nigaanigawaanigi me diniwikodetibece.”

¹⁵ Odaa Jesus ja ipeketedeloco libaagatedi nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi me dipokoted-ibigimece Aneotedofoji me ibinietediogi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jogopi.

*Ica lioneeaga liico ane domaga doletibige lewiga miniwataga Aneotedofoji
(Marcos 10.17-31; Lucas 18.18-30)*

¹⁶ Ica lioneeaga enotalo Jesus, odaa ja ige, meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jigidaa yewiga miniwataga Aneotedofoji?”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Igame leegodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Iniokeleda Aneotedofoji. Pida nigemaani mida gadewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedofoji, oteteni liigenatakanegeco.”

¹⁸ Nigijo lioneeaga meetalo, “Amiicoa icoa liigenatakanegeco ane leeditibige me jotete?” Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Jinegeloati oko, jinaga agolagatakani, jinogolice, jinaga awitaka degeni eledi oko mowo ane beyagi!

¹⁹ Eemiteetibige gadiodi, aniaa gadiodo, codaa leeditibige memaani eledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.”

²⁰ Odaa nigijo lioneeaga ja igidi, meetalo, “Idioka limedi me jeemitetibige ijoatawece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedofoji. Amaleegida ane leeditibige me jao?”

²¹ Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Nigemaani me digica gabatiigi, emii, aani idiwatawece ane ganepilidi, odaa edianitece ganinyeelo niginoa madewetedi, amaleegaga yajigotedaqawa Aneotedofoji owidi ganiliicaqajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaaganagi, aniwitici!”

²² Nigijo lioneeaga naga wajipatalo Jesus lotaga, odaa jogopi, eliodi magecaqalo, leegodi me liico laxokegi, owidi nigicoa ane nepilidi niliicaqajetecidi.

²³ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Ejitaqawatiwaji nigina anewi. Daqaxa me dakake nigina liico me ikatece Aneotedofoji me iige laalegena.

²⁴ Nigina liico dakaketibige me ikatece Aneotedofoji me iige laalegena, enegegi digica lagaliigi me jixomagatiwece nigina gameelo catiwedi nigina etakado libegi.”

²⁵ Nigijo noqowajipatalo nigijo anodiotibece, eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Enice, amiijo ica anepaga yakadi mida lewiga miniwataga Aneotedofoji?”

²⁶ Naga iwitediogi Jesus, odaa meetediogi, “Nigina oko agica nimawenegegi degeo mida lewiga miniwataga Aneotedofoji. Pida Aneotedofoji бага yakadi meote inoatawece.”

²⁷ Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Nigida moko ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane gonepilidi, odaa ja jiwaqatibigadici. Odaa, amigini ica qonogeedi?”

²⁸ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ejitaqawatiwaji nigina anewi. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, icota me jiige inatawece oko jatikata Aneotedofoji loniciwaga nigica noko nige yoe gela iigo. Nige jiigenataka, jajigotaqawa qanagatetigitiwaji, akaami dooze goneleegiwadi, ananiwitici. Odaa jigiiqenitiwaji nigijoa dooze licogeco Israel.

²⁹ Codaa inatawece nigina anoyaladi ligelatedi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa me niqotedi, codaa anoyaladi inoatawece, Ee leegodi, Aneotedofoji yajigotediogi caticedi nigijoa anoyaladi. Codaa jigida lewiga miniwataga Aneotedofoji.

³⁰ Codaa eliodi oko nişina ane şoneşegipi nişinoa nokododi, jişidiaa onaxaceti liboonaşadi. Pida eliodi ane dişica naşatetigi nişinoa nokododi, nişidi baanişidiaa leegitibigimece liboonaşatedi.”

20

Natematigigi icoa niimetedi anodoweditelogo nawodigijedi uuva

¹ Odaa Jesus jeşee, “Nişina Aneotedoşoji me iişe oko laaleşenali, dişawini anodaşee. Onica ica ane nebi icoa nawodigijedi uuva. One opedi me noditice, igo doletibige liimetedi me nibaaga midi lixoşotagi.

² Onicoa icoa şoneleegiwadi ane dinilakidetege me yedia onaniteci beexo ane loojedi onidateci noko me jibaaga. Odaa ja iişeticogi midi lixoşotagi.

³ Noşone noove lakata jonişigotace nişica ane lotokaşadi şoneleegiwadi anodoletibige libakedi. Naşa nadi icoa şoneleegiwadi ane dişica libakedi,

⁴ odaa meetiogi, ‘Emiitiwaji abaa midiwa yawodigijedi uuva, odaa şadedianitiwaji şadoojedi ane işenaga.’ Odaa jişigotibeci.

⁵ Naşa yaxoşo-noko jişigotace, codaa naşa iniwatadaşani lakata me şocidi, jişigotace, odaa jişicotiogi eletidi şoneleegiwadi anoyemaa me nibaaga. Odaa jaşaga iişetibigiwaji me nibaaga.

⁶ Nişijo naşa nişegi me ciinco lakata, jişigotace nişijo ane yakadite liimetedi. Odaa jişicotiogi eletidi şoneleegiwadi anidiaaşiticoace nişijo anei. Odaa ja nişetiniwace, meetiogi, ‘Igaamee ina minaaşonitetiwaji idatawece noko me dişica şabakedi?’

⁷ Odaa joşoigidi, modita, ‘Inaaşejonaşa dişoina leeşodi aşica ane najigotoşowa şobakedi.’ Odaa meetiogi, ‘Emiitiwaji midiwa yawodigijedi, odaa şadedianitiwaji ane işenaga me şadoojedi.’

⁸ Nişijo naşa nexogotini, nişijo ane nepilidi nişijoa uuva jeşenidita nişijo ane dowediteloco nişijoa elanigijedi, odaa jeşeeta, ‘Aniditiogi iimetedipi, odaaşanedianitiniwace. Odoeşegi manedianitiniwace nişijo anowidijedipi me nibaaga, odaa owidijeeni manedianiti nişijo anodoejedipi me nibaaga.’

⁹ Ijoatawece nişijoa şoneleegiwadi ane nibaaga nişijo naşa nişegi me ciinco lakata me şocidi, odibatege onaniteci beexo loojedi me nibaaga.

¹⁰ Odaa nişijo anepaşa opeditibigiwaji me nibaaga odiletibige doşodibatege caticedi. Pida ijotawece odibatege onaniteci beexo ane ligegitege nişijo necalailegi.

¹¹ Nişijo noşodibatege ninyeelo, odaa ja notaşanaşateloco oyalomeşe nişijo necalailegi.

¹² Modita, ‘Nişidiwa şoneleegiwadi nibaaga onexaa onaniteci lakata. Pida oko başa jibaaga idatawece noko idinatişata dapicaşaligeşe. Pida mediani şodiwokodaşawepodi ane liwokodi şoninyeelo.’

¹³ Odaa nişijo necalailegi ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Yokaaşetedipi, aşica daşa jaotaşadomi ane beyagi. Madinilakidenitigi jişidaa liwokodi memaani mabaatege onaniteci beexo loojedi onidateci noko mabaa.

¹⁴ Natigide, abaatege şaninyeelo odaaşopiliticogi şadişeladi. Emaşa jemaa me jajigotiogi nişijo owidijegi menotibeci me liwokodaşawa ane jajigotaşawa.

¹⁵ Domige jakadi me jao ane jemaa meşigotalo ininyeelo? Oşoa, anocetema ina eledi oko ane jemaa me ee libinienigitema?’ ”

¹⁶ Odaa Jesus nigoditedini me dotaşa nişijo neşee, “Joanişidaaşee nişina anowidijedipi jişidiaa odoeşegi, odaa nişina anodoejedipi jişidiaa owidijedipi. Igaataşa Aneotedoşoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onatecişidi ane iolatedicoace.”

*Jesus yalaşatace me yeleo pida yewişatace nigidiaaşidi
(Marcos 10.32-34; Lucas 18.31-34)*

¹⁷ Nigijo Jesus naga dowicetedibigimece nigotağa Jerusalém, noğatedicoace nigijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa egidaagee mewaligitibigiwaji, negeetediogi Jesus,

¹⁸ “Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Ja jiiğata Jerusalém. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigotiogi anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijo anodiiğaxinağatece lajoinağanegeco Moisés. Odaa modi mone jao ane beyagi, codaa me leeditibige metideloadi.

¹⁹ Codaa metidajigotiogi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa metidame, codaa metidalaketibige, codaa etidototeloce nicenağanağate. Pida nige ixomağatediyo itoatadiğida nokododi me ideleo, odaa Aneotedoğoji jegeote me idewiğatace.”

*Ica lipoketegi eliodo Tiago ijaa João
(Marcos 10.35-45)*

²⁰ Odaa aca lodawa Zebedeu jiiğigo midoatağa Jesus lixiğağawadi nigijoa itoa lionağa, Tiago ijaa João. Odaa ja yamağatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo meote nigica liwikodenatakanegegi.

²¹ Jesus naga ige, meeteta, “Amiinoda ica anemaani?” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Awi-ita niğinoda ionigipi me nicote ğawai, oniniteci ğaba-ağadi, iniaageledi dege-eetege ғанimagijegi mikeeni me ғoneğağa, nigo-oota ma-aami inionigi-eliodi.”

²² Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ağowoğotitiwaji nigica anipokitibige. Domigakatiwaji mawikodee digo aneji nige jawikode?” Odaa joğoniniğodi, moditalo Jesus, “Oko jibogağate me jawikodeeğa nigica aneni mawikodee.”

²³ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ewi makati mawikodeetiwaji, nigica aneji me jawikode. Pida ağica inağatetigi dağa jakadi mejitağawa manicootini ibağağadi iniaageledi diğetege inimagijegi. Pida Eiodi ilakidetedini niğidiwa nimetiidi, baaniğiniaa yowoğodi nigica ane nicoteloco.”

²⁴ Nigijo eledi anodiotibece noğowajipata ane domoğoyemaa nigijo dinioxomigi, odaa joğoyelatema.

²⁵ Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi nigijo anodiotibece menagitibeci midoatağa, odaa meetediogi, “Owoğotitiwaji anodaagee niğina inionigi-eliodi me dakake ane igo-tiogi niğidi loiigi ane iige. Codaa owoğoti anodaagee moibake nağatetigi niğinoa ғodacilodipi moiige eledi oko.

²⁶ Niğida makaamitiwaji jinaga domağawii liciagi anowote niğina ane niigenatakanaga. Pida niğina ane yemaa me ғonegegi leeditibige me niğiwatece eledi oko.

²⁷ Codaa niğina ane yemaa me dibata odoejegi nimesi leeditibige moiwotage niğina eledi oko.

²⁸ Awii liciagi Ee. Igaatağa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi dağa jiotage oko. Pida janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me jajigo yewiğa me loojedi ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji me napitağadi libeyacegeco eliodi oko.”

*Jesus icilatidi itoataale ғoladi
(Marcos 10.46-52; Lucas 18.35-43)*

²⁹ Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece ja noditicoaci nigotağa Jericó. Odaa eliodi ica noiigi anodiatece Jesus.

³⁰ Onidiwa icoa iniwataale ғoladi onicotinece naigi liniogotibece. Noğowajipatibece modi me Jesus nigijo ane ixomağatijo, odaa ja napaawaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, anida anenitege licoğegi Davi, ғodiwikodenegegi!”

³¹ Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi joğonapetegetiniwace, oiige me notokotiniwace. Pida jegepaanaga dinigetagaetibigiwaji me napaawaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, ғodiwikodenegegi, anida anenitege licoğegi Davi!”

³² Naga dabiditedi Jesus, odaa jegeniditediogi nigijoa ғoladi. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotağadomi?”

³³ Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, jemaanaḡa mawii me jatenaḡatibece.”

³⁴ Jesus iwikodedediogi, naḡa dibatedeloco ligecoḡeli, odaa aḡica daḡa leegi jogoyakadi me doletibigiwaji, odaa jogodiotece.

21

Jesus dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jerusalém micataḡa nigina inionigi-eliodi
(Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; Joāo 12.12-19)

¹ Nigijo Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece noḡodipegita nigotaḡa Jerusalém, jogotota neḡepaa nigotakawaana Betfagé, anipegitege lojotaḡadi ane liboonaḡadi “Oliveira”. Joanigidiaaḡi Jesus naḡa iḡe itoataale nigijo anodiotibece migotibeci odoe.

² Meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji manitaḡa nigotakawaana digoida ḡododoe, odaa maleekokakaatio jaḡaniaa boliico dinigoetini, iniaaḡini boliicawaanigi manitaḡa. Owileceni, odaa anadeegitediwa!

³ Odaa nigica ane ḡadige ane leeḡodi mowileceni naḡani boliico, enitatiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi yopotedibige. Aleegi odaa nopilaḡaditedaḡawatiwaji.’ ”

⁴ Nigida anee eotibige micotece lotaḡa nigijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo neḡee,

⁵ “Enitiogi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, ‘Digawinitegetiwaji!

Ganinionigi-eliodi jegenotedaḡawatiwaji.

Okaaḡegi,

codaa waxoditedeloco niginoda boliicawaanigi.’ ”

⁶ Odaa nigijo itoataale anodiotibece jigigotibeci, odaa jogowo nigijo ane iḡete Jesus.

⁷ Joḡonadeegi nigijo boliicawaanigi ajaḡajo eliodo, odaa jogoyexaḡateloco nicaapatedi, odaa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco.

⁸ Eliodi oko oipecededice nicaapatedi nigijo naigitece, inatecibece boḡonakagidi niale laamotiidi, odaa oilaaḡaḡaditedinece naigi moiwenigide Jesus.

⁹ Eliodi oko igotibeci lodoe, codaa eliodi eledi oko boḡodilokotelogo, odaa ijotawece napaawaḡateloco, modi,

“Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me iwenigide Niginoa

anida aneetetege licogegi Davi!

Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie Niginoa anenagi

anida naḡatetigi me Liboonaḡadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji!

Joḡeegatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji!”

¹⁰ Nigijo Jesus naḡa dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jerusalém, eliodi nigeladimigipi itaḡatibigiwaji, dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa ḡoneleegiwa?”

¹¹ Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi anijo mijoataḡa Jesus joḡoninigodi, modi, “Niginiwa joaniginiiaḡiniwa Nigina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, Jesus, anelatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré midi nipodigi Galiléia.”

Ica Jesus loenatagi mini Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi

(Marcos 11.15-19; Lucas 19.45-48; Joāo 2.13-22)

¹² Jesus naḡa dakatediwece Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, ja niticoitedicoace ijotawece nigijo ane enaanaḡanaḡa ijaḡijo ane oojeteḡa. Odaa yamaḡatedini nameejatedi nigijo anoiikoḡe dinyeelo, codaa me nibaancotedi nigijo anoyaa yotipitedi.

¹³ Odaa meetediogi, “Maditaḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, iwoteloco ane ligegi, nigijo neḡee, ‘Idokoyatigi igeladi me diimigi anei oko modoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.’ Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji baḡademii micataḡa daḡa naḡataḡadi olicagaḡa.”

¹⁴ Nigidiaaḡidi icoa ḡoladi icaaḡicoa alejaadotedi enagitibeci midoa Jesus minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace.

¹⁵ Pida niŋijo anoiŋe sacerdotitedi ijaagijo anodiiŋaxinaŋatece lajoinaŋanegeco Moisés, eliodi me neliŋideega, noŋonadi niŋijoa ɣodoxicegetedi Jesus aneote, codaa noŋowajipatiogi nigaanigipawaanigi me napaawaŋateloco mini Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi, modi, “Jemaanaga Aneotedoŋoji me iweniŋide Niŋiniwa anida aneetetege licogegi Davi!”

¹⁶ Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Ida makaami ajipaata ida liŋegi idi nigaanigipawaanigi?” Naga niniŋodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ja jajipatiogi. Pida ajawienataka naŋalomeŋenitelocotiwaji ane diniditeloco Aneotedoŋoji lotaŋanagaxi, miditaga niŋijo anee, ‘Aneotedoŋoji ja niŋaxitediniwace lionekadawaanaga inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anodaagee me joŋeeŋatibigimece Aneotedoŋoji ane eneŋegi ele mejinaŋa me joŋeeŋatibigimece.’ ”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, ja noditedice Jerusalém, jiŋigo nigotakawaana Betânia. Odaa jiŋidiaa limedi.

*Jesus ixoo ajo fiŋgo libatadi
(Marcos 11.12-14, 20-24)*

¹⁸ Negeledi noko me niŋoitijo, Jesus joŋopitacedicogi Jerusalém, odaa ja nigicile.

¹⁹ Naga nadi ajo libatadi “fiŋgoigo” liniogotibece naigi, odaa ja diiteta. Pida aŋaca yakadi ela, inokinoa laamotiidi. Odaa meeteta naŋajo niale, “Aŋaleeŋakati majici fiŋgo!” Odaa aŋica daŋa leegi naŋajo fiŋgoigo ja yadilo.

²⁰ Niŋijo noŋonadi niŋijo anodiotibece niŋijo niciagi, odaa eliodi moyopo, modi me notaŋanaga, “Niŋica meo me yediŋa me yadilo naŋada niale!”

²¹ Jesus ja niniŋodi, meetediogi, “Ejitaŋawatiwaji anewi. Niganakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoŋoji, codaa nige daŋawienatakani, yakadi mawii liciagi niŋida anejigota naŋada fiŋgoigo, codaa yakadi mawii caticeditace ane jao. Yakadi menitatiwaji naŋadi wetiŋa, ‘Alatii, emii adinokolenitiniŋi akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa naŋadi wetiŋa jaŋalati.”

²² Niganakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoŋoji, yakadi mabaategetiwaji okanicodaagee niŋica anipokitalo Aneotedoŋoji niŋina motaŋanegeni.”

*Icoa lacilodi noiŋi oiŋetece Jesus niŋica ane yajigotalo naŋatetigi
(Marcos 11.27-33; Lucas 20.1-8)*

²³ Jesus joŋopitacedicogi minitaga Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi, odaa ja niŋaxitediniwace ica noiŋi. Niŋijo naga diŋaxinaŋa, jiŋigotibeci midoataga niŋijo anoiŋe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi niŋidi noiŋi. Odaa joŋoige Jesus, moditalo, “Ami-ida ica ɣanaŋatetigi mawiite inoa ane ɣadoenataka? Amiiŋo ica ane yajigotaŋawa ɣanaŋatetigi?”

²⁴ Naga niniŋodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ee aagaŋa ida igikaneŋegi. Nigadigititiwaji, odaa jaŋaga jeloŋoditaŋawa ane najigotiwa inaŋatetigi.

²⁵ Enice, amiiŋo ica ane yajigota naŋatetigi João Batista me nilegetiniwace oko? Mige Aneotedoŋoji, oŋoa, domige oko oyajigota naŋatetigi?”

Odaa joŋodinotaŋaneŋetigi, modi, “Nijejinaŋa me Aneotedoŋoji ane yajigote naŋatetigi João, odaa jeŋeetedoŋowa, ‘Enice, igaamee ina me diŋiwaŋatiteta lotaga João?’

²⁶ Pida deŋejinaŋa, ‘Me ɣoneleegiwadi oyajigota naŋatetigi João.’ Odaa niŋina noiŋi joŋoyelatogodomi, igaataga oyiwaŋadi me Aneotedoŋoji niŋe João me nilegetiniwace oko, odaa geme idoiŋatiogi niŋidi noiŋi.”

²⁷ Noŋoniniŋodi Jesus, moditalo, “Ajowooŋotaŋa ane yajigota naŋatetigi João.” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice Ee ajeloŋoditaŋawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inaŋatetigi me jaote niŋinoa yoenataka.

Natematigigi icoa itoataale nionaŋa

²⁸ Pida amiida ica anakatitecetiwaji? Ica goneleegiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaga. One diita nigica lionigi bogoxiiḡodi, oḡaa oneeta, ‘Ionigi, nigina noko emii abaa midiwa eyanigijedi uuva!’

²⁹ Naga igidi, meeta, ‘Ee aḡejigo.’ Pida nigidiaaḡidi ja dinilaatibece, naga iigi lowoogo, oḡaa jigigo diba.

³⁰ Nigijo eliodi jaḡaga diita nigijo eledi lionigi, jaḡaga iige migo diba. Oḡaa jeḡeeta eliodi, ‘Je iniotagodi! Jeḡejigo.’ Pida aḡigo.

³¹ Amepidiḡica ijoa lionaga eo ane yemaa eliodi?” Oḡaa nigijoa lacilodi noiigi joḡoniniḡodi, moditalo, “Nigijo lionigi liidaḡa.” Oḡaa Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aneotedoḡoji dibatetege codaa me iige laaleḡenali nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, inaa ewocomigipi, nigina oko anakatitiwaji meliodi me abeyacaḡaga, pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa iḡeteda ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji.

³² Iḡaataḡa Joāo Batista enagi, oḡaa ikee nigica anodaḡee me ejoḡotalo Aneotedoḡoji, pida nigida makaamitiwaji aḡiwaḡati lotaḡa Joāo. Pida nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ijaḡijoa ewocomigipi bogoyiwaḡadi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji, naganati me eniwaḡatakanaga codaa modiatece Aneotedoḡoji, idokee aḡadinilaanitibecetiwaji, oteḡexaaḡaga iwaḡati Joāo.”

*Natematigigi icoa nawodaḡanadi abeyacaḡaga
(Marcos 12.1-12; Lucas 20.9-19)*

³³ Jesus eḡidaḡee me dotaga, meetediogi, “Digajipaatawaji nigida eledi natematigo anida ane jiciaceeketege! Onini ica ane nebi icoa iḡotedi aneyatelogo elanigijedi uuva, oḡaa ja niotaa. Codaa jonaga iwila aca nalice lajo monoga uuva liwagedi, codaa dabiteḡetini lipe libeḡadi ica anoyowie elanigijedi. Nigidiaaḡidi ja yajigotiogi me niwaiḡawepodi icoa nawodaḡanadi nigijoa elanigijedi. Oḡaa ja diniwiaje.

³⁴ Naga nipegi monopilaḡaditedio elali, oḡaa ja iige icoa liotaka, iḡetiogi nigijoa nawodaḡanadi modibatege nigica liwai ane nebi.

³⁵ Pida nigijoa nawodaḡanadi joḡodibatiogi nigijoa liotaka. Onica ica ononaxacoḡotibige, ica eledi bogodaa oyeloadi, ica eledi bogonexaa onigidatice.

³⁶ Oḡaa nigica ane nepilidi enanigijedi ja iige eletidi liotaka, pida nigijoa nawodaḡanadi owo liciagi anodigotiogi nigijoa odoeḡedipi ane iige.

³⁷ Noḡowidijegi ja iige ica epaa lionigi, meetibige le, ‘Ejime odeemitetibige ionigi.’

³⁸ Pida nigijoa nawodaḡanadi noḡonaditege nigijo lionigi, oḡaa modi me dinotaḡaneḡe, ‘Nigina anenagi nigijo lionigi anicota me nepilidi niginoa nawodigijedi eliodaḡajetecidi. Ele me jeloataḡa, oḡaa niginoa nawodigijedi ja ḡonepilidi!’

³⁹ Oḡaa joḡodibata nigijo lionigi ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, oḡaa joḡoyadeegiticogi wetice nigidiwa nawodigijedi, oḡaa joḡoyeloadi.

⁴⁰ Nige limedi menagi nigijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, amigida ica anigotiogi idiwa nawodaḡanadi?”

⁴¹ Noḡoniniḡodi Jesus, moditalo, “Eo meliodi me nawikodeeḡa codaa nigodi nigijoa goneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaga. Oḡaa yadilaḡaneḡeta lawodigijedi eletidi nawodaḡanadi, anepaga oyopilaḡadita niwai anida aneeteḡe nigicota noko monopilaḡaditedio.”

⁴² Oḡaa meetediogi Jesus, “Ajawienataka nagalomeḡenitelocotiwaji maditaḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, nigijo anee,

‘Nagaḡo wetiḡa ane diḡica mowo nigijo anodabiteḡetini diimigi, naganani wetiḡa jigicota me nagaḡa ane eneḡegi oyopotibige.

Pida Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji mina igote, codaa jakataḡa mele nigida loenataḡi.’

⁴³ Joanigidaa leeḡodi mejitaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadiaa iige ḡadaaleḡenali, pida ja iige laaleḡenali eledi oko anepaga oyoe nigica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.

⁴⁴ Nigica oko aneniteloco naḡani wetiḡa, oḡaa ja napeegitibige, eote liwailidawaanaḡa. Pida naḡani wetiḡa niganipaḡa eniteloco oko, iopaḡaḡadi codaa yeloadi niḡica oko.”

⁴⁵ Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡaḡijo fariseutedi noḡowajipatalo niḡijo natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege Jesus meyatemati, oḡaa joḡoyowoḡodi niḡidiaḡeetediogi Jesus.

⁴⁶ Oḡaa ja domoḡoyemaa moniwilo Jesus, pida ḡaḡica nimaweneḡegi leeḡodi odoitiogi niḡijo noiḡi, iḡaataḡa niḡijo noiḡi oyakadi Jesus minigina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.

22

Natematigigi lalokegi ica nadoneḡegi (Lucas 14.15-24)

¹ Jesus yatemati eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege me dotaḡa lodoe niḡijo ane niḡenatakanaga, meetediogi,

² “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, jiciaceeketege niḡina inionigi-eliodi ane ilakidetini nalokegi ladoneḡegi lionigi.

³ Oḡaa ja iḡe liotaka modigotece lodenigipitemalalokegi. Pida anibetibigiwaji, ḡoyemaa migotibeci naloḡo.

⁴ Oḡaa ja iḡe eletidi liotaka, meetiogi, ‘Enitiogi ḡododenigipi, “Digawinitiwaji! Nalokegi ja limedi. Joḡonigodi waca-lioneke, inaa ḡodinadi ajakalodi, codaa inoatawece ja igo. Anagitiwaji midi naloḡo!” ’

⁵ Pida niḡijo nodenigipi ḡaḡica mowo, oḡaa oninitecibeci jiḡigo iwi epaa libakedi. Onica ica anigo nibajeenda, ica eledi biḡigo mani noojetekaxi.

⁶ Icaḡaḡica eledi nodenigipi baḡa odibatigi niḡijo liotaka, oḡaa joḡonaxacoḡotiniwace, joḡonigodi.

⁷ Niḡijo inionigi-eliodi naḡa dibodiceta niḡica niciagi, eliodi me deligide, oḡaa ja iḡe niodaḡawadi monigodi niḡijo aijekaga, codaa moyalegi nigotaḡa.

⁸ Niḡidiaḡidi meetiogi liotaka, ‘Lalokegi nadoneḡegi ja igo, pida niḡijo oko yodenigipi ḡaḡaleeḡoyakadi menagitibeci, leeḡodi abeyacaḡaḡa.

⁹ Oḡaa natigide, emii iwitece ladicotiidi, oḡaa anodenitema nalokegi okanicodaḡaḡica oko anakapetege.’

¹⁰ Oḡaa niḡijo liotaka joḡodioteci ladicotiidi, oyatecoḡotee inatawece oko anodakapetege, inatecibece oko libinienigipi, codaa minatecibece baḡa abeyaceḡegipi. Oḡaa naḡaca nalokaxi ja nolee oko.

¹¹ Pida niḡijo inionigi-eliodi naḡa dakatiwece nalokaxi me iwitiogi nodenigipi, oḡaa ja nadi ica ḡoneleegiwa ane daḡa dinixotinigilo icoa nowoodi epoka lajo nalokegi.

¹² Oḡaa niḡijo inionigi-eliodi ja iḡe niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, meeta, ‘Godokaḡedi, iḡame ḡanimaweneḡegi manakaatio me diḡicoateda ḡadowoodi anepaa lajo nalokegi?’ Pida ḡaḡica aneteḡeyatigi ligegi.

¹³ Oḡaa niḡijo inionigi-eliodi meetiogi liotaka, ‘Agoeni libaḡatedi, loḡonaka, oḡaa okoleniticogi wetice midi nexocaḡa, aneite oko me noenaḡateloco, codaa moyacigice lowe, leeḡodi lawikodico.’

¹⁴ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onateciḡidi ane iolatedicoace.”

Fariseutedi oige Jesus domige leeditibige moyediatece inionigi-eliodi dinyeelo (Marcos 12.13-17; Lucas 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Oḡaa niḡijo fariseutedi ja noditicoaci me diniikoetiwage lowooko domoḡowotibige Jesus meote ligegi ane daḡa diitigi, domoḡowotibige doḡoyakadi me nilaagedi.

16 Odaa jogoimonyatalo Jesus nigijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi oiwaḡateetece nigijo ane licaajepodi inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Odaa nigijoa niḡexedi moditalo Jesus, “Niḡaxinaganaga, jowoḡotaga makaami oko ane iḡenaga, codaa mewi me iḡaxinaganitece nigica Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa nigina oko mowo. Codaa jowoḡotaga me daga aniwinita nigina oko migida naḡatetigi, oḡoa domige aḡica naḡatetigi.

17 Natigide, enitoḡowa nigica anakati. Domige lakapetegi najoinaganeeḡegi ḡodoiigi me jedianagatece César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, nigicoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me jedianaga? Domige lakapetegi ḡonajoinaganeeḡegi, oḡoa, adakapeteḡe?”

18 Pida Jesus ja yowoḡoditediwe lowooko ane beyagi, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leeḡoditiwaji madineenitiwa? Akaamitiwaji nigina anokowo meletibigiwaji.

19 Digawii anadeegitiwatiwaji beexo naḡana anatikani mediani romaanotedi anetiḡadiḡeni mediani.” Odaa joḡoyadeegitalo aca beexo.

20 Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo? Codaa ame liboonagadi ane diniditeloco ani beexo?”

21 Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “César, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.” Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Enice edianitecetiwaji César nigica ane nebi, codaa edianitece Aneotedoḡoji nigica ane nebi!”

22 Noḡowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, eliodi moyopo. Odaa joḡoyakamaḡadi, joḡopitibeci.

Odigikatigi nigica noko nige newiḡatace niginoa émaḡaga

(Marcos 12.18-27; Lucas 20.27-40)

23 Ijaḡijo nigijo noko joḡodiitalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi. Nigicoa saduceutedi baadogoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji micota me yewikatiditace niginoa émaḡaga anigida noko.

24 Odaa joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Niḡaxinaganaga, Moisés diḡaxinagatece nigica ḡoneleegiwa ane yeleo, odaa ja nenyagaditi lodawa, maleediḡica lionigiteḡe, odaa nioxoa leeditibige me lodawa naḡajo wajekalo eotibige mica lionigipi. Odaa diḡicoa lionaga micataga daga lionigipi ijoolatibige nioxoa.

25 Odaa onica seete dinioxomigipi aninaa liḡeladi digoina. Nigica liidaga jonaga wado. Pida aona nigica lionigi naga yeleo. Odaa nigijo nioxoa ja lodawa naḡajo wajekalo.

26 Pida jaḡaga yeleo maleedaḡaḡica lionigiteḡe. Odaa icaeledi nioxoa jaḡaga lodawa naḡajo iwaalo. Pida idaḡee aniḡica lionigiteḡe naga yeleo. Odaa ijotawece seete dinioxomigipi nigo. Ijotawece nigo maleediḡica lionigipi.

27 Nigidiaḡidi naḡajo iwaalo jaḡaga yeleo.

28 Enice, nigicota noko Aneotedoḡoji meote me newiḡatace niginoa émaḡaga, amige-pidiḡica nigijo seete dinioxomigi anepeḡewi me lodawa naḡajo iwaalo? Iḡataga ijotawece lodawadi naḡajo iwaalo.”

29 Jesus naga ninigodi, meetediogi, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji eliodi mabataa leeḡodi aḡowoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, oteḡexaḡaga owoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji notoetiigi.

30 Iḡataga nigeotace Aneotedoḡoji me newiḡatace niginoa émaḡaga, odaa ja liciagi niginoa niaanjotedi Aneotedoḡoji. Aḡalee nadonaga, oteḡexaḡaga icoa lionaga.

31 Pida, niḡida makaamitiwaji ejiniḡica malomeḡeniteloco ane liḡegi Aneotedoḡoji nigijo neḡeetece me newikatiditacediniwace niginoa émaḡaga. Mee Aneotedoḡoji,

32 ‘Ee Noenogodi Abraão, codaa Ee Noenogodi Isaque, iniaa Jacó.’ Aneotedoḡoji aNoenogodi oko émaḡaga, pida Noenogodi oko ane newiḡa.”

33 Nigijo noiigi-nelegi noḡowajipatalo Jesus lotaga, eliodi moyopo leeḡodi liḡaxinaganeeḡegi.

Liḡenatakaneeḡegi Aneotedoḡoji aneneḡegi ida ane jaḡaga

(Marcos 12.28-34; Lucas 10.25-28)

³⁴ Niḡijo fariseutedi noḡodibodicetalo Jesus me yamaketedi saduceutedi. Odaa ja dinatecoḡotee.

³⁵ Odaa onini mawatiogi ica ane diiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Odaa jiḡijaa dineetalo Jesus, domaḡa dibatalo diḡica libatiigi me dotaḡa. Ige Jesus, meetalo,

³⁶ “Niḡaxinaḡanaḡa, amiida ica ḡoniḡenatakaneḡegi ane daḡaxa mida ane jaḡa ane iditini Moisés?”

³⁷ Naḡa niniḡodi Jesus, odaa meete, “ ‘Emaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedoḡoji manitawece ḡadaaleḡena, midatawece niḡica ḡalidekegi, codaa minitawece ḡadowoogo.’

³⁸ Joaniḡidaaḡida odoeḡegi liḡenatakaneḡegi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa jiḡidaaḡida ane daḡaxa mida ane jaḡa.

³⁹ Naḡa lowidi niḡida ḡoniḡenatakaneḡegi, ida eledi ḡoniḡenatakaneḡegi ane daḡaxa mida ane jaḡa, liciagi niḡidi odoeḡegi. Niḡijo anee, ‘Leeditibige memaani okanico-daaḡica oko, digo aneni madinemaani.’

⁴⁰ Nigetoteni niḡidoa itoataale ḡoniḡenatakaneḡeco, odaa joḡototeni ijoatawece eletidi ḡoniḡenatakaneḡeco ane iditedini Moisés, codaa me niḡidiwa niḡenatakaneḡeco aaḡaḡa oiditedini niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.”

*Jesus digikatetece Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meo lewiḡa niḡina oko
(Marcos 12.35-37; Lucas 20.41-44)*

⁴¹ Niḡijo malee yatecoḡo niḡijoa fariseutedi, odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi,

⁴² “Amiida ica ḡadowoogotece anodaḡee Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me yatamaḡateeteḡe ḡodoiigi lawikodico? Amiida ica licoḡegi?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Ida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Davi.”

⁴³ Jesus ja nigetacediniwace, meetediogi, “Enice, igame leeḡodi ina Davi meeta, ‘Iniotagodi?’ Davi mee, ‘Iniotagodi’ niḡijo naḡa dakatiogi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eo me dotaḡa. Igaataḡa Davi mee me dotaḡa,

⁴⁴ ‘Aneotedoḡoji Inoenḡodi meete Iniotagodi, “Anicooti iwai ibaḡadi nigepaḡicota me jao manigaanyetece ḡaneloḡododipi.” ’

⁴⁵ Davi nigeyatigi me Niotagodi. Enice, igamodaḡee Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Davi?” (Igaataḡa noiigi judeu aḡica aneeta lionigi me Niotagodi.)

⁴⁶ Odaa aḡica ane yakadi me igidi Jesus. Codaa jiḡijaaḡijotigi niḡijo noko aḡaleeḡica anabo laaleḡena me ige Jesus me dineetalo.

23

*Jesus yalaḡate niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaḡijo anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés
(Marcos 12.38-40; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)*

¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus jeḡeetediogi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, ijaḡijo anodiotibece,

² “Niḡina anodiiḡaxinaḡatece Moisés lajoinaḡaneḡeco inaḡinao fariseutedi ida naḡatetigi modiiḡaxinaḡatece codaa moyeloḡodi ane diitigilo niḡinao ane diiḡenatakatalo Moisés mowote.

³ Enice, okanicodaḡica anodiiḡenatakata, iwaḡatitiwaji codaa awii. Pida jinagawii liciagi ane lakataḡa, igaataḡa odiiḡenatakata moyiwaḡadi ane diiḡenatakata na-joinaḡaneḡeco, pida idiaaḡidi baadoḡoyiwaḡadi.

⁴ Odiḡenatakata mowote niḡinao ane dakake me jiwaḡatece, micataḡa doḡoyexaḡateloce leláḡa oko loyaḡagi ane iwaḡadi, pida aḡoyaxawa moyoyagaḡadi, oteḡexaḡaḡa oyadodi!

⁵ Inoatawece anowote, owote modinikeenagaḡetema niḡina oko. Oyex-ocaḡaditeloco libaḡadi, codaa me latocolodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa owotibige niḡina oko modiletibige degeliodi moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa oyocaḡatee liniogo niḡinao nijayogoli owotibige niḡina oko modiletibige diḡiniḡina niḡaxinaḡanadi aninoa lixaketedi.

⁶ Niḡina me naloogo oyemaa monicotelogo niḡicoa ane daḡaxa mele nimetiidi, codaa me niḡicoa nibaancotedi ḡoneḡaḡa midiwataḡa niikanagaḡaxiidi.

⁷ Oyemaatibige niḡina oko monicetibigiwaji, codaa lemaanigi niḡina oko moiikee modeemitibige niḡina modakapetibigege, codaa oyemaatibige niḡina oko moditiogi me 'Niḡaxinaganadi!'.

⁸ Pida akaamitiwaji baḡa jinaga domiḡikani doḡoditaḡawa niḡina oko makaami 'Niḡaxinaganadi', igaataḡa iniwa oniniwatece ḡaniḡaxinogodi ane Cristo. Codaa akaamitawece akaami diniciamico, anakaami dinioxomigipi.

⁹ Codaa jinaga domiḡica anenita me ḡadiodi digoina iḡo. Igaataḡa oniniwatece ḡadiodi, ane ideite ditibigimedi.

¹⁰ Jiniḡikani niḡina oko doḡoditaḡawa, 'Iniotagodi', igaataḡa oniniwatece ḡaniotagoditiwaji, Cristo ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa jeḡemeḡee ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

¹¹ Pida niḡina aneneḡegi ida niwaló ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, jiḡiniaa ḡaotagi.

¹² Codaa niḡina anepaa ilecatiditibigimece liboonagaḡadi, Aneotedoḡoji icota meote me diḡica jaoga. Pida niḡina ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedoḡoji icota meote me leegitibigimece liboonagaḡadi.

*Jesus yapeteḡe niḡina anokowo me eletibigiwaji
(Marcos 12.40; Lucas 11.39-42, 47-52; 20.47)*

¹³ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niḡaxinaganadi ane iḡaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa akaami anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataḡa aḡikanitiwaji diḡica oko ane ikee anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡena. Codaa akamaḡakaamitiwaji aḡemaani Aneotedoḡoji daḡa iḡe ḡadaaleḡenali, codaa aḡikani niḡina eledi oko moyowoogodi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji anigote, niḡina oko anodoletibige Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali.

¹⁴ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niḡaxinaganadi, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataḡa aniboloiteeni iwaalepodi ane wajekalodipi, oada abanoonitece niḡinoa liḡelatedi, codaa olicetalo niḡinoa ane nepilidi. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ocaḡateeni motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, pida mina adinikeenanageni. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadiloikatitititewaji caticedi niḡina eledi oko ane iloikatidi.

¹⁵ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niḡaxinaganadi codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataḡa aḡeetitatiwaji akiititedi-eloodoli, codaa aniwiajeetelogo owidi nipodaḡa moleetibige mawii mini oko ane dioteci ḡadiḡaxinaganegeco. Odaa niḡina mini anakati mawii me diotaḡadici, jiḡicaḡawiitibigetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi niḡinida oko caticedi anigotedaḡawatiwaji minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe.

¹⁶ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji! Igaataḡa ḡadiciagitiwaji niḡina oko ḡolaga ane domoḡodoletibige moikeeta naigi niḡina eledi ḡolaga. Meni me iḡaxinaganitiwaji, 'Niḡica aneo liḡegi meo okanicodaḡica me liboonagaḡadi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, oada aibeyacaḡadi nige deḡeote niḡijo ane liḡegi. Pida nige liḡegi meo okanicodaḡica me liboonagaḡadi niolo Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, oada baḡa leeditibige meo ane liḡegi.'

¹⁷ ḡadiciagitiwaji niḡina oko yetoledi codaa me ḡoladi! Amiida ica aneneḡegi ida ane jaoga, oolo ane idei Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, oḡoa iniaaḡini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi aneo niḡidiwa oolo anidiwa catiwedi liḡeladi me nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji?

¹⁸ Codaa eledi meni me iḡaxinaganitecetiwaji, 'Niḡica oko aneo liḡegi meo okanicodaḡica me liboonagaḡadi nameeja Aneotedoḡoji niḡina me dotaga, oada baadaḡa ibeyacaḡadi nige deḡeo niḡijo ane liḡegi. Pida niḡina nigeo liḡegi me liboonagaḡadi niḡijo liboonigi ane idei madi nameeja Aneotedoḡoji, oada baḡa leeditibige meo niḡica ane liḡegi.'

¹⁹ Gadiciagitiwaji yetoledi inaa ḡoladi! Amiida ica aneneḡegi ida ane jaḡa, mige ḡboonigi, oḡoa, domige nameeja aneo me dibateteḡe Aneotedoḡoji ḡboonigi?

²⁰ Enice oko aneo ligegi me liboonḡadi Aneotedoḡoji nameeja niḡina me dotaḡa, niḡini oko aḡidokida me ibake liboonḡadi nameeja, pida aḡaḡa ibake liboonḡadi okanicodaḡica ane liboonigi madi nameeja.

²¹ Odaa niḡina oko meo ligegi me liboonḡadi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, niḡina me dotaḡa, niḡini oko aḡidokida me ibake liboonḡadi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, pida aḡaḡa ibake Liboonḡadi Aneotedoḡoji aniniwa catiwedi liḡeladi.

²² Niḡina oko aneo ligegi me liboonḡadi niḡica ditibigimedi, niḡina me dotaḡa, niḡini oko ewi me ibake liboonḡadi naḡaca Aneotedoḡoji nibaanco ḡoneḡe, codaa me Liboonḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, ane nicotedeloco.

²³ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niḡaxinaḡanaḡatema lajoinḡaneḡeco Moisés codaa anakaami fariseutedi anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Iḡataḡa aboonitalo Aneotedoḡoji ane nebi, codaa majici liwai niḡinoa anokateciḡinoa me ḡanidiizimo, niḡinoa niale laamotiidi ane jexakajoḡotinigi niweenigi me lanigi. Pida jiḡikani me iwitece najoinḡaneḡeco aneneḡegi ida ane jaḡate midiwa lajoinḡaneḡeco Moisés. Niḡidiwa najoinḡaneḡeco onikeetoḡowa anodaḡeḡinaḡa me jaḡa ane iḡenaḡa, codaa moko eletemaeledi oko, codaa onikeetoḡowa me leeditibige mejiwaḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Pida domaḡa leeditibige me iwitecetiwaji niḡinoa najoinḡaneḡeco ane daḡaxa mida ane jaḡate, codaa maḡaḡa awiite niḡinoa ane deḡewi ina mica ane jaḡate.

²⁴ Niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi niḡijo oko ḡoladi anodoletibige moikeetece naigi eletidi ḡoladi. Codaa ḡadiciagi niḡina oko ane yaḡo viinyo me noḡa ḡonoodo, pida baḡa yalitini gameelo, iḡataḡa adowetiteloco niḡinoa anicinoa ane diḡica ane jaḡate, pida aḡoeni niḡinoa anida ane jaḡate ane niḡetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji.

²⁵ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niḡaxinaḡanadi ane iḡaxinaḡanitece najoinḡaneḡeco, codaa makaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Niḡida makaamitiwaji ica ina daḡa akaami eletetiwaji, ḡademaanigitiwaji mele me iwileci wetice ḡanigoopa idaa ḡaniginogo, pida micataḡa daaditaḡa iwileci le ḡanigoopa idaa ḡaniginogo. Codaa micataḡa daḡa nolee ḡanigoopa idaa ḡaniginogo niḡina ane ḡadolicagaditiwaji codaa akaami adodigomadadi, leḡodi aḡakati madinajacaḡati. Leeditibige maḡaḡa iwilecitiwaji catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena.

²⁶ Anakaami fariseutedi, akaami ḡoladi! Odoeḡeeni miwileci catiwedi akaamitiwaji, micataḡa diḡiwileci le ḡanigoopa codaa me ḡaniginogo, odaa jaḡaḡa yapidi wetice.

²⁷ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iḡaxinaḡanitece najoinḡaneḡeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Gadiciagitiwaji niḡina émeḡegi libegi, ane libinienigi inokina we, leḡodi onadineḡeta nadinajaḡegi ane yapacaḡa niḡidiwa wetiadi. Pida catiwedi niḡida begi, baḡa nolee ḡobitaka inaa neladaḡa.

²⁸ Niḡina me ḡadiwineḡegitiwaji ica ina daḡa ḡadegenakitiwaji, pida onawiitetiwaji makaami libinienigipi, codaa ḡadaaleḡenali nolee niḡica ane beyagi.

²⁹ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iḡaxinaḡanitece najoinḡaneḡeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawiiwaji makaami eletetiwaji! Iḡataḡa ipekeniteloco wetiadi libinienaja anonaligite niḡijoa émaḡaḡa, liotagipi Aneotedoḡoji baanaja nigo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowoko Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa awii ḡadiwilanigitiwaji ocaḡataḡa manalakitibige malee newiḡa niḡijo oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji niḡijo jotigide.

³⁰ Odaa menitiwaji, 'Daḡa ḡodewiḡa malee newiḡa godaamipi, aḡotaḡa inigotaḡa liotagipi Aneotedoḡoji anodigotiḡi ḡodaamipi niḡijo liotagipi Aneotedoḡoji.'

³¹ Odaa niḡida anenitiwaji jiḡikeeni mida aneniteḡe licogeḡi niḡijo anonigodi Aneotedoḡoji liotaka.

³² Odaa jaḡaḡotitiwaji niḡijo nibakedi ane beyagi anoyojogotini ḡadaamipi.

³³ Gadiciagitiwaji niḡinoa laketedi ane diniweneene. Niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡaleeḡica ḡanimaweneḡeḡi daḡa ḡadiwokoni Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikatidi niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, codaa nige limedi me imonyatedicogi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe.

³⁴ Codaa Emeḡee jiiḡeticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, inoa aninoa lixaketedi, inaḡina anodiḡaxinaḡatece niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji mowo niḡina oko. Pida ijo ananigotitiwaji, ijo anotonitelocotiwaji nicenaḡanaḡate manigoti. Icaeledi baḡa analakenitiniwace catiwedi ḡadiakanaḡaxiidiitiwaji, codaa me iatenitibece, oada jaḡawii me daleditibigimoace odeletalo eletidi nigotadi.

³⁵ Joanigidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji makaami laaḡetedipi leeḡodi lemeḡeḡi ijotawece niḡijo oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji anonigodi, odoeḡeḡi moyeloadi Abel ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaḡa, lionigi niḡijo odoeḡeḡi ḡoneleegiwa Adão, neḡepaḡotota moyeloadi Zacarias, lionigi Baraquias, naiigo ḡadoiigitiwaji, anoyeli wetice Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, ipeḡiteḡe Aneotedoḡoji nameeja.

³⁶ Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi niḡina noiigi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi leeḡodi laijedi.

*Jesus eliodi me iwikode niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém
(Lucas 13.34-35)*

³⁷ Eliodi me ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡenitiwaji, anakaami niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém! Leeḡodi manigotitiwaji niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa anigidaatiniwace manigoti niḡijo ane niḡetedaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji. Elioditibece me domaḡa jemaa me ḡadatecoḡoteenitiwaji me idoweditaḡaloco, macataḡa naḡana okoḡokoodi me yatecoḡotee lionaḡa catiwedi labadi, pida aḡemaanitiwaji.

³⁸ Natigide, liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji anini makaamitaḡatiwaji icota moyaladi, leeḡodi me diḡicoateda Aneotedoḡoji ane nebi.

³⁹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Icota me daḡadiaaḡica madatitiwaji nigepaḡicota niḡica noko nigenitiwaji, ‘Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie Niḡinoa anenagi anida naḡatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.’ ”

24

*Jesus yalaḡate micota moyojiketini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi
(Marcos 13.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)*

¹ Jesus noditedicogi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Niḡijo noḡopi, niḡijo anodiotibece joḡodipeḡiteḡe, oada joḡoyalagata Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi me nelegi codaa me libinienigi.

² Odaa Jesus ja niniḡoditediogi, mee, “Jaḡanatitiwaji niḡini diimigi libinienigi. Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Icota anigida noko me daḡaca wetiḡa ane yeyaḡateloceeledi wetiḡa, leeḡodi initawece oyaḡaḡadi niḡini diimigi.”

*Jesus yalaḡate icoa nawikodico anenagi
(Marcos 13.3-13; Lucas 21.8-19)*

³ Jesus idiaa nicote minitaḡa lojotaḡadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”. Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoyatecoḡotelogo, oada joḡoige, oniboloite maleediḡicaeledi oko, moditalo, “Iḡaatigi ica nigoyojiketini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi? Codaa igamodaḡeḡe ica me ikee Aneotedoḡoji nigadopilitijo, codaa iḡaatigi ica nige daa ina iigo?”

⁴ Jesus ja niniḡodi, meetediogi, “Adinowetitiwaji adiḡica ane ḡadinaaleni.

⁵ Iḡaataḡa eliodi oko enaḡitibeci, oada oibake Iboonagadi, codaa modi, ‘Jegemeḡee ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me jiḡeke inatawece ḡodaxakawepodi.’ Odaa joḡoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko.

⁶ Codaa jinagaḡowikomataatiwaji nigajipaata layaco witidi, codaa nigabodicetibige noiigi me nidelaḡa. Igaataḡa leeditibige minoa nidelakadi. Pida anaḡa ipegiteloco liniogo niḡina iiḡo.

⁷ Igaataḡa niḡina noiigi dinideleḡetiwaḡe, codaa niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli dinideleḡetiwaḡe. Odaa eliodi mina nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane waxodi, codaa datalale iiḡo, aḡicaadeḡite.

⁸ Inoatawece niḡinoa nawikodico liciaco odoevedi lileenagaḡeḡeḡi iwaalo me dinigaje.

⁹ Nigidiaaḡidi niḡina ḡaneloḡododipi etiḡadiwilotiwaḡi, odaa etiḡadajicitiḡi ane niḡenatakanaḡa metiḡadiloikatiti codaa metiḡadeloati. Codaa inatawece noiigi akaami neleḡetedipi leeḡodi maniwiticitiiwaḡi.

¹⁰ Odaa eliodi oko eyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi, odaa joḡoyajigo niḡina anepaḡalee etidadiwaḡati, oyajigotiḡi neloḡododipi, odaa neleḡetedipi niḡijo anoniotici.

¹¹ Codaa eliodi awitakaḡaḡa anicota menotibeci, odaa modi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, odaa joḡoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko.

¹² Odaa niḡina oko jeḡepaa noḡowo niḡinoa ane beyagi, odaa jiḡidaa leeḡodi niḡina oko aḡalee dinema.

¹³ Pida niḡina ane dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa ane daḡa ika me idadiwaḡadi, joaniḡiniaa biḡida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo meetaḡa.

¹⁴ Odaa joḡoyadeḡetedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece niḡica anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji nige iiḡe laaleḡenali oko, codaa oyatematitedibece niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele. Oyatematitiḡi inoatawece nipodaḡa, oyeloḡoditiḡi noiigi me yemaa Aneotedoḡoji me iiḡe laaleḡenali. Odaa jeḡepaanaḡa icota liniogo niḡina iiḡo.

Ica nawikodigi nelegi

(Marcos 13.14-23; Lucas 21.20-24)

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Daniel, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, mee moyojogotini ica niwigo ane ḡoneleegiwadi liwilanigi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. (Niḡina ane yalomeḡeteloco niḡinoa notaḡa leeditibige me yowoḡodi ane diitigilo.) Enice, nigicota manati niḡida niwigo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, niḡina oko aneitelogo nipodaḡa Judéa, leeditibige me daleditibige, odeletibigimece wetiadi.

¹⁷ Codaa niḡina ane anipetini ditibigimedi liḡeladi, leeditibige me diḡigo dakatiwece liḡeladi me dibatalo ane nepilidi, pida leeditibige me dinaḡetice melodi.

¹⁸ Codaa niḡina ane ideitice lixoḡotagi, aḡele daḡa dopitijo me dibata nibalito.

¹⁹ Nagoodoli niḡina iwaalepodi ipilaḡaḡa codaa niḡina baḡalee oilipeḡe lionigi nigicotalo niḡicoa nokododi ane doide!

²⁰ Ipokitalotiwaḡi Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadaletitibige me limedi niwetaḡa, oteḡexaḡaḡa niḡina saabado.

²¹ Igaataḡa niḡica nawikodigi anenagi eliodi me ḡonitiga. Anigicoa nawikodico liciaco niḡicoa anenagi, niḡijo maleekoka dinoe niḡina iiḡo. Codaa aḡicota micaa eletidi nawikodico liciaco niḡicoa nawikodico.

²² Aneotedoḡoji noxopanatidi nokododi niḡicoa nawikodico. Daaditaḡa noxopanatiditeda niḡicoa nokododi, aḡotiḡica ane dinatitalo niḡicoa nawikodico. Pida leeḡodi niḡidi oko ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, Aneotedoḡoji noxopanatidi niḡicoa nokododi niḡicoa nawikodico.

²³ Nigica aneetaḡawatiwaḡi, 'Digawini, etidoa niḡijoa ḡodacilo Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe me iḡeke ḡodaxakawepodi!', oḡoa, domiḡetaḡa eetaḡawa, 'Etidoa digoida!' Pida jinaga domaḡa iwaḡati.

²⁴ Igaataḡa icota mowidi anodinanatigi me ḡodacilodi, codaa icota meliodi anodi mininiḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, pida niwitakaḡa. Codaa owote ḡodoxiceḡetedi anoikee loniciwaḡa, odoletibige moninaaletiniwace niḡina oko

Aneotedoꝝoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, odineetiogi doꝝoyakadi moninaaletiniwace.

²⁵ Atacolitiwaji! Igaataꝝa jao ꝑabodigi maleediꝝicotalo niꝝicoa nawikodico.

²⁶ Niꝝina nigodi, ‘Digawinitiawaji! Niꝝijoa ane niꝝe Aneotedoꝝoji etidoa midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane diꝝica niꝝeladimigipi.’ Jinaꝝa domeꝝemii! Oꝝoa, domigetaga niꝝina nigodi, ‘Etiniwa dinaꝝaditedini digoina liꝝeladi’, jinaꝝa domaꝝa iwaꝝatitiwaji.

²⁷ Igaataꝝa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoꝝotibigimece ditibigimedi, nigicota me idinikee, micataꝝa niꝝina nalebepaga ane ídi digoida ditibigimedi, dalebepe digoida nigoi nigepaa ane diiticogi aligeꝝe me dalimeti.

²⁸ Igaataꝝa jowoꝝotaꝝa ane diꝝetigi anigidi émeꝝegi, leeꝝodi opoedi.

*Lanokegi Jesus, Goneleegiwa ane icoꝝotibigimece ditibigimedi
(Marcos 13.24-27; Lucas 21.25-28)*

²⁹ Nige leecawaanigi me ixomaꝝatedijo niꝝicoa nawikodico, oada aligeꝝe ipe, coada epenai aꝝalee datale. Yotetitedi enitedini, icoꝝotedibigimece ditibigimedi, oada Aneotedoꝝoji ja itineꝝe niꝝica loniciwaga ditibigimedi.

³⁰ Oada Aneotedoꝝoji jaꝝaga ikee ganigica digoida ditibigimedi, ane ikee naga limedi me dinikee niꝝijoa Goneleegiwa ane icoꝝotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Oada inatawece oko niꝝina iꝝo doitiꝝigiwaji, codaa agecaꝝalodipi nigonadi niꝝica ane ikee Aneotedoꝝoji digoida ditibigimedi. Codaa inatawece oko onadi niꝝijoa Goneleegiwa ane icoꝝotedibigimece ditibigimedi nige limedi menagi, niotedinece lolaadi. Nigenagi, nadeꝝi epaa loniciwaga, codaa datale liciagi Aneotedoꝝoji.

³¹ Oada ja iꝝe niaanꝝotedi, oada inatawece oko owajipata layaageꝝegi aca goloneeta. Oada aanꝝotedi joꝝodigoteloco inoatawece ane liwailidi iꝝo, oyatecoꝝotee inatawece oko Aneotedoꝝoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, anilaagiteloco inatawece iꝝo.

*Ica ane ꝝodiiꝝaxitece fiꝝoigo
(Marcos 13.28-31; Lucas 21.29-33)*

³² Atacolitece ane ꝝodiiꝝaxitece libatadi fiꝝo. Niꝝina naga dione libiwedi, ina laamotidi naga nokoloꝝo, oada joꝝowoꝝotitiwaji naga niꝝepi me dioneteloco nipodigi.

³³ Jiꝝidaaꝝee niganatitiwaji micota niꝝida anejita, oada joꝝowoꝝoti me daꝝalee eliodi ꝝanimedi, oada jeꝝenagi niꝝicoa nawikodico.

³⁴ Ejitaꝝawatiwaji anewi. Niꝝica oko ane newiꝝa niꝝicoa nokododi oixomaꝝateetedijo icoatawece niꝝicoa nawikodico anenagi.

³⁵ Ditibigimedi codaa me iꝝo icota me ma, pida yotaꝝa biꝝidioka limedi midiwa, codaa icota micotece ane iꝝegi.

*Ica noko nige dopitedijo Jesus
(Marcos 13.32-37; Lucas 17.26-30, 34-36)*

³⁶ Aꝝica ane yowoꝝodi niꝝica noko oteꝝexaꝝaga naꝝaca lakata nige janagitace. Oteꝝexaꝝaga aanꝝotedi digoida ditibigimedi aꝝoyowoꝝodi, oteꝝexaꝝaga Ee, Lionigi Aneotedoꝝoji. Pida iniokiniwateda Aneotedoꝝoji ane Eiodi baꝝa yowoꝝodi.

³⁷ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoꝝotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi, ane me newiꝝa niꝝica oko liciagi niꝝijo jotigide niꝝica oko malee yewiꝝa Noé.

³⁸ Igaataꝝa maleediꝝica abooꝝo-ninyoꝝodi niꝝica oko niodaꝝa, nacipaga, nadonaꝝa, codaa moyajigo lionigipi moyadoneꝝe neꝝepaꝝicota noko niꝝijo Noé naga dakatiwece etogo-nelegi.

³⁹ Oada niꝝijo oko aꝝoyowoꝝodi niꝝica anicota me ninyaagi, neꝝepaꝝicota menagi abooꝝo-ninyoꝝodi, oada ijotawece oceꝝegipi. Jiꝝidaaꝝee lakataꝝa niꝝica oko nige niꝝepi me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoꝝotibigimece ditibigimedi.

⁴⁰ Niꝝica noko iniwataale ꝝoneleegiwadi odibateloco nipodigi. Oada aanꝝotedi onidateci oyadeꝝi, ideꝝeledi baꝝa nenyagaati.

⁴¹ Iniwataale iwaalepodi oyojogo leyeema. Odaa aanjotedi oyadeegi onaniteci, pida aniaageledi baḡa nenyagatini.

⁴² Enice adinenyagatitiwaji! Igaataḡa aḡowoḡodi niḡica noko nigeno Ganiotagodi.

⁴³ Ajawienatakanaga niḡina ane nebi diimigi daḡa yowoḡodi noko micotio oliceḡegi, daḡa yowoḡodi taḡa dinowedi agotaḡa ika oliceḡegi me yawime nibaloote me dakatio.

⁴⁴ Enice adinenyagatitiwaji! Igaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi niḡica noko maleedaḡanibeoniteḡe me janagi.

*Ica nimeedi aneo ane iiḡeta necalailegi icaaḡica eledi ane deḡeo
(Lucas 12.41-48)*

⁴⁵ Odaa ica niotaḡi aninoa lixaketedi, anoyakadi monakato, joaniḡijaḡiḡi niḡiḡo ane yajigota niotaḡodi me dowediteloco eletidi liotaka. Yajigotiḡi anoyeliḡo niḡidiwa eletidi niimetedi ditibigimedi lakata.

⁴⁶ Niḡiḡo niotaḡi eliodi me ninitibece nigenota necalailegi leeḡodi meo ane iḡenaḡa.

⁴⁷ Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡini niotaḡodi icota me yajigota niḡiḡo limeedi me doweditelogo idiwatawece ane nepilidi.

⁴⁸ Pida niḡiḡo nimeedi anoyajigota me nowienagaḡa niḡiniḡina ane beyagi, odaa meetibige le, ‘Iniotaḡodi leegi nige dopitijo.’

⁴⁹ Odiḡa nalaketiniwace lokaḡetedi me niba, ligiiwepodi codaa lacipaḡawepodi niḡinoa acipaḡaḡa.

⁵⁰ Odaa niḡini niotaḡodi dopitijo niḡica noko maleedaḡa nibeoteḡe, codaa me naḡaca lakata me daḡa eetibige niḡiḡo liotaḡi.

⁵¹ Odaa niḡiḡo niotaḡodi niwiigitibige, odaa eote lawikodigi liciagi lawikodigi niḡina anokowo me libinienigipi. Odaa niḡica oko nacaagaḡateloco codaa moyacigice lowe leeḡodi lawikodico.

25

Jesus yatemati natematigigi ica deez awicijipi

¹ Niḡica noko nige janagi me jiiḡe inoatawece, digawini ane jiciaceeketeḡe. Jiciaceeketeḡe deez awicijipi ane nodenigipi migotibeci ica lalokegi nadoneḡegi, noḡodibatalo loledaḡaxiidi, odaa jiḡigotibeci odakapeteḡe niḡiḡo ane wado.

² Ciinco niḡidi awicijipi yetoledi, pida icoa eletidi ciinco baḡa niwaxinagaḡa.

³ Niḡicoa yetoledi oyadeegi loledaḡaxiidi, pida aḡoyadeegi lajidi.

⁴ Pida niḡiḡo awicijipi ane niwaxinagaḡa boḡoyadeegi loledaḡaxiidi me nolee codaa ida najidi ane iiḡotice.

⁵ Niḡiḡo ane wado naḡa dinopaḡadi meno, odaa ijotawece nibaciḡateloco, odaa ja niotaḡa.

⁶ Naḡa liwigo-enoale jiḡida ica ane dapaawe, onee, ‘Digawiniteḡe! Niḡiḡo ane wado jeḡeno, anagi akapeteḡetiwaji!’

⁷ Odaa ijotawece niḡiḡo awicijipi ja niwoditibigiwaji, odaa joḡoyalegi loledaḡaxiidi.

⁸ Odaa niḡiḡo awicijipi yetoledi moditiḡi niḡiḡo ane niwaxinagaḡa, ‘Godeianeḡegodi okateciḡida ḡanajidi, igaataḡa ḡodoledaḡaxiidi ja dineliotedini.’

⁹ Odaa niḡiḡo awicijipi ane niwaxinagaḡa joḡoniniḡodi, moditiḡi, ‘Aḡica ḡonimaweneḡegi! Aḡeliodi ḡonajidi, aḡabo-oo me joweenagaḡadomitiwaji. Emiitiwaji manitaḡa oojetekaxi, anoojeteeta ḡanajidi!’

¹⁰ Odaa niḡiḡo awicijipi yetoledi jiḡigotibeci odinoojetetigi najidi. Odaa aniḡica me dopitijo, neḡeno niḡiḡo ane wado. Niḡiḡo awicijipi ane niwaxinagaḡa baanaḡa niḡomaḡa, odaa joḡodiotiwece niḡiḡo ane wado midilalokegi nadoneḡegi. Odaa epoagi ja dinoxoco.

11 Nigidiaagidi jegenotibeci nigijoeledi awicijipi, oada ja napaawagateloco, modi, 'Goniwa-aagodi! Goniwa-aagodi! Omokenitogodomi epoagi!'

12 Pida naga ninigodi nigijo ane wado, meetiogi, 'Ejitaagawatiwaji anewi. Nigida mee agakaami yowoogotagipi.' "

13 Oada meetediogi Jesus, "Enice adinowetitiwaji! Igaataga agowoogotitiwaji nigica noko otegezaagaga nagaca lakata nige idopitijo Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi."

Natematigigi icoa itoatadijida niimetedi

(Lucas 19.11-27)

14 Oada Jesus egidaa diitigi me dotaga, meetediogi, "Digawini ane jiciaceeketege nige janagi me jiiqe inoatawece. Jiciaceeketege ica goneleegiwa ane diniwiajeticogi ditigedi. Oada maleedaga noditice, jegeniditiogi liimetedi, oada ja yajigotiogi modoweditelogo ane nepilidi.

15 Ica odoejegi yajigota ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, icaeledi бага yajigota itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, icaeledi бага yajigota onadateci jaaco. Eote nigida anigotiogi leegodi yowoogodi onidateci limeedi ida epaa lixakedi adiniciamico. Oada nigidiaagidi ja diniwiaje.

16 Agica daga leegi nigijo ane dibatege ciinco jaacotedi ja ibake nigijoa dinyeelo meo nigaanye. Oada ja dinigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo.

17 Nigijo nimeedi ane dibatege itoataale jaacotedi jagaga ibake nigijoa dinyeelo, oada ja dinigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo.

18 Pida nigijo ane dibatege onadateci jaaco бага naligitini, oada jigidaagigota nagajo jaaco ane nolee beexotedi oolo, jigidaa nimawenegegi me yagaditedini me yotete ninyeelo necalailegi.

19 Igaanaga ixomagatedijo owidi nokododi, nigijo niotagodi nigijoa niimetedi ja dopitijo, oada ja ilakidetedini naalewe.

20 Nigijo nimeedi ane dibatege ciinco jaaco beexo nigicotio, ja yopilagadi nigijoa dinyeelo ane dibatege, codaa iwaqateetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi ane dinigaanyetece. Oada mee, 'Iniotagodi, geme anajicitediwa ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo. Oada inigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!'

21 Oada nigijo niotagodi meeta, 'Eliodi mele gabakedi! Akaami gowotagi anele ane jakataga me jinakatonaga. Jigikeeni me jakadi me gadinakatonitema nigina anokateciqini. Natigide gadixomitio madowetiteloco nigina aneliodi. Anagi, akaami inikagawa!'

22 Nigijo niotagi ane dibatege itoataale jaaco beexotedi jagagicotio, oada mee, 'Iniotagodi, geme anajicitediwa itoataale jaaco beexotedi oolo, oada inigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!'

23 Oada nigijo niotagodi jegeeta, 'Eliodi mele gabakedi! Akaami niotagi anele ane jakataga me jinakatonaga. Jigikeeni me jakadi me gadinakatonitema nigina anokateciqini. Natigide gadixomitio me iigeni anowidi. Anagi, akaami inikagawa!'

24 Nigidiaagidi jagageno nigijo niotagi ane dibatege onadateci jaaco dinyeelo, oada mee, 'Iniotagodi, jowoogodi makaami goneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, oada idoitaqawa. Anoteci codaa matecogoteeni nigina ane daga gatanigijegi.

25 Joanigidaa leegodi me idoi, oada jegejigo, jagaditedini nigijoa ganinyeelo, inaligitedini. Digawini, etinoa ganinyeelo!'

26 Oada nigijo necalailegi jegeeta, 'Akaami nigica nimeedi ane beyagi codaa me nigojigo! Menitiwa me ee goneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, codaa me inopilagaditedio ane daga yawodigijedi, codaa me jatecogotee ane daga eyanigijedi.

27 Oada akaami dagaleegaga ixomitiwece baanco ininyeelo, daganagawini jibatege ininyeelo codaa me lionaga naga idopitijo.'

²⁸ Odaa niḡijo necalailegi meetiogi icoa eletidi liotaka, ‘Abaatege ninyeelo, odaa ajicita niḡijo anidiwa deez nijaaco dinyeelo!

²⁹ Igaataḡa jajigota caticedi niḡijo anidiwa nepilidi, odaa jeḡepaanaga owidi ane nepilidi. Pida niḡijo ane diḡica nebi, jibanotece, codaa niḡinoa anokateciḡinoa ane nepilidi eletidi jibanotece.

³⁰ Natigide okoleniticogi niḡini niotagi ane diḡica aneletema digoida wetice midu nex-oaga ane lawikodadi oko. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi oko me nacaagaḡateloce codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.’

Aneotedoḡoji icota me iwi anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikatidi

³¹ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi, ixigaḡawepodi iniaanḡotedi. Nige janagi, idicoteloce baanco ḡoneḡe me jiḡe codaa me jiwi anejiḡota niḡina oko leegodi loenataka.

³² Odaa inatawece oko minoataḡa digawiniteloce ane latopaco noiḡi yatecoḡo yodoe. Odaa jiolaticeoce oko micataḡa niḡina nowienoḡodi waxacocoli me iomaḡaditeḡe waxacocoli, waxigdatedi.

³³ Odaa idejate niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji ane jiciaceeketeḡe lapo waxacocoli iwai ibaḡadi, odaa niḡina oko abeyacaḡaga ane jiciaceeketeḡe waxigida baḡa ideja inimagijegi.

³⁴ Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitiogi niḡidi ane idei ibaḡadi, ‘Anagitiwaji ane ḡadibinieni Eiodi! Anakaatiobece miniwataḡa Eiodi, miditaḡa ane ilakidetedaḡadomitiwaji maleediḡicatibige me yoe niḡina iḡo.

³⁵ Aneotedoḡoji ḡadibinienitetiwaji leegodi niḡijo me idigicile, odaa adedianitece ane jeligo. Niḡijo me idelodi ecibi, odaa ja adacipeḡeni ninyoḡodi. Niḡijo me iciagi niḡina icogegi, odaa ele mabaatigitiwaji ḡadiḡeladi.

³⁶ Niḡijo me daḡadiaaḡica yowoodaḡagi, odaa jaḡadinixomeḡeni. Niḡijo me jeelotika, odaa jaḡanootiwatiwaji madaxawani. Codaa niḡijo me idiniwilo, odaa jaḡadaliitiwatiwaji.’

³⁷ Odaa niḡidi oko aneletibigiwaji etidige, moditiwa, ‘Goniotagodi, iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi manigicile, odaa ja jajicaḡataḡawa anelici, codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadeloati ecibi, odaa ja jajicaḡataḡawa ninyoḡodi?

³⁸ Iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi me ḡadiciagi icogegi, odaa ele me jibaḡataḡagi catiwedi ḡadiḡeladi? Codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi me diḡicoa ḡadowoodi, odaa ja ḡadinixomeḡeneḡegi?

³⁹ Codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi me eelotikani, odaaḡeḡoḡotaḡawa me ḡadaxawaneḡegi? Codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi madiniwilo, odaa ja idaliḡataḡawa?’

⁴⁰ Odaa nige jigidi, ejitiogi, ‘Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡijo maxawanitiwaji niḡijo ane daḡaxa me iwikodadipi liwigotigi inioxoadipi, micataḡa daanteḡemaḡa aniḡiwaatici.’

⁴¹ Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitiogi niḡijo ane idei iwai inimagijegi, ‘Ade-teceniticetiwaji, anakaami laḡetedipi Aneotedoḡoji! Emiitiwaji minitaḡa noledi ane yoetetema Aneotedoḡoji diaabo idiaa niwicidi abeyacaḡaga!

⁴² Aneotedoḡoji yelatedaḡadomi leegodi niḡijo me idigicile, aḡanajicitiwa ane jeligo. Niḡijo me idelodi ecibi, aḡanajicitiwa ninyoḡodi me jacipe.

⁴³ Niḡijo me iciagi niḡina icogegi, aḡele mabaatigitiwaji catiwedi ḡadiḡeladi. Niḡijo me daḡadiaaḡica yowoodaḡagi, aḡica daḡa adinixomeḡeni. Niḡijo me jeelotika codaa niḡijo me idiniwilo, aḡica daḡadaliitiwatiwaji.’

⁴⁴ Odaa etidige, moditiwa, ‘Goniotagodi, iḡaatigi naḡa ḡadateḡegi manigicile, codaa me ḡadeloati ecibi? Iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi me ḡadiciagi icogegi, codaa me

digicoateda gadowoodi, ogoa migetaga eelotikani, ogoa migetaga madiniwilo, odaa agadaxawanegegi?’

⁴⁵ Odaa ejitiogi, Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ‘Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡijo me daḡa axawanitatiwaji niḡina oko iwikodadipi, odaa micataga me daḡa adaxawani.’

⁴⁶ Odaa niḡidi oko igotibeci miditaga ane lawikodadi oko, aneitice nawikodigi ane diḡica liniogo, leegotedi libeyacegeco. Pida niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji biḡidioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.”

26

Icoa lacilodi noiigi judeu dinilakidetiwage moyeloadi Jesus

(Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2; Joāo 11.45-53)

¹ Niḡijo naḡa nigotedini Jesus me yalaḡate idiwatawece niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco, odaa meetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece,

² “Joḡowoḡotitiwaji aniaditibige itoataale nokododi, odaa ja nakatio nalokegi ‘Páscoa’. Odaa jiḡicota metidajigo metidoteloco nicanaganagate metideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

³ Odaa ja yatecoḡo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaḡijo anodiiḡaxinagatece la-joinaganegeco Moisés, icaḡicoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi. Yatecoḡotibigiwaji minitaga liḡeladi-nelegi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, anodita Caifás.

⁴ Odaa joḡodinotaḡaneḡetigi ane nimaweneḡegi moniwilo Jesus codaa odinotaḡaneḡetigi moyeloadi me diḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡidi noiigi-nelegi.

⁵ Pida modi, “Ajakataḡa daḡa jibaḡatalo niḡina malee naloḡo ade jaḡa magecaḡalodipi niḡina noiigi codaa ade jaḡa metiḡodideleḡe.”

Aca iwaalo yadotelogo Jesus ica nadokojegi

(Marcos 14.3-9; Joāo 12.1-8)

⁶ Niḡijo Jesus midiaaḡite manitaga nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betânia, liḡeladi Simão ane nikoxeedi me “Dawace-lolaadi”,

⁷ jiḡicotalo ajo iwaalo ane yadeegi aca naḡaaḡaxi, wetiḡa anodita “alabastro”. Naḡajo naḡaaḡaxi nolee ladokojegi ane dakake lojedi, anoibake moyatita lolaadi émeḡegi. Niḡijo Jesus naḡa dawaketedeloco nameeja maniodi, odaa naḡajo iwaalo ja yadotedeloco ladokojegi lacilo.

⁸ Niḡijo anodiotibece noḡonadi, ja neligideeḡa, odaa ja dinige, modi me dinotaḡaneḡetiwage, “Igaamee ada iwaalo me yaḡadi ida nadokojegi?”

⁹ Daḡaleeḡaḡa eyaa niḡida nadokojegi me yakakaḡadi lojedi, oditaga iboo ninyeelo me yaxawatiogi madewetedipi.”

¹⁰ Jesus yowoḡoditediwe lowoḡo, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leeḡodi ina malomegeni ada iwaalo leeḡodi ida aneo? Eotomi niḡida ane daḡaxa me libinienigi.

¹¹ Igaataḡa niḡina madewetedipi idioka limedi mina makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida Ee baadiḡidioka limedi minaagejo makaamitaḡatiwaji.

¹² Niḡijo me yadoteloco yolaadi niḡijo ladokojegi, ja ideyaḡaditema nigetidaligitini.

¹³ Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡina oko moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele okanico-daaḡica aneitice niḡina iḡo, oyatemati niḡina monalaḡatibige niḡida loenatagi naḡada iwaalo.”

Judas dinilakideteḡe niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi neloḡododipi Jesus

(Marcos 14.10-11; Lucas 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Niḡidiaaḡidi onijoteci niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, niḡijo ane liboonagadi Judas Iscariotes, jiḡigo yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi.

¹⁵ Odaa meetiogi, “Igametaḡa liwokodi madedianitiwaji, daḡa jajigotedaḡawa Jesus?” Odaa joḡonilaḡadi triinta beexotedi, moyedia.

¹⁶ Ijaagijoa nigijoa nokododi, Judas ja doletibige nimawenegegi me yajigo Jesus.

*Jesus ijaagijoa nigijoa anodiotibece oyeligo liweenigi Páscoa
(Marcos 14.12-21; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)*

¹⁷ Nogodoejegi noko nalokegi anodita “Paon ane digica labookojegi”, odaa nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus jogodiitalo, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Igamemaani mejonaga me joenaga goweenigi me Páscoa?”

¹⁸ Odaa ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji nigotaaga, oleetibige jigicaa goneleegiwa, odaagenita, ‘Goniigaxinogodi mee, “Jigicota noko Aneotedojoji ane nibikotatedomi. Jeligo liweenigi Páscoa me igiiwepodi anoniotibici digoina gadigeladi.” ’ ”

¹⁹ Nigijoa anodiotibece jogowo ane iigete Jesus, odaa jogoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

²⁰ Igaanaga enoale, Jesus ijaagijoa nigijoa anodiotibece ja nicotiniwace me niodaga.

²¹ Egidaagee me niodaga, Jesus negeetediogi, “Ejitaagawatiwaji anewi. Ini nigina akaamitiwaji ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi.”

²² Odaa eliodi magecagalodipi, odaa oninibecibeci ige, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, manige emegee ane gadajici?”

²³ Odaa ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Nigini ane jibotege me jititinigi liwagedi inipaon, joaniginiaa idajigo.

²⁴ Aneotedojoji lotaganagaxi akaa yalagata Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi me ideleo. Pida nagoodi nigina goneleegiwa ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi, igaataga Aneotedojoji ewi me iloikatidi. Domaga dagaxa mele daaditigica menitini nigini goneleegiwa!”

²⁵ Odaa Judas, nigijoa ane yajigo Jesus, jagaga ige, meetalo, “Iniigaxinogodi, manige emaga gadajici?” Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Adomaga leeditibige madigee!”

Anodaagejinaaga nigina godalagatibige lemegegi Jesus

(Marcos 14.22-26; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)

²⁶ Egidaagee me niodaga, Jesus ja dibate ijo paon, odaa diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedojoji. Odaa ja inoke me yajigotediogi nigijoa anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Abaatege, odaa elici nigidi paon! Ane micataga daga yolaadi.”

²⁷ Nigidiaagidi ja dibate ajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, odaa ja diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedojoji. Odaa jagaga yajigotediogi nigijoa anodiotibece nagajo goopa, meetediogi, “Acipeta akaamitawecetiwaji!”

²⁸ Igaataga nigida viinyo micataga daga yawodi ane inadoogodi, jaotibige Aneotedojoji mida gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetetege nigina oko. Odaa natigide Aneotedojoji yakadi me iwilegi libeyacegeco inatawece oko.

²⁹ Ejitaagawatiwaji anewi. Me dagadiaa jacipe dagakaami igiiwepoditece nigida viinyo. Pida jacipeta nigica gela viinyo makaami igiiwepodi nige jatecogojogo miditaga nigidi anejonaga ane lagajegitetema Aneotedojoji loigi.”

³⁰ Odaa nigidiaagidi jogodigaanagatibigimece Aneotedojoji. Odaa jigotibeci minitaga Lojotagadi Oliveira.

Jesus ibodicaxi Pedro

(Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)

³¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina enoale akaamitawecetiwaji adalati moka eetece, igaataga Aneotedojoji lotaganagaxi yalagata ane ligegi Aneotedojoji, nigijoa mee, ‘Jeloadi nowienogodi waxacocoli, odaa idiwatawece niwaxacocoli ilaagitedibece.’

³² Pida nige idewigatace, odaa ejigo idinewade miditaga nipodigi Galiléia.”

³³ Pida Pedro naga ninigodi, meetalo, “Icaagica niginatawece etigadalati, pida ee baadaga gadalati.”

³⁴ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ejitaagawa anewi. Nigina enoale, anigicatibige daga anoe okogokoodi, odaa nigida makaami itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti.”

³⁵ Pedro meetalo, “Icaagica nige leeditibige makaami yemaagawa, pida baadaaga adakatiwece yacilo degeji me daaga gadowooḡoti.” Odaa ijotawece niḡijo eledi anodiotibece idaagaaya oyatigi ligegi.

Jesus igo midiwataaga enanigijedi “oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsêmani
(*Marcos 14.32-42; Lucas 22.39-46*)

³⁶ Odaa Jesus ja lixigaagawepodi niḡijo anodiotibece midiwataaga icoa enanigijedi “oliveira” anodita Getsêmani. Odaa meetediogi, “Inaaganicotetiawaji digoina. Eji-gawaanigi digoida odoe jotaaganega Aneotedoḡoji.”

³⁷ Odaa ja yadeegi Pedro me lixigaagawa ijaagijoa itoataale lionaga Zebedeu, João ijaa Tiago. Odaa eliodi Jesus magecaḡalo, codaa eliodi me doḡowikomata.

³⁸ Odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi me Ee agecaḡalo codaa jeemitetece mica ina daantaaga doletibige me ideleo. Inaagonitetiwaji digoina codaa adinowetitiwaji.”

³⁹ Odaa Jesus jiḡigoawaanigi odoe, naga yamaḡatedini lokotidi, odaa ja yotaaganega Aneotedoḡoji, mee, “Eiodi, nige yakadi, jiniḡikani deḡeliodi me jawikode. Pida ajemaa daaga jao ane emaga jemaa, pida jemaa me jao niḡina anemaani.”

⁴⁰ Niḡidiaagidi ja dopitetege niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, odaa jiḡicotediogi me niotaaga. Odaa meeteta Pedro, “Agodaḡakati doḡokateciḡiniawaanigi maḡaga adinowetitiwaji?”

⁴¹ Adinoweti, codaa otaaganegeni Aneotedoḡoji, bidige aḡikani madinakatoni leegodi ḡadawikodico. Catiwedi ḡadaalegenali beḡemaani maniwitici, pida ḡadolaadi aḡica loniciwaga otaḡateciḡini.”

⁴² Jesus jiḡigotace yotaaganega Aneotedoḡoji, odaa mee, “Eiodi, nige leeditibige me jixomaḡateetedijo inoatawece ane yawikodico ane dakake, Ee daḡaxa me jemaa mawii anemaani.”

⁴³ Odaa ja dopitacetege niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa icotacediogi me niotaaga, leegodi eliodi liotaaga, odaa aḡoyakadi me noleticoace.

⁴⁴ Odaa ja yoyatace, odaa jiḡigotace yotaaganega Aneotedoḡoji, odaa yopilagaateetedeloco ijaagijoa niḡijo ane ligegite Aneotedoḡoji.

⁴⁵ Niḡidiaagidi Jesus ja dopitacetege niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Eḡidaaḡenitiwaji me iote, anigaaxe? Digawini! Jiḡicota lakata Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikotatedomi. Natigide, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jeḡetidajigotiogi libaaḡadi ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaga.

⁴⁶ Adabititiniwacetiawaji, jopilaga! Digawinitege! Jiḡinaa niḡijo ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi.”

Jesus diniwilo
(*Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-11*)

⁴⁷ Jesus eḡidaaḡeteda me dotaga niḡicotalo Judas, niḡijo ane-diotibece Jesus, lokaḡatedipi niḡijo anodiotibece. Odaa Judas lixigaagawepodi ijo noiiḡi-nelegi onadeegi nodaaḡoli-ocaḡatedi inaa laxacoḡonaḡatedi. Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa lax-okodi lacilodi judeutedi joaneḡepaagaimonya niḡijo noiiḡi-nelegi.

⁴⁸ Niḡijo ane yajigo Jesus akaa dinilakidetege niḡica anodaagee me ikee ane diḡetedigi Jesus. Meetiogi, “Niḡica ane inapicoḡo me idecoaditece, jiḡidaagidoa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa anoleetibigetiawaji. Odaaḡaniwiloteda!”

⁴⁹ Niḡijo Judas niḡicotiogi, ja dowicetelogo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Ele ḡocidi, iniiḡaxinogodi?” Odaa ja napicoḡo.

⁵⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Yokaageedi, ageniteloco niḡica ane ḡabakedi managi!” Odaa joḡototelogo Jesus, joḡodibatalo moniwilo.

⁵¹ Pida anigepidiḡica niḡijo anodiotibece nixigitice lodaajo-ocaḡataga, odaa ja yak-ḡagidi napaagate ane diḡeticogi libaaḡadi liotaḡi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

⁵² Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ixomitinece gadodaajo ganaḡaḡaxi. Igaataga niḡina ane nixigitice lodaajo me didele, ḡoiwoko moyelodi oyatita nodaaajo-ocaḡataga.

⁵³ ḡogodogowoḡoti daḡa jema me jipokotalo Eiodi, odaa ḡotaga leegi, taga niwaka-tee anigetaga liwokodi miili aanjotedi modoweditiloco?

⁵⁴ Pida daḡa idogatedicogi libaaḡadi niḡina inelogododipi, ḡotigicotece niḡijoa lotaga Aneotedoḡoji anoyalagatiwa.”

⁵⁵ Odaa naḡaca lakata, Jesus meetediogi niḡijoa noiigi-nelegi, “Igame leegodi manadeegi inoa gadodaajoli-ocaḡatedi inaḡinoa ḡadaxacoḡonaḡatedi managi adiwiloti-waji? Domige Ee ḡoneleegiwa ḡonematagodi? Niḡijoa nokododi eliodi me idejotibige minitaga Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, anei me idicotini odaa jiniḡaxitiniwace noiigi-nelegi, pida ḡadiwiloti-waji.

⁵⁶ Pida natigide inoatawece niḡinoa ḡadoenatakatiwaji eotibige micotece ane diniditeloce Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi moyalaḡatiwa niḡijoa anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.” Odaa ijotawece niḡijoa anodiotibece Jesus joḡoyaladi, jiḡialetibigiwaji.

Lacilodi judeutedi oiwi anodigotalo Jesus

(Marcos 14.53-65; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Odaa niḡijoa anoniwilo Jesus joḡoyadeegitedicogi minitaga diimigi-nelegi ligeladi Caifás, ane lacilo idiwatawece sacerdotitedi. Jiḡidiaa latecaḡadi niḡijoa anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, ijaḡijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi.

⁵⁸ Pedro diotece Jesus, pida ḡiḡitece. Diotece neḡepaa niogóteloco ligeladi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Naḡa dakatio, odaa jiḡidiaa nicotini awatege icoa nowienagaḡadi, yema me iwi niḡica anodigotalo Jesus.

⁵⁹ Niḡijoa anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi idiaḡidiwa icoa lilokaḡawadi iditawece odoletibige me nilaagedi Jesus. Odoletibige oko ane diwitaka ane mica Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, domogowotibige mida ane leegodi moyelodi.

⁶⁰ Pida idaaḡida meliodi oko awitakaḡaga anidiaaḡi miditaga, pida ḡica oteḡexaḡaga itoataale oko ane itiwage liwitakeco niḡina modotaḡatibige Jesus. Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi anototicogi lodoe.

⁶¹ Odaa modi, “Ijo me jajipaḡatalo mee, ‘Jakadi me jojiketini Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, odaa idabiteḡetacini catiwedi itoatadiḡida nokododi.’ ”

⁶² Odaa niḡijoa lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja dabiditini, odaa ja iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Ida makaami ḡotaḡani? Niḡidoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi migoyelodi ane ino modakapetaḡagi?”

⁶³ Pida Jesus ḡica anigetigida ligegi. Odaa niḡijoa lacilo-sacerdotitedi meetalo, “Jibake Libonaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadiḡeni me anelogotitogowa! Naḡakamaḡakaami icoa Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, ane niḡe me ḡodatamaḡateeteḡe ḡodaxakawepodi?”

⁶⁴ Jesus naḡa ninigodi, meeteta, “Analiiki ḡagegi, jeḡemeḡee. Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji nigidiaaḡidi adati nige idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Icota me idicotini liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi notoetiḡi, odaa idaxoditini jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniotinece lolaadi.”

⁶⁵ Odaa niḡijoa lacilo-sacerdotitedi yaawidigidice lowoodi me ikee me yakadi me beyagi niḡijoa lotaga Jesus. Odaa mee, “Beyagi me dotaḡatedibige Aneotedoḡoji, iḡaataḡa diniciaeḡeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ḡalee jopoḡatibige eledi oko nakataḡanaḡadi moyelodi minoa loenataka ane beyagi. Igaataḡa jaḡajipaataloti-waji lotaga me beyagi me dotaḡatedibige Aneotedoḡoji.

⁶⁶ Enige, amiida ica ane iniḡatalo?” Odaa joḡoninigodi, modita, “Niḡidoa idokida me nilaagedi, odaa leeditibige me yeleo.”

⁶⁷ Odaa joḡoyawaletigi latobi Jesus, codaa onalaketedibige. Odaa niḡijo anonax-acoḡotedibige moditalo,

⁶⁸ “Natigide, niḡida makaami ane eni me ḡadiiḡeni Aneotedoḡoji. Nigewi me ḡadiiḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, aneloḡotitoḡowa niḡica ane ḡadaxaciḡi!”

Pedro mee me diḡicoateda me yowoḡodi Jesus

(Marcos 14.66-72; Lucas 22.54-62; João 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pedro nicote digoida niogóteloco ligeladi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Aca awicije liimete lacilo-sacerdotitedi niḡicota Pedro, odaa meeta, “Niḡida ma-aami icaa ina daḡa ado-ooni mijoataḡa Jesus ane icoḡotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia.”

⁷⁰ Pida Pedro mee me niwitakegi lodoe iditawece niḡijo oko, mee me dotaga, “Aḡica daḡa jowoḡodi ica ane ḡadalakita.”

⁷¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡigo midataḡa ijo epoagi me jiniḡatiwece niogó ligeladi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa acaeledi awicije niimete meetiogi niḡijo oko, “Niḡini aaginaga lixigaḡawa Jesus ane icoḡotedicogi nigotaḡa Nazaré.”

⁷² Odaa Pedro ja diwitakatace mee me daḡa yowoḡoditeda Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetagee, “Aḡicoa daḡa jowoḡodi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa!”

⁷³ Aḡica daḡa leegi anigepidiḡica niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anidiaaḡi, niḡipegi Pedro, odaa meeta, “Icaa ina daḡakaami anigepidiḡica niḡijo ane ide i mijoataḡa Jesus, igaataḡa ḡadotaḡanaḡawa niḡina oko ane icoḡoticogi nipodigi Galiléia.”

⁷⁴ Odaa Pedro jeḡee me yakadi Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi nige diwitaka, odaa jeḡee, “Ewi me diḡicoateda me jowoḡodi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa, ajiwitaka!” Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi, jaḡanoe okoḡokoodi.

⁷⁵ Odaa Pedro ja nalaḡatibige niḡijo ane ligegite Jesus, niḡijo neḡeete, “Aniḡicatibige daḡa anoe okoḡokoodi, odaa itoatadiḡida meni me daḡa adowoḡoti.” Odaa ja noditicogi we niogó niḡijo diimigi, eliodi magecaḡalo, codaa anoetibece.

27

Oyadeḡitedicogi Jesus lodoe Pilatos

(Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5; João 18.28-38)

¹ Naḡa yeloḡotibige, ijtawece anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaaḡijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joḡodinilaketigi niḡica ane nimaweneḡegi moyeloadi Jesus.

² Oigoe libaaḡatedi Jesus, odaa joḡoyadeegi, oyajigotalo Pilatos, lacilo romaanotedi ane iḡe nipodigi Judéia.

Lemeḡegi Judas

(Atos 1.16-19)

³ Judas, niḡijo ane yajigo Jesus miditaḡa neloḡododipi, nadi naḡa nilaagedi Jesus niḡijoa lacilodi codaa moyemaa moyeloadi, odaa jaḡagecaḡalo, odaa jiḡigo miditaḡa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa niḡijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odaa ja yopilaḡadi niḡijoa triinta beexotedi.

⁴ Odaa meetiogi, “Ica me jao ica ibeyaceḡegi me jajigo ḡoneleegiwa ane diḡica loenatagi ane beyagi odaa natigide ja leedi moyeloadi.” Odaa joḡoigidi, modita, “Aḡica anejinaḡataḡagi. Akamaḡa ḡabeyaceḡegi.”

⁵ Odaa Judas ja yokoletedinigi iḡo niḡijoa beexotedi mini Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. Naḡa noditice, odaa jiḡigo dineloadi, diniḡiwoola.

⁶ Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi odibatalo niḡijoa beexotedi, odaa modi, “Gonajoinaḡaneḡeco etiḡodoli me jokolenagaḡatinigi ḡoniwokodaḡaxi, leeḡodi loojedi ḡodawodi.”

⁷ Odaa ja dinilakidetiwage modinooneteta nipodigi, oibake niḡijoa dinyeelo. Niḡica nipodigi liboonagadi “Nipodigi ica niwilanaganaga”. Niḡidi nipodigi owo me napiḡo niḡinoa icoḡaga.

⁸ Joanigidaa leegodi codaa me niḡinoa nokododi idokoyatigi, “Nipodigi ḡodawodi”.

⁹ Odaa jḡicotece niḡijoa lotaga Jeremias, niḡijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo mee, “Odibatalo niḡijoa triinta beexotedi, ane lica me dinilakidetiwage loiigi Israel me loojedi modinoonetetalo.

¹⁰ Oibake niḡidiwa dinyeelo modinooneteta nipodigi niwilanaganaga. Joanigidaa ane niḡetediwa Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me jao.”

Pilatos iwi ica anigotalo Jesus

(Marcos 15.2-5; Lucas 23.3-5, 13-25; Joāo 18.33-38)

¹¹ Jesus idiaa dabidite lodoe Pilatos, niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi ane iḡe niḡidi nipodigi. Odaa niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi ja iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Akaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Jḡidaagee digo analeegenita.”

¹² Pida aḡica daga igiditediogi Jesus, niḡijo noḡodakapetege niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi niḡidi noiigi,

¹³ Odaa Pilatos jeḡee, “Aḡajipaatalo inoa ḡanotaga? Igaataga owidi lotaga modakapetagagi makaami nilaagedi.”

¹⁴ Pida Jesus aniniḡodi, otḡidatece ligegi, odaa niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi eliodi me yopo.

¹⁵ Niḡina me lalokegi Páscoa, niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi ligileḡegi me ikatice okanico-daagica niwilogojegi anodipokota niḡidi noiigi.

¹⁶ Niḡijoa nokododi onini ica niwilogojegi aniboonagategimadaga, liboonagadi Barrabás.

¹⁷ Niḡijo me yatecoḡo niḡijo noiigi, Pilatos ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Amiijo ica anemaani me jikataḡadomitiwaji, Barrabás oḡoa Jesus, niḡidoa anodi me niḡe Ganoenogoditewaji?”

¹⁸ Igaataga Pilatos yowoogodi niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi moyadeegi Jesus minitaga leegodi monocetema.

¹⁹ Niḡijo Pilatos naga nicotini aneitice me iwi anigota niḡina oko, odaa nagaḡo lodawa ja dajoinagata, meeta, “Jinaga domagawii ane beyagitema niḡidoa aaginaga anele. Le-eegodi jotigenoale idigee, meliodi me jawikode le-eegodi niḡica ane ninyaagi niḡidoa aaginaga.”

²⁰ Odaa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joḡodinigaanyetece niḡijo noiigi modipokota Pilatos me ikatice Barrabás, pida бага diigenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi.

²¹ Odaa niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Apiḡijo inoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi anemaani me jikaticetiwaji?” Odaa joḡoigidi, modita, “Ikanitice Barrabás!”

²² Odaa Pilatos jeḡeetiogi, “Enice, amiida ica anejigotalo Jesus, ane enitalotiwaji me liwaagaditedibigagaji Aneotedoḡoji?” Odaa ijotawece oigidi, modita, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!”

²³ Odaa niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” Pida dinigetagatetibigiwaji, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!”

²⁴ Niḡijo Pilatos naga nadi me daga yakadi meo ane domaga yemaa, codaa niḡijo noiigi naga domagaga odakapetege, odaa ja dibata ninyoḡodi, ja iwilegi libaagatedi lodoe niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Ajemaa deḡee nilaagedi leegodi lemeḡegi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa anele. Pida akapagakaamitiwaji nilaagetedipi.”

²⁵ Ijotawece nigijjo noiigi oigidi, modita, “Anikanitogodici yakadi moko nilaagetedipi, codaa me godionigipi leegodi lemegegi nigidoa goneleegiwa.”

²⁶ Odaa Pilatos ja ikatice Barrabás. Odaa ja diigenatakatalo monalaketedibige Jesus, odaa nigidiaagidi ja yajigo midiwataga niodagawadi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

*Iodagawadi oyametibigo Jesus
(Marcos 15.16-20; João 19.2-3)*

²⁷ Odaa nigijjoa niodagawadi nigijjo lacilo romaanotedi jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaga diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi lacilo romaanotedi. Odaa ja yatecogo ijoatawece iodagawadi onawiile Jesus.

²⁸ Nigidiaagidi jogonoga Jesus lowoodi, odaa jogonixomegetedinigi aca caapa lixagotogogo.

²⁹ Codaa jogowo aca lale, anitawece lalepigigo, jogonixotinece Jesus lacilo. Odaa owo me nolitedini ligiilagadi. Nigidiaagidi onowo moyamagatedini lokotidi lodoe, odaa jogoyame, modi, “Viiva, Nigidoa one ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!”

³⁰ Odaa jogoyawaletigi latobi, nogoibanotece nigijjo ligiilagadi, odaa jogoyaxacogotigi lacilo.

³¹ Nogoika moyametibigo Jesus, odaa nigijjoa iodagawadi jogonoga nagajo caapa lixagotogogo, odaa jogonixomegetacedinigi nigijjoa epaa lowoodi. Nigidiaagidi jogoyadeegi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

*Jesus oyototedeloco nicenaganagate
(Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)*

³² Nigijjoa iodagawadi anoyadeegi Jesus naga noditicoaci nigotaga Jerusalém, jogodakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão, ane icogoticogi nigotaga Cirene. Odaa nigijjoa iodagawadi jогоiedegetege Simão me yoyagadi nagajo nicenaganagate.

³³ Odaa jogotota ijo lojotagadi ane liboonagadi Gólgota. Nigida boonagadi amina anejinagata, “Godacilo libitagi”.

³⁴ Nigidiaagidi domogoyacipegetalo Jesus viinyo awatege ligiti. Pida naga napi, odaa ayemaa me wacipete.

³⁵ Nigidiaagidi jogoyototedeloco Jesus nicenaganagate, odaa jogoiwi anepaga dinetetece nigijjoa lowoodi. Joanigidaa nigicotece lotaga nigijjo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijjo jotigide, nigijjo mee, “Odinawalacetigi yowoodi, codaa jogoiwi anepaga dinetetece inicaapa.”

³⁶ Nigidiaagidi ja nicotiniwace moyowie.

³⁷ Odaa jogoyototi taaboa-liwai ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo Jesus ane diniditeloco ane leegodi moyeloadi. Diniditeloco nigica taaboa,

“NIGIDOA JESUS, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

³⁸ Nigijjoa iodagawadi eletidi oyototedi itoataale goneleegiwadi olicagaga, onidateci digetege nimagijegi idaageledi digetege libaagadi Jesus.

³⁹ Nigina oko ane ixomagateloco aneite Jesus me dinototedi, oyame. Nabalenanaga, odaa modi,

⁴⁰ “Nigida makaami geemeni makati mojikenitini Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa meni me domaga adabitegenitacini catiwedi itoatadigida nokododi! Axotitice nagada nicenaganagate! Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odaagaxotitice!”

⁴¹ Nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijjoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi idagaga lamenaganegegitema Jesus, modi,

⁴² “Eliodi meetedibece me yakadi meoteeledi oko me newigatace, pida Idaagidoa ayakadi me dinatamaqateetetege lemegegi! Daantigidaagidoa nigicoa ninionigi-eliodi Israel, taqa waxoditedice naqada licenaganagate, odaq tegejiwagataqa.

⁴³ Codaa nakato Aneotedoqoji, odaq natigide jiwinaga Aneotedoqoji nige yemaa me noqatedice me daqa yeleteda. Igaataqa mee me Lionigi Aneotedoqoji.”

⁴⁴ Nigijoa olicagaqa anoyototologo nicenaganagate anodipeqitege Jesus, idagaqae, oditibigologo.

Lemegegi Jesus

(Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49; Joao 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Igaanaga yaxoqo-noko, ja nexocaga neqepaa iniwatadaqani lakata me qocidi, odaq inatawece iigo nexocaga.

⁴⁶ Naga iniwatadaqani lakata me qocidi, Jesus ja dinigetagee me dapaawe, mee me dotaga,

“Eli, Eli, lema sabactani!”

Nigidiwa notaga amina anejinaga, “Inoenogodi, Inoenogodi, igame leeqodi madikanitice?”

⁴⁷ Nigijo oko anowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, modi, “Dapaawetedigi Elias.”

⁴⁸ Odaq aqica daqa leegi anigepidigijo nigijo anowajipatalo ja walokodi, odaq ititinigi lawaadi ica viinyo ane daqa dakake lojedi. Naga igotece iwogo, odaq ja domaga ilipeqetece Jesus nigijo lawaadi.

⁴⁹ Pida icaeledi oko modi, “Ikani! Jiwinaga Elias migenagi noqatedicogi aneite.”

⁵⁰ Jesus naga dinigetageetace me dapaawe, odaq ja yeleo.

⁵¹ Odaq naqaca lipeqetege nelegi ane nanyoti minitaga Aneotedoqoji ligeladi ane iomagadi nigica aneite Aneotedoqoji, naqaca lipeqetege ja daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi icoqotibigimece ditibigimedi neqepaa natinedi me daa. Codaa datalale iigo, odaq wetiadi dawalace.

⁵² Libecoli emagaga domoke, odaq eliodi oko baanaga nigo anida aneetege Aneotedoqoji ja newigatace.

⁵³ Noditicoaci niginoa libecoli. Nigidiaagidi naga yewigatace Jesus, nigijoa emagaga ane newigatace jogodakatiwece nigotaga Jerusalém, nigotaga Aneotedoqoji ane iomagaditedice mepoka nebiteda. Odaq jogodinikeetigi eliodi oko.

⁵⁴ Nigijo jajeentegi ijaagijoa nidaqawadi anoyowie Jesus noqonadi me datalale iigo ijaagijoa eletidi loanico nigijo noko, odaq eliodi me doqitibigiwaji, odaq modi, “Dicewi, nigidoa qoneleegiwa me Lionigi Aneotedoqoji!”

⁵⁵ Idiaaqi eliodi iwaalepodi aneite Jesus, anonitece, oicoqoticogi Galiléia aneliqitibece moyaxawa. Pida leeqitigi moiqoaditalo.

⁵⁶ Liwigotigi nigijo iwaalepodi ani Maria Madalena, ajoeledi Maria ane eliodo Tiago ijaaq José, ajaqajo eliodo lionigipi Zebedeu.

Onaligitedini Jesus

(Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56; Joao 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Nigijo naga doletibige me dalimeti aligege, jigicotio ica qoneleegiwa liico li-boonagadi José, ane icogoticogi nigotaga Arimatéia. Inaagina ane-diqitibece Jesus.

⁵⁸ José igo minitaga Pilatos, dipokota lolaadi Jesus. Odaq Pilatos ja diiqenataka moyajigota.

⁵⁹ Odaq José ja yadeegi Jesus lolaadi, ilipaditigi nigelate gela, lipeqetege anodita nigitikonaqadi.

⁶⁰ Odaq ja ixotediwece Jesus nigijo anepaa domaga libegi José ane nenyagadi, lawimagajegi-wetiga, gela moigodi me diiqenatakata José. Odaq ja yawililetio wetiga nelegi me noxoco lapoagi nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga. Odaq jogopitio.

⁶¹ Idiaa nenyagate Maria Madalena ajaagajo eledi Maria. Nicotiniwace lodoe nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga.

Icoa iodağawadi anoyowie anonaligite Jesus

⁶² Nağa saabado, ja ixomagatijo onijoteci noko modinenyagaditege lalokegi Páscoa. Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa fariseutedi jigigotibeci minitaga Pilatos.

⁶³ Odaa modita, “Iniotagodi, nalagatibigogoji nigijo malee yewiga nigijoa awitakegi, meetedibece, ‘Nige ixomagatedijo itoatadiğida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.’

⁶⁴ Odaa iigeni iodağawadi modowediteloco lawimagajegi-wetiga anoyatice lolaadi nigepaa ixomagatedijo itoatadiğida nokododi, adogodoliceta nigijo anodiotibece lolaadi, oditaga oditiogi nigina noiigi, ‘Ja yewigatace!’ Igaataga dogoyakadi mowo, tigida eledi niwitakegi dagaxa me beyagi caticedi nigijo odoejegi niwitakegi mijaagee me yewigatace.”

⁶⁵ Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi, “Awii adegitetiwaji iodağawadi. Emii, odaa adowetiteloco libegi, codaa awii nigica anenegegi akati mele me şanimawenegegi.”

⁶⁶ Odaa jigigotibeci, jogoyatitagađiti nağajo wetiga ane noxoco nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga, owo me digicata ane yakadi me itinege nağajo wetiga. Odaa jigidiaagoyoyate iodağawadi me nowienaganadi.

28

Jesus yewigatace

(Marcos 16.1-10; Lucas 24.1-12; João 20.1-10)

¹ Nağa ixomagatijo saabado, ja yapacagatege nigoi me nakatio domiingo, Maria Madalena ajaagajo eledi Maria jigigotibeci odalita nigijo libegi Jesus.

² Maleedigotibeci, jonaga datalale iigo, leegodi niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me dinikatini, odaa ja nogatice nağajo wetiga nelegi ane noxoco nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga aneıtice lolaadi Jesus, odaa ica aanjo ja nicoteloco nağajo wetiga.

³ Nigijo aanjo datale liciagi nalebepaga, icoa lowoodi one dagaxa me yapacaga.

⁴ Odaa nigijoa nowienaganadi eliodi me doitibigiwaji, nawigicagateloco, odaa ja liciagi nigina oko baanaga yeleo.

⁵ Odaa nigijo aanjo meetiogi nigijo iwaalepodi, nigicotiobeci, “Jinagadoii! Jowoogodi managi oleetibige Jesus, nigijoa anoyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

⁶ Agaleegicoa digoina, leegodi ja yewigatace, jigicota nigijo ane ligegi. Anagi, awini nigijo anoyatedice.

⁷ Natigide gadediiki memiitiwaji, enitiogi nigijo anodiotibece nağa yewigatace, codaa jigigo dinewadetedicogi digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jigidiaagi manatitetiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee, jegejitece ijoatawece anetidiige me jelogodi.”

⁸ Odaa nigijo iwaalepodi ja yediigatibigiwaji me noditicoaci nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga, eliodi me doitibigiwaji, pida nigidiaagidi ninitibigiwaji. Waleditibigiwaji migotibeci oibodicaxi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus.

⁹ Odaa naigitece codaa noşonidoateda Jesus nağa dakapetetege nigijo iwaalepodi, odaa ja nicetediniwace, meetediogi, “Inibeotege mele şadaalegenali!” Odaa jogodiitalo, oibedotece loşonaka, codaa odogetetalo.

¹⁰ Odaa Jesus jegeetediyogi, “Jinaga adoitiwaji! Pida emii, odaa enitiogi inioxoadipi migotibeci nipodigi Galiléia. Jigidiaagi metidadi.”

Ica liwitakegi icoa iodağawadi

¹¹ Egidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji nigijo iwaalepodi, onatecişijoa nigijoa iodağawadi anoyowie nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga jogopitibeci manitaga nigotaga. Odaa jogoyelogoditiogi nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijoatawece nigijoa anonadi.

¹² Odaa niḡidiwa lacilodi joḡodinatecoḡoteetege niḡijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odinilakidetege. Odaa owidi dinyeelo oyajigotiḡi niḡijoa iodaḡawadi.

¹³ Odaa moditiḡi, “Jemaanaḡa menitiwaji, ‘Niḡijō anodiotibece enagitibeci jotigenoale naḡa jioḡaḡa. Odaa joḡodoliceta lolaadi Jesus.’

¹⁴ Odaa nige wajipata niḡinoḡa ḡadotaḡa niḡijō lacilo romaantedi, odaa jaḡa me diletibige me daḡawii ane beyaḡi, odaa aleeditibige daḡakaami agecaḡalodipitetiwaji.”

¹⁵ Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡoyadeegi niḡijoa dinyeelo owidi, odaa joḡodi niḡijō nigeḡi anoiḡetiḡi niḡijoa lacilodi. Odaa niḡida niwitakeḡi jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece judeutedi codaa niḡina noko.

Jesus dakapeteḡe niḡijō oonze anodiotibece odaa ja yajoitetece ane leeditibige mowote

(Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49; Joāo 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

¹⁶ Odaa niḡijō oonze anodiotibece Jesus jiḡigotibeci nipodigi Galiléia, odaa joḡotota niḡijō lojotaḡadi aneetedioḡi Jesus me dakapeteḡe.

¹⁷ Noḡonadi Jesus, odaa joḡodoḡetetalo. Pida ijoawaanigi onateciḡijō ane dinawietibigiwaji mewi niḡidaaḡidoa.

¹⁸ Odaa Jesus niḡipeḡitedioḡi, meetedioḡi, “Aneotedoḡoji najigotediwa iigenatakaneeḡitema inoatawece, aninoḡa ditibigimedi codaa minatawece iḡo.

¹⁹ Natigide, emiitecetiwaji inatawece noiḡi, odaa aniiḡaxinitiniwace moniotici, codaa anilegenitiniwace niḡina anetidadiwagaḡadi. Abakeni Liboonagaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, Liboonagaḡadi Lionigi, iniaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji niḡina milegenagaḡani.

²⁰ Iiḡaxinitece mowo inoatawece ane jiiḡetedaḡawa mawii. Codaa idioka limedi me idejo makaamitaḡatiwaji nigepaa owidijedi nokododi.”

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MARCOS

Marcos judeu codaa onalee lioneeḡa, niḡijo Jesus maleeḡigotedeloco digoina iḡo. Marcos lixigaḡawa Barnabé ane nexodi ijaa Paulo niḡijo odoeḡegi niwiaḡeḡegi modigotece eletidi iḡotedi moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja yaxawa Paulo niḡijo me idej niwilogoḡaxi. Pedro jiḡijaa yaxawa Marcos me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa Pedro jiḡijaa yeloḡodita Marcos ane leeditibige me iditini. (Awinite-loco miditaḡa Atos 12.12,25; 13.5,13; 15.37; Colossenses 4.10; 2 Timóteo 4.11; 1 Pedro 5.13).

Marcos eetece naḡatetigi Jesus me icilatidi eelotaginadi, codaa meote émaḡaḡa me newiḡatace. Eledi yalaḡata Jesus mida notoetiḡitedeloco inoatawece niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa me ḡodaxakawa Satanás. Eledi yalaḡata Jesus mida naḡatetigitedeloco niwocotaḡa inaa ebekadi nelecoli. Codaa Marcos yalaḡata Jesus mida naḡatetigi me ixomaḡateetedice codaa me napitaḡadi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Marcos aḡica daḡa yalaḡata lanokeḡi Jesus, pida boḡodaa yalaḡata niḡidaa dinanatedigi Jesus meote ane iḡete Aneotedoḡoji meote, meotedibige me ḡodewiḡatace.

Natematigigi João Batista

(Mateus 3.1-12; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)

¹ Nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.

² Jiḡidaaḡee maleekoka dinojogotedini nibodicetedi anele. Isaías ijaḡijo eledi anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide, oyalaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, niḡijo modi,

“Digawini! Jimonyaticogi ḡadodoe niḡijo aneetece niḡinoa yotaḡa me ilakidetece ḡanaigi.

³ Dapaawetibece miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, mee me dotaḡa,

‘Alakidenitema naigi Goniotagodi me ixomaḡatedijo!

Awii naicoli me dixoketema!’ ”

⁴ João Batista niḡijo ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji idiaaḡi miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, odaa nilegetiniwace oko. Yatematitibece latematigo, yalaḡata niḡina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja dinilege me ikee modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja ixomaḡateetedice Aneotedoḡoji libeyaceḡeco.

⁵ Ijotawece niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nipodigi Judéia, aniaa nigotaḡa Jerusalém igotibeci miditaḡa João me nilegetiniwace midi akiidi Jordão. Niḡijo noḡodi lodoe eliodi oko me inoa libeyaceḡeco codaa moyemaa moika libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja nilegetiniwace.

⁶ João lowoodi, gameelo lamodi anonibila, codaa nigoenaḡadi ewacogo. Codaa yeligo ḡonipidi inaa napigo.

⁷ Inoatawece nokododi yalakatiditiogi niḡica noiigi, meetiogi, “Nigidiaaḡidi enagi eledi oko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi ee, oteḡexaaḡaḡa jakadi me idakagitini lodoe me jowilece liwelatedi.

⁸ Jibake ninyoḡodi me ḡadilegenitiwaji me jikee niḡikani mawiite niḡinoa ḡabeyaceḡeco, pida baḡa ibake Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me iigi anodaḡeni me ḡadewiki.”

João ilege Jesus

(Mateus 3.13-17; Lucas 3.21-22)

⁹ Niḡijoa nokododi me dilegenaga João, Jesus noditedice nigotaḡa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jiḡigo aneitice João me dilegenaga. Odaa João ja ilege Jesus miditaḡa akiidi Jordão.

¹⁰ Niŋijo Jesus naŋa doletibige me daxoditedita ninyogodi, aŋica daŋa leegi, ja nadi ditibigimedi me domoke. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikatelogo dinanatigi yotibi.

¹¹ Odaa Aneotedogoji ja dotaŋa digoida ditibigimedi, meete, “Akaami Ionigi ane daŋaxa me jema. Eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leegodi.”

*Satanás dineetalo Jesus me domeŋeo meote ane beyagi
(Mateus 4.1-11; Lucas 4.1-13)*

¹² Odaa aŋica daŋa leegi Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus miditaŋa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diŋicata niŋeladimigipi.

¹³ Odaa Jesus jiŋidiaaŋitedice cwareenta nokododi. Odaa Godaxakawa jiŋicaaniŋigotalo Jesus me dineetalo, domeŋeotibige deŋeote loenatagi ane beyagi. Codaa niŋidi nipodigi inoa eijedi ane doide, pida aanjotedi odoweditelogo Jesus.

*Jesus jiŋidaaŋeyatedigi libakedi miditaŋa nipodigi Galiléia
(Mateus 4.12-22; Lucas 4.14-15; 5.1-11)*

¹⁴ Niŋidiaaŋidi noŋoixotiwece João manitaŋa niwilogonaŋaxi, Jesus jiŋigo nipodigi Galiléia yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Aneotedogoji me icota me iŋe laaleŋenali oko.

¹⁵ Odaa mee, “Niŋica noko Aneotedogoji ane nibikota jiŋicota. Ja nipegi Aneotedogoji nige iŋe laaleŋenali oko. Adinilaanitecetiwaji ŋabeyaceŋeco, codaa iwaŋati nibodicetedi anele.”

¹⁶ Niŋijo Jesus me noxiwigi liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia, odaa ja nadi Simão ijaaŋijo nioxa ane libonaŋadi André. Oyokoletedinigi lelatiidi miditaŋa weiigi leegodi mina libakedi me nomiigomigipi.

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi, aniwitibici! Gadiŋaxini anodaaŋemiita oko madeegitalo Aneotedogoji, digo anemii madeegi noŋojegi oko.”

¹⁸ Aŋica daŋa leegi odaa joŋoikatedice lelatiidi, odaa joŋodiotibece Jesus.

¹⁹ Odaa niŋigoawaanigi odoe, Jesus ja nadi Tiago ijaaŋijo nioxa ane libonaŋadi João, lionigipi Zebedeu. Ideiticoace catinedi liwatece, oyoetibigo lelatiidi.

²⁰ Aŋica daŋa leegi Jesus jaŋaŋa eniditediogi modiotibece. Odaa jiŋidiaaŋoyaladi niŋijo eniodi maditaŋa liwatece ijaaŋijoa liimetedipi, odaa joŋodiotibece Jesus.

*Jesus icilatidi ŋoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceŋegi
(Lucas 4.31-37)*

²¹ Jesus ijaaŋijo anodiotibece joŋotota nigotaŋa Cafarnaum. Odaa aŋica daŋa leegi, naŋa saabado, Jesus jiŋigo diŋaxinaŋa manitaŋa liiakanagaŋaxi judeutedi.

²² Niŋidi noiigi ane yatecoŋo eliodi moyopo leegodi anodaaŋeeteda me diŋaxinaŋa. Leegodi niŋijo naŋa diŋaxinaŋa, ibake epaa naŋatetigi, aliciagi niŋijoa niŋaxinaŋanadi anodiŋaxinaŋatece lajoinaŋaneŋeco Moisés, leegodi bogoibake naŋatetigi niŋino a eletidi niŋaxinaŋanadi niŋina modiŋaxinaŋatece najoinaŋaneŋeco.

²³ Manitaŋa niikanagaŋaxi onini ica ŋoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceŋegi aneo meote loenataka ane napioi. Odaa niŋijo Jesus me diŋaxinaŋa, niŋijo niwigo abeyaceŋegi eo niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa me dagaage, odaa mee,

²⁴ “Aŋica anejinaŋatagaŋagi, Jesus anicoŋiticogi nigotaŋa Nazaré! Domige naŋanagi me godaagaŋeŋegi? Jowoogodi anakaami. Akaami Niŋijoa ane iolatedice Aneotedogoji, codaa nimonya miniokiniwateda me dibatema.”

²⁵ Odaa Jesus ja yapeteŋe niŋijo niwigo abeyaceŋegi, meete, “Anotokiti, codaa anotitice niŋidoda ŋoneleegiwa!”

²⁶ Odaa niŋijo niwigo abeyaceŋegi eliodi meo me dinaxilaketibece niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa. Naŋa dinigetagaŋate me dagaage, odaa ja ika niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa.

²⁷ Ijotawece niḡijo noiigi nawelatibigiwaji, odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiida ica niciagi? Domige niḡenatakanegēgi gela? Igaataḡa ida notoetiigi me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa oyiwaḡadi!”

²⁸ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi, nibodigitigi niḡida aneote Jesus jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Galilēia.

*Jesus nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko
(Mateus 8.14-17; Lucas 4.38-41)*

²⁹ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa noditedice liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa dowicetedicogi liḡeladi Simāo ijaa André. Ijo maḡaḡa lixigaḡawepodi Tiago ijaa João.

³⁰ Aca Simāo loxiḡate noḡotota one deelotika. Iwoteloco lipe, eliodi me dapicoḡo-lolaadi. Naḡa dakatedio Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece, odaa joḡoyatematitalo me deelotika Simāo loxiḡate.

³¹ Odaa Jesus ja dakatediwece aneitice naḡajo iwaalo, naḡa dibatedigi libaaḡadi, odaa ja yaxawa me nicotini. Odaa ja ma me dapicoḡo-lolaadi, odaa jiḡidaaḡeyatigi me yoe liweenigi Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece.

³² Niḡijo naḡa ḡocidi, naḡa dalimeti aligeḡe, ica noiigi oyadeegitalo Jesus icoatawece niḡicoa neelotaginadi codaa me niḡica anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.

³³ Ijotawece niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa dinatecoḡotee lodoe Simāo liḡeladi.

³⁴ Odaa Jesus icilatidi eliodi oko, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa iticoitedice owidi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Niḡijo naḡa iticoitedice, odaa Jesus aika niḡijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa doḡoyalagatalo leegodi oyowoḡodi Jesus me Aneotedoḡoji Li-onigi.

*Jesus dinoḡatedice mokiniwatece me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji
(Lucas 4.42-44)*

³⁵ Niḡijo maleedaḡa dinici okoḡokoodi, Jesus jiḡitedibige, odaa jiḡigo miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡicata oko. Odaa jiḡidiaḡitedice me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

³⁶ Simāo ijaagijo niḡijo eledi anodiotibece joḡodoletibige Jesus idiaanaḡadii.

³⁷ Niḡijo noḡoyakadi Jesus, odaa joḡoditalo, “Inatawece noiigi oyapitibigaḡaji.”

³⁸ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Iniga midiwataḡa eletidi nigotadawaanaḡa ane ipegit-ege niḡina anejonaga amaleeḡaḡa idiaa yatematikanagadi. Igaataḡa jiḡidaa ibakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡetediwa.”

³⁹ Odaa Jesus jiḡigotedeloco iditawece nipodigi Galilēia, yatematitedibece latematiko midiwataḡa liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi, codaa iticoitedicoace niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.

*Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi
(Mateus 8.1-4; Lucas 5.12-16)*

⁴⁰ Ica noko ica ḡoneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi igo midoataḡa Jesus, odaa yamaḡatedi lokotidi lodoe, odaa meetalo, “Nigemaani madicilatiti, jowoḡodi mida ḡanimaweneḡegi madicilatiti.”

⁴¹ Jesus eliodi me iwikode, odaa ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi, odaa ja niniḡodi, meeteta niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, “Jemaa me ḡadicilatiti! Natigide, ja ḡadicili!”

⁴² Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi, ja ma niḡijo leelotagi, jegele lolaadi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi, Jesus ja iḡe mopi. Codaa yajoi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, meeteta, “Digawini! Jiniḡica anatematiita me ḡadicilatiti. Pida emii midiwataḡa sacerdotitedi, odaa ikeeni naḡa ḡadicili. Odaa aboonitalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide Moisés ane iḡe moibootalo mikeenita niḡina eledi oko Aneotedoḡoji naḡa ḡadicilatiti.”

⁴⁵ Pida niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa naḡa noditice, odaa jiḡidaaḡeyatigi me yatematitigi niḡina eledi oko, odaa jiḡilaagitice nibodigi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi Jesus me daḡa domagalee yakadi me dakatediwece nigotadi niḡina me yemaa. Pida jiḡidiaḡitedice midiwataḡa

nipodaḡa ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi, wetice nigotadi. Odaa niḡina oko jiḡigotibeci miniwataḡa, oicoḡoticogi inoatawece nigotadi.

2

Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleegiwa alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe (Mateus 9.1-8; Lucas 5.17-26)

¹ Naḡa ixomaḡatedijo icoa nokododi, Jesus joḡopitacedicogi nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Odaa jiḡilaagitice nibodigi niḡiniwa liḡeladi.

² Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi eliodi oko dinatecoḡotee, codaa aḡaleeḡica nimesi anipeḡiteḡe lapoagi liḡeladi. Odaa Jesus yatematitediogi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa niḡidi noiigi-nelegi.

³ Eḡidaaḡee me datematika Jesus, odaa icoa cwaatolo ḡoneleegiwadi oyadeegi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe, odaa joḡoyoyaḡadi waxoditinigi lipe.

⁴ Pida aḡoyakadi doḡodipeḡitalo Jesus leeḡodi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa joḡodalagaḡetibigimece diimigi lelāḡa, odaa joḡowo lawimaḡajegi niḡijo diimigi lelāḡa, ditibigimedi niḡijo aneitedice Jesus. Niḡijo noḡowo lawimaḡajegi nelegi, odaa joḡonikatini niḡijo alejaado.

⁵ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa nadi niḡijoa cwaatolo ḡoneleegiwadi moyiwaḡadi mida ni-maweneḡegi me icilatidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa alejaado, odaa jeḡeete niḡijo alejaado, “Ionigi, Aneotedoḡoji ja napitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco!”

⁶ Icoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinaganeeḡeco Moisés idiaaḡi nicotini-wace. Odaa ja nowookonaḡa, codaa epaa dinige, modi,

⁷ “Igame leeḡodi idoa ḡoneleegiwa meote ida ligeḡi? Dotaḡatedibige Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡaataḡa aḡica eledi ane yakadi me napitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko. Iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yakadi me napitaḡadi nibeyaceḡeco.”

⁸ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi Jesus ja yowoḡodi ane lowoḡo, odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Igame leeḡodi midaga ḡadowoḡo catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali?”

⁹ Amigida ica ane daḡa ḡalaga mejita niḡidi ḡoneleegiwa alejaado? Domiḡetaḡa eneḡegi dakake mejita, ‘Aneotedoḡoji ja napitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco’, oḡoa, domiḡetaḡa eneḡegi dakake mejita, ‘Adabititini, abaata ḡadipe, odaaḡawaligi!’?

¹⁰ Pida jikeetaḡawatiwaji, Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, mida inimaweneḡegi diḡoina iḡo me inapitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco oko.” Odaa Jesus jeḡeete niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa alejaado,

¹¹ “ḡadiḡeni, adabititini, abaata ḡaḡelate, odaa opiliticogi ḡadiḡeladi!”

¹² Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dabiditini, dibata naḡajo liḡelate, odaa joḡopi, yakagiditelo loco lodoe niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa ijotawece eliodi moyopo, codaa odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa modi, “Aniḡica me jinataḡa liciagi niḡida niciagi!”

Jesus eniditeta Levi me diotibece (Mateus 9.9-13; Lucas 5.27-32)

¹³ Jesus niḡigotace liniogotibece weiigi. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jiḡigo midoataḡa, odaa jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me niḡaxitediniwace.

¹⁴ Maleeḡidiaa neḡewaligite, odaa ja nadi Levi, niḡijo lionigi Alfeu. Levi idiaaḡi nicotelo loco nibaanco aneitice me dibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi. Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Anagi, aniwitibici!” Odaa Levi ja dabiditini, odaa ja diotece Jesus.

¹⁵ Jesus igo Levi liḡeladi. Odaa ja nicotedini me ligiiwepodi niḡijo anodiotibece. Aaḡaḡa ligiiwepodi eliodi niḡijo anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, codaa meliodi oko ane daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa, iḡaataḡa eliodi niḡijo oko anodiotete Jesus.

¹⁶ Niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinaganeeḡeco Moisés, niḡijo anida aneeteḡe niḡijo lapo fariseutedi, onadi Jesus me ligiiwepodi niḡijo anodibatibigeḡe

ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niḡijoa eletidi oko aneliodi me abeyacaḡaḡa. Niḡijo noḡonadi, odaa joḡonigetiniwace niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igame leeḡodi Ḡaniotagodi me ligiweḡodi codaa me lacipaḡawepodi niḡina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niḡidi oko aninoa libeyaceḡeco?”

¹⁷ Jesus ja wajipate niḡijo noḡonigetiniwace niḡijo anodiotibece. Niḡijo naḡa wajipatediogi, odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Niḡina oko icileḡegi ayopotibige dotowegi, inokina niḡina oko ane deelotika baḡa yopotibige dotowegi. Odaa Ee iciagi niḡina dotowegi. Iḡaataḡa ajanagi niḡina iḡo daḡa jiniditiogi niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji, pida janagi me jiniditiogi niḡina oko abeyacaḡaḡa, ane liciagi niḡina oko eelotaginadipi, amaleeḡaḡa odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco.”

Oige Jesus oigetece niḡica anodaḡee me daḡa jiniodaḡa meneḡegi jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji

(Mateus 9.14-17; Lucas 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Ica noko niḡijo anodiotibeci Joāo Batista ijaḡijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi odinatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Ica oko enagitibeci midoataḡa Jesus, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Niḡijo anodiotibeci Joāo Batista ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi odinatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Igame leeḡodi niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici me doḡodinatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji?”

¹⁹ Odaa Jesus ja ninigoditediogi, meetediogi, “Ina oko nodenigipi midi lalokegi nadoneḡegi, domigodinatita nigigi ina nigini niḡijo ane wado miditaḡa? Oteḡexaḡaḡoyakadi modinatita nigigi!

²⁰ Pida icota niḡica noko niḡini ane wado modibata, odaa onoḡaticogi liwigotigi niḡidi oko. Odaa niḡica noko niḡidi oko nodenigipi joḡodinatita nigigi.

²¹ Aḡica ane napade niḡina nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi daḡa dapadenaḡata niḡina lipeḡeteḡe liwai gela, iḡaataḡa nige dinabake, odaa niḡijo lapadenaḡanaḡadi gela dinixigitiwage, odaa ja yaḡadi niḡidi nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi anonapade, odaa jeḡepaanaga eliodi laakajegi.

²² Aḡica ane iatinigi viinyo gela naḡana laḡaaḡaxi ewacogo opake. Iḡaataḡa niḡina viinyo gela beyagi nigoiatinigi naḡana laḡaaḡaxi opake, odaa niḡica viinyo mina aniadi, codaa naḡada laḡaaḡaxi icota me beyagi. Pida leeditibige moiatinigi viinyo gela naḡana laḡaaḡaxi gela.”

Jesus diḡaxinaḡatetece ica anodaḡee modeemitetigi saabado

(Mateus 12.1-8; Lucas 6.1-5)

²³ Ica noko me saabado Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece oyakagiditeloce ica nixoḡotagi leyeema. Noḡoyakagiditeloce, odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡonotegi ligecidi leyeema, onolagilatedi oyeligo.

²⁴ Odaa niḡijoa fariseutedi moditalo Jesus, “Digawini! Igame leeḡodi niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici mowo ane yolitoḡodomi ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi me daḡa jaḡa niḡina me saabado?”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Ajawienataka me naḡalomeḡenitelocotiwaji niḡijo Davi aneo niḡijo jotigide, Abiatar me lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Niḡijo Davi ijaḡijoa lokaḡetedipi naḡa nigodi nigigi, odaa Davi dakatio minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, odaa ja yeligo nipaon niḡijoa sacerdotitedi anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji. Ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi ḡodoxoḡo me diḡica eledi ane yakadi me yeligo niḡijo paon. Inokinoa sacerdotitedi boḡoyakadi moyeligo niḡijo paon. Pida Davi baanaḡa yeligo, codaa yajigotiogi niḡijoa lokaḡetedipi maḡaḡa oyeligo.”

²⁷ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡina saabado me yaxawa niḡina oko. Aḡeote niḡina oko midokida modowediteloce niḡenatakaneḡegi ane iḡe modowediteloce saabado.

²⁸ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inagatetigi mejitece ane yakadi me jaoḡa niḡina me saabado.”

3

Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleegiwa beyagi libaaḡadi me saabado (Mateus 12.9-14; Lucas 6.6-11)

¹ Jesus dakatacediwece manitaḡa liiakanagaxi judeutedi. Idiaagitice ica ḡoneleegiwa beyagi libaaḡadi.

² Onidi ica oko anoiwitalo Jesus odoletibige monadi mige icilatidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane beyagi libaaḡadi me saabado, igaataḡa domoḡoyemaa me nilaagedi Jesus niḡina meote niḡicoa ane yolitoḡodomi lajoinaganeḡeco Moisés me jaoḡa niḡina me saabado.

³ Odaa Jesus meeteta niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, “Anagi digoina lodoe niḡina oko!”

⁴ Odaa Jesus jeḡetediogi niḡijo oko lakapedipipi, “Amiinoa icoa lajoinaganeḡeco Moisés ane ḡodiige me jaoḡa niḡina me saabado? Domige jakataḡa me jaoḡa anele, oḡoa domige me jaoḡa ane beyagi? Domige jakataḡa me jaxawanagaa niḡina oko me jaoḡa lewiḡa, oḡoa jikanagaa me yeleo?”

Odaa aḡica anoyatigi ligegi doḡoigidi.

⁵ Odaa Jesus naḡa iwitediogi, odaa ja yelatetema niḡijo oko, codaa agecaḡalo leeḡodi laaleḡenali me daḡaxa me dakake. Odaa jeḡeteta niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane beyagi libaaḡadi, “Ixokeni ḡabaagadi!” Niḡijo naḡa ixoketice libaaḡadi, odaa ja ici, ja liciagi niḡijo eledi libaaḡadi.

⁶ Odaa niḡijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, jiḡigotibeci oyotaḡaneḡe niḡijo lapo anoditibeci inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Odoletibige niḡica nimaweneḡegi moyeloadi Jesus.

Ica noiigi-nelegi odiatece Jesus

⁷ Odaa Jesus naḡa noditedicogi aneitedice, jiḡigo lixiḡaḡawepodi niḡijo anodiotibece, igotibeci liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia. Odaa niḡica noiigi-nelegi anodiatece. Niḡica oko oicoḡoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, codaa me Judéia.

⁸ Ica eledi oko boḡoicoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Iduméia, codaa ica eledi oko oicoḡoticogi daato akiidi Jordão. Ica eledi oko oicoḡoticogi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. Niḡidi noiigi-nelegi enagitibeci midotaḡa Jesus niḡijo noḡodibodicetibige ane loenataka.

⁹ Jesus ja iige niḡijo anodiotibece moilakideti aca niwatece, meetediogi, “Alakideni naḡadi niwatece ayenikamaḡa deḡejigo jaxoditinigi.” Leeḡodi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi eneḡegi oiligice.

¹⁰ Codaa eliodi oko ane icilatidi, odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡijo oko eelotaginadi me diniligice, odoletibige moyakadi modibatelogo maḡaḡa icilatidi.

¹¹ Niḡijo oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa noḡonadi Jesus, odaa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa owo menitiniwace lodoe, codaa nacaḡaḡa, modi, “Jaḡakamaḡakaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji!”

¹² Odaa Jesus ja noxoḡotediniwace, codaa najoitediniwace me doḡoyatemati niḡica anijoa.

Jesus iolatedice icoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi me liigexedi (Mateus 10.1-4; Lucas 6.12-16)

¹³ Jesus dalaḡatetedibigimece aca wetiḡa, odaa jegeniditediogi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane yemaa me iolatedicoace, odaa joḡodiitalo.

¹⁴ Odaa Jesus ja iolatedicoace icoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi aneyatedigi me “Iigexedipi”. Iolatedicoace midiaaḡi mijoataḡa, codaa me iige moyatematitedibece latematiko.

¹⁵ Odaa ja yajigotediogi notoetiigi moicilatidi eelotaginadi, codaa moiticoiticoace niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Digawini liboonagatedi nigijoa goneleegiwadi Jesus ane iolatedicoace: Simão anidokeyatedigi me Pedro, Tiago ijaa João ane lionigipi Zebedeu anidokoyatigi me Boanerges, amina anejinagata, “Lionigipi niximagaga”.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Codaa aagaga iolatedicoace André, Filipe, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tomé, Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, Simão ane domaga yemaa me nidelegetiniwace romaanotedi, ijaa Judas Iscariotes ane yajigo Jesus nigidiaagidi mijoataga nelogododipi.

Modi Belzebu, ane diaabo, me yajigotalo notoetiigi Jesus

(Mateus 12.22-32; Lucas 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Nigijo Jesus nigigo ligeladi, odaa nigica noiigi-nelegi ja dinatecogeteetace. Odaa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece agaleegoyakadi otegeaagaga me niodaga.

²¹ Odaa litacepodi Jesus jogodibodice nigica Jesus aneote, odaa ja noditicoaci ligeladi me lowoogo modigotalo Jesus, domogoyadeegitedicogi ligeladi, leegodi ica oko anodi Jesus me yetole.

²² Onidiwa icoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés anoicogeticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigidi modi, “Belzebu, ane lacilo niwicidi abeyacagaga, yajacagadi, codaa yajigotalo notoetiigi me iticoitedicoace niwicidi abeyacagaga.”

²³ Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi nigijo noiigi me igotibeci odipegitalo, odaa ibake natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege me niigaxitediniwace. Odaa meetediogi, “Igamodaagee Satanás me yakadi mepaa diniticoitice minitaga oko? Ayakadi!

²⁴ Nigidi inionigi-eliodi loiigi ane dawalacetiwage, odaa nigidiaa dinideletiwage, odaa loiigi icota me ma.

²⁵ Nigidi dinoiigiwepodi, ane dawalacetiwage, codaa midiaa dakapetiwage, nigidi noiigi icota me ma.

²⁶ Codaa niwicidi abeyacagaga ane iige Satanás nige dawalacetiwage, odaa idiaa dakapetiwage, icota me ma notoetiigi Satanás, odaa agalee diigenataka.

²⁷ Pida agica ane yakadi me dakatiwece ligeladi nigini goneleegiwa loniciwengenigi me doliceta niginoa ane nepilidi. Idoka yakadi modolicetalo ane nepilidi nigini goneleegiwa nigodoejegi moigoetini. Odaa nigaleekoka oyakadi moyadeegi niginoa ane nepilidi nigini goneleegiwa.

²⁸ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aneotedogoji yakadi me ixomagateetedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyacegeco nigina oko anowote, codaa lotaga ane beyagi modakapetege.

²⁹ Pida Aneotedogoji baadaga ixomagateetedice nigina oko ane beyagi modotagatibige Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Idioka limedi me laagedi nigini oko.”

³⁰ Odaa jigidaagee Jesus me igidi leegodi nigidi oko modi me dakatiogilo niwigo abeyacegegi.

Jogotalo Jesus nioxoadipi ajaagajo eliodo

(Mateus 12.46-50; Lucas 8.19-21)

³¹ Nigicotiobeci Jesus nioxoadipi ajaagajo eliodo. Odaa ideiticoace we nigijo diimigi, odaa jogodienagatalo Jesus.

³² Eliodi oko oyawiile Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Gadiodo idiaa ganioxoadipi etidi wetice, onienagatagawa.”

³³ Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, meetediogi, “Amaajo aca eiido? Codaa amiijo ica inioxoadipi?”

³⁴ Naga niipetediogi Jesus nigijo ane nicotiniwace anoyawiile, odaa jeege, “Digawini! Nigidi jigidiaa inioxoadipi codaa me eiido.

³⁵ Igaataga nigina aneo Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, nigini jiginiaa inioxoa, iniwaalo, codaa me eiido.”

4

Natematigigi ica enanaganağa
(Mateus 13.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)

¹ Jesus naga niğaxitacediniwace noiigi liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia. Odaa eliodi oko odilapodetelogo. Joaniğidaa leegodi me waxoditedinigi nağajo niwatece nicotedinigi le, odaa niğijo noiigi-nelegi idiaaği miditağa dotiwadi liniogotibece weiigi.

² Niğijo Jesus me niğaxitediniwace niğijo noiigi, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege.

Odaa meetediogi,

³ “Diganajipaatiwa! Ica ğoneleegiwa one yadeegi nolacidi meyateloco miditağa lixogotagi.

⁴ Niğijo naga ilaagağaditedibece niğijoa nolacidi inoatawece liwailidi, odaa onicoa icoa lolacidi aneniteloco naigi liniogotibece. Odaa ilaagağaxodi jegenagitibeci, joğoyelio niğijoa lolacidi.

⁵ Icoa eletidi lolacidi onenite midiwatağa wetiadi ane değewi ina mica iiğo. Odaa ağica dağa leegi niğijoa lolacidi ja nokologo leegodi me değewi ina mica iiğo.

⁶ Pida naga dapicoğo aligege, odaa ja yalegi ijoatawece niğijoa nawodigijedi, odaa ja yadilo, leegodi onateciğijoa litotitedi.

⁷ Icoa eletidi lolacidi enitedini miditağa ipelakijadi. Odaa ipelağa naga ili, odaa ja iğowalağadi lawodigijedi niğijo ğoneleegiwa aneyatedini, odaa aika dağa etaye.

⁸ Pida icoa eletidi begeniteloco miditağa ica iiğo anele. Naga nokologo, odaa begele me ili, codaa etaye. Onidateci ligegi yajigo triinta, seseenta, codaa me onaniteci taalia lolacidi leyeema.”

⁹ Odaa meetediogi Jesus, “Niğina oko ane wajipatalo yotağa, leeditibige me watacotece.”

Jesus yatemati ane diitigi niğijo natematigigi niğijo enanaganağa
(Mateus 13.10-23; Lucas 8.9-15)

¹⁰ Niğijo noğopitibeci niğijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa onaniğiniwatece Jesus ijaağijo dooze anodiotibece ijaağijoa eletidi lokaagetedipi anidiaağitice oigetece anodaa diitigi niğijo latematigo ane yatemati.

¹¹ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Aneotedoğoji ğadiolaatedicetiwaji me ikeetedağawatiwaji anodaagee me iiğe laalegenali niğina oko. Pida jatematitigi natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketetege niğina ane doğoyemaa Aneotedoğoji me iiğe laalegenali.

¹² ‘Jiğidaa leegodi mideğejigotiogi amaleeğaga onadi,

pida ağoyowoğodi niğica ane jao,

codaa owajipata,

pida ağoyowoğodi iiğaxinaganegeco.

Odaa jiğidaa me doğoyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegeco,

odaa ayakadi Aneotedoğoji me yapitağadi laalegenali.’ ”

¹³ Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Nige doğowoğoti ane diitigitiwaji niğijo yatematigo ane jatemati, igame ğanimawenegegi mowoğoti inoa eletidi yatematiko?”

¹⁴ Niğijo ğoneleegiwa ane ilaagağaditedibece lolacidi liciagi niğina ane yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icoğotedicogi miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji.

¹⁵ Initibece oko ane wajipatalo niğinoa nibodicetedi anele liciagi naigi liniogotibece. Niğina naga wajipata, odaa ağica dağa leegi Satanás ja noğa natematiko ane ideite catiwedi laalegenali.

¹⁶ Odaa inaeledi oko liciagi niğina iiğo aninoa wetiadi. Niğina noğowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, odibatege niğijoa natematiko, codaa me ninitibigiwaji.

¹⁷ Pida niḡijo oko aḡeliodi eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi liciaco niḡijoa nawodigijedi anokateciḡidiwa litodi, oḡaa aḡica ḡaḡa leegi midiaaḡi. Niḡina niḡinoa ane dakaketema, codaa ina moyalomeḡe niḡina eledi oko leeḡodi monakato Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa niḡidi oko jooika monakato Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁸ Ina eledi oko liciagi niḡina iḡo aninaa ipelaḡa. Owajipatalo nibodicetedi anele.

¹⁹ Pida oigecaḡaleḡe niḡinoa aninoatigi digoina iḡo, oḡaa ḡaḡaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa oyemaa niḡinoa anicina mepoka oyakadi. Oḡaa jḡidaaḡee, liciagi niḡinoa nawodigijedi ane yapooḡoditini ipelaḡa, oḡaa inoatawece niḡinoa anoyemaa mowote aika me ili Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa catiwedi laaleḡenali, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa aiḡi ane lakataḡa.

²⁰ Pida ina eledi oko baḡa liciagi niḡijo iḡo anele. Niḡidi oko odibateḡe nibodicetedi anele, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa iḡi lakataḡa niḡidi oko, oḡaa liciagi metaye niḡijoa lolacidi anoyajigo ligegi anidiwa triinta, seseenta codaa me onaniteci taalia lolacidi.”

*Jesus diḡaxinaḡateḡe nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji
(Lucas 8.16-18)*

²¹ Jesus eḡidaaḡee me ḡotaḡa, meetediogi, “Domigica ane yalegi noledaḡaxi oḡaa yapooḡoditeloco baalida, oḡoa domigetaga ixtiwece nipe le? Aḡica! Pida oyalegi naḡana noledaḡaxi, oḡaa onanyoketi ditibigimedi.

²² Oḡaa aḡica ane dinaḡaditi ane ḡaḡa yeloḡoteloco. Codaa inoatawece ane dinaḡaditedini, icota monadi niḡina oko.

²³ Niḡina oko anowajipatalo yotaḡa leeditibige mowatacotece.”

²⁴ Meetediogi Jesus, “Niḡina baḡa owookoni niḡina majipaatalo yotaḡa. Anemiita niḡina eledi oko, oḡaa jḡidaḡaga igotedaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa eliodi niḡica ane yajigote niḡina oko anowatacotece latematiko.

²⁵ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ḡaḡaxatace meliodi ane yajigote niḡina oko anoyiwaḡadi. Pida niḡina oko ane diḡica eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi, Aneotedoḡoji noḡa niḡijo onateciḡini anida minitaḡa.”

Natematigigi icoa lolacidi

²⁶ Jesus mee, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, liciagi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa aneyatedini nolacidi miditaḡa iḡo ane ibinie.

²⁷ Niḡina neḡenoale diote, oḡaa nicotini niḡina naḡa noko, oḡaa niḡijoa nolacidi ja nokoloḡo codaa me ili, pida ayowoḡodi niḡica anodaḡee me ili.

²⁸ Iḡo eo me ili nawodigijedi. Oḡoejegi nokoloḡo nawodigijegi, nigidiaaḡidi ja daxoditice ligecidi. Oḡaa nigidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡa nodi lolacidi.

²⁹ Niḡina neḡei niḡinoa ligecidi, oḡaa aḡica ḡaḡa leegi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja nakagidi yatita nodaaḡo, leeḡodi jḡicota noko me nopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi.”

*Natematigigi aca lolacawaana “mostaada”
(Mateus 13.31-32, 35; Lucas 13.18-19)*

³⁰ Eḡidaaḡee Jesus me ḡotaḡa, mee, “Iḡamigodaḡee nige iḡe Aneotedoḡoji laaleḡenali niḡina oko? Amigida ica natematigo ane jiciaceeketeḡe me jakadi me jatemati?”

³¹ Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji niḡidaaḡeyatedigi me iḡe laaleḡenali niḡina oko, liciagi naḡana lolagi mostaada. Niḡina moyateloco niḡina iḡo, naḡani lolagi ḡaḡaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi niḡinoa eletidi lolacidi.

³² Pida nigidiaaḡidi nigoyatini naḡajo lolagi, oḡaa ili yayoketicoace niḡijoa eletidi nawodigijedi. Codaa libiwedi ḡaḡaxa me nelecoli, oḡaa ilaaḡaxodi owote libatoli odiwaletigi laamotiidi.”

³³ Niḡijo Jesus me yatematitediogi niḡijo oko nibodicetedi anele, ibake owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketeḡe liciagi niḡijoa natematiko baanaga yatematitediogi. Inoka eetetece niḡina anoyakadi moyowoḡodi niḡina oko.

³⁴ Codaa adatematikatediogi me daḡa ibaketeda natematigo anida ane iciaceeketegē. Pida niḡina noḡokiniwatece ijaagijo anodiotibece, odaa Jesus ja yeloḡoditediogi niḡica ane diitigi ijoatawece niḡijoa ane diiḡaxinaḡatetece.

Jesus yamaketedini niwocotaḡa
(Mateus 8.23-27; Lucas 8.22-25)

³⁵ Niḡijjo noko naḡa dawike, Jesus meetediogi niḡijjo anodiotibece, “Iniḡa daato weiigi.”

³⁶ Odaa jiḡidiaaḡoyaladi niḡijjo noiigi-nelegi, odaa joḡoyadeegi Jesus catinedi niwatece niḡijjo aneetedi naḡa ika me datematika, odaa jiḡigotibeci. Odaa ijoa eletidi niwateceli joḡodiotetece.

³⁷ Pida codaagida noḡonenagi ica niwocotaḡa. Odaa niḡicoa ebekadi nelecoli ja yalaketedibigeloco naḡajo niwatece, odaa naḡajo niwatece ja domaḡa nolee ninyoḡodi.

³⁸ Pida idiaa Jesus oneote lakaalaḡadi, odaa ja diote digoida lowiditice naḡajo niwatece. Odaa niḡijjo anodiotibece joḡoyojietelogo, odaa moditalo, “Ḡoniigaxinoḡodi, aḡica mawiitioḡoji? Niḡida moko ja jaaga!”

³⁹ Odaa Jesus jiḡitedibige, odaa ja yamaketedini niocodi, codaa meetediogi ebekadi, “Anotokitiniwaci!” Odaa niocodi ja damatini, odaa ijoatawece damatiniwace.

⁴⁰ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madoitijaji? Igame leḡodi me deḡewi me iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji?”

⁴¹ Odaa eliodi modoitalo Jesus niḡijjo anodiotibece leḡodi niḡijjo loenatagi. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiidoa icoa ḡoneleegiwa? Igaataḡa codaa me niocodi inaa ebekadi oyiwaḡadi!”

5

Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi
(Mateus 8.28-34; Lucas 8.26-39)

¹ Jesus ijaagijo niḡijjo anodiotibece naḡa diḡetita daato niweiigi Galiléia, odaa joḡotota miditaḡa nipodigi ane liḡeladi noiigi geraseenotedi.

² Niḡijjo Jesus naḡa waxoditedice naḡajo niwatece, aḡica daḡa leegi ja noditice ica ḡoneleegiwa icoḡotiwece apiḡo, odaa jiḡicotalo Jesus. Niḡijjo ḡoneleegiwa dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi.

³ Ja liḡeladi minitaḡa apiḡo midiwataḡa lawimaḡajetedi-wetiadi anoyatedice niḡinoa émaḡaḡa. Aonagaleeḡica ane yakadi me niwilo niḡijjo ḡoneleegiwa, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡina moibake galeena moigoetini.

⁴ Oneliuditibece niḡina modibata, odaa joḡoigoe libaaḡatedi, codaa me loḡonaka oyatita galeena, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi niḡicoa galeenatedi, eote laḡaagetedawaanaḡa. Codaa aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me yajacaḡadi, leḡodi ja daḡaxa me yoniciwadi.

⁵ Inoatawece nokododi codaa minoatawece enoaleli igoteloco apiḡo codaa midywa wetiadi, dapaawetibece, codaa dinanacilotidita wetiḡa.

⁶ Niḡijjo ḡoneleegiwa naḡa naditege Jesus, walokoditege, odaa jegenitinigiḡo lodoe Jesus.

⁷ Odaa dapaawe, meetalo, “Aḡica anejitaḡagi, Jesus. Jaḡakamaḡakaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, Aneotedoḡoji aninoatawece notoetico. Jibake Liboonagadi Aneotedoḡoji me jipokotaḡawa me daḡa adiloikatiti.”

⁸ Odaa niḡijjo niwigo abeyaceḡegi eote niḡijjoa lotaḡa leḡodi maleedaḡa dotaḡa, Jesus jaḡaḡa dotaḡa, meeteta, “Niwigo abeyaceḡegi, anotitice niḡini ḡoneleegiwa!”

⁹ Odaa Jesus ja ige niḡijjo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, meeteta, “Igame ḡaboonagadi?” Odaa ja igidi, mee, “Iboonagadi ‘Eliodi oko’! Leḡodi moko eliodi.”

¹⁰ Odaa niḡijjo niwigo abeyaceḡegi eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus me daḡa iticoitedicoace me iḡe moyaladi niḡidi nipodigi.

11 Digoida maditaga naḡaca wetiḡa onini ica lapo nigidagiwadi, niodaga.

12 Odaa ijoatawece niḡijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa eliodi modipokotibigalo Jesus, mod-italo, “Godikaneḡegi me iniḡa jakagatiogilo nigidagiwadi.”

13 Odaa Jesus ja ikatedicoace me igotibeci, odaa niḡijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa ja noditicoaci mijotaga niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa, odaa joḡodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa ijotawece niḡijoa lapo nigidagiwadi walediticogi midataga wakagi iḡo, odaa daxaboketiniwace, joḡoḡeḡaḡa miditaga weiḡi. Onijoa iniwata miili nigidagiwadi.

14 Odaa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anyowie nigidagiwadi ja ialeticoace. Odaa joḡoyatematitedibece manitaga nigotaga, codaa me niḡinoa nipodaga anototalo. Odaa eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi niḡica niciagi.

15 Niḡijoa noḡototalo Jesus, odaa joḡonadi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Odaa eliodi me doitiḡiwaji niḡijoa noḡonadi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa me nicoti, codaa me dinixo, codaa aḡalee yetole.

16 Niḡijoa anonadi niḡijoa niciagi oyatematitedibece anodaḡeeteda niḡijoa nigidagiwadi, codaa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.

17 Odaa joḡodipokotalo Jesus me noditedice niḡidi niḡo.

18 Niḡijoa Jesus naḡa waxoditedinigi naḡajo niwatece mopi, niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa anijo modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa dipokotibigalo Jesus me domaḡa yemaa me lixiḡawa.

19 Pida Jesus ayemaa daḡa yadeegi, odaa meeteta, “Emii, opilitacicogi ḡadigeladi, odaa atematiitiogi ḡadoiḡiwepodi niḡica Ganiotagodi Aneotedoḡoji meote eliodi aneletagadomi, codaa eliodi me ḡadiwikodeni.”

20 Odaa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa joḡopi, iḡo miditaga nipodigi ane liboonagaḡi “Deez nigotadi”, odaa yatematitibece ijoatawece niḡicoa Jesus aneotetema. Odaa ijotawece niḡijoa oko eliodi moyopo.

Jairo dipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi liona

(Mateus 9.18-19; Lucas 8.40-42)

21 Jesus naḡa diḡetacedita daato weiḡi. Odaa ica noiḡi-nelegi dinatecoḡoteetelogo liniogotibece weiḡi.

22 Onida ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡi Jairo one eledi lacilo liakanaḡaxi judeutedi manitaga naḡani nigotaga. Jairo lixiḡawawepodi niḡijoa noiḡi-nelegi. Niḡijoa naḡa nadi Jesus, odaa dakagitini lodoe.

23 Odaa eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Jaḡadiaa ionawaana ja doletibige me yeleo. Anagi, ipekeniteloco ḡabaḡatedi amaleeḡaḡa icí me deelotika, codaa amaleeḡaḡa iwoko némaḡa!”

24 Odaa Jesus jiḡigo lixiḡawa Jairo.

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awodina

(Mateus 9.20-22; Lucas 8.43-48)

Eliodi oko lixiḡawawepodi Jesus codaa diniligice.

25 Onajo liwigotigi niḡijoa oko aca iwaalo awodina. Joneḡeote dooze nicaḡape me leelotagi.

26 Eliodi migotece dotowexedi, yaḡadi icoatawece ninyeelo. Codaa eliodi me dawikode me diniwakateetibece, pida aḡica ane dinilatece, pida jeḡepaanaga deelotika.

27 Niḡijoa naḡa dibodice moyalaḡatalo Jesus, odaa dakatiogi liwigotigi niḡijoa noiḡi-nelegi, odaa nowidila Jesus, odaa dibatece nijayogo Jesus.

28 Leeḡodi meetibige le, “Nige jakadi mokexaa jiba-aatece nijayogo, odaa ja idici.”

29 Odaa ewi niḡijoa naḡa dibatece nijayogo Jesus, aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijoa lawodi ja wakagitege, odaa ja deemitece lolaadi naḡa icí.

³⁰ Naḡajo lakata Jesus yowoḡodi me noditice midoataga loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji ane icilatidi naḡajo iwaalo, odaa naḡa nawiiliteteteḡe niḡijo lapo-nelegi, odaa ja digika, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica ane dibatece inijayogo?”

³¹ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Igame leeḡodi ina magikani mica ane dibataḡaloco, aḡanati minatawece niḡina oko etiḡadiligiceni?”

³² Pida Jesus niipete liwailidi me doletedibige me nadi niḡica ane dibatece nijayogo.

³³ Odaa naḡajo iwaalo jegenagi lodoe, odaa yamaḡatedini lokotidi, igaataga yowoḡodi mijo ane deemitetece lolaadi. Odaa dawigice, doi, odaa ja yatematitalo Jesus ijoatawece niḡijoa baanaḡa ixomaḡateetedice.

³⁴ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Iona, ja ḡadicili leeḡodi manakatoni Aneotedoḡoji. Emii, odaa jinagalee adinigeḡaḡalegeni. Igaataga ewi naḡa ḡadicili.”

*Jesus yewikatiditace Jairo liona
(Mateus 9.23-26; Lucas 8.49-56)*

³⁵ Jesus eḡidaaḡeteda me dotaga neḡenotibeci ica oko oicogoticogi liḡeladi Jairo, niḡijo lacilo niiakanagaxi. Odaa joḡowo leemidi Jairo, modita, “ḡadiona ja yeleo. Aḡalee leeditibige daḡa anigiwocitedice niḡaxinaganaga.”

³⁶ Odaa niḡijo Jesus naḡa wajipate lotaga niḡijo oko, odaa meeteta Jairo, “Jinagadoii, pida anakatoni nimaweneḡegi Aneotedoḡoji.”

³⁷ Odaa Jesus aḡica ane ikatedio me lixigaḡawa, pida ijoka yadeegiteda Pedro, ijaḡijo itoataale dinioxomigipi Tiago ijaa João me lixigaḡawepodi.

³⁸ Niḡijo niḡicotiobeci Jairo liḡeladi, odaa Jesus ja nadi niḡijo ninyaaga, igedi me nacaagagateloco.

³⁹ Niḡijo naḡa dakatediwece diimigi, odaa meetediogi, “Igaameni macaagetibeceti-waji, codaa mawiite inoa ḡadayaageḡeco? Naḡadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.”

⁴⁰ Odaa niḡijo noiigi joḡoyame. Odaa Jesus ja iḡe mijotawece noditicoaci. Odaa ja leyakawepodi eliiododipi naḡadi nigaanawaana, ijaḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, odaa dakatediwece catiwedi aneitice lolaadi naḡadi nigaanawaana, anidiwa dooze nicaaḡape.

⁴¹ Odaa Jesus naḡa dibatedigi libaaḡadi, meeteta, “Talitá cumi!” amina anejinagata “Nigaanawaana, adabititini!”

⁴² Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi naḡajo nigaanawaana ja dabiditini, odaa jeḡewaligi. Pida eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa moyopo niḡijo anonadi.

⁴³ Odaa Jesus ja najoitacediniwace me doḡoyatemati niḡida niciagi. Odaa ja diḡenatakate mowo liweenigi naḡajo nigaanawaana.

6

*Niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Nazaré aḡonakato Jesus
(Mateus 13.53-58; Lucas 4.16-30)*

¹ Jesus naḡa noditedice niḡijo aneite, odaa joḡopitedicogi manitaga epaa nigotaḡa lixigaḡawepodi niḡijo anodiotibece.

² Odaa niḡica naḡa saabado, jiḡigo mani liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dowicenaga me diḡaxinaga. Odaa eliodi niḡijo oko ane yatecoḡo oyopo niḡijo noḡowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Igamige niḡaxinagaḡadi me diniḡaxitetece niḡinoa liḡaxinaganageco? Amigijo ica ane yajigotalo lixakedi? Igamigodaḡee me yakadi meote niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi?”

³ Niḡidoa me jowoḡotaḡa geme gapinteelegi, codaa lionigi Maria, nioxoa Tiago, José, Judas ijaa Simão. Idiaa niwaalepodi inaa liḡeladi digoina.” Odaa aḡele modibateḡe Jesus.

⁴ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Niḡina oko idioka limedi modeemitetibige niḡina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Pida inoka doḡodeemitetibige niḡina niḡeladimigipitigi manitaḡa epaa nigotaḡa, idiaa litacepodi, codaa me loiḡiwepodi.”

⁵ Odaa Jesus ayakadi meote niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi nelecoli manitaḡa naḡani epaa nigotaḡa. Idokida me ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi onateciḡidiwa eelotaginadi me nicilatiditedini.

⁶ Codaa Jesus eliodi me yopo leeḡodi me doḡonakatoteda.

Jesus iḡe niḡijo anodiotibece moyatematitibece nibodicetedi anele
(Mateus 10.5-15; Lucas 9.1-6)

Odaa Jesus jiḡigotetece nigotadawaanaḡa niḡidi nipodigi, codaa niḡaxitediniwace oko.

⁷ Odaa eniditediogi niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa ja iḡe migotibeci itoataaletibece oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. Maleediḡigotibeci, odaa ja yajigotediogi notoetiigi moyakadi moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.

⁸ Codaa meetediogi me diḡicata anonibatine me wiajeeḡa. Ijoka yajoitetece moyadeegi ligiilaḡadi. Pida aika doḡowo oyadeegi liawogo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa nixacoola, oteḡexaaḡaḡa dinyeelo catinedi ninyeelaḡaxi anonigoetigi.

⁹ Odaa iḡetediogi modinixotinigi liwelatedi, codaa moyadeegi onadateci nitoonicogo.

¹⁰ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Nigakaatiwecetiwaji anigini diimigi me idiaaḡonitice, odaa idiaaḡonitice minitaḡa nigepaa limedi manotitice naḡani nigotaḡa.

¹¹ Nige deḡele modibataḡagitiwaji anigidi niḡeladimigipi, codaa nige doḡoyemaa mowajipatalo ḡadatematiko, odaaḡopili. Niganotiticogitiwaji we, odaa iticiḡi amoḡo midoa ḡawelatedi me ikeenitiogi mepaa icogotiogi. Ejitaḡawa niḡica noko nigicota nige iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, iloikatidi niḡidi oko caticedi niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Sodoma ajaa Gomorra leeḡodi niḡijo oko daḡaxa minoa libeyaceḡeco.”

¹² Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci, oyatematitiogi inatawece oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco.

¹³ Codaa moiticoitedice owidi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Codaa moyatikoleteloco lajidi oliveira lacilo eliodi oko eelotaginadi, odaa joḡonicilatiditiniwace.

Lemeḡegi João Batista

(Mateus 14.1-12; Lucas 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Herodes niḡijo inionigi-eliodi dibodicetalo icoatawece niḡicoa Jesus loenataka, leeḡodi niḡeladimigipitigi owidi nigotadi oyalaḡatalo. Onica ica oko anodi, “Niḡidoa João Batista Aneotedoḡoji ja yewikatiditace. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mida notoetiigi meote niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi.”

¹⁵ Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Niḡidoa Elias.” Odaa ica eledi modi, “Niḡidoa anigepidiḡica niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo baanaḡa niḡo niḡijo jotigide!”

¹⁶ Pida niḡijo Herodes naḡa wajipatibece moyalaḡatalo niḡica oko, moditece Jesus, odaa mee, “Ee mejimewi niḡidaaḡida João Batista, niḡijo ane jiḡenatakata moyakagiditice lotoinaḡadi. Ja yewiḡatace!”

¹⁷ Igaataḡa Herodes jiḡijaa diḡenatakata moigoetini João, odaa joḡoixotiwece niwilogonaḡaxi. Eo niḡida anigota João leeḡote Herodias, naḡajo lodawa Filipe, niḡijo nioxoa iniaaḡini Herodes. Herodes dibanoonaḡatece Herodias.

¹⁸ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi João midioka limedi meetibiga Herodes, “Liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji yolitaḡadomi me ḡadodawa ḡanioxoa lodawa.”

¹⁹ Odaa Herodias eliodi me yelatema João, domaḡa yemaa daḡa yeloadi. Pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi.

²⁰ Igaataḡa Herodes doita João, leeḡodi yowoḡodi João me ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaḡa ane dibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa Herodes aika diḡica João ninyaagi.

Herodes lemaanigi me wajipata João, pida nişijo naşa wajipatalo lotaşa, eliodi me dogowikomata, aşalee yowooşodi nişica anee.

²¹ Pida jįicota ica noko Herodias me yakadi nimaweneşegi meo ane beyagitema João. Nişica noko me nakatio lanikegi Herodes. Odaa Herodes jeşeo nalokegi, ja nodetiogi nişijo ane nişenatakanasha ijaaşijo nişijo lacilodi iodaşawadi codaa me nişeladimigipitigi ane şoneşaga nipodigi Galilía.

²² Odaa aca liona Herodias ja dakatiwece aneiticoace me naloşo, odaa ja dinibaile. Herodes ijaaşijo lodenigipi eliodi moyemaa nibaileşeco. Odaa inionigi-eliodi Herodes meeta naşajo awicije, “Anipokitiwa nişica anemaani, odaa jajigotaşawa.”

²³ Odaa jeşeo ligegitege, meeta, “Okanicodaaşica ananipokitiwa, jajigotaşawa, codaa me liwai inatawece nişina ane jįişe.”

²⁴ Odaa naşajo awicije ja noditice, odaa jįigo ige naşajo eliodo, meeta, “Amiini ica ane jįpokotigi?” Odaa ninįodi, meeta, “Ipokita lacilo João Batista.”

²⁵ Odaa aşica daşa leegi naşajo awicije ja yedişa me dakatacio minitaşa inionigi-eliodi, odaa meeta, “Jemaa lacilo João Batista exakitinigi şinogo nişina natigide.”

²⁶ Odaa nişijo inionigi-eliodi eliodi magecaşalo. Pida ayemaa me anojicetema naşajo awicije leşodi jeşeo ligegitege, codaa leşodi nişijo nodenigipi moiwita.

²⁷ Odaa aşica daşa leegi ja işe onijoteci nişijo iodaşawadi migo manitaşa niwilononaxi me yakagiditice lotonagadi João. Odaa nişijo iodaşawa jįigo, odaa ja yakagiditice João lotonagadi manitaşa niwilononaxi.

²⁸ Odaa ja nadeegi João lacilo yexaşatinigi şinogo, odaa ja yajigota naşajo awicije. Odaa naşajo awicije jįigo yajigota naşajo eliodo.

²⁹ Nişijo noşodibodiceta nişijo anodiotibeci João nişida niciagi, jįigotibeci aneitice, odaa joşoyadeegi lolaadi João, monaligitini.

Jesus niodeşetedini ica noiigi-nelegi

(Mateus 14.13-21; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)

³⁰ Nişijo dooze şoneleegiwadi ane işe Jesus moyatemati latematigo naşa dopitibeci, odaa joşoyatematitalo Jesus ijoatawece loenataka codaa ane odiişaxinaşatece.

³¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi! Inişa mokomokoko miditaşa nipodigi ane daxixe ane dişica nişeladimigipi me inipenakawaanigi.” Leşodi eliodi oko igotibeci miditaşa, inaaşeledi baanaşa dopitibeci, odaa Jesus ijaaşijo anodiotibece aşaleeşica nimesi me niodaşa.

³² Odaa joşowaxoditinigi aca niwatece, odaa ijokijo migotibeci miditaşa nipodigi ane daxixe, ane dişica oko.

³³ Pida eliodi oko onadi nişijo naşa noditicoaci, codaa oyowooşodi nişijaaşijo. Odaa nişijo oko waleditece liniogotibece weiigi. Nişica oko oicoşoticogi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaşa, odaa odoejedipi mototicogi ane diitedicogi Jesus ijaaşijo nişijo anodiotibece.

³⁴ Nişijo Jesus naşa waxoditedice naşajo niwatece, odaa ja nadi nişijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetediogi, leşodi iciaceeketetege nişinoa waxacocoli ane dişica nowienoşodi. Odaa jįidaaşeyatedigi me nişaxitediniwace nişijo oko, codaa owidi nişicoa ane işaxitetece.

³⁵ Nişijo naşa doletibige me dawike, nişijo anodiotibece Jesus jįigotibeci midoataşa, odaa moditalo, “Nişina nipodigi anejonasha aşica nişeladimigipi codaa ja şocidi.

³⁶ Işeni nişina noiigi mopitibeci, amaleeşaga igotibeci nişinoa bajeendatedi inaaşinoa nigotadawaanaşa modinoojetetibige liweenigi.”

³⁷ Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Akamaşakaamitiwaji ajicitiogi anoyeligo nişina noiigi!” Odaa nişijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Okomogoko jinoojeteşatibige paon anoyeligo? Igaataşa loojedi dibata iniwata-taalía beexotedi, ane loojedi oito epenaitedi me jibaaşa!”

³⁸ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Digemii awini! Igame liwokodi ɣanipaontedi?” Odaa jɛgɛgotibeci oiwi, odaa moditalo, “Idiwa onexaa ciinco paontedi idiaaɣidiwa itiodataale noɣojedi.”

³⁹ Odaa Jesus ja iɛge niɣijo noiigi-nelegi me dilapodetibece me nicotiniwace miditaga nadegocawaanigi.

⁴⁰ Odaa ja nicotiniwace ini lapo anidiwa onaniteci taalia oko, iniaaɣeledi lapo onidiwa meya-taalia oko.

⁴¹ Odaa Jesus ja dibatetege niɣijoa ciinco paontedi ijaaɣijoa itiwataale noɣojedi, naɣa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodeteta Aneotedoɣoji. Odaa ja inoketedigi liwigotigi niɣijoa paontedi, odaa yajigotediogi niɣijo anodiotibece mone-diatiniwace niɣidi noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jaɣaɣa ninoketedini niɣijoa noɣojedi, odaa joɣoyajigotigi niɣidi oko.

⁴² Odaa iditawece niɣidi oko niodaɣa, codaa nitiminaga.

⁴³ Niɣidiaaɣidi niɣijo anodiotibece joɣonoleenagaɣadi dooze etacani liwailidi niɣijoa paontedi ijaaɣijoa noɣojedi ane iɛgotedice anoyapitelogo niɣijo oko.

⁴⁴ Onicoa ciinco miili ɣoneleegiwadi ane niodaɣa, pida baadoɣonilaɣadi nigaanigi-pawaanigi idiaa iwaalepodi anaɣaɣa niodaɣa.

*Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoɣodi
(Mateus 14.22-33; João 6.15-21)*

⁴⁵ Aɣica daɣa leegi Jesus iɛge niɣijo anodiotibece mowaxoditinigi naɣajo niwatece me dinewadetibigiwaji manitaɣa nigotakawaana ane liboonagaɣadi Betsaida ane ideɪ daato weiigi. Iɛge me igotibeci, niɣijo naɣa ibodetediogi niɣijo noiigi-nelegi.

⁴⁶ Niɣidiaaɣidi naɣa ibodetediogi niɣijo noiigi-nelegi, Jesus jɛgɛgo manitaɣa aca wetiga me yotaɣaneɣe Aneotedoɣoji.

⁴⁷ Niɣijo naɣa doletibige me dalimeti aligeɣe, naɣajo niwatece ideitice liwigotinigi niɣijo weiigi, idaa Jesus nenigidoatece digoida daato weiigi.

⁴⁸ Pida naditediogi niɣijo anodiotibece me dinoniciwagaɣaditibigiwaji me nolaakanaga, leegodi odiitege niocodi. Niɣijo naɣa ixomaɣatedice iniwatadaɣani lakata me nigoitijo, maleedaɣa yeloɣotigi, Jesus jɛgɛgo miditaga. Ewaligitedeloco ninyoɣodi, odaa domaga yewegitedijo.

⁴⁹ Niɣijo noɣonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoɣodi, odaa odiletibige daɣa niwigo, odaa napaawaɣateloco.

⁵⁰ Nacaagaɣateloco leegodi iditawece onaditege, odaa eliodi me doɪtibigiwaji. Pida aɣica daɣa leegi Jesus meetediogi, “Eloodaɣateeni ɣadaaleɣenalitiwaji! Jɛgemeɣee! Jinaɣadoiitiwaji!”

⁵¹ Odaa ja waxoditedinigi naɣajo niwatece, odaa niɣijo niocodi ja notokoti. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa aɣaleegoyowoɣodi anee.

⁵² Igaataɣa aɣoyowoɣodi niɣica notoetiigi, idaagee monadi niɣijo ɣodoxiceɣedi aneote naɣa yowidaɣatee niɣijoa paontedi, leegodi me dakake laaleɣenali.

*Jesus icilatidi eliodi oko eelotaginadi miditaɣa nipodigi Genesaré
(Mateus 14.34-36)*

⁵³ Niɣijo naɣa digetitacoace daato weiigi, odaa joɣotota nipodigi Genesaré, odaa joɣoigoetini naɣajo niwatece liniogotibece weiigi.

⁵⁴ Niɣijo naɣa waxoditicoace naɣajo niwatece, aɣica daɣa leegi, niɣijo oko joɣoyowoɣoditege Jesus.

⁵⁵ Odaa joɣowalediteloco iditawece nipodigi, onadeegitalo niɣinoe eelotaginadi, niɣina baanaɣa odiwoteloco nipe. Oyadeegiticogi niɣijo anodi migotetece Jesus.

⁵⁶ Odaa Jesus igotetedeloco niɣicoa nigotadawaanaɣa, nigotadi codaa me nipodaɣa. Icoatawece niɣicoa ane licoli, odaa idiaaɣoyaticoace niɣijoa eelotaginadi aneitice niɣina

oko me dakapetibigiwage, odaa niḡijo oko odipokotalo Jesus me ika niḡijoa eelotaginadi mokexaa odibateloco laxabi nijayogo. Odaa ijotawece niḡijo eelotaginadi anodibate-loco nijayogo ja nicilaḡa.

7

Liḡaxinaganegeco laamipi judeutedi niḡica jotigide (Mateus 15.1-9)

¹ Niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaḡijoa icoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés oicoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa oyatecoḡotelogo Jesus.

² Onadi anigepidiḡica niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus moyeligo paon me doḡoiwilegiteda libaḡatedi, odaa joḡodinapeteḡetege, leḡodi baḡa lakatigi niḡijoa fariseutedi mecoḡotace niwilecaḡa nigepaa nige niodaḡa.

³ Leḡodi niḡijoa fariseutedi codaa miditawece noiigi judeutedi odioteci lakatigi niḡica laamipi. Aḡica anoyeligo nige deḡele moiwilegi libaḡatedi.

⁴ Niḡijo naga dopiticoace moicoḡoticogi balaacogolawaanaga aneitedice niḡinoa enaanaga, odaa ja diniwilegitibigiwaji. Codaa odioteci niḡicoa eletidi nakataḡa, niḡina moiwilegi goopatedi, bootitedi nelecoli, nooleli, codaa me nipeli.

⁵ Odaa niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaḡijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece najoinaganegeco oige Jesus, moditalo, “Igame leḡodi idiwa anodiotibigagadici me doḡodioteci lakataḡa ḡodaamipi, niodaḡa me doḡoiwilegiteda libaḡatedi?”

⁶ Jesus ninigodi, meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji niḡina anokeo mele! Isaías, niḡijo ane yatematitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, eetece niḡina anewi, niḡijo naga yalagataḡawatiwaji. Maditaḡa lotaganagaxi Aneotedoḡoji iwoteloco niḡica Isaías ane yalagata, niḡijo neḡee niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ligegi, anee, ‘Niḡidi noiigi etidiweniḡide niḡina me notaganaga, pida aḡetidema catiwedi laaleḡenali, codaa leegitiwa metidetecetice.

⁷ Aḡica jaḡa niḡina modoḡetetiwa, igaataḡa odiiḡaxinagatece niḡinoa lowooko niḡina oko micataḡa daḡa yowooko.’

⁸ Odaa akaamitiwaji jiḡikani niḡinoa liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, pida jiḡiwitecetiwaji lakataḡa niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi niḡina moiwilegi bootitedi, goopatedi, codaa mawii niḡinoa eletidi anicina.”

⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Inoa owidi ḡanimaweneḡecotiwaji me daḡawii niḡijo liḡenatakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji awiitibige makati me iwitece niḡinoa akamaḡa ḡadakataḡatiwaji.

¹⁰ Igaataḡa Moisés mee niḡijo jotigide, ‘Aweniḡideni ḡadiodi aniaa ḡadiodo!’ Codaaeledi mee, ‘Leeditibige moyeloadi niḡijo oko ane beyagi me dotaḡatibige eliodi codaa me eliodo.’

¹¹ Pida menitibecetiwaji niḡica oko anida nimaweneḡegi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo, pida nigeeta eliodi aniaa eliodo, ‘Ida Corban’ (ane diitigi ‘iboonigi ane jajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji’). Odaa aḡalee leeditibige me yaxawa eliodi aniaa eliodo.

¹² Niḡida aneni aḡaleeḡikanitiwaji niḡijo oko me yaxawa eliodi aniaa eliodo.

¹³ Jaḡawiitiwaji me diḡica ane jaḡa liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji leḡodi me iwitecetiwaji lakataḡa anetiḡadiiḡaxinitece ḡadaamipi. Jiḡinoatiwaji owidi eletidi ḡabatico niḡida ḡabatiigi anejita.”

Jesus yalagate niḡica aneo me napioi ḡodaaleḡena (Mateus 15.10-20)

¹⁴ Jesus eniditacediogi niḡijo noiigi menagitacibeci midoataḡa, odaa meetediogi, “Akaamitawecetiwaji, ajipaatalo niḡinoa yotaḡa, codaa jema mowoḡotitiwaji!

¹⁵ Inoatawece ane jelicaga jakatagate we, odaa dakatiwece gonioladi. Odaa nigina ane icogeticogi we anapioyagadi godaalegena. Pida nigina notaaga ane noditedicogi gonioladi, inaaginao golidagataka ane icogetiwece godaalegena, jiginaagowo me napioi godaalegena.

¹⁶ Nigina oko anowajipatalo yotaga leeditibige mowatacotece.”

¹⁷ Nigijo Jesus naga yetecetedicoace nigijo noiigi-nelegi, ja dakatediwece diimigi, odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoige, moditalo, “Igame diitigilo ijoa gadotaga.”

¹⁸ Odaa meetediogi, “Latopiwatigi me dagagica anagaga owoogotitiwaji. Goweenigi ane dakatiwece gonioladi ayakadi me napioyagadi godaalegena.

¹⁹ Igaataga nigina niweenigi adakatiwece godaalegena, pida baaga dakatinece gowokomaga, odaa nigidiaagidi ja noditice.” (Jigidaagee Jesus me ikee me jakataga me jelicaga okanicodaagica niweenigi.)

²⁰ Odaa Jesus eledi yalagate, mee, “Nigica ane napioyagadi nigina oko laalegena nigina ane noditice, ane icogetiwece laalegena, codaa nigina lotaga ane icogetiwece nioladi.

²¹ Igaataga digawini nigina ane icogetiwece godaalegena; godowooko ane beyagi, ina me jilidagataga me godoomatewa lodawa eledi oko, codaa me ewocomigipi, ina me jilidagataga me jolicaga, codaa me jajeeaga.

²² Odaa catiwedi godaalegena icogetiwece golidekico, codaa me jilidagataga me jaoga okanicodaagica ane beyagi, codaa me jiwitakaga, codaa me jaoga okanicodaagica nigina godolaadi ane yemaa meo, ina me godocetema eledi oko, codaa me beyagi me jotaganagatibige eledi oko, codaa meo moko anagaxakenegegi, codaa nigina golidagataka owo me beyagi me jowookonaga micataga nigina yetole.

²³ Inatawece nigina ane beyagi icogetiwece catiwedi godaalegena, odaa jegeo me napioi godaalegena.”

Ica eliwaगतakanegegi aca iwaalo ane daga judeu

(Mateus 15.21-28)

²⁴ Jesus noditedice nigijo aneitedice, odaa jigigo nipodigi ane ipegitege nigijoa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. Nigijo nigicotedio, odaa naga dakatediwece ica diimigi, adomaga yemaa digica ane yowoogodi miniwa catiwedi diimigi. Pida agica nimawenegegi me dinaaditedini.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Onaca aca iwaalo ane daga judeu, pida loiigi siro-fenicia. Onani aca liona ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi. Nigijo naga dibodicetigi Jesus, odaa agica daga leegi, odaa jigigo midoataga, odaa ja yamaगतedini lokotidi lodoe. Odaa eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus me iticoitedice nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi liona.

²⁷ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Nigina me niodaga, leeditibige modoejedipi nionigipi me niodaga. Igaataga agele dogonoga liweenigi nionigipi, oditaga oyajigotiogi necexodi.”

²⁸ Pida nagajo iwaalo ja igidi, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwa-aagodi. Pida niginoda necexodawaanaga ane idi-iite catiwedi nameeja oyeligo niginao latijedi nigina nigaanigipawaanigi.”

²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Leeodi niginao gadotaga ane ikee manakatoni Aneotedogoji, opiliticogi gadigeladi, igaataga niwigo abeyacegegi ja noditice majotaga nagajo gadiona.”

³⁰ Nagajo iwaalo nigicoticogi ligeladi, odaa icoteloco nagajo liona me iwoteloco nipe, codaa nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi agaleegica, ja noditice majotaga nagajo liona.

Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa aticilonaga codaa me ewalagonaga

³¹ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja noditedicogi nigidi nipodigi ane ipegitege nigijoa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, odaa ja ixomaगतedicogi nipodigi ane liboonagadi “Deez nigotadi”, odaa jigicotedicogi miditaga niweiiigi Galilea.

³² Odaa jooṅnadeegitalo Jesus ica ḡoneleegiwa aticilonaga codaa me ewaloṅonaaga, odaa jooḡodipokotalo Jesus me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa me icilatidi.

³³ Jesus yadeegitedicogi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa wetice niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa yojogotediwece napaagate niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa yatite nibedona. Codaa yawale nibedona, odaa ja dibatedeloco loceligi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa yocelate lawale.

³⁴ Odaa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nikatedice laadi. Odaa mee, “Efatá!” niḡina anejinaagata, “Omoke!”

³⁵ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja wajipa, codaa jegele loceligi, odaa ja yakadi me dotaga.

³⁶ Jesus iḡe niḡijo anonadi me doḡoyatemati niḡijo ḡodoxiceḡedi. Pida idaaḡida me domaḡa iḡetediogi me doḡoyatemati, pida jooḡoyatemati oiḡaxake niḡijo anonadi.

³⁷ Niḡijo oko eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Inoatawece aneote, ele meote. Codaa eote niḡinoa aticilonadi me najipaaḡa, codaa niḡinoa ewaloṅonadi me notaḡanaḡa!”

8

Jesus niodeḡetedini ica cwaatolo miili oko (Mateus 15.32-39)

¹ Niḡijoa nokododi dinatecoḡoteetace niḡica noiigi-nelegi, codaa aḡaleeḡica gaantokaagini anoyeligo. Odaa Jesus jeḡeniditediogi niḡijo anodiotibece migotibeci midoataḡa, odaa meetediogi,

² “Ja jiwikode niḡina noiigi, iḡaataḡa jeḡeote itoatadiḡida nokododi mina meetaga, odaa aḡaleeḡica gaantokaagidi anoyeligo.

³ Daḡa jiiḡeticogi liḡelatedi me diḡicata anoyeligo, odaa daḡa yemaa idi anenitiniwace naigitece leeḡodi nabocaḡa, iḡaataḡa idi ane icogoticogi ditigedi.”

⁴ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece jooḡigidi, moditalo, “Iḡamigetigida ica ḡonimaweneḡeḡi me jakataḡa paontedi me jiniodeḡenagatiniwace niḡidi noiigi-nelegi? Iḡaataḡa niḡina nipodigi aḡica niḡeladimigipi.”

⁵ Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Iḡame liwokodi ḡanipaontedi?” Odaa jooḡigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paontedi.”

⁶ Odaa Jesus ja iḡe niḡijo noiigi-nelegi monicotinigiḡo. Odaa ja dibate niḡijoa seete paontedi, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa naḡa inoketedigi liwigotigi niḡijoa paontedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niḡidi noiigi-nelegi.

⁷ Codaa aḡaga idiwa onateciḡidiwa noḡojedawaanaḡa. Odaa Jesus diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niḡijoa noḡojedawaanaḡa, odaa jaḡaga iḡe niḡijo anodiotibece moyajigotiogi niḡidi noiigi-nelegi.

⁸ Odaa ijotawece niḡijo noiigi niodaga, codaa nitiminaḡa. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus jooṅnioda niḡijoa liwailidi ane iḡotedice liwai paontedi iḡaḡijoa noḡojedawaanaḡa, odaa jooṅnoleenaḡadi seete etacanitedi nelecoli.

⁹ Ejime cwaatolo miili oko ane niodaga.

¹⁰ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja iḡe mopitibeci niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ja waxoditedinigi naḡajo niwatece iḡaḡijoa anodiotibece, odaa jiiḡigotibeci nipodigi Dalmanuta.

Icoa fariseutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote ica ḡodoxiceḡedi (Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)

¹¹ Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataḡa Jesus, odaa jiiḡidaaḡoyatigi modinotigimade-tege. Odineetalo Jesus, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi modipokotalo meote ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee mida nimaweneḡeḡi Aneotedoḡoji midoataḡa.

¹² Odaa Jesus nikatedice laadi leeḡodi yopo laaleḡenali me daḡaxa me dakake, odaa meete, “Iḡame leeḡodi niḡina oko ane newiḡa niḡinoa nokododi monipokotiwa me jao

godoxicegedi me jikee me idimonya Aneotedoꝑoji? Ejitaꝑawatiwaji ajao godoxicegedi lodoe niꝑina oko me jikee Aneotedoꝑoji me idimonya.”

¹³ Odaa Jesus ja yetecetedicoace niꝑijoa fariseutedi. Ja waxoditacedinigi naꝑajo niwatece, odaa jiꝑigotace daato weiigi.

Jesus yalaꝑate lakatigi fariseutedi ijaa inionigi Herodes, iciaceeketetege labookojegi aneo me ili leyeema moyoe paon

(Mateus 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Niꝑijoa anodiotibece Jesus oyaagiditece doꝑoyadeegi paon. Pida onidi oniditeci paon mijotaꝑa catinedi naꝑajo niwatece.

¹⁵ Odaa Jesus jeꝑeote leemidi, meetediogi, “Digawinitiwaji! Adinowetitege nabookojegi fariseutedi ijaa inionigi Herodes!”

¹⁶ Odaa jiꝑidaa diiticogi me dinotigimadetiwaꝑe, modi, “Eote niꝑida ligegitedoꝑowa leegodi me daꝑa inadeegaꝑateda paontedi.”

¹⁷ Jesus yowoꝑodi niꝑijoa anodinotigimadetigi, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegodi madinotigimadenitiwaꝑe me diꝑicoa ꝑanipaonteditiwaji manadeegi? Icaꝑina daꝑalee doꝑowoꝑotitiwaji niꝑijoa ananati. Codaa icaꝑina daꝑa akakaꝑati ꝑadaaleꝑenalitywaji me daꝑa adinakatoni.

¹⁸ Idiwa ꝑagecoꝑeli, pida agodoꝑowoꝑotitiwaji niꝑinoꝑa ananati. Codaa idiwa ꝑanapaꝑatedi, pida agodoꝑowoꝑotitiwaji niꝑinoꝑa anajipaatalo. Aꝑanalakitibigetiwaꝑi niꝑijoa yoenataka.

¹⁹ Niꝑijoa naꝑa ininoketedini niꝑijoa ciinco paontedi, odaa ja jiniodeꝑetedini niꝑijoa ciinco miili ꝑoneleegiwaꝑi, igame liwokodi etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee liwailidi ane iꝑotedice ananodaatiwaji?” Odaa joꝑoigidi, moditalo, “Niꝑijoa noko jenaꝑatigilo dooze etacanitedi nelecoli.”

²⁰ Odaa Jesus ja nigetacediniwaꝑe, meetediogi, “Codaa niꝑijoa naꝑa ininoketedini niꝑijoa seete paontedi me jajigotiogi niꝑijoa cwaatolo miili oko, igame liwokodi etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee liwailidi ane iꝑotedice ane aniodaa?” Odaa joꝑoniniꝑodi, moditalo, “Niꝑijoa noko baꝑa jenaꝑatigilo seete etacanitedi niꝑinoꝑa nelecoli.”

²¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Pida ica ina daꝑalee doꝑowoꝑotitedatiwaji niꝑijoa ananati.”

Jesus icilatidi ica etoinaꝑa ane icoꝑoticogi nigotakawaana Betsaida

²² Jesus ijaꝑijoa niꝑijoa anodiotibece joꝑototicogi manitaꝑa nigotakawaana Betsaida. Ijo ica oko anonadeegitalo ica etoinaꝑa, odaa joꝑodipokotalo me dibatedeloco me icilatidi niꝑijoa etoinaꝑa.

²³ Odaa Jesus ja dibatedigi libaꝑaꝑadi niꝑijoa etoinaꝑa, odaa noꝑatedicogi naꝑani nigotakawaana. Odaa Jesus yawaletediwaꝑe ligecoꝑeli niꝑijoa etoinaꝑa, odaa ja dibatedeloco ligecoꝑeli, odaa ja ige, meeteta, “Niꝑicoꝑa ananati?”

²⁴ Odaa niꝑijoa ꝑoneleegiwa naꝑa nawacetibige lacilo me dole, odaa mee, “Jinadi niꝑina oko midiaanaꝑadi, pida liciagi niꝑinoꝑa nialeli.”

²⁵ Odaa Jesus ja dibatacedeloco ligecoꝑeli niꝑijoa etoinaꝑa, odaa iꝑetaceda me doletibece. Odaa aꝑico daꝑa leegi ligecoꝑeli niꝑijoa ꝑoneleegiwa ja ici, odaa yakadi mepaanaga doletibece.

²⁶ Odaa Jesus ja iꝑe mopiticogi ligeladi, codaa meeteta, “Jinaꝑakaatiwaꝑe naꝑani nigotakawaana, codaa jiniꝑico anatematita manitaꝑa naꝑani nigotakawaana niꝑida ane jaotaꝑadomi.”

Pedro yeloꝑodi anijoa Jesus

(Mateus 16.13-20; Lucas 9.18-21)

²⁷ Ica noko Jesus ijaꝑijoa niꝑijoa anodiotibece jiꝑigotibeci midiwataꝑa nigotadawaanaꝑa miditaꝑa nipodigi ane liboonaꝑadi “Cesaréia Filipe ane dabiteꝑetini”.

Odaa naigitece mewaligitibigiwaji, Jesus nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ina oko, amigida ica anodiletibige ane Ee?”

²⁸ Odaa jonigica anoigidi, moditalo, “Inatecibece oko modi makaami João Batista, pida inatecibece eledi modi makaami Elias, codaa ina eledi bogoditibige makaami anigepidigica nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedofoji lowooko nigijo jotigide.”

²⁹ Odaa jaŋaŋa nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Pida baŋakaamitiwaji, amakati me Ee?” Odaa Pedro ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Akaami Nigijo Aneotedofoji ane niige godatamaŋateenegegitege godaxakawepodi.”

³⁰ Odaa Jesus ja najoitediniwace me dofoyatematitibece anijoa.

Jesus yatemati micota me dawikode, codaa yalaŋate me leeditibige me yeleo (Mateus 16.21-28; Lucas 9.22-27)

³¹ Odaa Jesus jigidaaŋeyatedigi me niigaxitediniwace nigijo anodiotibece me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode, mijoa me Goneleegiwa ane icoŋotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Codaa me leeditibige nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi nigidi noiigi, ijaŋigijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaŋigjoo niigaxinaŋanadi anodiigaxinaŋatece lajoinaŋanegeco Moisés, miditawece aŋodibatege Jesus. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida yewiŋatace nige ixomaŋatedijo itoatadiŋida nokododi.

³² Jesus iŋenaŋatece nigijoo lotaŋa. Odaa Pedro ja yadeegitedice me ideite liwigotigi nigijoo anodiotibece, odaa jigidaaŋeyatigi me yapetege Jesus.

³³ Pida Jesus nilokotediogi, me niipetediogi nigijoo anodiotibece, odaa ja yapetege Pedro, meeteta, “Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Nigida makaami mowookoni ŋadiciagi nigina eledi oko me nowookonaŋa, pida aŋowookoni daŋa ŋadiciagi Aneotedofoji me dowooko.”

³⁴ Niŋidiaaŋidi Jesus eniditediogi nigijoo noiigi-nelegi ijaŋigjoo anodiotibece me enag-itibeci midoataŋa. Odaa meetediogi, “Nigica oko ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me ika me dioteci nigica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me igotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo inoatawece nokododi, codaa me igotema moyametibigo leegodi me niotici, odaa baŋa yakadi me niotici.

³⁵ Igaataŋa nigina oko aninoka doletibige me dinowedi, nigini oko icota me yeleo nigepaa ganigicatibige. Pida nigina oko ane yeleo leegodi me niotici, codaa me leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoyalaŋatiwa, nigini oko baŋa yewiŋatace nigidiaaŋidi.

³⁶ Nigica oko ane yakadi inoatawece aninoa nigina iigo, pida nige yeleo, odaa aŋica aneletema ijoatawece nigijoo ane yakadi.

³⁷ Nigina oko aŋica gaantokaaŋini ane yakadi me yajigotalo Aneotedofoji me yakadi lewiŋa ane diŋica liniogo.

³⁸ Odaa nigina oko ane dinibolikatiditici, codaa me dinibolikatiditece niginoa yotaŋa nigina mini liwigotigi nigina oko ane diŋika mowo doŋonakato Aneotedofoji niginoa nokododi, codaa aneliodi me abeyacaŋaŋa, odaa aŋaŋa idinibolikatiditece nigina oko ane dinibolikatiditici nige idopitacijo me ixigaŋawepodi nigijoo aanjotedi anodibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedofoji. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi, jikee inaŋatetigi me iciagi Eiodi naŋatetigi.”

9

¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijoo noiigi, “Ejitaŋawatiwaji nigina anewi. Inatibece oko digoina anaŋa nigo nigonadi Aneotedofoji nigidaaŋeyatedigi me iige laalegenali oko yatite nimawenegegi.”

Elias ijaa Moisés oyotaŋanege Jesus (Mateus 17.1-13; Lucas 9.28-36)

² Naḡa ixomaḡatediḡo seis nokododi, oḡa Jesus yaḡeḡi Pedro, Tiago iḡa Joāo. Yaḡeḡitedicogḡi maḡitaḡa aca wetiḡa ane leegitibigimece ane diḡica oko anodipeḡiteḡe. Noḡoiwitalo Jesus, oḡa jeḡeledi latopagi.

³ Niḡiḡoa lowoodi Jesus ja datale, ḡaḡaxa me yapacaḡa, caticedi okanicodaagaca lapacoḡogo ane yabake nabakenaḡanaḡalo.

⁴ Oḡa niḡiḡo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece joḡonadi Elias iḡa Moisés anoicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi moyotaḡaneḡe Jesus.

⁵ Oḡa Pedro jeḡeetalo Jesus, “ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi, ejimele minaagejonaḡatice diḡoina. Jaḡate idabiteḡenaḡatedi iniwatadiḡini nopecetiidi, oniniteci ḡanebi, ini eledi Moisés, iniaageledi baḡa Elias nebi.”

⁶ Pida ayowoḡodi niḡica lowoogo meo niḡiḡo liḡegi, leeḡodi niḡiḡo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece eliodi me doḡitibigiwaji.

⁷ Oḡa ja dinikatini ica lolaadi ane yapoḡoditiniwace, oḡa joḡowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji me ḡotaḡa catiwedi niḡiḡo lolaadi, mee, “Niḡidoa jiḡidaa Ionigi yemaanigi. Ajipaatalo niḡinoa lotaḡa!”

⁸ Codaḡa noḡonida niḡiḡo anodiotibece noḡoiwiteloco niḡinoa liwailidi, oḡa joḡonadi idokaaniḡinoateda Jesus miditaḡa.

⁹ Maleegidaagee me dinikatiniwace naḡajo wetiḡa, Jesus najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinaḡa atematiḡiwaji niḡiḡo ananati niḡepaagacota me idewiḡatace Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

¹⁰ Oḡa oyiwaḡadi niḡiḡo Jesus liḡenatakaneḡegi, aḡica anoyatematita. Idokida modinotigimadetiḡi niḡica ane diḡitiḡi niḡiḡoa lotaḡa Jesus me yalaḡate me yewiḡatace.

¹¹ Oḡa joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Iḡame leeḡodi niḡiḡo niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés modi Elias modoeḡegi meno, oḡa nigidiaagidi jaḡaḡenagi Niḡiḡoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe me ḡodatamaḡateeteḡe ḡodaxakawepodi?”

¹² Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi Elias noḡodoeḡegi meno me ilakidetema naigi Niḡiḡo Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe. Pida iḡame leeḡodi naḡajo lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji me yalaḡata niḡiḡo Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi meliodi me dawikode, codaḡa niḡina oko mododigota micataḡa niḡina naagogo?”

¹³ Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji Elias jiḡiḡo meno, oḡa joḡowo ane beyaḡitema niḡica anepaḡoyemaa modigota, anodaagee me yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi maleediḡicota niḡida niciagi.”

Jesus icilatidi ica nigaanigi ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi

(Mateus 17.14-21; Lucas 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Niḡiḡo noḡodipeḡitiogi niḡiḡo eledi anodiotibece, oḡa joḡonadi niḡiḡo noiḡi-nelegi monawiile. Codaḡa onidi niḡiḡoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés modinotigimadeteḡe.

¹⁵ Niḡiḡo noiḡi noḡonaditeḡe Jesus, oḡa eliodi moyopo, oḡa joḡowalediteḡe moye-coaditece.

¹⁶ Oḡa Jesus nigetediniwace niḡiḡoa niḡaxinaḡanadi, meetediogi, “Amiini ica ane adinotigimadenitigitiwaji?”

¹⁷ Oḡa ica ḡoneleegiwa liwigotigi niḡidi noiḡi ja igidi, meetalo, “ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi, inadeegitaḡawa ionigi ini niwigo abeyaceḡegi aneo me ḡaḡa yakadi me ḡotaḡa.

¹⁸ Codaḡa niḡica niwigo idioka limedi me dibata, oḡa yokoletiniḡiḡo. Codaḡa natiatiḡi nioladi, yacigice lowe, codaḡa me dinawigice. Ja ḡomaḡa jipokotiogi niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici moiticoitice niḡiḡo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, pida joḡoyapi.”

¹⁹ Oḡa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji niḡica noiḡi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡamige liwokodi nokododi ane leeditibige minaagejotice makaamitaḡatiwaji? Iḡamige liwokodi nokododi jakadi me

idinatitaḡawatiwaji leegodi me daḡa adadiwaḡati? Anadeegitiwa niḡini nigaanigawaanigi!”

²⁰ Odaa joḡoyadeegitalo niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi. Niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi naḡa nadi Jesus, odaa ja yaxilaketibece niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi jegenitinigiḡo, dinawililetibece, natiatigi nioladi.

²¹ Odaa Jesus ja ige eliodi niḡijo nigaanigi, meeteta, “Akaaḡidokee?” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Niḡijo malee nigaanigawaanigi naḡa leelotagi.

²² Jegelioditibece niwigo abeyaceḡegi me doletibige me yeloadi, idatecibece eo me dinaxoḡotiogi noledi codaa me ninyoḡodi. Natigide nigakati mawii me ici ionigi, ḡodiwikodeneḡegi, codaa ḡodaxawaneḡegi!”

²³ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Aḡeliodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡegi alawini menitiwa, ‘Nigakati’. Aneotedoḡoji yakadi meote okanicodaaḡica loenatagitetema niḡina oko ane nakato.”

²⁴ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo eliodi niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi jaḡano, dapaawe, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jinakato Aneotedoḡoji, codaa adaxawani mepaanaga jinakato!”

²⁵ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa nadi eliodi oko ane odinatecoḡoteetelogo, odaa ja yapeteḡe niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, meeteta, “Niwigo abeyaceḡegi anawii niḡidi nigaanigi me daḡa yakadi me dotaḡa oteḡexaaḡaga wajipa, ḡadiḡeni manotiticogi niḡidi nigaanigi, codaa jinagaḡeḡakaatiogi!”

²⁶ Odaa niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi ja dinigetagaḡee me dacaage, ecoḡotace eo me dinaxilaketibece niḡijo nigaanigi, odaa ja noditice. Niḡidi nigaanigi ja liciagi niḡina émeḡegi, odaa eliodi oko modi, “Ja yeleo!”

²⁷ Pida Jesus dibatedigi libaaḡadi niḡijo nigaanigi, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini.

²⁸ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, onijoateci ijaaḡijo anodiotibece, odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoige, moditalo, “Igaḡige leegodi me daḡa jakataḡa me jiticodaḡatice niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi?”

²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, meetediogi, “Idoka akati miticoitice liciagi niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi niḡina mecoḡotace otaḡanegenitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji.”

*Jesus yalaḡatace me yeleo, codaa me yewiḡatace
(Mateus 17.22-23; Lucas 9.43-45)*

³⁰ Jesus ijaaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece ja noditicogi niḡidi nipodigi, odaa ja ixomaḡaticogi miditaḡa nipodigi Galiléia. Jesus adomaḡa yemaa diḡica ane yowoḡodi ane diḡetedicogi, igaataḡa domaḡa yemaa me niḡaxitediniwace idiokidi niḡijo anodiotibece.

³¹ Niḡijo naḡa niḡaxitediniwace, meetediogi, “Icota metidajigotiogi niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi ḡoneḡaga, odaa niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi etideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida nige ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi me ideleo, odaa ja idewiḡatace.”

³² Pida niḡijo anodiotibece aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica ane diitigilo niḡijoa lotaḡa. Pida joḡodoitalo doḡoigetece Jesus ica ane diitigilo niḡijoa lotaḡa.

*Jesus diḡaxinaḡatetece anodaḡee niḡica ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi
(Mateus 18.1-5; Lucas 9.46-48)*

³³ Jesus ijaaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece jiḡicotiobece nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Niḡijo naḡa idiaaḡitice liḡeladi, odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica ane adinotigimadenitigitiwaji naigitece?”

³⁴ Pida notokotiniwace, aḡica gaantokaḡida liḡegi niḡijo anodiotibece, igaataḡa naigitece odinotigimadetigi niḡica ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi liwigotigi.

³⁵ Jesus nicotedini, odaa jegeniditediogi, meetediogi, “Niḡina oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane yemaa me idei odoeḡegi nimeḡi, niḡini oko leeditibige mowidijegi, codaa me ḡaotagitiwaji.”

³⁶ Odaa ja dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi, odaa ideyatedice liwigotigi. Odaa ja ibedotetece niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa meetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece,

³⁷ “Niḡina oko ane dibatege nigaanigawaanigi liciagi niḡini nigaanigawaanigi me Ee leegodi, niḡini oko dibatigi. Odaa niḡina oko ane dibatigi, aḡemoka dibatigi, pida aagaga dibatege Niḡijoa ane idimonya.”

Jesus diigaxinatetece niḡina oko ane daḡa lakapetegiteda, odaa niḡini oko anida aneetege

(Lucas 9.49-50)

³⁸ João meetalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, jinataḡa ijo ḡoneleegiwa ibake Gaboonagadi me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, odaa ja joxokojogo me ibake Gaboonagadi, leegodi adiotibigaḡadici daḡa ḡodiciagi.”

³⁹ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Jinogoxoki eledi oko me ibake Iboonagadi, igaataḡa aḡica ini ane yakadi me ibake Iboonagadi meo ḡodoxiceḡedi, oditaḡa aleegi odaa ja beyagi me dotaḡatibigiji.

⁴⁰ Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane daḡa ḡodakapetegi, niḡini oko ida anejinaḡatege.

⁴¹ Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane yajigotaḡawatiwaji goopa ninyogodi leegodi mida anenitigi, Ee ane idimonya Aneotedoḡoji me jewikatiditace niḡina oko. Ejitaḡawa niḡina anewi, Aneotedoḡoji yajigote noḡeedi anele niḡini oko.”

Anodaa leeditibige miniḡata ḡobeyaceḡegi

(Mateus 18.6-9; Lucas 17.1-2)

⁴² Jesus egidaaḡee me dotaḡa, odaa meetediogi, “Nigica aneo oniniteci niḡidi nigaanigipawaanigi meyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi, odaa ejimetaga daḡaxa mele dogoigoetece lotoinaḡadi wetiḡa nelegi liciagi naḡana wetiḡa anoibake monidi leyeema, oditaḡa oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi.

⁴³ Gabaagadi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga daḡaxa mele makagiti, oditaḡa onanigidatece ḡabaagadi, pida akaatiwece aneitedice Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi makaami miniwataḡa. Aliciagi daḡa idoatawece ḡabaagatedi, pida etiḡadokoleniticogi miditaḡa aneite nawikodico minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe.

⁴⁴ Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi niḡina émeḡegi, codaa noledi aḡica daḡa ipe.

⁴⁵ Gadogonagi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga daḡaxa mele makagiti, oditaḡa akaami alejaado, pida akaatiwece Aneotedoḡoji aneitedice midioka limedi makaami miniwataḡa. Aliciagi daḡa idoatawece ḡadogonaka, pida etiḡadokoleniticogi miditaḡa aneite nawikodico minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe.

⁴⁶ Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi niḡinoa émaḡaḡa, codaa noledi ane daḡa ipe.

⁴⁷ ḡagecooḡe nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga daḡaxa mele manogaa onaniteci ḡagecooḡe, oditaḡa onaniteci ḡaneike, pida akaatiwece aneitedice Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi makaami miniwataḡa. Aliciagi daḡa idiwatawece ḡagecooḡeli, pida etiḡadokoleniticogi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe, aneite nawikodico.

⁴⁸ Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi niḡinoa émaḡaḡa, codaa noledi ane daḡa ipe.

⁴⁹ Niḡina monigodi niḡinoa eijedi anoibootema Aneotedoḡoji, odaa onocie libole me dogoika me beyagi maleedogoyalegi, jigidaḡaḡaḡee niḡinoa ḡodawikodico, dapicogo liciagi niḡina noledi, odaa eo ḡotiwagaḡatakaneeḡegi me daḡa beyagi, pida jeḡepaanaga datiteti.

⁵⁰ Ele me jibakenaga yoci, pida niḡina yoci nige naḡaniaditema libayodaga, odaa aḡaleeḡica ḡonimaweneḡegi daḡa jaogatace me bayodi. Micataḡa niḡina yoci me daḡa ika libole me beyagi, idagaḡaeni jiniḡikani gaantokaaḡini ane ibeyacaḡadi

ḡademaanaḡaneḡegi anida makaamitaḡatiwaji, jinaḡa adinotigimadeni, oteḡexaḡaḡa adinideḡenitiwageḡiwaji.”

10

*Jesus diḡaxinaḡa yalaḡate nalataḡaneḡegi
(Mateus 19.1-12; Lucas 16.18)*

¹ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jiḡigo miditaḡa nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordão. Ica noiḡi-neḡegi odinatecoḡoteetacelogo, codaa modipeḡitalo, odaa ja niḡaxitacediniwace, ane ligileḡegi.

² Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataḡa, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Ica ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi domige ika ina ḡoneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa?” Domoḡodoletibige me nilaagedi Jesus mowote niḡijoa lotaḡa.

³ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa niniḡoditediogi, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica Moisés ane iḡetaḡawa mawiitiwaji?”

⁴ Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Moisés ika niḡina ḡoneleegiwa meo idí notaḡanaḡaxi ane yalaḡata me yaladi lodawa, odaa yakadi me iḡe mopi.”

⁵ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Moisés iditini niḡida lajoinaḡaneḡegi leḡodi ḡadaaleḡenali me dakake.

⁶ Pida niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote inoatawece aninoa, jiḡidaa ane yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, mee, ‘Aneotedoḡoji eote ḡoneleegiwa aniaaḡiwaalo.

⁷ Joaniḡidaa leḡodi ḡoneleegiwa me ika eliodi, eliodo niḡina naḡa lodawa naḡana lodawa.

⁸ Odaa niḡijo itoataale ja micataḡa doḡokinitece oko.’ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee aḡalee liciagi miniwataale oko, pida ja micataḡa doḡokinitece oko.

⁹ Odaa niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane yadoneḡetediwage, aḡica oko ane yakadi me yawalacetiwage.”

¹⁰ Niḡijo naḡa idiaaḡitice minitaḡa ica diimigi ane lotokaḡadi, odaa niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡoigetece ane diitigilo niḡijoa lotaḡa.

¹¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane yaladi lodawa, odaa nige lodawaeledi iwaalo, odaa ja iḡolaḡadi naḡajo odoeje lodawa.

¹² Codaa naḡana iwaalo ane yaladi lodawa, nige lodawaeledi ḡoneleegiwa, odaa ja iḡolaḡadi niḡijo odoejeḡi lodawa.”

*Jesus ibinietediogi ica nigaanigipawaanigi
(Mateus 19.13-15; Lucas 18.15-17)*

¹³ Ica noiḡi oyadeḡitalo Jesus nigaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi me ibinietediogi. Pida niḡijo anodiotibece joḡodowoceteḡe niḡijo oko anonadeḡeḡi lionigipi.

¹⁴ Pida Jesus naḡa nadi niḡijo anodiotibece niḡica anowote, odaa ja yelatetema, odaa meetediogi, “Ikanitiwaji niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi menaḡitibeci meetaḡa, jinaḡa oliiteḡe menaḡitibeci meetaḡa, iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji iḡe laaleḡenali niḡina oko ane liciagi niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi.

¹⁵ Ejiḡaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Aneotedoḡoji aiḡe laaleḡena niḡina oko ane daḡa dibateḡe anodaḡee niḡina nigaanigawaanigi me dibateḡe.”

¹⁶ Odaa Jesus nibedotedi niḡijo nigaanigipawaanigi, odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi me ibinietediogi.

*Ica ḡoneleegiwa liico dakapeteḡe Jesus
(Mateus 19.16-30; Lucas 18.18-30)*

¹⁷ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa idaa diitacedicogi me diniwiaje, odaa ica ḡoneleegiwa walokoditeḡe, odaa ja yamaḡatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Odaa ja iḡe, meetalo,

“Iniigaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao midioka limedi me idewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?”

¹⁸ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Igame leegodi menitiwa me Ee ele? Agica anele, iniokini-wateda Aneotedogoji mele.

¹⁹ Jogowoogoti liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji godiige, meete, ‘Jinaga aijee, jinaga agolagatakani, jinaga olice, codaa jinaga ilikoni. Awenigideni gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo.’ Codaa jinaga inaalen eledi oko manogaa ane nebi.”

²⁰ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja igidi, meetalo, “Iniigaxinogodi, idioka limedi me jeemitibige idiwatawece nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco nigijo maleege nigaanigi codaa nigina natigide.”

²¹ Jesus naga iwiteta, odaa eliodi me yemaa, odaa meeteta, “Onanigidatece ane leeditibige mawii. Aani nigicoa ane ganepilidi, odaa edianitece ganinyeelo nigina madewetedipi. Odaa jigidaa Aneotedogoji nige yajigotedagawa owidi ganepilidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaaganagi, pida leeditibige me gadigomi mawikodee nigepaa gadelewi, odaa bagakati maniwitici.”

²² Nigijo goneleegiwa naga wajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa deemitetece catiwedi laalegena dakake meo nigijo aneeteta Jesus. Odaa eliodi magecagalo, odaa jogopi, leegodi owidi nigicoa ane nepilidi.

²³ Odaa Jesus niipetediogi nigijo anodiotibece monawiile, odaa meetediogi, “Ica me dakake Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena nigina liico!”

²⁴ Nigijo anodiotibece eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji nigijo nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga. Pida Jesus egidaagee me dotaga, meetediogi, “Ionigipi, dakake Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena nigina oko ane dinagakatiditalo nigina ane niliicagajetecidi!

²⁵ Enegegi dakake Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena nigina liico, aliciagi gameelo me dakatiwece etakado lawimagajegi.”

²⁶ Nigijo anodiotibece nogowajipatacalo nigijoa lotaga, odaa nawelatacibigiwaji. Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Enice, amigijo ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?”

²⁷ Odaa Jesus naga niipetacediogi, odaa meetediogi, “Nigina oko agica nimawenegegi degepaagowo midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, pida Aneotedogoji bigida nimawenegegi. Codaa yakadi meote okanicodaagica, agica idi ane daga yakaditeda meote.”

²⁸ Odaa Pedro jigidaageyatedigi me yotaganenge Jesus, meetalo, “Digawini! Ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane gonepilidi leegodi me jiwagatibigagadici.”

²⁹ Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ejitagawa nigina anewi. Inatawece oko anoyaladi ligeladi, nioxoadipi, codaa me niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa me niginoa niigotedi Ee leegodi, codaa me leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele,

³⁰ Aneotedogoji yajigote nigini oko catedi nigicoa ane yaladi malee newiga nigina iigo. Aneotedogoji yajigote anige liwokodi taalia catedi ane liwokodi nigica anoyaladi. Codaa nigini oko dinigaanyetece ligelatedi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, eliododipi, nigaanigipawaanigi, codaa me niigotedi. Codaa icota moiatetibeci, pida nigidiaagidi idioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

³¹ Eliodi oko ane dagaxa me gonegaga niginoa nokododi digoina iigo, nigidi oko icota me iwikodadipi. Odaa eliodi oko ane iwikodadipi niginoa nokododi, nigidi oko icota me dagaxa me gonegegipi.”

Jesus yalagatace moyeloadi

(Mateus 20.17-19; Lucas 18.31-34)

³² Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece egidaagee mewaligitibigiwaji, odaa jogodowicetibigimece manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Jesus igo lodoe nigijo anodiotibece

odaa one oyopo. Niḡijo oko anodiatece doitibigiwaji. Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, ixipetedicoace. Odaa yeloḡoditediogi ane ninyaagi.

³³ Meetediogi, “Digawini! Ja jowicaḡata nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi etidajigotiogi niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaḡijo niḡijo niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganeḡeco Moisés. Odaa modi me leeditibige metideloadi, codaa aḡaḡa etidajigotiogi niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi.

³⁴ Odaa niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi oyametibigi, etidalaketibige, codaa metidawaletice, odaa jeḡetideloadi. Pida nigidiaḡidi nige ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewiḡatace.”

*Tiago ijaa João ida nipoketegitalo Jesus
(Mateus 20.20-28)*

³⁵ Tiago ijaa João ane lionigipi Zebedeu, jiḡigotibeci odipegitalo Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi, jemaanaḡa mawiitoḡodomi ane jipokaḡataḡawa.”

³⁶ Odaa Jesus nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotaḡadomi?”

³⁷ Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nige ḡadinelecaḡateeni, nigicota me iḡeni inoatawece, ḡodikanegegi me ḡodicote ḡawai oniniteci diḡeteḡe ḡabaḡadi iniaḡeledi diḡeteḡe ḡanimagijegi.”

³⁸ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Aḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡica anipokitibige. Domigakatitiwaji mawikodee anodaḡeji me jawikode, codaa domige akatitiwaji mawikodee nigepaa ḡadelewi anodaḡeji me ideleo?”

³⁹ Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Jakataḡa!” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Awikodeetiwaji anodaḡeji me jawikode, codaa me ḡadelewi, anodaḡeji me ideleo.

⁴⁰ Pida aḡica inaḡatetigi deḡejitaḡawatiwaji me akati manicootini ibaḡadi, iniaḡeledi inimagijegi. Aneotedoḡoji yajigote niḡidiwa nimetiidi niḡica oko anepaa iolatedice me nicoteloco.”

⁴¹ Niḡijo eledi deez anodiotibece Jesus owajipata niḡijo Tiago ijaa João anodipokotalo Jesus, odaa joḡoyelatema.

⁴² Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi modipegitalo, odaa meetediogi, “Niḡijo anoditiogi me ḡodacilodi, owoḡotitiwaji me lemaanigi me iḡe niḡina oko, codaa niḡina oko anodiletibige niḡina eledi oko diḡida naḡatetigi, niḡijo oko lemaanigi me ibake epaanaḡa naḡatetigi.

⁴³ Jiniḡidaḡenitiwaji digo miditaḡa. Pida niḡina ane yemaa mida naḡatetigi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, niḡini oko leeditibige makaamitawece dibataḡadomitiwaji.

⁴⁴ Odaa niḡina oko ane yemaa me dibata odoeḡegi nimeḡi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, niḡini leeditibige makaamitawecetiwaji aotageni.

⁴⁵ Iḡataḡa codaa me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi daḡa jiotage niḡina oko, pida janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me etidajigo me ideleo, odaa ja jao Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me dibateteḡe eliodi oko.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica ḡolaḡa ane liboonaḡadi Bartimeu
(Mateus 20.29-34; Lucas 18.35-43)*

⁴⁶ Jesus ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoyakagiditeloco nigotaḡa Jericó. Niḡijo naḡa doletibige me noditedice naḡajo nigotaḡa, ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece icaḡica noiḡinelegi, odaa jiḡicote ica ḡoneleegiwa ḡolaḡa ane liboonaḡadi Bartimeu, lionigi Timeu. Bartimeu idiaa nicote liniogotibece naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo.

⁴⁷ Niḡijo naḡa wajipatibece modi Jesus anelatedigi nigotaḡa Nazaré me inaaḡigotedinece aneitice, odaa jiḡidaa dinanatigi me dapaawe, mee, “Jesus, anida aneniteḡe licoḡegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodenita!”

⁴⁸ Pida eliodi oko oyapetege, codaa moiige me notokotini. Pida jeepepanaga da-paawetibece, mee, “Akaami, anida anenitege licogegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodeni!”

⁴⁹ Odaa Jesus ja dabiditedi, odaa ja diigenatakate monadeegitalo. Odaa jooonidita niigijo golaga, modita, “Eloodagateeni gadaalegena! Adabititini! Jegeniditedagawa.”

⁵⁰ Odaa Bartimeu ja yokoletice aca nicaapa, codaa yediiiga me dabiditini, odaa jigigo midoataga Jesus.

⁵¹ Odaa Jesus ja ige, meeteta, “Amiini ica anemaani me jaotagadomi?” Odaa niigijo golaga ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jema me jatetacibece.”

⁵² Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Emii, ja gadicili leegodi manakatoni Aneotedogoji me yakadi me gadicilatiti.” Ajaagajo nagaca lakata Bartimeu jona yatetacibece, odaa ja diotece Jesus mijotaga naigi.

11

*Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém me liciagi niigina inionigi-eliodi
(Mateus 21.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)*

¹ Jesus ijaagijo niigijo anodiotibece nogodipegita nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa joootocigoi minitaga ica lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotagadi Oliveira”, anipegitege icoa nig-otadawaanaga ane liboonagadi Betfagé aniaa Betânia. Odaa Jesus ja iige itoa niigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi,

² “Emiitiwaji manitaga nigotakawaana digoida gododoe. Nige akaatiobecetiwaji, agica daga leegi icoota boliicawaanigi ane dinigoetini analeedigica mowaxoditeloco. Odaa owilecenitiwaji, anadeegitiwa.

³ Pida nigica aneetaagawatiwaji, ‘Igame leegodi mowilecenitiwaji ini boliicawaanigi?’, odaa enita, ‘Goniotagodi yopotedibige. Nopilagadi natigidawaanigi.’ ”

⁴ Odaa niigijo itoatataale anodiotibece jigigotibeci, odaa joootota niigijo boliicawaanigi naigitece, dinigoetini ipegitege lapoagi ica diimigi. Odaa joooyowilece niigijo boliicawaanigi.

⁵ Odaa ica oko anidiaagitice ja nigikanaga, moditiogi, “Igaamenitiwaji? Igame leegodi mowilecenitiwaji ini boliicawaanigi?”

⁶ Odaa niigijo itoatataale anodiotibece Jesus jooigidi niigijo aneetedigi Jesus me ligegi. Odaa niigijo oko jooikatece niigijo anodiotibece Jesus moyadeegi boliicawaanigi.

⁷ Odaa nooyadeegitalo Jesus niigijo boliicawaanigi, odaa joooyexagateloco nicaap-atedi niigijo boliicawaanigi, odaa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco.

⁸ Eliodi oko oipecededice nicaapatedi niigijo naigitece, odaa icaeledi onakagidi exatelamodi oipecededice naigi. (Idagaae leegodi moiwenigide Jesus.)

⁹ Odaa ijo oko anigotibeci lodoe Jesus, codaa icaeledi bogoditece lowidi na-paawaagateloco, modi,

“Jiwenigidenaga Aneotedogoji!

Codaa jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me ibinie Niigina anenagi

ibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji!

¹⁰ Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me ibinie Niiginiwa anida aneetetege licogegi inionigi-eliodi Davi,

ane niigetedogowa Aneotedogoji me goninionigi-eliodi,

liciagi Davi me ninionigi-eliodi niigijo godaamipi!”

¹¹ Jesus ja dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa jigigo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Naga dakatediwece, odaa iwitedigi initawece le. Niigidiaagidi ja noditededice leegodi naga gocidi, odaa jigigo manitaga nigotakawaana Betânia lixigagawepodi niigijo dooze anodiotibece.

*Jesus ixoo nagajo niale fiigoigo
(Mateus 21.18-19)*

¹² Naḡa nigoi Jesus ja noditedicogi Betânia, oḡaa leecawaanigi ja deemitete me nigicile.

¹³ Oḡaa ditigedi naḡa nadite aca niale fiigoigo ane daamotiide. Oḡaa jigigo iwi ḡaḡaca ela. Pida nigijo nigicote naḡajo niale, aḡaca yakadi oḡaḡanitece ela, inokinoa laamotiidi, leegodi anaḡa limedi me etaye.

¹⁴ Oḡaa Jesus jeḡeete naḡajo niale, “Niḡina natigide, aḡaleeḡica ane yeligo ḡatá.” Oḡaa nigijo anodiotibece joḡowajipatalo nigijoa lotaḡa.

Jesus iticoitedicoace icoa anojetekaḡa anidiaaḡi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi
(Mateus 21.12-17; Lucas 19.45-48; João 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Oḡaa Jesus ijaaḡijo nigijo anodiotibece noḡotota nigotaḡa Jerusalém, oḡaa ja dakatediwece minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, oḡaa jigidaaḡeyatedigi me iticoitedicoace ijoatawece nigijoa anojetekaḡa codaa me nigijo ane ojeteeḡa. Oḡaa yamaḡatedini nameejatedi nigijo ane libakedi moiikoage dinyeelo codaa eledi yamaḡatedini nibaan-cotedi nigijo anoyaa yotipitedi.

¹⁶ Aḡica ane ika me ixomaḡatice minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi me yoyaḡadi elaanaga.

¹⁷ Oḡaa niḡidiaaḡidi jigidiaaḡitedice me niḡaxitediniwace ica oko, meetediogi, “Madiḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi diniditeloco nigicoa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, nigijo neḡee, ‘Oyatigi igeladi me “Diimigi aneitice inatawece noiigi moyakadi moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji’.” Pida jaḡawiitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi me liciagi niḡina ligeladi olicagaḡa.”

¹⁸ Oḡaa nigijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa nigijoa niḡaxinagaḡanadi anodiḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinagaḡaneḡeco Moisés joḡodibodiceta nigijo Jesus aneote. Oḡaa joḡodoletibige niḡica nimaweneḡegi moyeloadi, pida odoitalo leegodi inatawece oko oyoyo nigijo ane diḡaxinagaḡatece.

¹⁹ Naḡa ḡocidi Jesus ja noditacedice nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

Jesus diḡaxinagaḡatece me leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoji
(Mateus 21.20-22)

²⁰ Naḡa nigoi, Jesus ijaaḡijo nigijo anodiotibece inaaḡigotacinece nigijo ligi, oḡaa joḡonadi naḡajo libatadi fiigo. Naḡajo niale adatawece yadilo, codaa me litodi yadilo.

²¹ Oḡaa Pedro ja nalagaḡatibige nigijoa Jesus lotaḡa, oḡaa meetalo, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi, digawini! Naḡajo niale ane ixoomi ja yadilo.”

²² Oḡaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Anakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji!

²³ Niḡina nigewi me iwaḡatitiwaji, akati me enita naḡadi wetiḡa, ‘Emii, adinokoleni-tinigi akiidi-eliodi!’ Oḡaa nige ḡaḡa awienatakanitiwaji, pida nige iwaḡatakani micota nigijo ane ḡageḡita, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji eote micota.

²⁴ Joaniḡidaa leegodi mejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, moka-nicodaḡica anipokitalo, iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotedaḡawatiwaji, oḡaa yajig-otedaḡawa niḡica ane ipokitalo.

²⁵ Codaa niḡina motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, ixomaḡateenitice okanicodaḡica ane beyagi aneotaḡadomi eledi oko, amaleeḡaga Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ixomaḡateetedice ḡabeyaceḡecotiwaji.

²⁶ Pida nige ḡaḡa ixomaḡateeniticetiwaji niḡina ane beyagi anowotaḡadomi eledi oko, oḡaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aixomaḡateetedice ḡabeyaceḡecotiwaji.”

Ica naḡatetigi Jesus

(Mateus 21.23-27; Lucas 20.1-8)

²⁷ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ijaaḡijo nigijo anodiotibece jigicotaciobece manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Jesus igotedigi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, oḡaa joḡototalo nigijo anoiḡe sacer-dotitedi, ijaaḡijoa nigijoa niḡaxinagaḡanadi anodiḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinagaḡaneḡeco Moisés, ijaaḡijo laxokodi lacilodi nigijo noiigi.

²⁸ Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Amiida ica ḡanaḡatetigi miticoiticoace niḡijo oko minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi? Codaa amiijo ane yajigotaḡawa ica ḡanaḡatetigi?”

²⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inaḡatetigi niḡina nige adigiti ane ḡadigeetece.

³⁰ Amiijo ica ane yajigota João Batista naḡatetigi me nilegetiniwace oko? Domige Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domigoko? Jemaa madigititiwaji!”

³¹ Odaa joḡodinotigimadetigi, modi, “Nigejinaḡa me Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigote naḡatetigi João, odaa jeḡeetedoḡowa, ‘Enice igame leeḡodi me daḡa iwagaḡatedatiwaji lotaḡa João?’

³² Pida nigejinaḡa me niḡina oko oiḡe João, odaa niḡina oko joḡoyelatoḡodomi.” Odoitiogi niḡidi noiḡi leeḡodi iditawece niḡidi oko oyiwaḡadi João mewi me niḡinaaḡina niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.

³³ Odaa joḡoigidi Jesus, moditalo, “Ajowoḡotaḡa ane niḡe João!” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice amaḡaḡa jatematitaḡawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inaḡatetigi me jaote niḡinoa yoenataka.”

12

Ica natematigigi icoa nawodaḡanadi abeyacaḡaḡa

(Mateus 21.33-46; Lucas 20.9-19)

¹ Jesus jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me yatematitediogi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege me diḡaxinaḡa. Odaa meetediogi, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa eyatedi uuva libatatiidi, odaa ja niotaa, codaa eo ligixitaḡanaḡaxi me niopaḡaditedi uuva me yoe viinyo, codaa eo lipe lajo moiḡe niḡijoa lawodigijedi niḡinoa nowienoḡododi. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja niwaiḡawepodi icoa nawodaḡanadi, odaa jiḡigo diniwiajeticogi ica eledi iḡo.

² Niḡijo niḡicota limedi me nopilaḡaditedio elali, niḡijo ane nebi niḡijoa nawodigijedi nimonya ica liotagi me dienaḡatalo niḡijoa elali ane nepilidi.

³ Pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi odibata niḡijo nimeedi, odaa onalaketibige, codaa oiḡe mopi me diḡicata ane yadeegi.

⁴ Odaa niḡijo ane nebi ja niḡetace ica eledi liotagi, pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi onigidatice, codaa oyacilotidi lacilo, codaa owo me niboliḡa.

⁵ Odaa niḡijo ane nebi niḡijoa nawodigijedi ja niḡetace ica eledi liotagi, pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi baanoḡoyeloadi. Odaa onalee niḡe icoa eletidi liimetedi, pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi owo liciagi niḡijoa eletidi liimetedi. Ica eledi dinalaketibigiwaji, icaaḡica eledi boḡonigodi.

⁶ Niḡijo ane nebi niḡijoa nawodigijedi ini ica lionigi aneliodi me yemaa. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja iḡeticogi niḡijo lionigi midiwataḡa lawodigijedi. Meetibige le, ‘Odeemitetibige leeḡodi me ionigi.’

⁷ Pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi noḡonaditege niḡijo lionigi, odaa dinotaḡaneḡe, modi, ‘Niḡina niḡijo lionigi niḡijo ane nepilidi niḡidiwa nawodigijedi, anicota me nepilidi niḡinoa lawodigijedi. Jeloataḡa, odaa ja jakataḡa me ḡonepilidi niḡidiwa nawodigijedi!’

⁸ Odaa joḡodibata niḡijo lionigi niḡijo ane nebi nawodigijedi, odaa joḡoyeloadi, codaa oyaladiticogi lolaadi wetice niḡijoa nawodigijedi.”

⁹ Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Amiida ica anakatitiwaji meo niḡijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi? Enagi, odaa ja diḡenatakatiogi monigodi niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi, codaa yajigotiogi eletidi nawodaḡanadi niḡidiwa lawodigijedi.

¹⁰ Ajawienatakaḡa me naḡa alomegenitelocotiwaji lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo mee,

‘Naḡajo wetiḡa anoyaladi niḡijo anodabiteḡetini diimigi, niḡina natigide jaḡaniaaḡani naḡaca wetiḡa ane daḡaxa mida jaḡa caticedi niḡijoa eletidi wetiadi anoibake modabiteḡetini diimigi.

11 Jigijaa Goniotagoji aneotedoꝑoji aneote naꝑajo wetiꝑa me daꝑaxa mida ane jaoga. Odaa jopooga niꝑida loenatagi.’ ”

12 Odaa niꝑijoa lacilodi judeutedi joꝑoyowoꝑodi niꝑijo Jesus naꝑa yatemati niꝑijo natematigo me lakapetedipi. Odaa joꝑodoletibige moniwilo, pida odoitiogi niꝑijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa joꝑoika Jesus, odaa joꝑopitibeci.

*Niꝑijoa fariseutedi oiꝑetece Jesus migele moyediatece César icoa dinyeelo
(Mateus 22.15-22; Lucas 20.20-26)*

13 Niꝑijoa lacilodi judeutedi oiꝑetallo Jesus icoa fariseutedi ijaaꝑijo niꝑijo anodiotibeci inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Oiiꝑe migotibeci onake doꝑowo Jesus meote okanicodaaꝑica ligegi ane beyagi domoꝑowotibige me nilaagedi.

14 Igotibeci midoataꝑa Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Niꝑaxinanaga, jowoꝑotaꝑa midioka limedi me enitece ane wi, codaa aꝑica mawii niꝑina oko minoa anodiletibige daꝑakaami. Igaataꝑa aꝑica mawii naꝑatetigi oko, pida ewi me iꝑaxinanantece naigi Aneotedoꝑoji. Domige lakapetegi ꝑonajoinaꝑaneꝑegi me jedianaꝑatece César dinyeelo, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane ꝑodiiꝑe me jedianaꝑa? Domigele me jedianaꝑa, oꝑoa aꝑele?”

15 Pida Jesus yowoꝑodi mokowo, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leeꝑodi madineenitiwawaji? Digawii anadeegitiwa beexo.”

16 Odaa joꝑoyadeegitalo aca beexo, naꝑa nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ame latobi aniwoteloco ani beexo, codaa ame liboonaꝑadi ane diniditeloco?” Odaa modi, “César.”

17 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice ajicitatiwaji César ane nebi, codaa aꝑaꝑa ajicitalo Aneotedoꝑoji ane nebi.” Odaa joꝑoyopo niꝑijoa lotaꝑa.

*Icoa saduceutedi oiꝑetece Jesus anodaꝑee me newiꝑatace niꝑina oko baanaꝑa nigo
(Mateus 22.23-33; Lucas 20.27-40)*

18 Niꝑidiaaꝑidi jaꝑaꝑa onotalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi, niꝑijo anodi Aneotedoꝑoji me deꝑeote me newiꝑatace niꝑina oko baanaꝑa nigo. Odaa joꝑoige Jesus, moditalo,

19 “Niꝑaxinanaga, Moisés didikotigi ꝑodoiigi niꝑida najoinaꝑaneꝑegi, ‘Nigica ꝑoneleegiwa wadonaꝑa ane yeleo me diꝑicata lionigipi, odaa nioxoa niꝑijo ane yeleo leeditibige me lodawa naꝑani wajekalo micoo lionaꝑatege. Odaa niꝑidi lionigipi micataꝑa daꝑa lionigipi niꝑijo ane yeleo.’

20 Onica seete dinioxomigipi. Niꝑica liidaꝑa naꝑa wado, odaa ja yeleo me diꝑica lionigi.

21 Odaa niꝑijo nioxoa liꝑeejetewa ja lodawa naꝑajo wajekalo, pida niꝑidiaaꝑidi jaꝑaꝑa yeleo me diꝑicata lionigi. Odaa niꝑijo eledi nioxoa jaꝑaꝑe liciagi.

22 Odaa ijotawece niꝑijo seete dinioxomigipi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo, pida aꝑica anini lionigitege. Naꝑa nigo ijotawece, odaa niꝑidiaaꝑidi jaꝑaꝑa yeleo naꝑajo wajekalo.

23 Ina nigeote Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑinoa émaꝑaꝑa me newiꝑatace, amigeꝑidiꝑica niꝑijo seete dinioxomigi aneꝑaꝑa lodawa naꝑajo iwaalo, iꝑaataꝑa ijotawece nodawa naꝑajo iwaalo?”

24 Jesus meetediogi, “Eliodi mabataatiwaji leeꝑodi aꝑowoꝑoti aneetece Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑanaꝑaxi, oteꝑexaꝑaꝑa owoꝑoti Aneotedoꝑoji nimaweneꝑegi.

25 Igaataꝑa nigicota Aneotedoꝑoji meote me newiꝑatace niꝑinoa émaꝑaꝑa, niꝑina oko aꝑalee nadonaꝑateloco, pida ja liciaco aanjotedi me daꝑa nadonaꝑa, oteꝑexaꝑaꝑa nigajeꝑa.

26 Ejinigica malomeꝑenitelocotiwaji aneetece Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑanaꝑaxi niꝑijo neꝑeetece anodaꝑee Aneotedoꝑoji micota meote niꝑinoa émaꝑaꝑa me newiꝑatace. Niꝑijo Aneotedoꝑoji me ideitedice catiwedi naꝑajo nialawaana ane ídi, odaa meeteta Moisés, ‘Idioka limedi me Ee Noenoꝑodi Abraão, Noenoꝑodi Isaꝑe, codaa me Noenoꝑodi Jacó.’

²⁷ Odaa niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi dice newiḡa, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji Noenogodi niḡina oko ane newiḡa, idiḡida aNoenogodi émaḡaḡa. Odaa eliodi makamaḡa adininaaleniti-waji.”

Jesus yalaḡate niḡica niḡenatakanegēgi ane daḡaxa mida ane jaogḡa
(Mateus 22.34-40; Lucas 10.25-28)

²⁸ Onica anigepidiḡica niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegēco Moisés wajipatiogi niḡijoa saduceutedi modinotigimadetigi niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus. Codaa yowoogodi Jesus mele me igiditediogi. Odaa jiḡigo midoataḡa Jesus me ige, meetalo, “Amiida ica Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakanegēgi ane daḡaxa mida ane jaogḡa?”

²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakanegēco ane daḡaxa mida ane jaogḡate, niḡijo niḡenatakanegēgi anee, ‘Ajipaatawaji, akaami anakaami loiḡi Israel! Oniniwatece Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa Iniokiniwateda me Niotagodi inoatawece aninoa.

³⁰ Lajo memaani Ganiotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji manitawece ḡadaaleḡena, codaa minitawece ḡadiwigo, codaa minitawece ḡadowoogo, codaa minitawece ḡadoniciwaga!

³¹ Codaa ida eledi niḡenatakanegēgi ane daḡaxa mida ane jaogḡa, niḡijo anee, ‘Lajo memaani eledi oko digo aneni makamaḡa adinemaani!’ Niḡidoa itoataale niḡenatakanegēco daḡaxa mida ane jaogḡate caticedi ijoatawece niḡijoa eletidi niḡenatakanegēco.”

³² Odaa niḡijo niḡaxinaganaga meetalo Jesus, “Niḡaxinaganaga, ele motaḡani! Me enitece anewi niḡijo neḡeni me oniniwatece Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa aḡicoa eledi aneotedoḡoji.

³³ Codaa daḡaxa mele me jemaanaga manitawece ḡodaaleḡena, minitawece ica ḡodowoogo, codaa minitawece ḡodiwigo, codaa minitawece ḡadoniciwaga. Odaa daḡaxa mele me jemaanaga niḡina eledi oko anodaḡeḡinaga me idinemaanaga, aliciagi niḡina me jalecaḡa eijedi maditaḡa nameeja Aneotedoḡoji me idinilakidenagatege leegodi ḡobeyaceḡeco, codaa niḡina me jiboonaḡatalo eletidi ḡoboonaḡa.”

³⁴ Jesus nadi niḡijo niḡaxinaganaga ane diḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegēco Moisés mida lixakedi niḡijo me igidi. Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ja domaḡa ḡadigomi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe ḡadaaleḡena.” Niḡidiaḡidi naḡa nigotedini Jesus me dotaḡa, odaa aḡaleḡica anabo laaleḡena me ige me dineetalo.

Jesus digikatetece Niḡicoa ane nimonyatedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji
(Mateus 22.41-46; Lucas 20.41-44)

³⁵ Niḡijo Jesus me diḡaxinaga minitaga Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, odaa ja nigetediniwace niḡijo oko, meetediogi, “Niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegēco Moisés, igame leegodi moyakadi modi Niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe mokexaa ida aneetege licoḡegi Davi?

³⁶ Igaataḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eo Davi me dotaḡa niḡijo neḡee, ‘Inoenogodi Aneotedoḡoji meeteta Iniotaḡodi, “Anicootini iwai ibaḡadi nigepaa iḡeke inatawece ḡaneloḡododipi”.’

³⁷ Ijaḡijo Davi meetalo, ‘Iniotaḡodi’. Enige igamigodaḡee Niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya me yakadi mokexaa ida aneetege licoḡegi Davi?” Niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi eliodi moyemaa niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus.

Jesus yalaḡate niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegēco Moisés
(Mateus 23.1-36; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)

³⁸ Jesus niḡaxitediniwace oko, odaa meetediogi, “Anidakitiogi niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegēco Moisés! Igaataḡa lemaanigi

me ewaligitibigiwaji modinixotinigi toonicogo ocaḡataga ane lowoodaḡagi niḡina oko ḡoneḡaga owotibige monicotibigiwaji codaa modeemitetibige miditaga licooḡadi oko.

³⁹ Lemaanigi monicotelogo nibaancotedi niḡina oko ḡoneḡaga midiwataga ni- iakanagaḡaxiidi, codaa midiwataga nibaancotedi niḡina oko anoiiweniḡide miditaga naloḡo.

⁴⁰ Codaa oibanootece liḡelatedi codaa ane nepilidi niḡinoda wajekalodipi, co- daa onowo niḡina mocaḡataga moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Joanigidaa leḡodi Aneotedoḡoji micota meliodi me iloikatiditedibigiwaji.”

Aca wajekalo yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji icoatawece niḡicoa ninyeelo ane yopotibige (Lucas 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Jesus nicotedi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi ipegiteteḡe naḡajo iwokodaḡaxi nelegi aneitice niḡina oko moyokoletinigi ninyeelo anoiibootalo Aneotedoḡoji. Iwi anodaḡee niḡijo oko moyajigo ninyeelo. Eliodi oko ane liicotedi oyajigo owidi dinyeelo.

⁴² Odaa niḡidiaḡidi jaḡaḡicotio aca wajekalo madewete, odaa ja yokoletinigi naḡajo iwokodaḡaxi iniodataale beexotedi.

⁴³ Odaa Jesus jeḡeniditediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji naḡada wajekalo madewete yajigo caticedi niḡina eledi oko anoyajigo.

⁴⁴ Leeḡodi niḡina eledi oko oyajigo ninyeelo ane doḡoyopotibige, pida naḡajo wajekalo baḡa yajigo ijoatawece ninyeelo, ane domaḡa yopotibige me dinoojetetibige ane yeligo.”

13

Jesus yalaḡate moyojiketini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi (Mateus 24.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)

¹ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa doletedibige me noditedice Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, anigepidiḡica niḡijo anodiotibece meetalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi, digawini niḡinoa wetiadi nelecoli minitaḡa niḡini diimigi! Codaa digawini niḡica me libinienigi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi!”

² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Naḡanati niḡini diimigi-nelegi? Anigida noko otaḡanitece wetiḡa dipeteloco eledi minitaḡa niḡini diimigi, onanikatedini idiwatawece.”

Jesus yalaḡate micota minoa ane dakaketogodomi (Mateus 24.3-14; Lucas 21.8-19)

³ Jesus idiaḡitedice minitaḡa niḡijo lojotaḡadi ane liboonagaḡadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira” nicotedi, dilokoteteḡe Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Idiaḡitedice oniniwatece, odaa joḡototalo Pedro, Tiago, João ijaa André. Odaa joḡoige, moditalo,

⁴ “Anatemiitoḡowa niḡica noko nigoyojiketini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Codaa igamigo- daḡee Aneotedoḡoji me ikee nige niḡepi moyanikatini?”

⁵ Jesus jiḡidaḡeyatedigi me yeloḡoditediogi, odaa meetediogi, “Adinowetitiwaji adiḡica ane ḡadinaaleni!

⁶ Eliodi oko ane dinikeetibigiwaji, oibake Iboonagaḡadi, odaa modi, ‘Ee Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya.’ Odaa eliodi oko anoninaaletiniwace.

⁷ Pida jinaḡadoiitiwaji nigajipaata layaco witidi, codaa nigabodictigi witidi, igaataḡa leeditibige mina ane diniwitideḡetiḡe. Pida aniḡicota niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji me yaḡadi niḡina iḡo.

⁸ Igaataḡa niḡina noiḡi dinideleḡetiḡe, codaa niḡinoa inionaḡa oiḡe loiḡi me witidi. Codaa icota me datalale iḡo owidi nipodaḡa, codaa eliodi noiḡi nigodi nigigi, codaa mowidi ḡoninyaco ane doide. Pida niḡinoa nawikodico jiḡinaḡodoejedi me nawikodico liciagi niḡina odoeḡeḡi lileenagaḡeḡeḡi naḡana iwaalo ipileḡe.

⁹ Pida adinowetitiwaji, igaataḡa etiḡadadeḡiticogi lodoe niḡijoa lacilodi, codaa etiḡadalakenitibigiḡetiḡaji midiwataga niikanagaḡaxiidi. Codaa leḡodi maniwitici, odaa

etiḡadadeegiticogi lodoe niḡina aninoa naḡatetico codaa midiwataḡa inionaḡa-eloodoli moiwi anodigotaḡawatiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaa nigakatitiwaji madatematiitiogi niḡidiwa lacilodi.

¹⁰ Pida maleedaga yaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo, leeditibigetiwaji matematiitiogi inatawece niḡina noiḡi nibodicetedi anele anoyalagaḡatiwa.

¹¹ Nige etiḡadiwiloti waji, odaa jeḡetiḡadadeegiticogi lodoe niḡinoa lacilodi moiwi anodigotaḡawatiwaji, jinaḡa aḡowikomataatiwaji ane alitigi ḡagegi maleedaga etiḡadadeegitiwaji. Iḡaataḡa enitece niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane ikeetedaḡawatiwaji me alitigi ḡagegi. Iḡaataḡa niḡinoa ḡadotaḡa aicoḡoticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida icoḡoticogi minitaḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji.

¹² Icota dinioxomigipi moyajigo epaa nioxoadipi monigodi, codaa niḡina eniododipi oyajigo lionaḡa, codaa nionigipi dakapetege eliododipi, odaa oibootiobece monigodi.

¹³ Eliodi oko oyelataḡadomitiwaji leeḡodi maniwitici. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote midioka limedi me yewiḡa miniwataḡa niḡina oko ane ixomaḡateetedice lawikodico, codaa me deḡeyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakaneeḡi.

Ica nawikodigi nelegi

(Mateus 24.15-28; Lucas 21.20-24)

¹⁴ Icota manati niḡica aneetece Daniel, niḡijo ane yelogoḡditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, me yalaḡata niḡica niwigo noenataḡi aneo niḡina oko ligecaḡalogo, libikotanagaḡadi ane nigodi oko. Icota moidoyatice niḡica niwigo digoida ane deḡele me itice. Niḡina ane yalomeḡeteloco niḡidiwa notaḡa ele me dinoniciwaḡadi me yowoḡodi ane diitigilo. Nigonadi niḡica niwigo, niḡina oko ane ideitice nipodigi Judéia leeditibige me daleditibigimoace odeletibigimece wetiadi nelecoli.

¹⁵ Niḡica oko ane ideidiḡimedi liḡeladi leláḡa, ele me daḡadakatio me dibatalo ane nepilidi.

¹⁶ Codaa niḡica anidiaḡitice nioxoḡotagi ele me doḡopitacio minitaḡa liḡeladi me igota nicaapa.

¹⁷ Pida iwikodadipi iwaalepodi ipilaḡaga codaa eniododipi analee oilipeḡe lionaḡa!

¹⁸ Ele mipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa ikateda meyoketeḡe niwetaḡa nige limedi me ialeticoace.

¹⁹ Iḡaataḡa niḡicoa nokododi owidi nawikodico. Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji me iliidaḡadi niḡina iḡo codaa niḡina natigide aḡica nawikodigi liciagi niḡicoa nawikodico anenagi. Codaa aḡaleeḡicotaeledi nawikodigi liciagi niḡinoa nawikodico anenagi.

²⁰ Gonioḡotagi Aneotedoḡoji noxopanatidi niḡicoa nokododi minoa nawikodico. Daaḡitaḡa noxopanatiditeda niḡicoa nokododi, aḡotiḡica ane yakadi me yewiḡa. Pida noxopanatidi niḡicoa nokododi leeḡodi niḡina oko ane iolatedice idioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa.

²¹ Niḡica aneetaḡawatiwaji, ‘Digawini! Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya etidoa digoina!’ oḡoa migetoḡodi, ‘Digawini! Etidoa digoida!’ Jinaḡa iwaḡatitiwaji.

²² Iḡaataḡa eliodi oko awitakaḡaga icota modi me niḡidaaḡidoa Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya, oḡoa domigodi me niḡijaḡijo niḡijo anoyelogoḡditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Odaa owote ḡodoxiceḡetedi, codaa niḡinoa anetiḡodawelaḡadi moninaaletiniwace oko. Codaa domaga oninaaletiniwace niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

²³ Pida adinowetitiwaji! Ja jao ḡadeemidi maleedaga icotalo niḡinoa nawikodico anejitalo.

Lanokegi Goneleḡiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi

(Mateus 24.29-35; Lucas 21.25-33)

²⁴ Niḡidaaḡidi, nige ixomaḡatedijo niḡicoa nokododi menagi niḡicoa nawikodico, odaa aliḡeḡe ipe, codaa me epenai aḡalee datale.

²⁵ Niḡinoa yotetitedi niwadetedi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji itineḡe niwicidi anida ni-maweneḡeḡi digoida ditibigimedi.

²⁶ Odaa niḡina oko etidadi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Idinika-tini jiniotinece lolaadi, odaa janagi meliodi inimaweneḡeḡi, codaa jikee mida inagatetigi liciagi Aneotedoḡoji naḡatetigi.

²⁷ Jiḡe iniaanḡotedi migoteloco inatawece niḡina iḡo moniodatece niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

²⁸ Digowoo naḡana niale fiḡoḡo, odaa akati mowoḡoti. Nige dione libiwedi, codaa laamotiidi naḡa nokoloḡo, odaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji naḡa niḡeḡi limedi ebicitedi.

²⁹ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee nigeno niḡicoa nawikodico, odaa jaḡakati mowoḡotitiwaji naḡa niḡeḡi niḡica noko moyaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi.

³⁰ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Icotece inoatawece niḡinoa anejitedaḡawatiwaji maleedaḡa nigo eliodi oko ane newiḡa niḡina noko.

³¹ Ditibigimedi inaa iḡo icota me ma, pida yotaḡa baadaḡa ixomaḡatedice.

Ḃḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡica noko Jesus nige dopitedijo
(Mateus 24.36-44)

³² Odaa aḡica ane yowoḡodi naḡaca lakata oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡica noko nige idopitijo. Oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡidiwa aanḡotedi digoida ditibigimedi aḡoyowoḡodi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa Ee, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji ajowoḡodi. Pida iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji ane Eiodi, baḡa yowoḡodi.

³³ Adinowetitiwaji, codaa midioka limedi me ḡadigomi codaa otaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji igaataḡa aḡowoḡotitiwaji nigeno niḡica noko.

³⁴ Niḡida me Ee iciagi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa anigo diniwiajeticogi eledi iḡo. Odaa yajigota naḡatetigi niḡidiwa liimetedi, codaa yajigota oninotecibeci epaa libakedi. Odaa ja iḡe niḡini nowienoḡodi diimigi midiaanaḡa iḡoadita me dinowedi.

³⁵ Enice, adinowetitiwaji, igaataḡa aḡowoḡoti niḡica noko nige idopitijo, Ee, ane ici-agi niḡijo ane nebi diimigi. Yakadi me ḡocidi, domige liwigo-enoale, domige niḡidateḡe nigoi, oḡoa domige naḡa yeloḡotibige, nige idopitijo.

³⁶ Enice adinowetitiwaji amaleeḡaḡa nige aweleḡeḡi me idopitijo, odaa aḡadakatitiwaji me iote, oteḡexaaḡaḡa me daḡawii niḡijo ḡabakedi ane joyataḡadomititiwaji mawii.

³⁷ Niḡida anejitaḡawatiwaji, ejitiḡi iditawece iotaḡipi, maḡaḡa dinoweditibigiwaji!”

14

Niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige nimaweneḡeḡi moyeloadi Jesus
(Mateus 26.1-5; Lucas 22.1-2; Joāo 11.45-53)

¹ Aniaditibige itoataale nokododi daḡa nakatio nalokeḡi anodita me Páscoa, codaa niḡijo eledi nalokeḡi anodita “Lalokeḡi paon ane diḡica labookoḡeḡi”. Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés odoletibige niḡica nimaweneḡeḡi modolicetalo Jesus moyeloadi.

² Pida modi, “Aḡele me jibaḡatalo midi naloḡo ade jaḡatibige niḡidi noiḡi metiḡodideleḡe.”

Aca iwaalo yadotigi Jesus lacilo nadokoḡeḡi
(Mateus 26.6-13; Joāo 12.1-8)

³ Niḡijo Jesus midiaaḡitedice manitaḡa nigotakawaana Betânia, minitaḡa liḡeladi Simão niḡijo anijo me dawace-lolaadi. Naḡaniodi, jiḡigo aca iwaalo miniwataḡa yadeeḡi aca bootawaana wetiḡa ane liboonaaḡadi “alabastro”. Naḡajo bootawaana nolee nadokoḡeḡi ane liboonaaḡadi “nardo”. Niḡijo nadokoḡeḡi aḡica gaantiḡini laleḡedi, codaa dakake

loojedi. Nağajo iwaalo noyaagadi nağajo bootawaana, oada ja yadoteloco Jesus lacilo niğijo nadokojegi.

⁴ Ica oko anidiaagitice anonadi oyelatema, oada dinotağanege, modi, “Igame leegodi me yame ida nadokojegi?”

⁵ Agoniaağeyaa niğida nadokojegi loojedi caticedi miniwatadağani taalia beexotedi (abotege loojedi onidateci nicaagabi me jibaaga), oditağa yajigotiogi niğinoa madewetedi niğidiwa dinyeelo owidi.” Oada joğoyapetege nağajo iwaalo.

⁶ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Ikanitiwaji nağani iwaalo! Igame leegodi manapetegenitice? Eotomi niğica nibakedi libinienigi.

⁷ Igaataga niğinoa madewetedi idioka limedi mina makaamitağatiwaji, oada akati me axawanitiogi nigemaani. Pida Ee baadiğidioka limedi minaağejotice makaamitağatiwaji.

⁸ Nağani iwaalo eo niğica ane yakadi meo. Enagi maleedağa ideleo nyayağadi yolaadi monaligitini.

⁹ Ejitağawatiwaji niğina anewi. Niğina moyatematitedibece niğinoa nibodicetedi anele aneetici inatawece iğo, oyatematitibece niğida aneotomi moyalağatibige nağani iwaalo.”

*Judas dinilakidetege niğijoa lacilodi judeutedi me yajigo Jesus
(Mateus 26.14-16; Lucas 22.3-6)*

¹⁰ Judas Iscariotes niğijo anida aneetege niğijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus igo yotağanege niğijo anoiğe sacerdotitedi me dinilakidetege me yajigo Jesus.

¹¹ Oada eliodi me ninitibigiwaji noğowajipa ane ligegi, oada joğodinilakidetege moyedia. Oada Judas jğidaa dinanatigi me doletibige niğica nimaweneğegi me yajigo Jesus.

*Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece oyeligo liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa
(Mateus 26.17-25; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)*

¹² Niğijo odoeğegi noko nalokegi ane liboonagadi “Paon ane diğica labookojegi”, niğijoa judeutedi onigodi waxacocoli me odinenyağaditege moyoe liweenigi nige nakatio nalokegi Páscoa. Niğijo noko niğijo anodiotibece oige Jesus, moditalo, “Igamemaani meitice me joenaga goweenigi lajo Páscoa?”

¹³ Oada Jesus ja iğe itoataale niğijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji nigotağa, oada akapetege goneleegiwa ane yoyağadi leo ane nolee ninyoğodi. Oada iwitecetiwaji lowidi niğijo goneleegiwa.

¹⁴ Nige dakatiwece diimigi, enitatiwaji niğini ane nebi diimigi, ‘Goniğaxinoğodi godiğe me jigikanagatiği ane diğetiği ica godicooğadi aneitice me jeliçaga liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa me ligiiwepodi anodiotibece.’

¹⁵ Oada ikeetağawa godicooğadi nelegi ditibigimedi dalağate diimigi. Niğini godicooğadi jaigo, codaa idiwa inoatawece ane jopooğatibige. Oada oenitiwaji goweenigi lajo nalokegi Páscoa.”

¹⁶ Oada niğijo itoataale anodiotibece jğigotibeci, oada joğoyakadi ijoatawece niğijoa aneetediogi Jesus. Oada joğoyoe ica liweenigi Páscoa.

¹⁷ Niğijo nağa dawike, Jesus jğicotedio minitağa niğijo diimigi lixiğağawepodi niğijo anodiotibece.

¹⁸ Oada egidaağee me nidağa maditağa nameeja, Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitağawatiwaji niğina anewi, ini niğina akaamitiwaji anadigiwani, idajigotiogi ineloğododipi.”

¹⁹ Oada jğidaa diiticogi magecağalodipi, codaa oninotecibeci iğe Jesus, meetalo, “Domige ee gađajici? Ejidağa jakadi dağa gađajici!”

²⁰ Oada Jesus meetediogi, “Niğini ane ititinigi nipaon liwagedi midatağa godokoladi niğina akaamitiwaji anakaami igiiwepodi, jğiniaa idajigo.

21 Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji yalaḡatiwa, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, me leeditibige me ideleo. Pida nagoodi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa ane idajigotiogi ineloḡododipi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Ejimetaḡa daḡaxa meletema niḡini ḡoneleegiwa daaditiḡicata menitini! (Iḡataḡa Aneotedogoji eliodi me iloikatidi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa.)”

Ica owidijegi liweenigi Goniotagodi

(Mateus 26.26-30; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)

22 Niḡijo maleeḡidaaḡee me niodaḡa, Jesus dibate ijo paon, oada diniotagodete Aneotedogoji leeḡodi niḡijo paon. Naḡa ninoketedini niḡijo paon, oada ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece. Oada meetediogi, “Nee, abaateḡetiwaḡi! Niḡidi paon jiciaceeketeḡe yolaadi.”

23 Niḡidiaaḡidi oada jaḡaḡa dibate aca goopa ane nolee viinyo. Naḡa diniotagodete Aneotedogoji, oada ja yajigotediogi naḡajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, oada ijotawece owacipeta niḡijo viinyo.

24 Oada Jesus meetediogi, “Niḡida viinyo jiciaceeketeḡe yawodi ane inadooḡodi leeḡodi eliodi oko. Oada Aneotedogoji jiḡida gela nimaweneḡegi me dinilakideteteḡe niḡina oko leeḡodi me inadooḡodi yawodi.

25 Ejitaḡawatiwaḡi niḡina anewi. Aḡalee jacipe niḡida viinyo nigepaḡicota me iḡe Aneotedogoji laaleḡenali niḡina oko, oada micataḡa daḡa jacipeta gela latopagi viinyo.”

26 Naḡa nigotiniwace me nigaanaḡanaḡa, moigaa onateciḡiḡjoa Elaco Davi, oada ja noditicoaci, jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa lojotaḡadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”.

Jesus eote leemidi Pedro iditawece niḡijo anodiotibece icota me ilaagitibece

(Mateus 26.31-35; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)

27 Jesus meetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Inaḡina niḡina enoale, akaamitawecetiwaḡi adikani, iḡataḡa diniditeloco maditaḡa lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji ane yalaḡate Aneotedogoji, niḡijo mee,

‘Jeloadi niḡini nowienoḡodi waxacocoli,
odaḡa niḡidiwa waxacocoli ilaagitiwaḡi.’

28 Pida nigidiaaḡidi nige idewiḡatace, ejigo ḡadodoetiwaḡi miditaḡa nipodigi Galiléia.”

29 Pida Pedro meetalo, “Icaḡica nige inatawece etiḡadikani, pida ee baadaḡa ḡadikani!”

30 Oada Jesus meeteta, “Ejitaḡawa niḡina anewi. Inaḡina niḡina enoale, aniḡicatibige daḡa itoataale manoe okoḡokoodi, oada itoatadiḡida meni me daḡadowoḡoti.”

31 Pida Pedro dinoniciwaḡaditibece me igidi, mee, “Ica deḡeji me daḡa ḡadowoḡoti, icaḡica nige leeditibige makaami yemaḡawa, ja idigo makaami yemaḡawa!” Oada ijotawece niḡijo eledi anodiotibece idaaḡoyatigi ligegi.

Jesus yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedogoji midiwataḡa nawodigijedi nialeli “oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsêmani

(Mateus 26.36-46; Lucas 22.39-46)

32 Jesus ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece igotibeci midiwataḡa nawodigijedi nialeli “oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsêmani. Niḡidiaaḡidi meetediogi, “Inaḡoni anicootiniwacetiwaḡi, ejigo jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedogoji.”

33 Baḡa yadeegi lixiḡaḡawepodi Pedro, Tiago ijaa João. Oada jiḡidaa diiticogi meliodi magecaḡalo, doitedibece, codaa me doḡowikomata.

34 Oada meetediogi, “Catiwedi yaaleḡena eliodi me Ee aḡecaḡalo, ane jeemitetece liciagi niḡina daantaḡa doletibige me ideleo. Inaḡonitetiwaḡi, codaa adinoweti.”

35 Oada jiḡigoawaanigi odoe, oada ja yamaḡatedinigiḡo lokotidi, oada dipokote Aneotedogoji dokaḡa yakadi me yatamaḡateeteteḡe naḡaca lakata niḡicoa lawikodico.

³⁶ Odaa Jesus mee, “Eiodi yemaanigi, akati mawii okanicodaagica. Nigemaani adatamaagateenitege niçicoa yawikodico ane leeditibige me jixomaagateetedice! Pida jema me jao niçica anemaani, idiçida aqinokinoa niçino a ne emaga jema me jaote.”

³⁷ Niçijo naga dopitetege niçijo itoatadiçida anodiotibece, odaa enotediogi me niotaçateloço, odaa meeteta Simão Pedro, “Simão, iote? Aqakati madinoweti oteçexaagaça onaniteci lakata?”

³⁸ Adinowetitiwaji, codaa otaganegeni Aneotedoçoji me daga abataa nige dineetaçawa Satanás. Igaataça begemaani mawiitiwaji niçina Aneotedoçoji ane yema, pida aqica çadoniciwagaçitiwaji.”

³⁹ Jesus ja yetecetacedicoace niçijo itoatadiçida anodiotibece, odaa jiçigotace yotaçanege Aneotedoçoji yopilaçateetedeloco ijaaçiçoatace niçijo a ne lotaçate.

⁴⁰ Naga dopitacedijo miditaça niçijo anodiotibece, odaa jeçenotacediogi me niotaça. Leeçodi eliodi me liotaça, codaa aqoyakadi me noleticoace. Odaa aqoyowoogodi niçica anoyatigi ligegi moyotaçanege Jesus.

⁴¹ Niçidiaaçiçidi Jesus jiçigotace yotaçanege Aneotedoçoji. Niçijo naga itoatadiçida me dopitacediogi niçijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Eçiotetiwaji, eçidaa qee manipenitiniwace? Jaçabotiwaji! Naçaca inilakata me jawikode ja niçegi micoteloco. Jeçetidaçiçigotiçiçi libaaçadi niçijo a qoneleegiçiwadi abeyacaçaga, Ee, Goneleegiwa a ne jiçogotiçiçimece ditibiçimedi.

⁴² Adabititiniwacetiçiwaji, jopiçaga! Digawini! Etina jeçenagi niçijo a ne idaçigotiçiçi inelogododipi.”

Jesus diniwilo

(Mateus 26.47-56; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-11)

⁴³ Eçidaa qeeteda me dotaça Jesus, odaa jiçicotalo Judas niçijo anida aneetege niçijo anodiotibece Jesus. Lixigaçawepodi eliodi oko liçexedi niçijo anoiçe sacerdotitedi ijaaçiço niçijo niçaxinaçanadi anodiçaxinaçatece laçoinaçaneçeco Moisés, ija niçijo laxokodi lacilodi niçijo noiçi. Niçijo noiçi-nelegi onigoetiçilo nodaaçoli-oçaçatedi ina neboli.

⁴⁴ Niçijo Judas a ne yaçiço Jesus maleediçicotalo, ja yelogodi ica anodaaçigotalo me ikee Jesus. Odaa meetiçi, “Niçica qoneleegiwa a ne inapiçoço jiçidaaçiçodo niçijo anoleetiçiçetiçiwaji. Odaa abaatalo, adeegitiçiwaji maniçiwilo.”

⁴⁵ Odaa Judas jiçigo dowicetelogo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Iniçaxinoçodi, iniçaxinoçodi!”, odaa ja napicoço Jesus.

⁴⁶ Odaa joçodibatalo Jesus, joçoniçiwilo.

⁴⁷ Pida ganigeçiçidiçica niçijo anidiaaçiçi midotaça nixiçitice lodaajo-oçaçataça, odaa ja yakagiçitice napaçate niçijo liotaçi niçijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

⁴⁸ Odaa Jesus meetediçi niçijo noiçi anodibatalo, “Managiçiwaji adiwilo anadeegi çadodaaçoli, çaneboli miçataça daga Ee qoneleegiwa aqopeloçi.

⁴⁹ Owidi nokododi idiaaçeçotice miniçaga Aneotedoçoji liçeladi, jiniçaxitiniwace noiçi, pida aqadiçiwiliçiwaji. Pida natigiçide jiçicota aneeta lotaçanaçaxi Aneotedoçoji.”

⁵⁰ Odaa içotawece niçijo anodiotibece joçoika aqaleeçica mowote, ja dalediçitibiçe.

⁵¹ Onini ica lioneeça a ne diotibece Jesus. Onadi me diniliçadiçiçi niçelate me yaçoçoditini lolaadi. Odaa joçodoletiçibiçe modibata domoçoniçiwilo.

⁵² Pida yaçadi naçajo niçelate, odaa jeçelodi moçiçotani.

Oyaçeeçiçi Jesus lodoe niçijo a seteenta lacilodi niçijo noiçi

(Mateus 26.57-68; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Odaa joçoyaaçeeçitediçogi Jesus miniçaga diimiçi-nelegi liçeladi niçijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Ja dinaçeoçote niçijo anoiçe sacerdotitedi, codaa me niçijo a lacilodi

noiigi judeu ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

⁵⁴ Pedro diotece Jesus pida leegitalo me yetecetedice, oada ja dakatiwece miditaga niogó nigijó diimigi-nelegi ane ligeladi nigijó lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Oada ja nicotini liwigotigi nigijó niotaka liniogotibece noledi magaga dinito.

⁵⁵ Nigijó anoiige sacerdotitedi codaa mijotawece nigijó seteenta lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige gaantiigijó ane yakadi anigetigida ane leegodi modinanimagatalo Jesus domogowotibige dogodiiigenatakatalo moyeloadi. Pida agica anoyakadi.

⁵⁶ Eliodi oko owote liwitakeco moyalaagatalo Jesus, pida nigicoa lotaga agica ane niwoditema.

⁵⁷ Oada onijo ica oko ane dabiditiniwace, oada ja niwitakaga, modi,

⁵⁸ “Jajipaaagatalo me yalagate me yaagadi nigini Aneotedogoji ligeladi ane loenatagi goneleegiwadi, oada nige itoatadigida nokododi, oada jegeotaceeledi diimigi ane daga loenatagi goneleegiwadi.”

⁵⁹ Pida otegexaagaga nigijó notaga ane domogowote modakapetege Jesus agoniwoditema.

⁶⁰ Oada nigijó lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja dabiditi liwigotigi nigijó oko, oada ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Agica gagegi? Amiinoa icoa lotaga idiwa goneleegiwadi modakapetaagagi?”

⁶¹ Pida Jesus agica gaantiigini ligegi. Oada nigijó lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Domige nagakamagakaami Nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane niige me godatamaagateetege godaxakawadi, Lionigi Nigijó ane jooegagatalo?”

⁶² Oada Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Jegemegee. Codaa akaamitawecetiwaji icota madati me idicotini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji anida eliodi nimawenegegi. Codaa icota madatitawaji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige jiniotinece lolaadi jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

⁶³ Oada nigijó lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja yaagadi nigijó lowoodi diletibige Jesus daga dotaagatibige Aneotedogoji, mee, “Agalee jopoogatibigeeledi oko ane nelogoditogowa ane libatiigi.

⁶⁴ Jaagajipaatalotiwaji nigijó lotaga me dotaagatibige Aneotedogoji. Amiida ica anakatitecetiawaji?” Oada ijotawece ja nilaagedi Jesus codaa modi me leeditibige moyeloadi.

⁶⁵ Oada jonigica nigijó oko jigidaagoyatedigi Jesus monawaletedice. Codaa onibatoo latobi Jesus monalaketedibige, oada moditalo, “Iwela! Amiijo ica ane gadalakeni?” Oada nigijó nowienogododieledi onalaketedibige maleedogoyadeegiteda.

Pedro mee me digicoateda me yowooḡodi Jesus

(Mateus 26.69-75; Lucas 22.54-62; João 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Nigijó Pedro maleegidiaagitice miditaga niogó nigijó ligeladi nigijó lacilo-sacerdotitedi, oada jigicota aca awicije liota nigijó lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

⁶⁷ Pedro idiaagitice liniogotibece noledi dinito. Nagajo awicije naga nadi Pedro, iwita, oada mee, “A-aamieledi idiaago-onitice mijoataga Jesus, nigijó Nazareeno.”

⁶⁸ Pida Pedro me dotaga mee me digica me dinadeegitibigege Jesus, oada mee, “Otegexaagaga jowooḡotawaanigiteda nigicoa goneleegiwa anenitalo.” Oada jigigo midataga lapoagi niogó nigijó diimigi. Oada jaganoe okogokoodi.

⁶⁹ Oada acaeledi niota naga nadi Pedro nigijó aneitice. Oada nagajo niota meetiogi nigica oko anodipegitege, “Nigida aaginaḡaeledi do-ootibece Jesus.”

⁷⁰ Oada Pedro meetace me daga diotibece Jesus.

Naga leecawaanigi, nigijó oko anodipegitege moditaca Pedro, “Ejimewi makaami nigijó ane-diotibece, igaataga yelogo micogiticogi nipodigi Galiléia, leegodi gadotaḡanaḡawa nigina oko ane icoḡoticogi digoida Galiléia.”

⁷¹ Pida Pedro jīgidaa dinanatacigi me dotaḡa, mee, “Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji me idiloika-tidi nige deḡejitece anewi! Igaataḡa ewi meji me daḡa jowoḡoditeda niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwa ane ḡadalakitalotiwaji.”

⁷² Odaa niḡijo okoḡokoodi jaḡanoetace. Odaa Pedro ja nalagatibige niḡijoa ane lotaḡate Jesus, niḡijo meeteta, “Maleedaḡa itoataale manoe okoḡokoodi, odaa itoatadiḡida meni me daḡadowoḡoti.” Niḡijo Pedro naḡa yowo niḡijoa Jesus lotaḡate, odaa eliodi magecaḡalo, codaa anoe.

15

Jesus oyadeegite lodoe Pilatos, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane iḡe iditawece nipodigi Judéia

(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Lucas 23.1-5; João 18.28-38)

¹ Niḡijo naga yeloḡotibige, odaa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi odinatecoḡoteetege niḡijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi ijaaḡijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Odinilakidetege niḡijoa eletidi seteenta lacilodi noiḡi judeu. Odaa joḡoigoetedi Jesus, joḡoyadeegi igotibeci moyajigotalo Pilatos, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane iḡe niḡidi nipodigi Judéia.

² Odaa Pilatos ja iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Naḡakamaḡakaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Odaa Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Analiiki niḡida ane alitigi ḡagegi.”

³ Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi eliodi modotaḡatibige Jesus me domoḡowotibige me odinanimagatalo lodoe Pilatos.

⁴ Odaa Pilatos ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Aḡica anigetigida ḡadopilaḡatagitiogi? Digawini, eliodi modotaḡatibigaḡaji, odinanimagaḡawa.”

⁵ Pida Jesus aḡica gaantokaaḡida ligegi, odaa Pilatos eliodi me yopo.

Odiḡenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus

(Mateus 27.15-26; Lucas 23.13-25; João 18.39-19.16)

⁶ Niḡina me nakatio lalokegi Páscoa, Pilatos ligileḡegi me ikatema niḡidi noiḡi judeu onidateci niwilogojegi, niḡica anepaḡodipokotibige niḡidi noiḡi.

⁷ Odaa onini ica niwilogojegi ane liboonagaḡadi Barrabás. Barrabás icaaḡicoa lokaḡetedi diniwilotibigiwaji leeḡodi me nideleḡetiniwace romaanotedi ane niḡenatakanaga, codaa daije.

⁸ Niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi dinatecoḡotee, odaa jīgidaaḡoyatigi modipokota Pilatos niḡica ane ligileḡegitibece meo.

⁹ Odaa Pilatos igidi, meetiogi, “Emaanitiwaji me jikatedaḡadomitiwaji ninionigi-eliodi ḡadoiḡi judeutedi?”

¹⁰ Pilatos eote niḡijoa lotaḡa leeḡodi yowoḡodi niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi moyajigo Jesus leeḡodi monocetema.

¹¹ Pida niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi idioka limedi moyoniciwaḡadi niḡica noiḡi modipokota Pilatos me daḡa ikatedice Jesus, pida odipokota mijapaḡa ikatice Barrabás.

¹² Pilatos ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Enice, amiida anemaani mejigotalo niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa ane alitedigitiwaji me ‘Ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?’”

¹³ Odaa niḡijo noiḡi napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate meloati!”

¹⁴ Odaa Pilatos ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” Odaa jeḡepaanaga napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate meloati!”

¹⁵ Pilatos yemaa me yocaneḡe niḡidi noiḡi. Odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me ikatema Barrabás, odaa ja diḡenatakatalo monalaketedibige Jesus, yajigo midiwataḡa iodaḡawadi moyototedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate moyeloadi.

*Nigijoa iodaḡawadi oyametibigo Jesus
(Mateus 27.27-31; João 19.2-3)*

¹⁶ Odaa nigijoa iodaḡawadi joḡoyadeegi Jesus catiwedi nigijjo diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi nigijjo lacilo romaanededi, odaa ijoatawece nigijjo iodaḡawadi dinatēcogotee.

¹⁷ Odaa joḡonixomeḡetedinigi Jesus aca caapa lixagotoḡogo, liciagi nicaapa niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli. Odaa joḡowo lale odatika lalepiḡigo moyoe, odaa joḡonixotinece Jesus lacilo.

¹⁸ Odaa jiḡidaaḡoyatedigi moyame, modi, “Niḡidoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!”

¹⁹ Odaa onaxacoḡotice lacilo, oyatitalo laxacoḡonaḡadi, onawaletedice, codaa moyamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe, onowo moiweniḡide.

²⁰ Nigijjo noḡoika moyametibigo, odaa joḡonoḡa naḡajo nicaapa lixagotoḡogo, odaa joḡonixomeḡetacedinigi nigijjo epaa lowoodi. Odaa joḡoyadeegi moyototedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate moyeloadi.

*Oyototedeloco Jesus nicenaḡanaḡate moyeloadi
(Mateus 27.32-44; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)*

²¹ Nigijjo maleeḡidaa diiticogi migotibeci minitaḡa lojotaḡadi, odaa joḡodakapetege ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Simão anelatibige nigotaḡa Cirene. Simão eliodi Alexandre ijaa Rufo, icoḡoticogi nipodigi, igotibeci nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa nigijjo iodaḡawadi joḡoiedeḡetege Simão me yoyaḡadi naḡajo licenaḡanaḡate Jesus.

²² Odaa joḡoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaḡa lojotaḡadi ane liboonaḡadi Gólgota (ane diitigi “Aneitice ḡodacilo libitaka”).

²³ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi domoḡoyajigotalo Jesus me wacipete viinyo awatege ica mirra ane yaaḡaditice niḡina ane jileenaga, pida awacipete.

²⁴ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyototedi Jesus maditaḡa naḡajo nicenaḡanaḡate. Odaa noḡodinawalacetigi nigijjo Jesus lowoodi, oiwi niḡica anepaḡa dinetetece me yakadi oniditecibeci lowoodaḡagi.

²⁵ Onaca noove lakata me nigoitijo nigijjo noḡoyototedi Jesus madataḡa nicenaḡanaḡate.

²⁶ Diniditeloco niḡica ane leeḡodi moyeloadi Jesus, oiditeloco taaboa ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, iwoteloco,

“NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

²⁷ Codaa nigijjo iodaḡawadi aagaḡa oyototedi itoata agopeloaga midoataḡa eletidi nicenaḡanaḡatedi. Onijoteci oidoyatice liwai libaaḡadi Jesus, odaa icaeledi agopeloagi oidoyaticeeledi liwai diḡetege nimagijegi.

²⁸ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee micotece niḡijo aneetece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, niḡijo neḡee, “Anodigotaḡawa owo liciagi nigijjo agopeloaga.”

²⁹ Nigijjo oko anidiaaḡigotinece midoataḡa onalomeḡetedice. Codaa oyabale inoa lacilodi, modi, “Aidiḡa! Geemeni me domaḡa ojikeniligeladi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa domaḡa adabiteḡenitacini catiwedi itoatadiḡida nokododi.

³⁰ Jaḡabo mawikodee, axotitice naḡada ḡadicenanaḡate!”

³¹ Idaaḡee maḡaḡa oyalomeḡe niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaaḡijoa nigijjo niḡaxinanaḡadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinanaḡegeco Moisés. Odaa dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Eote niḡijoeledi oko me newiḡatace, pida ayakadi mepaa dinewikatidi.”

³² Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Akaami ane eni Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadimonyaa me ḡodatamaḡateenitege ḡodaxakawadi, akaami ane eni makaami ninionigi-eliodi ḡodoiḡi Israel, adaxotiti niḡina natigide naḡada ḡadicenanaḡate bidige jakataḡa me jinataḡa, codaa me ḡadadiwaḡateḡegi!” Codaa me nigijjo itoataale agopeloaga anaḡaḡoyototiniwace midoataḡa nicenaḡanaḡatedi aagaḡa oyalomeḡe Jesus.

*Lemegegi Jesus**(Mateus 27.45-56; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30)*

³³ Niḡijo naḡa yaxogo-noko, ja nexocaga inatawece iḡo, odaa nexocaga neḡepaa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi.

³⁴ Niḡijo naḡa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, odaa Jesus igedi me dapaawe, mee, “Eloí, Eloí, lemá sabactani?” (Niḡidiwa lotaḡa amina aneḡinaḡa “Inoenogodi, Inoenogodi, igaamee me daḡadiaaḡica mawiitigiji?”)

³⁵ Anigepidiḡica niḡijo oko anidiaaḡitice owajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus, odaa modi, “Digajipaatalo! Dapaawetedigi Elias!”

³⁶ Odaa onijoteci niḡijo anidiaaḡitice midoataḡa walokodi, odaa itiminatidi niḡijo litikonagaḡadi midataḡa niḡijo viinyo ane daḡa dakake loojedi. Odaa ja dabiteḡetibigimece Jesus me domeḡeo me ilibitetece. Odaa mee, “Alotacaliita! Jemaa me jiwinaḡa Elias nigenaḡi noḡatedice madataḡa naḡada nicenagaḡate.”

³⁷ Odaa Jesus dinigetagaḡetace me dapaawe, odaa ja yeleo.

³⁸ Onada minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi aca lipeḡeteḡe ane noxoco niḡijo diimigi-le ane ijokijoateda Aneotedoḡoji mida aneeteteḡe. Naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi neḡepaa natinedi.

³⁹ Idiaaḡitice lodoe licenagaḡate Jesus ica jajeentegi. Niḡijo naḡa nadi andaḡeeteda Jesus me dapaawe codaa anodaḡeeteda me yeleo, odaa mee, “Niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa dicewi me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.”

⁴⁰ Onagaḡa idiaaḡiticoaci ica iwaalepodi pida leegitiogi moigoaditalo. Liwigotigi niḡijo iwaalepodi ani naḡajo anodita Maria Madalena, Salomé, ajaa Maria ane eliodo José, ijaa Tiago ane niloxooxegi.

⁴¹ Niḡijo Jesus maleeḡidiaaḡitedice nipodigi Galiléia, niḡidi iwaalepodi odiotibece oyaxawa. Onidiaaḡaḡa itice ica eliodi eledi iwaalepodi ane lixigaḡawepodi maleekokigoteda Jesus manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

*Noḡonaligitini lolaadi Jesus**(Mateus 27.57-61; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)*

⁴²⁻⁴³ Niḡijo noko maleedaḡa nakatio saabado, noko noḡodinoweditetege ica lalokegi Páscoa. Naḡa ḡocidi, jiḡicotio José anelatibige nigotaḡa Arimatéia minitaḡa Pilatos. José ḡoneleegiwa anele, lokaḡetedipi me nibaaga niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Ja waliteḡe niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe laaleḡenali niḡina oko. José abo laaleḡena migo dipokota Pilatos Jesus lolaadi.

⁴⁴ Pilatos yopo niḡijo naḡa dibodicetibige Jesus naḡa yeleo. Odaa jegenidita niḡijo jajeentegi me iḡe domigewi naḡa leecawaanigi me yeleo Jesus.

⁴⁵ Niḡijo jajeentegi naḡa yeloḡodita mewi, odaa Pilatos ja ika José me yadeegi Jesus lolaadi.

⁴⁶ José dinoojeteta aca lipeḡeteḡe lapacoḡogo, odaa ja noḡa Jesus lolaadi madataḡa nicenagaḡate, odaa ja ilipaditigi Jesus lolaadi naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja yadeegiticogi Jesus lolaadi midataḡa ica ane gela moigodi lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa. Odaa José ja noxoco yatita aca wetiḡa nelegi me noxoco.

⁴⁷ Idiaaḡiticoaci moiwi Maria Madalena ajaa Maria ane eliodo eledi José. Odaa onadi niḡijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus.

16*Jesus naḡa yewiḡatace**(Mateus 28.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12; João 20.1-10)*

¹ Niḡijo naḡa ixomaḡatijo saabado, odaa Maria Madalena, Salomé ajaa Maria ane eliodo Tiago joḡodinoojetetalo nadokojetedi me domoḡoyatita Jesus lolaadi.

² One nigoitijo niŋijo odoejege noko semaana, aligege ja doletibige me nodi, odaa jiŋigotibeci midataŋa lawimaŋajegi-wetiŋa anoyatice Jesus lolaadi.

³ Naigitece ja dinotaŋanegetiwage, modi, “Amigetijiŋo ane noŋowatoŋodomi naŋajo wetiŋa nelegi ane noxoco niŋijo wetiŋa-lawimaŋajegi?”

⁴ Odaa jiŋidaagee me dinotaŋanege igaataŋa naŋajo wetiŋa dagaxa me nelegi. Pida niŋijo naŋa icotiobece, noŋoiwita, odaa joŋonadi naŋajo wetiŋa nelegi joŋonogaticogi midataŋa niŋijo lawimaŋajegi-wetiŋa.

⁵ Niŋijo noŋodakatiwece niŋijo lawimaŋajegi-wetiŋa, odaa joŋonadi ica lioneeŋa ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane yapacaŋa. Nicoti diŋeticogi liwai libaaŋadi niŋijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Niŋijo noŋonadi, odaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji.

⁶ Pida niŋijo lioneeŋa meetiogi, “Jinaŋa anawelatiwaji! Jowoŋodi me domoŋoleetibige Jesus anelatibige nigotaŋa Nazaré. Owoŋoti moyototedeloco nicenaŋanaŋate, odaa ja yeleo. Pida aŋaleeŋicoa digoina, ja yewiŋatace. Digawini anoyatice lolaadi.

⁷ Pida niŋina natigide emiitiwaji, eloŋotitiogi niŋijo anodiotibece codaa me Pedro. Enitiogi migo Jesus dinewadetedicogi digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jiŋidiaaŋitice manatitewaji, niŋijo ane ligegitedaŋawatiwaji.”

⁸ Odaa ja yediŋa me noditicoaci midataŋa niŋijo lawimaŋajegi-wetiŋa, odaa ja daleditibige, nawigicaŋateloco, leeŋodi meliodi me doitiŋigiwaji. Odaa aŋica gaantiŋijo anoyatematita.

*Jesus dinikeeteta Maria Madalena
(Mateus 28.9-10; João 20.11-18)*

⁹ Jesus yewiŋatace niŋijo naŋa domiingo me nigoitijo. Odoeje me dinikeeteta Maria Madalena, naŋajo anijo mijoŋa seete niwicidi abeyacaŋaŋa ane iticoitedice Jesus.

¹⁰ Odaa Maria Madalena jiŋigo, yatematitiogi niŋijo lokaŋaŋetedi Jesus aneliodi magecaŋalodipi codaa noenaŋateloco.

¹¹ Odaa niŋijo naŋa nibodicaŋa Jesus naŋa yewiŋatace, codaa Maria mee me nadi, aŋoyiwaŋadi.

*Jesus jaŋaŋa dinikeetediogi icoa itoataale anodiotibece
(Lucas 24.13-35)*

¹² Niŋidiaaŋidi Jesus dinikeetediogi niŋijo itoataale anodiotibece maleeŋidaa diiticogi mewaligitibiŋiwaji miditaŋa ica nipodigi wetice nigotaŋa. Ica ane latopagi diniigi niŋijo naŋa dinikeetediogi.

¹³ Niŋijo naŋa dopitibece, odaa joŋoyatematitiogi niŋijo eledi anodiotibece modakapetege Jesus. Pida niŋijo eledi aŋoyiwaŋadi niŋijo latematigo.

*Jesus dinikeetediogi niŋijo oonze anodiotibece
(Mateus 28.16-20; Lucas 24.36-49; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)*

¹⁴ Niŋidiaaŋidi Jesus ja dinikeetediogi niŋijo oonze anodiotibece niŋijo me niodaŋa. Odaa ja napetegetediniwace leeŋodi laaleŋenali dagaxa me dakake, codaa leeŋodi me doŋoyiwaŋadi naŋa yewiŋatace noŋoyatemati niŋijo anonadi naŋa yewiŋatace.

¹⁵ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Emiitecetiŋawaji inatawece ane noiigi niŋina iŋo, atemati-itedibecetiŋawaji nibodicetedi anele aneetici.

¹⁶ Aneotedoŋoji eote gela lewiŋa niŋina oko aneyiwaŋadi nibodicetedi anele, codaa leeditibige me dinilege. Pida niŋina oko ane deŋeyiwaŋadi, Aneotedoŋoji baŋa laagedi codaa me iloikatidi.

¹⁷ Aneotedoŋoji ikee niŋica nimaweneŋegi, codaa eotetema loxiceŋedi niŋina oko anoyiwaŋadi. Codaa oibake Iboonaŋadi niŋina moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaŋaŋa, codaa odotaŋatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane diŋica modotaŋatigi niŋica jotigide.

¹⁸ Nigodibatalo laketedi ane diniweneene, ogoa domige owacipeta weneeno me dogoyowoogodi, aḡica ninyaagi. Nigoipeketelogo libaaḡatedi niḡinoa eelotaginadi, odaa ja nicilaḡa.”

Jesus noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi

(Lucas 24.50-53; Atos 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Niḡijo Goniotagodi Jesus naga ika me notaganeḡetediniwace, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja nicotedi liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ikee mida naḡatetigi.

²⁰ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi inoatawece ane nipodaḡa. Odaa Goniotagodi yaxawatediogi, codaa meote ḡodoxiceḡetedi me ikee niḡinoa latematiko anoyatematitibece mewi. Odaa jiḡidaagee. (Amém.)

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ LUCAS

Lucas one dotowegi, Paulo lowoogotagi, codaa eliodi me lixigağatibece niğijo Paulo me diniwiajetibece midiwataga eletidi iğotedi me yeloğoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus. (Awiniteloco miditaga Colossenses 4.14; 2 Timóteo 4.11, Atos 1.1).

Lucas ağica aneetege noiigi judeu, codaa ağicoa me nadi Jesus. Pida begelioditibece me yotağanege niğijo anodiotibece Jesus ajağajo eliodo Jesus me diniğaxitece latematiko codaa me liğaxinaganegeco. Nağadi liwakate didikotibige ica ðoneleegiwa anodita Teófilo, ðoneleegiwa romaano anida nağatetigi.

Lucas yalağata lanikegi Jesus neğepaagıcota moyeloadi, codaa nağa yewiğatace. Yatemati Jesus meliodi me niwikodetedi niwace madewetedi, codaa wajekalodipi, inaa niğina oko iwikodadipi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi. Eledi yatemati Jesus me igotedibeci minitaga oko abeyacağaga me yeloğoditediogi niğina natigide Aneotedoğoji me yemaa me iwilegi laalegenali codaa me iigi anee me newiğa. Lucaseledi yalağata Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege me ikee Aneotedoğoji me doletibige oko ananiatagigipi.

Ane leegodi me dinidi nağadi notaganagaxi (Atos 1.1-2)

¹ Iniotagodi Teófilo. Eliodi oko dinoniciwağaditibigiwaji moiditedini niğijoa Jesus Cristo loenataka ðodiwigotigi.

² Oidi niğijoa baaniğijo monatematitoğowa, niğidi anonadi niğijo maleekoka dinojogoti libakedi, codaa joğoditece latematiko ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoğoji.

³ Iğenaga monatematitediwa niğijoa odoejedi libaketedi, oada joaniğidaa leegodi me jakadi mele me jidikotibigağaji, iniotagodi, ijoatawece niğijoa baanağa ixomağatedijo, ewi me ilağatedice.

⁴ Jidikotibigağaji, iniotagodi, amaleeğaga owoogoti minoatawece ewi niğinoa niğaxinaganegeco anabaatege.

Ica aanjo dibodicaxinagatece lanikegi João Batista

⁵ Niğijo Herodes, malee ninionigi-eliodi niğjo judeutedi, onini ica ðoneleegiwa ane liboonağadi Zacarias, one sacerdoti ane libakadi liğeladi Aneotedoğoji. Ida aneetege licoğegi niğijo lapo sacerdotitedi ane liboonağadi loiigiwepodi Abias. Aca lodawa liboonağadi Isabel, loiigiwepodi inağina sacerdotitedi.

⁶ Zacarias aniaa Isabel idioka limedi mowo ane iğenaga, codaa idokee mowo niğica ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji. Idioka limedi modeemitetibige ijoatawece ane lajoinaganegeco codaa me liiğenatakanegeco Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji.

⁷ Pida ağica lionigi, leegodi Isabel gojoloğo, codaa joğopake.

⁸ Ica noko Zacarias oneo ica ane libakeditibece minitaga Aneotedoğoji liğeladi, leegodi icota ica noko mağaga diba.

⁹ Onowo niğica ane lakatigi niğidiwa sacerdotitedi, oiwi niğica anepağa dinete me yalegi ica ane liditege lanigi liciagi ðonadokojegi, ane ligilegegitibece moyalegi. Odaa Zacarias jiğijaa dinete me dakatiwece Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji liğeladi.

¹⁰ Odaa egidiaaği Zacarias me yalegi niğica aneletege lanigi, idiaağidi ica noiigi ideiticoace we, oyotağanege Aneotedoğoji.

¹¹ Odaa ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji ja dinikee lodoe Zacarias, one dabiditi liwai gobağadi aca nameeja anei moyalegi niğica aneletege lanigi.

¹² Niğica Zacarias nağa nadi niğijo aanjo, oada nawela, eliodi me doi.

¹³ Odaa mee niŋijo aanjo, “Jinaŋadoii Zacarias! Aneotedoŋoji wajipatedaŋawa niŋijo me ipokitalo, odaa natigide ŋadodawa jiŋicaa lionigi, odaa awii me liboonagadi Joāo.

¹⁴ Eliodi maniniitibeci leegodi lanikegi, codaa eliodi oko aagaga ninitibigiwaji.

¹⁵ Igaataga ŋonegegi lodoe Aneotedoŋoji. Awacipeta viinyo, oteŋexaagaga anigetigida ŋodacipaŋadi ane yoniciwadi. Nigenitini, odaa ja dakatiogi Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji.

¹⁶ Odaa eo meliodi loiigi Israel odopitalo Goniotaŋodi Aneotedoŋoji.

¹⁷ Niŋica liwigo codaa me loniciwaga liciagi Elias liwigo ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoŋoji. Aniŋicatibige daŋa diba Goniotaŋodi meote ane libakeditetema Aneotedoŋoji, niŋidi nigaanigawaanigi yeloŋoditedibece latematiko Aneotedoŋoji, eotibige niŋina eniododipi me daŋadiaa odinotigimadetege oteŋexaagaga oideleŋe lionigipi, codaa eotibige niŋijo ane doŋoyiwaŋaditeda Goniotaŋodi Aneotedoŋoji me nowookonaŋa liciagi niŋina oko ane iŋenaŋatibigiwaji. Odaa jiŋidaa libakedi, ilakideticooce niŋidi noiigi modinoweditige lanokegi Goniotaŋodi.”

¹⁸ Odaa Zacarias ja ige niŋijo aanjo, meeta, “Amiida ica ane jowoŋoditece nigewi ida gagegi? Igaataga jegeemoda oxiiŋodi, codaa naŋajo yodawa jaŋaga opake.”

¹⁹ Niŋijo aanjo naŋa igidi, meeta, “Ee Gabriel. Idioka limedi me idejotice miniwataga Aneotedoŋoji me jibatema. Odaa idiige me ŋadotaŋaneŋeni codaa me jeloŋoditaŋawa niŋida nibodigi anele.

²⁰ Odaa niŋina natigide jaŋakaami aticilonaga, codaa makaami ewalogaŋaga, aŋakati motaŋani nigepaa icota noko menitini ŋadionigi, leegodi me daŋa iwaŋatiteda yotaŋa, igaataga niŋinoa yotaŋa ewi micotalo anigida noko.”

²¹ Niŋijo noiigi anonibeotege Zacarias joŋoyopo me leegi midiaaŋi catiwedi Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi.

²² Niŋijo naŋa noditice, aŋalee yakadi me dotaŋa. Odaa niŋijo noiigi joŋoyowoŋodi mica lakatigi catiwedi liŋeladi Aneotedoŋoji. Naŋa daŋa yakadi me dotaŋa, odaa ja yatitioyi libaaŋatedi me yotaŋaneŋe niŋidi noiigi.

²³ Niŋijo naŋa dinelio nokododi me diba digoida Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi, odaa Zacarias joŋopiticogi liŋeladi.

²⁴ Odaa aoniŋica daŋa leegi Isabel jiŋipileŋe. Odaa aona noditice liŋeladi niŋicoa ciinco nepenaitedi. Odaa meetigi le,

²⁵ “Joaniŋidaa igotediwa Goniwa-aagodi. Niŋinoa nokododi eletedomi me nogowa iboliŋa lodoeeledi oko. Igaataga idiboliŋa niŋijo me-ee digicata i-oonigi.”

Ica aanjo dibodicaxinaŋatece lanikegi Jesus

²⁶ Niŋica naŋa ixomaŋatediŋo ciinco nepenaitedi Isabel me ipileŋe, Aneotedoŋoji ja iige aanjo Gabriel migo manitaŋa nigotaŋa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia.

²⁷ Iiŋetedicogi manitaŋa aca awicije ane liboonagadi Maria. Maria aona niŋica me nadi ŋoneleegiwa, onaleekoka doletibige me lodawa ica ŋoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi José, anida aneetege licogegi Davi.

²⁸ Niŋijo aanjo niŋicota Maria, nice, odaa meeta, “Iniotaŋodawaana, Goniotaŋodi Aneotedoŋoji yajigotedaŋawa ŋadinikegi. Aneotedoŋoji yemaa meote ane daŋaxa meletaŋadomi. Idioka limedi me ideite makaamitaŋa.”

²⁹ Maria eliodi me nawela leegodi lotaŋa niŋijo aanjo, codaa domaŋa yowotece niŋica anodaa diitigilo niŋijoa lotaŋa, pida ayowoŋodi.

³⁰ Odaa niŋijo aanjo meeta, “Jinaŋadoii Maria! Igaataga Aneotedoŋoji eliodi meleledaŋadomi.

³¹ Digawini! Icota makaami ipileŋe, odaa jaŋanigaŋeetece nigaanigawaanigi, odaa awii me liboonagadi Jesus.

³² Icota me goneleegiwa gonegegi, odaa idokoyatigi me Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji, Aneotedoꝑoji ane iige inoatawece. Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji eote me inionigi-eliodi, digo anee licogegi Davi.

³³ Codaa idioka limedi me inionigi-eliodi ane iige anida aneetege licogegi Jacó, odaa nigica ninioxigi agica liniogo.”

³⁴ Odaa Maria jegeeta nigijo aanjo, “Igamodaagee ica me yakadi? Anigicoda daga idina-aaditege aaginaga.”

³⁵ Odaa nigijo aanjo ja ninigodi, meeta, “Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji enagi makaamita, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ditibigimedeoodi ikeetedagawa nimawenegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi gadionigi anenitini, enitini miniokiniwateda Aneotedoꝑoji me nebi, odaa liboonagadi ‘Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji’.

³⁶ Digowoo! Moditibece gaditaagi Isabel me daga yakadi mica lionigi, pida natigide jigidiwa ciinco nepenaitedi me ipilege, digo anee noꝑopake.

³⁷ Igaataga Aneotedoꝑoji agica idi ane daga yakaditeda meote.”

³⁸ Odaa Maria mee, “Nigida meeyo, eeyo liota Iniwa-aagodi Aneotedoꝑoji. Anikanitici nigica aneeteta Iniwa-aagodi.” Odaa joꝑopi nigijo aanjo.

Maria dalita Isabel

³⁹ Naga ixomagatedice icoa nokododi, Maria ja dinoe, odaa ja yediigaticogi nigotaga nipodigi Judéia, midiwa icoa wetiadi.

⁴⁰ Naga dakatiwece ligeladi Zacarias, odaa ja yecoaditece Isabel.

⁴¹ Isabel naga wajipata Maria me nice, odaa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi catiwedi le ja ditinege. Odaa Isabel ja dakatiogi Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo.

⁴² Odaa ja dinigetagee me dotaga, mee, “Aneotedoꝑoji eliodi meote aneletaꝑadomi, catedi nigina goniwaalowepodi, codaa jegeote aneletema nigidi niga-aanigawaanigi catiwedi gade-ee.

⁴³ Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji eliodi me idiwe-eenigide, le-eeꝑodi managi adaliitiwa, ano-oota ma-aami eliodo Iniwa-aagodi.

⁴⁴ Nigijo naga jajipa-aatagawa madiceni, niga-aanigawaanigi ninitibece, odaa ja ditinege catiwedi ye-ee.

⁴⁵ Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedoꝑoji gadibinieni le-eeꝑodi mi-iiwaꝑati mo-oota nigijo ane ligigitedagawa.”

Maria doꝑetetalo Aneotedoꝑoji

⁴⁶ Odaa jege Maria,
“Jigaanagatibigimece Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedoꝑoji,
mele yaalegena.

⁴⁷ Odaa eliodi me idinitibeci le-eeꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji me idewikatidi.

⁴⁸ Igaataga yemaa meotedomi anele,
eeyo liota ane digica me dinabaketibece,
eeyo iwikodaꝑalo.

Nigina natigide,
nigepaa ganigicatibige,
nigina oko odi Aneotedoꝑoji meliodi me idibinie.

⁴⁹ Igaataga Aneotedoꝑoji aneliodi nimawenegegi,
eotedomi nigica ane jopooga.
Agica ane beyagi miniwataga.

⁵⁰ Iwikode inatawece nigina anode-eemitetibige,
nigina baanigina me newiga,
codaa nigina ane-eeḡica menitiniwace.

⁵¹ Aneotedoꝑoji ja ikee meliodi loniciwaga niḡina meote niḡinoa ane loweenataka. Iḡe-eeke niḡinoa anaḡaxakenaḡaga, codaa me noḡowa lowooko.

⁵² Niḡina ane ni-iḡenatakanaga, Aneotedoꝑoji noḡowa nimaweneḡeco, codaa eote naḡatetigi niḡina anodi me diḡica naḡatetigi.

⁵³ Yajigo niḡinoa anele, nediatediniwace niḡina ane nigiciletibigiwaji, codaa i-iḡe moitibece niḡinoa liicotedi me diḡica anoyadeegi.

⁵⁴ Idioka lime-eedi meote mo-oota niḡinoa ane lotaḡa anigotediogi jotigide ḡodaamipi, codaa midioka lime-eedi me yaxawa ḡodoiigi Israel, ane liotagipi.

⁵⁵ Iḡaataḡa ligegite jotigide ḡonelokodi Abraão, codaa niḡina anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi midioka lime-eedi me iwikodedetediogi.” (Odaa ja liniogo me dotaḡa Maria).

⁵⁶ Maria ejinaḡa eote iniwatadiḡini epenaitedi midiaaḡi mani Isabel, odaa joḡopiticogi liḡeladi.

Lanikegi João Batista

⁵⁷ Niḡicota ica noko me dinigaje Isabel, odaa ja dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi.

⁵⁸ Ica lipecaḡawepodi codaa me litacepodi odibodicetibige, odaa modi Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji eliodi me iwikode Isabel. Odaa ja linikaḡawepodi.

⁵⁹ Niḡijo neḡeote oito nokododi menitini nigaanigawaanigi, odaa jiḡigotibeci oyakagidi lolaadogo, ane lakatigi judeutedi (moikee me loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji). Odaa ja domoḡowo me liboonagaḡewa eliodi, Zacarias.

⁶⁰ Pida naḡajo eliodo mee, “Oḡoa, biḡida liboonagaḡadi João.”

⁶¹ Odaa modi, “Pida aḡica ḡaditaagi ane liboonagaḡadi João!”

⁶² Odaa odatikatalo libaaḡatedi moige eliodi ica ane yemaa me liboonagaḡadi nigaanigawaanigi.

⁶³ Odaa Zacarias ja dipokotibige taaboawaanigi me iditeloco, “Jemaa me liboonagaḡadi João.” Iditawece niḡijo oko oyopo.

⁶⁴ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ja yakaditace me dotaḡa, odaa ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedoꝑoji.

⁶⁵ Niḡijo lipecaḡawepodi eliodi moyopo niḡida niciagi, odaa niḡica nibodigi aneetece niḡida niciagi jiḡilaagiteloco idiwatawece nipodaḡa Judéia, ane inoa wetiadi.

⁶⁶ Odaa inatawece oko anowajipata oyowo niḡida natematigo, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Iḡamigodaaḡee ica nigaanigawaanigi? Iḡaataḡa loniciwaga Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji ewi me idei miditaḡa.”

Zacarias yatemati anodaḡee niḡica nigaanigawaanigi

⁶⁷ Zacarias, eliodi niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi one dakatiogi Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa jiḡidaa dinanatigi me yalaḡata anodaḡee niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi, mee,

⁶⁸ “Joḡeḡatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji, Noenogodi loiigi Israel.

Iḡaataḡa enagi midi loiigi me yatamaḡateeteteḡe libeyaceḡeco.

⁶⁹ Niwakateetedoḡowa Gonewikatitogodi anida nimaweneḡegi, anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Davi, ane liḡexegi Aneotedoꝑoji.

⁷⁰ Jotigide Aneotedoꝑoji naga ligegi me niwakatee niḡica Gonewikatitogodi. Niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, niḡijo aniniokiniwateda modibatema,

oyelogodi ane ligegi Aneotedogoji.

⁷¹ Odaa ligegi me godatamaḡateetege godaxakawepodi, codaa me loniciwaga niḡijo ane deḡetiḡodema.

⁷² Codaa ligegi me iwikode ḡodaamipi, codaa nalaḡatigilo niḡijo ane dinilakidetetege, leḡodi aixomaḡatice ane ligegi.

⁷³⁻⁷⁴ Akaa ligegiteta ḡonelokodi Abraão me ḡodatamaḡateetege loniciwaga ḡodaxakawepodi,

eote me jakataḡa me jibaḡatema me diḡica ane idoiḡata.

⁷⁵ Odaa jakataḡa miniokiniwateda me jibaḡatema, codaa me jakataḡa me jaḡo inokina ane iḡenaḡa inoatawece nokododi.

⁷⁶ Akaami, ionigi,

etiḡadadalitigi makaami niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji anidioka limedi me diḡenataka.

Odaa eloḡoti latematiko Aneotedogoji aniḡicatibige daḡa diba Goniotagodi, anenyagati laaleḡenali niḡidi noiḡi modinoweditege lanokegi.

⁷⁷ Awii loiḡi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji moyowoḡodi anodaḡee me yewikatidi, niḡina me napitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco.

⁷⁸ Iḡataḡa Aneotedogoji eliodi me ḡodiwikode.

Niḡicoa Aneotedogoji ane niwakatee me ḡodewikatidi liciagi niḡina maleekoka daxoditibige aligeḡe.

⁷⁹ Niḡina nigeno,

yajigotediḡi lokokena niḡina ane ideiticoace nexocaḡa anodipeḡitege némaḡa, ḡodadeḡitedinece naigi aneo mele ḡodaaleḡenali.”

(Odaa ja liniḡo me dotaga Zacarias).

⁸⁰ Odaa niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi naḡa ili, odaa jaḡaga ili liwaxinigi. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi midiwataḡa nipodaḡa ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi neḡepaaḡicota noko migo yelogodi Aneotedogoji lotaga midi loiḡi Israel.

2

Lanikegi Jesus

(Mateus 1.18-25)

¹ Niḡijo César Augusto minionigi-eliodi ane iḡe idiwatawece niḡotedi romaanotedi, ja diḡenatakata niḡjoa nokododi me dinilaḡadi oko, diniditedini liboonagatedi iditawece noiḡi. Codaa one odoeḡegi noko me dinilaḡaditibigiwaji.

² Niḡijo noḡonilaḡadi oko ica ane iḡe niḡo Síria boḡone ica Cirênio.

³ Odaa leeditibige miditawece oko igotibeci minoataḡa niḡino anepaa nigotadi ane lanikadi, me dinilaḡaditibigiwaji.

⁴ José ida aneetege licogeḡi Davi niḡica jotigide inionigi-eliodi ane lanikadi nigotaḡa Belém, nipodigi Judéia. Joaniḡidaa leḡodi me noditicogi nigotaḡa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jiḡigo Belém me dinilaḡadi.

⁵ Odaa yadeḡi Maria, analeedaḡa lodawa, pida jiḡipileḡe.

⁶ Niḡijo midiaaḡi Belém, jiḡicota noko me dinigaje.

⁷ Odaa ja dinigajetece odoeḡegi lionigi. Odaa jona ilipaditece lipeḡeteḡe, yexaḡatinigi nicooxo eijedi, leḡodi aḡaleeḡica oyakadi limedi manitaḡa ḡodiotagaḡaxi.

Nowienoḡododi waxacocoli onadi aanjotedi

⁸ Midiwataḡa icoa nipodaḡa onidiwa icoa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli, oyelogoteetigi moyowie icoa lapoli waxacocoli.

⁹ Odaa ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji ja dinikeetiogi, odaa latalaꝓa Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji ja naloteloco niꝓica aneitcoace. Odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

¹⁰ Pida niꝓijo aanjo meetiogi, “Jinaꝓa domaꝓadoiitiwaji! Igaataꝓa inadee-gitaꝓawatiwaji nibodigi anele, aneo minatawece oko ninitibigiwaji.

¹¹ Digawini! Niꝓina noko digoida Belém, nigotaꝓa Davi, enitini ane ꝓadewikatititiwaji, Niꝓijoa anakaa jibodicaꝓatege, Cristo, ane Goniotagodi.

¹² Odaa owoꝓotitiwaji mewi. Akapetege nigaanigawaanigi, oilipaditece lipegetege, oyeliigetiniꝓi nicooxo eijedi.”

¹³ Aniaaꝓani naꝓaca lakata jaꝓaꝓa dinikee mijotaꝓa niꝓijo aanjo, ica nelegi lapo eletidi liꝓexedi Aneotedoꝓoji digoida ditibigimedi. Oigaa enaco, odigaanaꝓatibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji, modi,

¹⁴ “Digoina ditibigimedi jigaanaꝓanaꝓatibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji.

Eote mele laaleꝓenali oko digoina iꝓo, leegodi yemaa meote aneletema niꝓidi oko.”

¹⁵ Niꝓijoa aanjotedi noꝓopitacibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa niꝓijoa nowienoꝓododi waxacocoli modi, “Iniꝓa Belém, iniꝓa jiwinaga niꝓica nigaanigawaanigi Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji aneote ꝓobodigi neꝓenitini.”

¹⁶ Odaa jiꝓigotibeci yediꝓatibigiwaji, odaa joꝓotota Maria, José, odaa joꝓonadi nigaanigawaanigi, anoyeliigetiniꝓi nicooxo eijedi.

¹⁷ Niꝓijo noꝓonadi, odaa joꝓoyatemati niꝓijo ane lotaꝓa aanjotedi moditece niꝓidi nigaanigawaanigi.

¹⁸ Ijotawece niꝓijo anowajipatiogi niꝓijoa nowienoꝓododi waxacocoli eliodi moyopo.

¹⁹ Pida Maria biꝓidioka limedi me nalagaꝓatibige baanaꝓa ixomaꝓateetice, codaa eliodi me yowo lotaꝓa niꝓijoa nowienoꝓododi waxacocoli.

²⁰ Odaa niꝓijoa nowienoꝓododi waxacocoli joꝓopitibeci. Nigaanaꝓanaꝓatece ligi, odigaanaꝓatibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji, odiniotagodetaloo leegodi ijoatawece anowajipatalo, codaa anonadi. Ijoatawece ane eetece niꝓijo aanjo onadi, codaa mowajipatalo moyalaꝓatalo.

Jesus oibootalo Aneotedoꝓoji minitaꝓa ligeladi Aneotedoꝓoji

²¹ Igaanaꝓa ixomaꝓatediꝓo oito nokododi menitini, joꝓoyakagidi lolaadi nigaanigawaanigi ane ligilegegi judeutedi. Odaa joꝓowo me liboonaꝓadi Jesus, igaataꝓa jiꝓidaa liboonaꝓadi aneeta niꝓijo aanjo maleediꝓicatibige diꝓipilege Maria.

²² Niꝓijoa naꝓa ixomaꝓatediꝓo icoa nokododi ane diiꝓenatakata lajoinaꝓanegeco Moisés me diniwilegitibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji, José ajaa Maria joꝓoyadeegi nigaanigawaanigi manitaꝓa nigotaꝓa Jerusalém moibootalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji.

²³ Igaataꝓa diniditeloco liiꝓenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝓoji ane iditedini Moisés, anee, “Inatawece nionigi liidaꝓa leeditibige moiomaꝓaditema Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa iniokiniwateda me nebi.”

²⁴ Odaa José ajaa Maria igotibeci maꝓaꝓa oibootema Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji aneledi liiꝓenakanegegi lajoinaꝓanegeco Moisés, iniwataale yotipitedi, oꝓoa domige iniwataale yotipitedawaanaꝓa liboonaꝓa.

²⁵ Manitaꝓa nigotaꝓa Jerusalém ini ica ꝓoneleegiwa nigeladimigi ane liboonaꝓadi Simeão. One ꝓoneleegiwa ane iꝓenaꝓa, codaa midiooka limedi meyiwaꝓadi Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa me nibeotibigege me niwakatee Aneotedoꝓoji ane yewikatidi loiigi Israel. Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji idei mijotaꝓa.

²⁶ Codaa iniaaꝓini Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji ikeeta me daꝓa yeleo nigepaa nadi icoa Cristo, liwaꝓaꝓadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji me ꝓodewikatidi.

²⁷ Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji eo migo Simeão minitaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji ligeladi. Ijaaꝓiꝓo noko moyadeegi eliododipi Jesus minitaꝓa ligeladi Aneotedoꝓoji, mowote aneeta najoinaꝓanegeco mowo.

28 Odaa Simeão ja dibata nişijo nigaanigawaanigi. Naga noşele, odaa ja doşetedibigimece Aneotedoşoji, meetalo,

29 “Iniotagodi Aneotedoşoji,

nişina natigide,

ane eemoda şadiişexegi ja yakadi mikani me inipetini.

Ideleo mele yaaleşena,

igaataga jişicota nişijo ane şageşitiwa.

30 Igaataga nişida me ee ja jinadi nişidi ananişeni ane şodewikatidi.

31 Inatawece noişigi icota monadi nişidi ananişeni Iniotagodi Aneotedoşoji.

32 Nişidi manişeni liciagi lokokena miditaga nişina ane daşa judeutedi me ikeetiogi ane wi.

Odaa joşoiwenişide şadoişi Israel idiaşidi leeşodi.”

33 Joşé aşıa Maria eliodi moyopo nişijoa lotaşa Simeão me yalaşata nişidi nigaanigawaanigi.

34 Simeão dipokotalo Aneotedoşoji me ibinişediogi, odaa jeşeeta Maria, eliodo Jesus, “Aneotedoşoji niwakatee nişidi nigaanigawaanigi meliodi okotigi şodoişi Israel oyototedice Aneotedoşoji, pida eliodi eledi şodoişi odopitalo. Aneotedoşoji niwakatee me ikee nişica anodaşeededa. Codaa eliodi oko odotaşatibişe nişidi nigaanigawaanigi.

35 Odaa joanişidaşee nişinoa lowooko nişina noişi ane doşoyiwaşaditeda ja dineloşotee. Icota me eemişetece mileeni şadaaleşena leeşodi şagecaşaloşo, micataşa nişina me leeşitinece şotaciledi me şodapeegi nodaajo-ocaşataşa.”

36 Onani aşıa iwaalo opake, ane yeloşoditedibeşe lowooko Aneotedoşoji. Liboonaşadi Ana, liona ica Fanuel, anida aneeteşe licoşegi Aşı. Nişijo me wado, naga ixomaşatedice seete nicaşape, lodawa ja yeleo. Odaa ja waşekalo.

37 Natigide jonişidiwa 84 nicaşape. Aonişica daşa noditişogi lişeladi Aneotedoşoji. Noko, codaa menoale, one doşetetalo Aneotedoşoji. Aşaniodi nişina me ide i lodoe Aneotedoşoji me yotaşaneşe.

38 Acaşaca naşaca lakatatibeşe micota me diniotaşodetalo Aneotedoşoji, odaa ja yalaşata nigaanigawaanigi yatematitiogi işotaweşe nişijo anonibeeteşe Aneotedoşoji me yatamaşatee noişitigi Jeruşalém me yatamaşateeteşe laxakawepodi.

39 Odaa Joşé aşıa Maria noşoigodi mowotema nişijo nigaanigawaanigi icoataweşe nişicoa ane liişenatakaneeşeco Goniotaşodi Aneotedoşoji, odaa joşopitişogi lişeladi mani nişotaşa Nazaré, nişodigi Galiléia.

40 Odaa nişijo nigaanigawaanigi ja ili, ja yoniciwadi. Codaa jişinoa lişaketedi, Aneotedoşoji eliodi meote anelete ma.

Jesus nenyaşatedini minişaga Aneotedoşoji lişeladi

41 Inoataweşe nicaşape eliododipi Jesus igotişeci Jeruşalém odiita nişica naloşegi anodita “Páşcoa”.

42 Nişijo Jesus neşeote dooze nicaşape, jişigotacibeşe naloşo ane lakatigitişeşe.

43 Nişidiaşidi nişijo naloşegi noşone dinelio, odaa joşopitişogi lişeladi. Odaa nişijoa nigaanigawaanigi, Jesus, ja nenyaşatedini mani nişotaşa Jeruşalém. Pida eliododipi aşoyowoşodi me nenyaşatedini.

44 Odiletişibeşe dişinoa liwişotigi nişijo lapo ane dopitişeci, odaa ja wiajeşa işotaweşe noko. Igaanaşaga domoşodoletişibeşe Jesus mişotaşaga nişijo lişacepodi codaa mişoataşaga nişijoa lokaşetedipi, pida aşicoa moyakadi.

45 Odaa nişijo naga dişicoateda moyakadi, nişijo eliododipi joşopitişacişogi Jeruşalém modoletişibeşe.

⁴⁶ Igaanaga ixomagegedice itoatadiqida nokododi, oada jogoyakadi Jesus minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Nicotedini liwigotigi icoa niigaxinaganadi judeutedi anodiigaxinagatece icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés ane iditedini. Jesus wajipatediogi codaa nigetediniwace.

⁴⁷ Ijotawece nigijo anowajipatalo eliodi moyopo leegodi minoa lixaketedi, codaa me lotaga nigina me igiditediogi.

⁴⁸ Nigijo eliododipi noxonadi, aagaga oyopo. Oada nagajo eliodo meetalo, “I-oonigi, igaamee ina midegemiiitogowa? Alopoo! Gadiodi, eeyomoda, eliodi me jogowikomataagatibigagaji.”

⁴⁹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Igaamee ina moleetibigijitiwaji? Agowoogoti me leeditibige minagejo ligeladi Eiodi?”

⁵⁰ Pida agoyowooogodi nigica aneyatedigi ligegi.

⁵¹ Nigidiaagidi ja lixigagawepodi eliododipi, opiticogi Nazaré, idioka limedi meyiwaqadi eliododipi. Oada nagajo eliodo idioka limedi me nalaqatibige ijoatawece ane ixomageateedijo.

⁵² Oada Jesus ja ili, codaa minoa lixaketedi. Codaa idioka limedi Aneotedogoji me iweniqide codaa nigina oko moiweniqide.

3

Lotaga João Batista

(Mateus 3.1-12; Marcos 1.1-18; João 1.19-28)

¹ Negeote ciinze nicaagape Tibério ja ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi codaa iige inoatawece iigotedi. Nigijo romaano ane iige nipodigi Judéia baqa Pôncio Pilatos. Ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia baqa Herodes, nioxoa ica Filipe ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Ituréia codaa me Traconites. Nipodigi Abilene, baqa ninionigi-eliodi Lisârias.

² Lacilo-sacerdotitedi baqa Anás ijaa Caifás. Nigijoa nokododi Aneotedogoji ja yotaganegé João, lionigi Zacarias. João idiaagi miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi.

³ João digetita iditawece nipodigi akiidi Jordão, oada yatematitibece me leeditibige inatawece oko modinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa me leeditibige me dinilegetibigiwaji, oada Aneotedogoji ja iwilegitetema inoatawece libeyacegeco.

⁴ Nigida libakedi João, akaa eetece Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide. Isaías iditeloco lotaganagaxi, mee, “Ida ica ane igedi me dotaga miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi.

Mee me dotaga,

‘Oenitece naigi Goniotagodi menagi,
awii naicoli ane dixoketema!

⁵ Inoatawece ane elagigi icota me dinoxoco,
codaa inoatawece wetiadi ane leegitibigimece oyakagidi.

Naicoli ane dinamage icota me dixoke,
codaa naicoli aninoa nalaqatedi icota mabotiwage.

⁶ Oada inatawece oko onadi Aneotedogoji anodaagee me yewikatidi oko.’ ”

(Joanigidaa Isaías ibogoditege nigijo me ilakidetice naigi Goniotagodi, João ane ilakideti-coace laalegenali oko mowajipatalo lotaga Jesus.)

⁷ Eliodi oko domogodiita João me dinilegetibigiwaji. Pida João meetiogi, “Akaamitiwaji lionaga laketedi. Amiijo aneo gabodigitiwaji ina noqoletigi me qadiwokonitiwaji lélaqa Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco?

⁸ Igitiwaji gadakataga amaleegaga ikeeni nagadinilaanitibece, macataga nagana niale ela me ikee anada nagada niale. Jinaga domegenitiwaji me qanelokodi Abraão, (Igaataga nigina anida aneetege licogegi Abraão leeditibige me dinilaatibece), igaataga

ejitaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me ibake niḡidiwa wetiadi meote mida aneetege licoḡegi Abraão.

⁹ Codaa micataḡa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa baanaḡa igo me yakagidi niale neḡepaa litodi. Inoatawece nialeli ane deḡeleteda ela oyakagidi, odaaḡoyalegi.” (Joaniḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji ja igo me iloikatidi oko aneo ane beyagi).

¹⁰ Pida niḡidi noiigi idioka limedi monigetice João, modita, “Amiida ica ane leeditibige me jaḡa? (Odaa aḡalee ḡodiloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji.)”

¹¹ Odaa ja niniḡodi, meetiogi, “Niḡini anidiwa itiwataale noecaḡaxiidi, leeditibige me yajigota onaditeci niḡijo ane daḡaca noecaḡaxi. Codaa niḡini anidi ane yeligo, leeditibige me yedia niḡina ane diḡica ane yeligo.”

¹² Niḡijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, eledi icotiobece me domaḡaḡa dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa joḡoige João, modita, “ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi, oko amiida ane leeditibige maḡaḡa jaḡa?”

¹³ Odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Jinaḡalee abanoonaḡanitiwaji caticedi ane iḡetaḡawa na-joinaḡaneḡeco mabanoonaḡani.”

¹⁴ Codaa iodaḡawadi eletidi oige, modita, “Epoḡoko, amiida ane leeditibige me jaḡa?” Odaa ja niniḡodi, meetiogi, “Jinaḡatikani ḡadoniciwaga mabanoonaḡanitece dinyeelo, oteḡexaḡaḡa awitaka oditaḡa jaḡabanoonaḡani. Pida adinanenitibece leeḡodi niḡidoda ḡanigaanyeḡegi.”

¹⁵ Niḡijo noiigi eliodi mowalita João deḡeo anigetigida loenatagi anodoxicetema. Meetibige le niḡidi noiigi ijoa nige niḡidaaḡida João Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi.

¹⁶ Pida João meetiogi iditawece, “ḡadilegenita ninyoḡodi. Pida enagi anida loniciwaga caticedi ee. Ajakadi me jaxawatece, oteḡexaḡaḡa me jowilece liwelatedi, leeḡodi eliodi me ḡoneḡegi, aiciagi. Idi ane yajigotediogi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, idiaaḡeledi niḡina akaamitiwaji baḡa iloikatidi, micataḡa daḡa yalegi noledi.

¹⁷ Aneotedoḡoji ja igo me iomaḡadi oko, micataḡa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa baaniḡida najo libaḡadi naga igo me ibinie lawodigijedi, odaa iomaḡaditege leyeema, lapadi. Iladie leyeema minitaḡa diimigi ane iladiete nijaacotedi. Pida napadi baḡa yalegi mini noledi ane daḡa ipe.”

¹⁸ Odaa João ibodicaxitiogi niḡidi noiigi mowidi eletidi lotaḡa me yaxawatiogi, niḡina me yatemati nibodicetedi anele.

¹⁹ Pida João ja dotaḡatibige Herodes inionigi-eliodi, leeḡodi Herodes dibanoonaḡatece aca Herodias lodawa nioxoa, codaa leeḡodi Herodes mowidi eletidi libeyaceḡeco.

²⁰ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Herodes naga diḡenatakata moixotiwece João niwiloḡonaḡaxi, pida joaniḡidaa leeḡodi neḡeote daḡaxatace mowidi niḡicoa loenataka ane beyagi.

Jesus dinilege

(Mateus 3.13-17; Marcos 1.9-11)

²¹ Niḡica naga nigomaḡa ijotawece niḡica noiigi me dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus jaḡaḡa dinilege. Niḡijo naga yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡica ditibigimedi domoke.

²² Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikatelogo Jesus dinanatigi yotibi. Odaa joḡowajipata ica ane dotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi, anee, “Akaami Ionigi aneliodi me ḡademaani, codaa eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leeḡodi.”

Ica ane licoḡegi Jesus

(Mateus 1.1-17)

²³ Niḡijo niḡidaa dinanatedigi Jesus me diba, ijoa 30 nicaaḡape. Odaa eliodi oko odiletibige daḡa lionigi José. Pida Jesus ida aneeteḡege licoḡegi Eli.

²⁴ Eli eliodi ica Matate,
Matate eliodi ica Levi,

Levi eliodi ica Malqui,
Malqui eliodi ica Janai,
Janai eliodi ica José,
²⁵ José eliodi ica Matatias,
Matatias eliodi ica Amós,
Amós eliodi ica Naum,
Naum eliodi ica Esli,
Esli eliodi ica Nagai,
²⁶ Nagai eliodi ica Maate,
Maate eliodi ica Matatias,
Matatias eliodi ica Semei,
Semei eliodi ica José,
José eliodi ica Joda,
²⁷ Joda eliodi ica Joanã,
Joanã eliodi ica Resa,
Resa eliodi ica Zorobabel,
Zorobabel eliodi ica Salatiel,
Salatiel eliodi ica Neri,
²⁸ Neri eliodi ica Melqui,
Melqui eliodi ica Adi,
Adi eliodi ica Cosã,
Cosã eliodi ica Elmadão,
Elmadão eliodi ica Er,
²⁹ Er eliodi ica Josué,
Josué eliodi ica Eliézer,
Eliézer eliodi ica Jorim,
Jorim eliodi ica Matate,
Matate eliodi ica Levi,
³⁰ Levi eliodi ica Simeão,
Simeão eliodi ica Judá,
Judá eliodi ica José,
José eliodi ica Jonã,
Jonã eliodi ica Eliaquim,
³¹ Eliaquim eliodi ica Meleá,
Meleá eliodi ica Mena,
Mena eliodi ica Matata,
Matata eliodi ica Natã,
Natã eliodi ica Davi,
³² Davi eliodi ica Jessé,
Jessé eliodi ica Obede,
Obede eliodi ica Boaz,
Boaz eliodi ica Sala,
Sala eliodi ica Nassom,
³³ Nassom eliodi ica Aminadabe,
Aminadabe eliodi ica Admim,
Admim eliodi ica Arni,
Arni eliodi ica Esrom,
Esrom eliodi ica Peres,
Peres eliodi ica Judá,
³⁴ Judá eliodi ica Jacó,
Jacó eliodi ica Isaque,
Isaque eliodi ica Abraão,

Abraão eliodi ica Tera,
 Tera eliodi ica Nacor,
³⁵ Nacor eliodi ica Seruque,
 Seruque eliodi ica Ragaú,
 Ragaú eliodi ica Faleque,
 Faleque eliodi ica Éber,
 Éber eliodi ica Sala,
³⁶ Sala eliodi ica Cainã,
 Cainã eliodi ica Arfaxade,
 Arfaxade eliodi ica Sem,
 Sem eliodi ica Noé,
 Noé eliodi ica Lameque,
³⁷ Lameque eliodi ica Metusalém,
 Metusalém eliodi ica Enoque,
 Enoque eliodi ica Jarete,
 Jarete eliodi ica Malaleel,
 Malaleel eliodi ica Cainã,
³⁸ Cainã eliodi ica Enos,
 Enos eliodi ica Sete,
 Sete eliodi ica Adão,
 ane lionigi Aneotedoꝝoji.

4

Godaxakawa dineetalo Jesus *(Mateus 4.1-11; Marcos 1.12-13)*

¹ Aneotedoꝝoji Liwigo ini miniwataga Jesus. Naga dopitedijo Jesus me icogotedicogi akiidi Jordão, oada Liwigo Aneotedoꝝoji ja yadeegitedicogi miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo, ane digica nigeladimigipi.

² Nigicoatigilo cwareenta nokododi, oada diaabo ja dineetalo Jesus me domeꝝe deꝝeote libeyaceꝝegi. Nigijoa nokododi aꝝica ane yeligo, oada nigidiaaꝝidi ja nigicile.

³ Oada ꝝodaxakawa jeꝝeetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoꝝoji, awii niginoa wetiadi me paontedi.”

⁴ Oada Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ajakadi, igaataga lotaganagaꝝi Aneotedoꝝoji dinidite-loco me diginokina paon meo lewiga oko, pida oko ewi mida lewiga leeꝝodi nigina meyiwaꝝadi inoatawece lotaga Aneotedoꝝoji.”

⁵ Oada diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida maditaga aca aneneꝝegi daꝝaxa me leegitibigimece wetiga. Oada anigica daꝝa leegi, ja ikeetalo icoatawece nigicoa iꝝgotedi.

⁶ Oada jeꝝeetalo Jesus, “Jajigotaꝝawa ꝝanaꝝatetigi me iꝝgeni inoatawece iꝝgotedi, codaa jajigotaꝝawa inoatawece ane libinico aneiteloco. Igaataga inoatawece onajig-otediwa, oada jakadi maꝝaꝝa jajigota okanicodaꝝica ane jemaa me jajigota.

⁷ Oada idiwatawece nigidiwa ꝝanepilidi, nige amakitedini ꝝadokotidi yodoe moꝝeetetiwa.”

⁸ Oada Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii opili Satanás! Igaataga dinidite-loco Aneotedoꝝoji lotaganagaꝝi, ‘Oꝝeetalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedoꝝoji, codaa iniokiniwateda moꝝeetetalo.’ ”

⁹ Oada diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus nigotaꝝa Jerusalém, oada ideyate miditaga ica ane daꝝaxa me leegitibigimece mini ligeladi Aneotedoꝝoji, oada meetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoꝝoji, adinaxokitinece natinedi.

¹⁰ Igaataga dinidite-loco Aneotedoꝝoji lotaganagaꝝi, ‘Aneotedoꝝoji me niꝝe niaan-jotedi modoweditagaloco’.

11 Codaa aagaaga diniditini, 'Moilokaditalo gabaagatedi modoweditaagaloco me degetaciloteda gadogonaka midiwa wetiadi.' "

12 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, "Ajakadi, igaataga madi lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji diniditeloco, 'Jinaaga adineenitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.' "

13 Niigijo diaabo naga ika me dineetalo Jesus minoatawece nigicoa anigotalo, odaa ja ikanawaanigi micaanigiigotalo.

Jesus yojogotedini libakedi digoida nipodigi Galiléia

(Mateus 4.12-17; Marcos 1.14-15)

14 Jesus opitacedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, nigica Aneotedogoji Liwigo jegeliodi me yajigotalo loniciwaga. Odaa nigicoa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jonigilaagiteloco iditawece nigidi nipodigi.

15 Odaa diigaxinaga midiwa liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi, odaa ijotawece ica oko anowajipatalo oiwenigide.

Nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Nazaré agodibatege Jesus

(Mateus 13.53-58; Marcos 6.1-6)

16 Jesus nigicotedicogi nigotaga Nazaré ane liidaagadi. Odaa naga saabado, jigigo mani liiakanagaxi judeutedi ane lakatigitedibece. Odaa ja dabiditedini me dalomegenataka.

17 Oyajigotalo notaganagaxi ane idi Isaiás, niigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Odaa Jesus naga yowiegi nagadi notaganagaxi, yowiegitedeloco midiwa nidiko anee,

18 "Liwigo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji etini meetaga.

Igaataga ee liomaagatagi,

codaa me najigotiwa inimawenegegi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwa madewetedi.

Idiige me jelogoditiogi niwilogojedi me jikaticoace, codaa jelogoditiogi goladi me jao me yatetacibigiwaji, codaa me jao moiwoko niigijo anoiatetibeci.

19 Idiige me jelogoditiogi nigica nicaagabi nige ikee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema nigina oko."

20 Odaa Jesus ja ilipaditacediwage nagajo notaganagaxi, odaa ja yopilaagadite niigijo nowienogodi niiakanagaxi. Odaa ja nicotacedini. Ijotawece oko mani niiakanagaxi owatacotece.

21 Odaa ja dotaga, meetediogi, "Nigina noko, nigidi ane diniditeloco nigidi liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji anajipaatiwaji natigide, jigicota. (Leegodi jigidaa idina-natigi me jiba.)"

22 Iditawece oko ele modotaagatibige Jesus, codaa oyopo leegodi lotaga libinienaga. Odaa modi, "Ica mele me dotaga, nigidooda lionigi José!"

23 (Jesus naga yowooogodi me dogodibatege.) Odaa meetediogi, "Ajawienataka menitiwatiwaji niigijo nigege anee, 'Dotowegi, akamaaga adinicilatiti!' Codaa magaga enitiwa, 'Awii digoina manataga nagana ganigotaga niigijoa ane jibodicaagatalo mawiite manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum.' "

24 Odaa mee, "Jelogoditaagawatiwaji nigina anewi, agica ini ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko anele modibatege miditaga epaa loiigi.

25 Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Niigijo jotigide owidi wajekalodi digoina goniigo Israel malee yewiga Elias, niigijo ane yelogoditibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, niigijo me daga datiode itoatadigida nicaagape niigijo meeya. Odaa eliodi nigica nigigi inatawece goniigo.

26 Pida Aneotedogoji aiige Elias me yaxawa anigetegepidagaca nigina wajekalodipi judeutedi, digoina Israel. Pida iige Elias manitaga aca wajekalo ane daga godoiigi, ane liyeladi mani nigotaga Sarepta digoida nipodigi Sidom ane daga gonipodigi.

²⁷ Eledi eliodi dawace-loolatedi judeutedi digoina Israel maleegijo Eliseu, inaagina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Pida aḡica ane icilatidi. Ijokijo Naamã, ane loiigi siiritedi, baḡa icilatidi.”

²⁸ Niḡijo noḡowajipatalo Jesus lotaḡa, ijotawece niḡijo ane idei mani liiakanagaxi judeutedi eliodi me neliḡideeḡa.

²⁹ Odaa ja dabiditiniwace oixigitedicogi wetice nigotaḡa. Naḡani nigotaḡa idei ditibigimedi ica lojotaḡadi, odaa joḡoyadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi lojotaḡadi domaḡa oyamaḡatedinece wakagi iḡo.

³⁰ Pida Jesus yakagiditediogi liwigotigi niḡijo noiigi, odaa joḡopi.

*Ica ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi
(Marcos 1.21-28)*

³¹ Jesus one dinikatedinicogi manitaḡa aca nigotaḡa Cafarnaum nipodigi Galilía. Odaa niḡaxitediniwace niḡidi noiigi me saabado.

³² Eliodi moyopo leeḡodi anodaḡeeteda me diiḡaxinaḡa, igaataḡa dotaḡa micataḡa anida epaa naḡatetigi.

³³ Manitaḡa niiakanagaxi aneite me diiḡaxinaḡa onini ica ḡoneleegiwa anodakatiogi, icoa lowooko one beyagi. Odaa igedi me dotaḡa, mee,

³⁴ “Amiina anemaanitoḡodici, Jesus ane ḡadiḡeladi Nazaré? Domige naḡanagi me ḡodaḡateḡegi? Jowoḡodi anakaami! Jaḡakamaḡakaami ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iniokiniwateda mabaatema.”

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja yapeteḡe, meeteta, “Anotokiti, codaa anotitice niḡida ḡoneleegiwa!” Niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi yokoletinigi iḡo niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa lodoe ijotawece niḡijo noiigi, pida aḡica elaciledi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. Odaa ja noditice niwigo abeyaceḡegi.

³⁶ Iditawece niḡica oko nawelatibigiwaji, odaa dinotaḡaneḡe midiaḡiditiwage, modi, “Ganigaaleeḡinoa niḡinoa lotaḡa! Igaataḡa ida nimaweneḡegi codaa me loniciwaga me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaga. Niḡina me iḡe, odaa ja noditicoaci.”

³⁷ Odaa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece niḡidi nipodigi.

*Jesus nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko
(Mateus 8.14-17; Marcos 1.29-34)*

³⁸ Jesus naḡa noditedice niiakanagaxi, odaa jiḡigo ligeladi Simão. Aca loxiigate Simão one deelotika, dapicoḡo-lolaadi. Odaa joḡodipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi.

³⁹ Odaa Jesus jiḡigo. Niḡicoteta naḡajo iwaalo, odaa ja dakagitedeloco, ja iḡe me noditice dapicoḡo-lolaadi. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ja ici, odaa ja dabiditini, ja doolaḡatema Goniotaḡodi idiaa lokaḡetedipi.

⁴⁰ Niḡijo naḡa dalimeti aligeḡe, niḡica oko anini litaagi ane deelotika, oyadeegitalo Jesus. Adinatopiamico leelotika. Jesus dibatedeloco oninitedibeci ane deelotika, odaa ja icilatidi.

⁴¹ Niwicidi abeyacaḡaga noditicoaci mijotaḡa eliodi oko. Naḡa noditicoaci, dinigetagaḡetibigiwaji me notaḡanaḡa, modi, “Ja makamaḡakaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji!” Oyowoḡodi niḡidaḡidoa niḡicoa Cristo, ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi. Pida joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Jesus me yapeteḡe, codaa aika modi niḡijaḡijo a icoa Cristo.

*Jesus yeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele
(Marcos 1.35-39)*

⁴² Niḡijo naḡa yeloḡotibige, Jesus ja noditedice nigotaḡa, igo miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi. Niḡijo noiigi odoletibige, odaa noḡodakapeteḡe, adomaḡaleeḡoikatedice mopi.

⁴³ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Leeditibige mejigo jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataḡa eletidi nigotadi. Igaataḡa idiḡe Aneotedoḡoji me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, me icota anigida noko iḡe inatawece niḡina noiḡitigi niḡina iḡo.”

⁴⁴ Odaa ja yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataḡa niakanagaxiidi nipodigiteloco Galiléia.

5

Jesus eniditediogi niḡica odoejedipi anodiotibece (Mateus 4.18-22; Marcos 1.16-20)

¹ Ica noko Jesus ideite liniogotibece niweigi Genesaré (eledi liboonagadi me Galiléia), odaa niḡica noiḡi joḡodiniligicetelogo, leḡodi moyemaa mowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa.

² Odaa naḡa nadi icoa itiwataale niwateceli ane ideitedice liniogotibece weiigi. Niḡijo nomiḡomigipi waxoditicoace liwateceli, oiwilegi leelatiidi anoibake me nomiḡomigipi.

³ Odaa Jesus jona waxoditedinigi aca niwatece ane Simão nebi. Odaa jona dipokote me yotonawaanigitice liniogotibece. Odaa naḡa nicotedini Jesus, ja niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo noiḡi, ideite catinedi naḡajo niwatece.

⁴ Niḡijo naḡa ika me niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo noiḡi, odaa meeteta Simão, “Adeegiticogi ḡawatece digoida liwigotinigi, odaa okolenitiniwaji ḡadeelatiidi abaatalo noḡojedi.”

⁵ Odaa Simão ja niniḡodi, meetalo, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi, ja jomiḡaḡa ijotawece enoale, aḡica ḡobakajetege. Pida leḡodi makaami ḡodiḡeneḡegi, jiḡidaa leḡodi nige jokolenagatacedini ḡodeelatiidi.”

⁶ Odaa niḡijo noḡoyokoletedini leelatiidi, owidi niḡicoa libakajetedi noḡojedi, ja domaḡa daa niḡijoa leelatiidi.

⁷ Odaa joḡoyategitiogi icoa eletidi lokaḡetedi maditaḡa aca eledi niwatece menag-itibeci oyaxawatiogi. Neḡenagitibeci odaa joḡoyetigilo niḡijoa niwateceli noḡojedi, jona domaḡa domololetedini, leḡodi me daḡaxa me iwaagadi niḡijoa noḡojedi.

⁸ Niḡijo Simão Pedro naḡa nadi loniciwaga Jesus, odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Adiwikodeni, adotonitice Iniotagodi, igaataḡa eemoda ḡoneleegiwa aninoa libatico!”

⁹ Eo niḡida ligegi leḡodi Simão ijaḡijoa eletidi ane idei mijotaḡa eliodi moyopo loniciwaga Jesus, igaataḡa onowidi niḡicoa noḡojedi anodibatalo.

¹⁰ Tiago ijaa João lionigipi Zebedeu, lokaḡetedi Simão, eledi eliodi moyopo. Odaa Jesus jeḡeete Simão, “Jinaḡadoi! Natigidiwaga abaatalo noḡojedi majicitiogi oko. Pida niḡina natigide ja ḡabakedi mawii metidadiwaga oko, odaa jaḡajitalo Aneotedoḡoji.”

¹¹ Odaa noḡoyadeegitedicogi liwateceli daato, odaa joḡoditece Jesus, joḡoika ijoatawece ane libaketedi.

Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi (Mateus 8.1-4; Marcos 1.40-45)

¹² Ica noko, Jesus me ideite manitaḡa aca nigotaḡa, odaa onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane daḡaxatece ica dawace-lolaadi. Niḡijo naḡa naditege Jesus, odaa ja dakagitinigi iḡo neḡepaa itinigi iḡo latobi, diniwikodetibece. Odaa ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, nigemaani madicilatiti, jowoḡodi mida ḡadoniciwaga madicilatiti.”

¹³ Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco, meete, “Ee! Jemaa me ḡadicili!” Aoniḡica daḡa leegi jona ici niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane dawace-lolaadi.

¹⁴ Pida Jesus yajoi me diḡica ane yeloḡodita me icilatidi, meeteta, “Emii minitaḡa ane libakadi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, adinikeenita, codaa aboonitalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo

eijeeɣagi ane diigenataka Moisés me dinalegi, amaleeɣaɣa oyowoogodi niɣina oko naɣa ɣadicili.”

¹⁵ Pida niɣijo okotigi anitawece nigotaɣa jeɣeliodi moyalaɣatalo Jesus, oɗaa niɣica noiigi joɣototalo mowajipatalo lotaɣa, codaa me nicilatiditediniwace.

¹⁶ Pida idioka limedi me dinogatedicobece, migo miditaɣa nipodigi ane diɣica nigeladimigipi, yotaɣaneɣe Aneotedoɣoji.

Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane daɣadiaa ditineɣe
(Mateus 9.1-8; Marcos 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Ica noko Jesus niɣaxitediniwace ica noiigi. Niɣica aneite, onidi me nicotiniwace icoa fariseutedi icaaɣicoa niɣaxinaɣanadi anodiiɣaxinaɣatece lajoinaɣaneɣeco Moisés. Oicoɣoticogi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaɣa nipodaɣa Galiléia aniaa Judéia, codaa me oicoɣoticogi nigotaɣa Jerusalém. Niɣica loniciwaɣa Goniotagodi Aneotedoɣoji idei mijoataɣa Jesus niɣina me nicilatiditediniwace eelotaginadi.

¹⁸ Oɗaa digawini niciagi, onicoa icoa ɣoneleegiwaɗi anoyadeegi ica alejaado ane daɣadiaa ditineɣe, one iwoteloco liɣelate, oɗaa joɣodoletibige nimaweneɣegi me dakatiobece catiwedi diimigi aneite Jesus, domoɣoyadeegiticogi niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa lodoe Jesus.

¹⁹ Pida aɣoyakadi me dakatiobece leegodi niɣica noiigi-nelegi. Oɗaa joɣonogeletibigimece ditibigimedi diimigi leláɣa. Oɗaa jonogonoga deegajoli, owo lawimaɣajegi diimigi. Noɣoigodi moyomoke niɣijo diimigi leláɣa, oɗaa joɣoyexaɣatinigi niɣijo alejaado catinedi liɣelate, oɗaa joɣonikatini lodoe Jesus liwigotigi niɣijo noiigi.

²⁰ Niɣijo Jesus naɣa nadi mida eliwaɣatakaneneɣegi niɣijoa lokaɣetedi alejaado, oɗaa jeɣeete, “Yokaɣedi, ɣabeyaceɣeco ja inapitaɣadi.”

²¹ Oɗaa niɣijo anodiiɣaxinaɣatece lajoinaɣaneɣeco Moisés, ijaaɣijoa fariseutedi dinotaɣaneɣetiwaɣe, modi, “Amiidoa icoa ɣoneleegiwa ane diniciaceeketetege Aneotedoɣoji? Igaataɣa iniokiniwateda Aneotedoɣoji me yakadi me napitaɣadi oko libeyaceɣeco.”

²² Pida Jesus ja yowoogodi niɣica anodinotaɣaneɣetigi, oɗaa jeɣeetedigi, “Igaamee ina mawii ida ɣadowoogotiwaji?”

²³ Mige daɣaxa me dakake mejita niɣidi alejaado, ‘Ja inapitaɣadi ɣabeyaceɣeco,’ oɣoa, domige daɣaxa me dakake me jiiɣe me dabiditini, oɗaa jeɣewaligi?

²⁴ Pida natigide amaleeɣaɣa owoogotitiwaji, jikeetaɣawa me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoɣotibigimece ditibigimedi, mida iigenatakaneneɣegi digoina iiɣo me inapitaɣadi libeyaceɣeco oko.” Oɗaa jeɣeete niɣijo alejaado, “Adabititini! Abaata ɣadiɣelate, oɗaa opiliticogi ɣadiɣeladi!”

²⁵ Aɣica daɣa leegi niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa ja dabiditi lodoe ijotawece niɣijo noiigi, naɣa dibata liɣelate, oɗaa joɣopiticogi liɣeladi, diniotagotetibigimece Aneotedoɣoji.

²⁶ Ijotawece niɣijo noiigi eliodi moyopo, codaa odoɣetetibigimece Aneotedoɣoji. Eliodi maɣaɣa doitiɣiwaji, oɗaa modi, “Niɣina noko, jinataɣa nibinico ane diɣicoa me jinataɣa!”

Jesus enidite Levi me diotibece
(Mateus 9.9-13; Marcos 2.13-17)

²⁷ Niɣidiaaɣidi Jesus naɣa noditedice nigotaɣa, oɗaa ja nadi ica ɣoneleegiwa ane liboonagaɗi Levi. One libakedi me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. One nicote niɣica aneitibige moyedia. Oɗaa Jesus jiɣigo minitaɣa, oɗaa jeɣeete, “Anagi, aniwitici!”

²⁸ Oɗaa Levi ja dabiditini, ja yaladi ane libakedi, oɗaa ja diotece Jesus.

²⁹ Odaa Levi ja yaloke Jesus eo ica nalokegi nelegi mini ligeladi. Odaa eliodi niğica anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa meledi eliodi oko idi me nicoğowepodi.

³⁰ Icoa fariseutedi icaagicoa anodiigaxinağatece najoinağaneğeco anida aneetege niğijo lapo fariseutedi eledi idi, joğoyalomege niğijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igaamee ina me ғagiiwepoditiwaji idi anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niğinoa eletidi abeyacağağa?”

³¹ Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niğina anicileğegipi ağoyopotibige dotowegi, pida niğina ane neelotkanağa boğoyopotibige dotowegi.

³² Ajanagi dağa jiniditiogi ane iğenağatibigiwaji, pida janagi me jiniditiogi aninoa libeyaceğeco amaleeğağa odinilaatece libeyaceğeco, odaa joğodopitalo Aneotedoğoji.”

Jesus diigaxinağatetece ica anodaagee me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodağa me jotağanegenaga Aneotedoğoji

(Mateus 9.14-17; Marcos 2.18-22)

³³ Ica noko moditalo Jesus, “Niğijo anodiotibeci João Batista idatecibece aniodağa, owotibige meneğegi yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotağanege Aneotedoğoji. Anağağa oniotogodici ane fariseutedi idaagee. Pida niğidi anodiotibigağadici baadiğica doğoika me niodağa.”

³⁴ Odaa Jesus jeğeetediogi, “Domigakatitiwaji molii me niodağa, niğina nodenigiği midi nadoneğegi, ina niğini miditağa niğini ane wado?”

³⁵ Pida icota noko monogaticce niğini ane wado me ideitice liwigotigi. Odaa niğida noko joğoika me niodağa.”

³⁶ Jesus eledi yatematitediogi ica natematigo anida ane ғodiiğaxitece, meetediogi, “Ağica ini ane dapadenağata niğina lipegetege liwai gela dağa napadeteloco nowoodağagi oxiiğodi. Nigica anidağaee, ibeyacağadi nağadi lapadexe, codaa niğina napadenaganagadi me gela ağeyotinigi niğina nowoodağagi oxiiğodi.

³⁷ Eleditace migini ane yadotinigi viinyo gela nağana lağaağaxi ewacogo baanoğopake. Nigica anidaagee, niğidiwa lağaağaxidi laxokodi datope, odaa jağanado niğica viinyo, codaa jağağa beyagi niğicoa lağaağaxidi.

³⁸ Leeditibige moyetigi niğina viinyo gela nağana lağaağaxi gela.

³⁹ Codaa ağica ane yemaa viinyo gela, niğina nağa eliodi me wacipeta viinyo oxiiğodi, iğaatağa yakadi mee, ‘Niğina viinyo oxiiğodi dağaxa mele.’ ” (Jesus yatemati niğida natematigo me ikee liigaxinağaneğeco mepağa geladi.)

6

Jesus diigaxinağatetece anodaagee saabado

(Mateus 12.1-8; Marcos 2.23-28)

¹ Negeledi saabado Jesus jonağa yakagiditedeloco ica nixogotagi aninaa leyeema. Niğijo anodiotibece onotegi noğonigakala, odaa joğoyeligo lolacidi leyeema.

² Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi anodi, “Igaamee ina mawiitiwaji ida aneni, ғonajoinağaneğeco ağodika me jaoga niğida aneni niğina me saabado? (Iğaatağa ane dağa ғodika me jaoga okanicodaagica nibakedi codaa me inigakalağa leyeema).”

³ Jesus nağa igidi, meetediogi, “Ağodiğica malomegenitelocotiwaji, niğijo Davi loe-natagi, nağa nigicile, ijaağijoa lokaagetedi.

⁴ Davi game dakatiwece lopegedi Aneotedoğoji. Odaa ja dibatalo niğijoa paontedi anoyajigotalo Aneotedoğoji, odaa ja yeligo, ligiiwepodi lokaagetedi. Pida ғonajoinağaneğeco modi midiokidi moyakadi moyeligo niğidi ane nibaaga mini Aneotedoğoji lopegedi, niğidiwa paontedi anoibootalo Aneotedoğoji.” (Pida ağica dağa nilaagedi Davi.)

⁵ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jegemaga jiiḡe niḡina anoyakadi mowo niḡina me saabado.”

Jesus icilatidi ica beyagi libaaḡadi me saabado

(Mateus 12.9-14; Marcos 3.1-6)

⁶ Negeledi saabado, Jesus one dakatediwece niiakanagaxi me diḡaxinaḡa. Odaa oninica ḡoneleegiwa alejaado, beyagi libaaḡadi.

⁷ Icoa anodiḡaxinaḡatece najoinaganeḡeco icoa fariseutedi, anagaga idi oiḡoaditalo Jesus, oyemaa moiwi mige dicilatitaga niḡina me saabado. Owotibige moyakadi modotaḡatibige Jesus me daḡa yotetteda saabado. (Leeḡodi lakatigi judeutedi me daḡa nibaaḡa niḡina me saabado.)

⁸ Pida Jesus yowoḡoditediwe niḡicoa lowooko. Odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi meete niḡijo beyagi libaaḡadi, “Adabititini lodoe niḡina oko!” Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dabiditi.

⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Gadiḡeetiwaḡi, amiini ica ane diḡenatakata ḡonajoinaganeḡeco me jaḡa ina me saabado? Domige ḡodiḡe me jaḡa anele, oḡoa, domige ane beyagi? Jakadi me inoḡa ane yeloadi oko, oḡoa domige jakadi me jeloadi oko?”

¹⁰ Odaa iwitediogi iditawece niḡidi anoyawiile. Odaa meete Jesus niḡijo ane beyagi libaaḡadi, “Ixokenitice ḡabaḡadi!” Naga ixoketice libaaḡadi, odaa ja icí.

¹¹ Odaa eliodi me neliḡideeḡa niḡijoa lakapetedipi, codaa odinotaḡaneḡetigi niḡica anodigotalo Jesus.

Jesus iomaḡaditedice niḡicoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi anodiotibece

(Mateus 10.1-4; Marcos 3.13-19)

¹² Niḡijoa nokododi, Jesus igo dalaḡatetedibigimece aca wetiḡa me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa idiaa ixomaḡateetedice ijotawece enoale me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

¹³ Noḡone yeloḡotibige, Jesus jeḡeniditediogi ḡoneleegiwadi anodiotibece. Odaa ja iomaḡaditedice dooze, odaa joniḡida ica aneyatedigi me “Liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji.” Odaa liboonagatedi niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwadi:

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Simão aneote Jesus me liboonagadi me Pedro, ijaḡijo nioxoa anodita André; Tiago, ijaa João, Filipe; ijaa Bartolomeu; Mateus ijaa Tomé; Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu; Simão analeeḡoyatigi me Zelotes; Judas ane lionigi eledi Tiago; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaḡa neloḡododipi.

Jesus niḡaxitediniwace codaa me nicilatiditediniwace oko

(Mateus 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Odaa noḡone dinikatedini Jesus me icogotedibigimece aca wetiḡa, odaa ja dabidite-dini miditaga ica anabotiwage ijaḡijo noiḡi anodiotibece. Codaa onidi ica eliodi oko aḡicaadaḡa icogoticogi niḡicoa nipodaḡa Judéia, codaa me nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodaḡa aca Tiro aniaa Sidom, anodipeḡitinece ica akiidi-eliodi.

¹⁸ Igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, codaa me nicilatiditediniwace leelotika. Icaḡica ane diotibece niwicidi abeyacaḡaga anowote niḡinoa lowooko ane napioi, eledi igotibeci diniwakateetibigiwaḡi.

¹⁹ Ijotawece niḡijo noiḡi odoletibige modibatelogo Jesus, leeḡodi noditice ica loni-ciwaḡa ane icilatidi iditawece oko ane neelotikanaḡa.

Jesus diḡaxinaḡatece anodaḡee ica oko anida linikegi icaḡica ica oko ane agecaḡalo

(Mateus 5.1-12)

²⁰ Jesus iwitediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Niḡida makaamitiwaḡi aniniitibeci, anakaami madewetedi, iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡe ḡadaaleḡena.

²¹ Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anigicile niḡina natigide,
 igaataḡa icota me ḡaditiminitiwaji.
 Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anoenitibece niḡinoa nokododi,
 igaataḡa icota malajikanitibece.

²² Aniniitibeci niḡina akaamitiwaji ane deḡetiḡademaani,
 ane deḡele modibatagagi,
 codaa metiḡadienitibige,
 nige odi makaami abeyacaḡaga,
 leegodi maniwitici ane Ee,
 Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

²³ Niḡina nige ixomaḡateenitedijo niḡinoa nawikodico anejitalo, jema meliodi
 maniniitibecitiwaji. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja yotetetedaḡadomi ane daḡaxa
 meletaḡadomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. Igaataḡa diganee natigide, jiḡidaagee niḡijo
 jotigide litacepodi niḡina oko moyametibigo niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji
 lowooko.

²⁴ Pida akaamitiwaji biḡicota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji,
 anakaami liicotedi,
 igaataḡa jaḡabaatege icoatawece niḡicoa anakati mabaatege,
 aḡaleeḡabaatege eledi aneletaḡadomi.

²⁵ Icota meliodi maḡaga awikodeetiwaji,
 akaami anele manioditiwaji niḡinoa nokododi,
 igaataḡa icota me ḡadeloati nigigi.
 Codaa icota meliodi mawikodee,
 akaami ane alajikanitibece,
 igaataḡa icota manoeni leegodi ḡagecaḡalogo.

²⁶ Eliodi maḡaga awikodee niḡina akaami anetiḡadiweniḡideni niḡina oko,
 igaataḡa niḡica jotigide ḡadaamipi aḡaga oiweniḡide niḡijoa awitakaḡaga anodi
 moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.

(Pida oinaale niḡijo noiigi.)

Leeditibige me jemaanaḡa ḡoneloḡododipi

(Mateus 5.38-48)

²⁷ Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji ane anajipaatiwa, me leeditibige memaani ḡoneloḡododipi,
 codaa awii niḡica aneletema niḡijo anakaami neleḡetedipi.

²⁸ Ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinietediogi niḡina anodotaḡatibigaḡaji, codaa
 otaḡanegenitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me ibinietediogi niḡina anoyametibigaḡaji.

²⁹ Niḡica ane yabaketigi ḡadajice, ajicita naḡani eledi ḡadajice maḡaga yabake.
 (Me ikeeni me diḡica ḡadelaḡatema.) Niḡica ane dibata ḡanicaapa ajici codaa me
 ḡanoecaḡaxi.

³⁰ Idioka limedi medianitiwaji niḡina ane dipokotaḡawa ganigica. Codaa niḡina ane
 dibata ganigidi ane ḡanebi, jiniḡipoki doḡoyopilaḡaditaḡawa.

³¹ Ademii oko niḡica anemaani modigotaḡawa.

³² Niginoka emaani niḡina anetiḡademaani, aḡica ḡanigaanye miniwataga
 Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane beyagi aḡaḡoyemaa niḡina nemaanoḡodi.

³³ Codaa nigawii aneletema inokina niḡina anowotaḡadomi anele, odao aḡicatace
 ḡanigaanye. Igaataḡa niḡina oko abeyacaḡaga jiḡidaagee.

³⁴ Codaa nigadilaḡanegenitiogi inokina niḡina ane eni metiḡadediani, nigica anigidi
 ḡadowoodaḡagi anonadila, aḡicatace ḡanigaanyetiwaji. Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane beyagi
 eo ladiligi niḡina inaḡina abeyaceḡegi eotibige me dibatege liikoa.

³⁵ Pida jema memaani ḡaneloḡododipi, codaa awii niḡina aneletema, awii ladiligi,
 pida niḡina me daḡa aliitege me yopilaḡaditaḡawa liikoa. Joaniḡidaagee odao

bağa gadedianitetiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa akaami lionigipi Aneotedoꝑoji ane iige inoatawece. Igaatağa eletedema codaa me niğina oko ane dağa diniotagodetibigiwaji codaa me abeyacağağa.

³⁶ Iwikodeni eledi oko, diganigotedağawa Aneotedoꝑoji Gadiodi me gadiwikodenitetiwaji.

Jinağawini eledi oko ane doğowoꝑoti niğica ane loenatagi
(Mateus 7.1-5)

³⁷ Jinağawini anee eledi oko niğina ane dağa iwikodeni, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji aiwi anenitiwaji oteğexağağa gadiloikatititetiwaji. Jineğeni me leeditibige moiloikatidi oko leegodi meo ane beyagi. Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji agee me leeditibige metiğadiloikatititetiwaji. Adinaagitititibige okanicodaagica ane beyagi anowotağadomi. Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji yaagiditedibige niğijoa gadoenataka ane beyagi.

³⁸ Ajicitatiwaji eledi oko niğica ane yopotibige, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji yajig-otedağawatiwaji niğica anopootibige. Digo micatağa niğina oko ane yetigi nelegei leyeema neğepaa niolakati, alee ipiati, joaniğidaagee eliodi ane yajigotedağawa Aneotedoꝑoji. Igaatağa Aneotedoꝑoji yajigotedağawa liciagi niğina anajicita eledi oko.”

³⁹ Jesus yeloğoditediogi ica natematigo anida ane godiiğaxitece, meetediogi, “Niğina golağa domige yakadi me digilağatedeta eledi golağa? Nige digilağatedeta, odaa niğidoa itoata góladi yeloğo me daxaboketinece diğica begi.

⁴⁰ Codaa niğina ane didiko anağaxateloco niğaxinogodi. Pida niğina nige igodi icoatawece niğicoa lidiko, odaa ja liciagi niğini niğaxinogodi.

⁴¹ Jinağa gadiğoati lağamicagajegi ganioxoa catiwedi ligecooge, leegodi akamağakaami oteğexağağa emaani mowoꝑoti niğidi iwogo liwai ane ide i catiwedi gagecooge.

⁴² Pida menita ganioxoa, ‘Inioxoa, anagi! Inoğa gadağamicagajegi catiwedi gagecooge.’ Igaamee ina mawii ida gagegi, akamağakaami ağemaani mowoꝑoti niğidi iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecooge? Gademaanigi mokawii makaami ele. Pida ele majela manogaa niğidi iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecooge, odaa jegele manatiteloco lağamicagajegi ganioxoa manogaatema.

Jowoꝑotağa niale leegodi elali
(Mateus 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

⁴³ Nağana niale anele, abeyagi elali. Odaa nağana niale ane beyagi, aģele elali.

⁴⁴ Codaa jowoꝑotağa anada nağana niale leegodi niğino a elali. Igaatağa ainotecaga ilipege madatağa lalepigigo, codaa ainogağa ‘uuva’ maditağa omiigonaga.

⁴⁵ Igaatağa niğina anele icogotiwece laalegena niğina oko anele, leegodi laalegena nolee niğica anele. Pida niğina ane beyagi icogotiwece laalegena niğina oko ane beyagi, leegodi laalegena nolee ane beyagi. Igaatağa niğina oko eetece inokina niğina ane ide i catiwedi laalegena.

Icoa itoa latopaco lipodağalatedi diimigi
(Mateus 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ Igaamee ina menitiwatiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi, Goniotagodi,’ pida ağawii niğina ane jiiğetağawatiwaji?

⁴⁷ Natigide jeloğoditağawatiwaji anodaagee niğina oko anenagi meetaga, odaa waji-patalo yotağa, codaa idadiwağadi.

⁴⁸ Jiciaceeketege niğina goneleegiwa ane dabitegetini ligeladi. Odaa ilecatiditinece me naligitedini lawonadi ditibigimedi wetiğa. Odaa nağa aboogo-akiidi, icota ninyogodi minitağa ligeladi. Pida ninyogodi ayakadi me igike niğini diimigi, leegodi datiteta moyojotini.

⁴⁹ Pida niḡina oko ane wajipatalo yotaḡa, pida aḡeyiwaḡadi, baḡa liciagi eledi ḡoneleegiwa ane dabiteḡetini liḡeladi. Dabiteḡetini miditaḡa dotiwadi, pida boḡodaa ayatitaḡaditedini lawonadi. Naḡa abooḡo-akiidi, niḡicota ninyoḡodi liḡeladi. Odaa jegenitini, aḡica nenyakigi.”

7

Jesus icilatidi liotagi ica lacilo icoa niodaḡawadi romaanotedi (Mateus 8.5-13)

¹ Niḡijo naḡa nigotedini Jesus me yotaḡaneḡe niḡidi noiigi, odaa jiḡigo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Cafarnaum.

² Odaa oninica ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡe onaniteci taalia iodaḡawadi. Ica liotagi ane daḡaxa me yemaa, one deelotika, jona doletibige me yeleo.

³ Niḡini ane iḡe niodaḡawadi romaanotedi naḡa dibodicetalo Jesus, jona iḡe icoa lacilodi judeutedi migotibeci odipokotalo Jesus migo icilatidi niḡijo liotagi.

⁴ Noḡototalo Jesus, odaa icaanoḡodigotalo mowotibige migo, moditalo, “Janagaḡa makaamitaḡa, jemaanaḡa micilatiti liotagi lacilo iodaḡawadi, igaataḡa niḡini ane iḡe niodaḡawadi romaanotedi, ḡoneleegiwa libinienigi.

⁵ Codaa eliodi me yemaa ḡodoiigi, jeḡepaa diḡenatakata modabiteḡetini ḡodiiakanaḡaxi.”

⁶ Odaa Jesus jiḡigo lixigaḡawepodi. Pida niḡijo niḡipeḡitedio liḡeladi niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa ja iḡeteḡe icoa lokaḡeḡedi migotibeci odakapeteḡe Jesus. Odaa joḡoyeloḡoditalo Jesus niḡicoa lotaḡa niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi, monee, “Goniotagodi, ajemaa daḡalee ḡadigiwoci. Eliodi ḡaniwaló, aḡakaami iciagi managi anakaatiwece iḡeladi.

⁷ Codaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me daḡa ejigo jipokotaḡawa managi deḡepaa digoina. Pida okexaa eni me icí idida iotagi, odaa ja icí inioneeḡa.

⁸ Igaataḡa akaami iciagi, ee aḡaḡa idi anetidiḡe, codaa idiwa iniodaḡawadi maḡaḡa jiḡe. Idatecibece ini anejita, ‘Emii’, odaaḡigo. Iniaaḡeledi mejita, ‘Anagi’, odaa jegenagi. Idatecibece mejita iotagi, ‘Etidu anawii.’ Odaa jeḡeo.”

⁹ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa wajipate niḡijoa lotaḡa, eliodi me yopo. Odaa naḡa nawiilitetedijo, meetediogi niḡijo noiigi anodiatece, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji, aniḡica oko jakapeteḡe midu ḡodoiigi Israel ane eliodi eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi digo minitaḡa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa (ane daḡa ḡodoiigi).”

¹⁰ Niḡijoa liḡexedi niḡijo ane iḡe niodaḡawadi romaanotedi, noḡopitiobeci ane icogoticogi. Noḡotota, niḡijo niotagi ja icí.

Jesus eote me yewiḡatace lionigi aca wajekalo

¹¹ Ica noko Jesus onigo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Naim. Ijaaḡijo anodiotibece icaaḡica eledi noiigi-nelegi lixigaḡawepodi.

¹² Odaa noḡone odipeḡita niḡica lapoagi niḡica niwilanigi ane niotaa naḡani nigotaḡa, odaa joḡodakapeteḡe ica lapo-nelegi, anoyadeegi ica lioneeḡa ane yeleo, oyadeegi monaligitini. Niḡica émeḡegi onokijoteci me lionigi acoda wajekalo. Niḡica noiigi-nelegi oigaalatibece naḡajo eliodo.

¹³ Niḡijo naḡa nadi Goniotagodi naḡajoda wajekalo, eliodi me iwikode. Odaa jeḡeeteta, “Jinaḡa anoeni!”

¹⁴ Odaa joneḡepaanaga ipeḡiteta, odaa ja dibatedeloco aca iwokodaḡaxi. Odaa niḡijo anoyadeegi ja dabiditiniwace. Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Lioneeḡa, Ee ḡadiḡeni, anicootini!”

¹⁵ Odaa niḡijo émeḡegi jona nicotini, odaa ja dotaḡa. Jesus ja yopilaḡadite naḡajo eliodo.

¹⁶ Ijotawece niḡijo oko eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odaa odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, modi, “Dinikeetoḡowa ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa niḡida eliodi ni-maweneḡegi. Aneotedoḡoji ja dalitediogi loiigi, odaa yaxawatediogi!”

¹⁷ Nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéia, codaa me niḡicoa nipodaḡa anipeḡiteḡe.

*João iḡe niḡijo anodiotibeci migotibeci midoataḡa Jesus
(Mateus 11.2-19)*

¹⁸ Niḡijo anodiotibeci João Batista oyeloḡodita icoatawece niḡicoa baaneḡeote Jesus.

¹⁹ Odaa João eniditiogi icoa itoataale anodiotibeci, odaa ja iḡe moige Goniotagodi, meetiogi, “Niḡicootalo, enitalo, ‘Manigakamaḡakaami icoa ane inibeonaḡateḡe menaḡi me ḡodewikatidi, oḡoa, domigalee inibeonaḡateḡe eledi oko?’ ”

²⁰ Noḡototalo Jesus, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, João Batista ḡodiḡe me ḡadigeeḡegi manigakamaḡakaami icoa ane inibeonaḡateḡe menaḡi ḡodewikatidi, oḡoa, domigalee inibeonaḡateḡe eledi oko?”

²¹ Ajaaḡajo naḡajo lakata niḡicotibeci niḡijoa liḡexedi João, Jesus ja icilatidi eliodi oko ane neelotikanaḡa, ina anodakatiogi, codaa eote me yatetacibigiwaji ḡoladi.

²² Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi niḡijo ane iḡe João, meetediogi, “Opilitacicogi minitaḡa João, odaa eloḡoti niḡinoa ananati, codaa anajipaatalotiwaji. Eloḡoti me yatetacibigiwaji ḡoladi, mewaligi ane beyaḡi laxace, codaa me icí dawace-loolatedi, aticilonadi ja wajipatacibigiwaji, émaḡaḡa newiḡatace, codaa me jatemati nibodicetedi anele miditaḡa madewetedi.

²³ Niḡina oko ninitibece niḡina me daḡa dinibolikatiditici.”

²⁴ Niḡijo noḡopitibeci niḡijoa liḡexedi João, odaa Jesus ja yalaḡate João Batista, meetediogi niḡidi noiigi, “Ijo me emiitiwaji midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, amiijo anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii mawini ḡoneleḡiwa ane diḡica baḡa niiticogi ane liciagi niḡina naanyogo ane igike niocodi?”

²⁵ Amiina anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii awini ḡoneleḡiwa anele me dinixo? De jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji! Niḡijo anele me dinixotibigiwaji, ane diḡica ananiaditema, ane diḡeladetigi diimaḡa libinienaḡa, liḡeladi niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli.

²⁶ Enice, amiijo ica anemii awinitiwaji? Domige emii awinitiwaji niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko? Beḡewi! Jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji mepeḡewi me emii awinitiwaji niḡijo ane naḡaxatologo niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide.

²⁷ Igaataḡa joaniḡijaa João niḡijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, neḡee Aneotedoḡoji, ‘Jiwakatee iḡexegi ḡadodoe, yoetece ḡaligi’.

²⁸ Jeloḡoditaḡawa, João me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi ijotawece niḡijo eledi anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Pida niḡina oko iwikodaga ane iḡe Aneotedoḡoji laaleḡena, baḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticeditace João.”

²⁹ Niḡina anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me iditawece niḡidi noiigi owajipatalo lotaḡa Goniotagodi, joaniḡidiaḡidi niḡica ane nileḡetiniwace João, noḡowajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus, odaa modi Aneotedoḡoji iḡenaḡa.

³⁰ Pida niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaaḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés baadoḡoyemaa me nileḡetiniwace João. Joaniḡidaa modowoceteḡe niḡica ane domaḡa yemaa Aneotedoḡoji mowo.

³¹ Odaa Goniotagodi mee, “Niḡina noiigi, amiini ica ane jakadi me jiboḡoditeḡe? Natigide jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji ane jiboḡoditeḡe.

³² Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace me naloḡo midi lalokaditibece. Ini lapo meeta, me dapaaweta niḡini eledi lapo, ‘Ja jatenagaḡitigi nateneḡegi nadoneḡegi, pida aḡanibailetiwaji. Codaa ja domaḡa jigaanaḡa ica nanaaḡi monaligitini émeḡegi, pida aḡanoenitiwaji’. (Odaa niḡidi nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi me dinotigimade.)

³³ Igaataḡa João Batista enagi, oḡa ayeligo paon, oteḡexaaḡaḡa wacipeta viinyo. Oḡa menitiwaji me dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi.

³⁴ Oḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, naḡaḡa janagi, oḡa baḡa jeligo paon, codaa me jacipe viinyo. Oḡa menitiwaji, ‘Digawini! Niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipeḡeḡi. Lokaḡetedipi niḡidi anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi, codaa lokaḡetedipi inatawece niḡina oko anowidi libeyaceḡeco!’ (Oḡa ḡadiciagitiwaji niḡijo nigaanigipawaanigi leḡodi midioka limedi madinotigimadenitiwaji.)

³⁵ Pida niḡina oko anida liwaxinigi, baanaḡa yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me diwaxinaḡa, codaa midioka limedi meo ane iḡenaḡa.”

Jesus igo liḡeladi ica fariseu anodita Simão

³⁶ Ica fariseu one node Jesus migo aniodi liḡeladi. Oḡa Jesus jiḡigo. Naḡa dakatediwece liḡeladi, oḡa ja nicotedi maditaḡa aca nameeja maniodi.

³⁷ Manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa onani aca iwaalo agopeloa. Naḡa dibodicetalo miniwatedigi Jesus liḡeladi niḡijo fariseu maniodi, oḡa jiḡigo, yadeḡi aca bootawaana wetiḡa, anodita “alabastro”. Naḡa bootawaana one nolee ladokojegi.

³⁸ Naḡajo iwaalo dabiditi lowidi Jesus micoataḡa loḡonaka, anoetibece. Oḡa latiidi datikoletelogo loḡonaka Jesus. Oḡa ja yatita lamodi me iwilegi Jesus loḡonaka, codaa eliodi me napicoḡotedice loḡonaka, ikee me diniotagodetalo. Codaa yadotelogo loḡonaka niḡica ladokojegi.

³⁹ Niḡijo fariseu ane node Jesus naḡa nadi anee naḡajo iwaalo, oḡa meetibige le, “Niḡina deḡewi niḡiniaḡiniwa Niḡicoa ane neloḡoditedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, daḡanagawini yowoḡodi anani naḡani iwaalo ane dibatelogo, codaa taḡaḡa yowoḡodi niḡicoa ligopeloḡeco, codaa ane libeyaceḡeco.”

⁴⁰ Oḡa Jesus meeteta niḡijo fariseu, “Simão, domiḡida iḡegi.” Oḡa ja iḡidi, meetalo, “Digageni, niḡaxinaganaga.”

⁴¹ Oḡa Jesus jeḡeete, “Idiwa iniwataale ḡoneleegiwadi onaalewe ica anidioka limedi me yajigo monadila ninyeelo. Onica ica ane dinaalewe ciinco taalia beexotedi, oḡa ica eledi baḡa dinaalewe meya-taalia beexotedi.

⁴² Niḡidi iniwataale aḡoyakadi moyedia niḡijoa naaleweta niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. Oḡa joaniḡidaa meetiogi me daḡadiaa leeditibige moyedia. Natigide ḡadige, amepidiḡica ijoa itoa ane daḡaxa me yemaa ijo ḡoneleegiwa anonaalewe?”

⁴³ Simão ja niniḡodi, meetalo, “Ejime niḡijo ane daḡaxa me dinaalewe jiḡijaa daḡaxa me demaanaḡa.” Oḡa Jesus meete, “Ele motaḡani!”

⁴⁴ Oḡa Jesus naḡa niwiteta naḡajo iwaalo, oḡa meete Simão, “Jaḡanati naḡani iwaalo. Niḡijo naḡa inakatiwece ḡadigeladi, aḡanajicitiwa ninyoḡodi me jiwilegi iḡonaka. Pida baḡa iwilegi iḡonaka yatitalo latiidi, oḡa yatita lamodi me yadilonatidi iḡonaka.

⁴⁵ Codaa niḡijo naḡa janotio, aḡadapiciḡi me ḡadecoatitici. Pida niḡijo naḡa nakatio, naḡani iwaalo naḡani me napicoḡotedice iḡonaka.

⁴⁶ Codaa oteḡexaaḡaḡa adootigi najidi yacilo mikeeni moḡeetetiwa, pida aniaḡani baḡa yadotelogo iḡonaka ladokojegi.

⁴⁷ Oḡa jemaa mejitaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji ja iwilegi libeyaceḡeco naḡani iwaalo anowidi. Oḡa joaniḡidaa leḡodi meliodi me idemaa. Pida niḡina oko ane daḡa deemitece me leeditibige me doletibige Aneotedoḡoji me iwilegi libeyaceḡeco, aḡewi me idemaa.”

⁴⁸ Oḡa Jesus jeḡeeteta naḡajo iwaalo, “Aneotedoḡoji ja napitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco.”

⁴⁹ Niḡijo eledi oko anidiaḡi madi nameeja, dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa ḡoneleegiwa anee me yakadi me napitaḡadi ḡobeyaceḡeco?”

⁵⁰ Oḡa Jesus jeḡeeteta naḡajo iwaalo, “Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadewikatiti leḡodi madi-nakatoni. Oḡa emii opili, mele ḡadaaleḡena!”

8

Iwaalepodi anodiotibece Jesus

¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja diniwajetedicogi midiwataḡa icoa nigotadi icaaḡicoa nigotadawaanaḡa niḡidi nipodigi, yeloḡoditedibece icoa nibodicetedi anele, anoneḡoditogowa anodaaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡena. Niḡijo dooze anodiotibece eledi ijo me lixiḡaḡawepodi.

² Codaa onica ica iwaalepodi anaḡaḡa iḡotibeci. Jesus one iticoitedice niwigo abeyaceḡegi ane dakatiogi anigepidaḡaca niḡijo iwaalepodi, codaa one nicilatidi ica ane neelotikanaga. Aca anodita Maria aneledi oyatigi me Madalena. Joanaḡajaa Jesus ane icilatidi modakatiogi seete niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.

³ Acaḡaca aca Joana lodawa ica Cuza ane dowediteloco liḡeladi ica inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Codaa eledi iḡo aca Susana, icaaḡica eledi iwaalepodi, anoyaxawa Jesus ijaaḡijo anodiotibece, oyajigo liwai niḡicoa ane nepilidi moyaxawatiogi.

*Jesus yatemati ica natematigigi ica anetanaḡa
(Mateus 13.10-23; Marcos 4.10-20)*

⁴ Ica oko ane icoḡoticogi inoatawece nigotadi ototalo, oada ja dilapode niḡica noiḡi-nelegi. Niḡijo naḡa dilapodetibigiwaji, oada Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiḡaxi, meetediogi,

⁵ “Digawinitiwaji! Ica ḡoneleegiwa onigo etanaḡa. Niḡijo naḡa yokoletedibece niḡijoa nolacidi, onicoa icoa ane enitedini midinaigi. Analee onipodi oko, codaa me ilaaḡaxodi aaḡaḡa oyeligo.

⁶ Icoa eletidi nolacidi one enitedini midiswa icoa wetiadawaanaḡa. Oada ja domaḡa ili, pida yadilo, leeḡodi ibeyacaḡadi me yadilo niḡijo anei.

⁷ Pida icoa eletidi boḡonenite midinaigi ipelakijadi. Naḡa domaḡa ili, pida jonaḡaḡa ili niḡijo ipelaḡa, oada ja yapoḡoditedini.

⁸ Pida onicoa icoa eletidi anenitedinigi miditaḡa ica iḡo anele. Oada boḡone ili, codaa onele. One onidateci libatadi jajigo onaniteci taalaa liḡecidi.” Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus joneḡeetediogi, “Ane yemaa me wajipatalo niḡinoa ane jiiḡaxinaḡatece, enice atacolitece!”

Jesus yeloḡodi niḡica ane diitigi niḡida natematigo

⁹ Niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoigetece Jesus niḡica ane diitigi niḡijo natematigo ane yatemati.

¹⁰ Jesus igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoḡoji baḡa ikeetedaḡawatiwaji anodaaḡee me iḡe oko laaleḡena, iḡaataḡa aḡica ane yowoḡodi. Oada niḡina me jiiḡaxi eledi oko, baḡa jatemati natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketege. Jaotibige moiwi pida aḡonadi niḡica ane wi, owajipata pida aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigi.

¹¹ Niḡijo natematigo ane jatemati, digawini ane diitigi. Niḡijoa lolacidi liciagi niḡinoa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

¹² Niḡijoa lolacidi anenite miditaḡa naigi, liciagi niḡina oko anowajipatalo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Pida neḡenagi ḡodaxakawa, oada ja noga niḡijoa notaga anowajipatalo ane ideite laaleḡena. Eotibige me daḡadiaa oyiwaḡadi Niḡijoa ane ḡodewikatidi, oada Aneotedoḡoji aḡaleeḡaḡa eote lewiḡa.

¹³ Niḡijoa lolacidi anenite midiswa wetiadawaanaḡa, liciagi niḡina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, oada joḡodibatege codaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Pida niḡidi oko aḡewi niḡica eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi. Liciagi niḡinoa enanigijedi ane daḡa leegitinece litodi. Oada aleegi metiwaḡataka, neḡenagi ḡodaxakawa dineeta, oada jeḡeyamaḡaticoace leeḡodi lawikodico.

¹⁴ Niḡijoa lolacidi anenite miditaḡa ipelakijadi, liciagi niḡina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, pida idokee mowo niḡinoa lakataḡa niḡina iḡo, codaa

noḡowikomataaga, odoletibige me liicotedi, codaa odoletibige mowo niḡica anepaagoyemaa. Joanigidaagee niḡijo ipelakijadi ane doḡoika me ili niḡijoa enanigijedi, metaye, liciagi eliwaḡatakanegēgi niḡijo oko aili pida dinelio.

¹⁵ Odaa niḡijoa aneniteloco iḡo anele baḡa liciagi niḡina oko anowajipatalo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa oyotete catiwedi laaleḡena. Odaa baadaḡa inaale laaleḡena, pida ele. Codaa me lewiḡa niḡidi oko diniigi, owo niḡina ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji codaa odinatitalo lawikodico.

Aca lokokena
(*Marcos 4.21-25*)

¹⁶ Aḡica ini ane yalegi loledaḡaxi oditaḡa yamaḡateloco ḡinogo ane leegitinece le, migetaḡa ixotiwece lipe le loledaḡaxi, pida ipeke loledaḡaxi ditibigimedi, odaa inatawece oko anodakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitiigi.

¹⁷ Iḡaataḡa inoatawece niḡinoa ane dinaḡaditedini, icota me jowoḡotaḡa, codaa inoatawece ane daḡa jowoḡotaḡateda, icota me jinataḡa, codaa enagi manitaḡa aca nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁸ Enice anidakitawaji anodaḡeni majipaatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. Iḡaataḡa niḡina baanaḡa dibatege ganigidi, dibatacege caticeditace niḡijo baanaḡa dibatege. Pida niḡina ane diḡica, niḡijo ane diletibige diḡidi me nebi, onoḡaticogi minitaḡa.”

Ica loiḡiwepodi Jesus
(*Mateus 12.46-50; Marcos 3.31-35*)

¹⁹ Naḡajo eliodo ijaa nioxoadipi Jesus igotibeci midoataḡa. Pida aḡoyakadi modipegitalo, leegodi niḡidi noiḡi-nelegi.

²⁰ Odaa joniḡica ica aneo libodigi, meetalo, “Ḡadiodo, idiaa ḡanioxoadipi etidi digoida wetice niḡina diimigi. Oyemaa metiḡadotaḡanegēni.”

²¹ Pida Jesus ja niniḡodi, meeteta, “Eiodo, inioxoadipi, niḡina anowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, anowo ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.”

Jesus eote me notokoti niwocotaḡa
(*Mateus 8.23-27; Marcos 4.35-41*)

²² Ica noko Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece owaxoditinigi aca niwatece, odaa mee Jesus, “Iniḡa daato niḡina weiḡi.” Odaa jiḡigotibeci.

²³ Eḡidaa diiticogi migotibeci, Jesus jona diote. Codaḡida joneḡenagi ica niwocotaḡa, odaa jona nolee ninyoḡodi aca niwatece. Eliodi modiitege niḡica ane doide.

²⁴ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus jonogodipegitalo moyojietelogo, moditalo, “Ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi! Ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi! Aiwoko moko ma!” Odaa jona niwodi Jesus. Odaa ja yapetege niḡijo niocodi, ijaḡijoa ebekadi, codaa iḡe me notokotiniwace. Odaa niḡijo niwocotaḡa, ijaḡijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace, jona watacoti.

²⁵ Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Iḡamee ina me daḡadadiwaḡatitawaji?” Pida eliodi moyopo, codaa doitibigiwaji, dinotaḡaneḡetiwage modi, “Amiidoa icoa ḡoneleegiwa? Iḡaataḡa iḡe niocodi, ebekadi me notokotiniwace, odaa jiḡidaagee!”

Jesus icilatidi ica ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa
(*Mateus 8.28-34; Marcos 5.1-20*)

²⁶ Nogotota nipodigi ica noiḡi gadareenotedi, daato niḡidi weiḡi ane dilokotege Galiléia.

²⁷ Naḡa waxoditedice Jesus naḡajo niwatece, odaa jona dakapetege ica ḡoneleegiwa anelatibige naḡani nigotaḡa. Jona jotigide modakatiogi niḡicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Aonaḡaleegicoa lowoodi, oteḡexaḡaḡaleegica liḡeladi, pida one lotokaḡadi midiwataḡa icoa lawimaḡajetedi-wetiadi minitaḡa ica apiḡo.

28-29 Igaataḡa niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡegi elioditibece me dibata. Codaa onidatecibeci niḡica oko one oigoetece galeena libaaḡatedi, loḡonaka, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi. Codaa niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi yadeegiticobige miditaḡa ica nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi. Niḡijo naḡa naditege Jesus, odaa jona dapaawe, odaagenitini loḡonaka Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetagee, “Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡe inoatawece! Amiina ica anemaanitici? Jipokotaḡawa me daḡadiloikatiti.” Eo niḡida ligegi, leegodi Jesus ja iḡe me noditicoaci niḡijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.

30 Odaa Jesus jona iḡe, oneete, “Igame ḡaboonageadi?” Naḡa igidi, mee, “Iboonageadi me ee, ‘Noiigi-nelegi.’” Eo niḡida ligegi leegodi owidi niḡicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiogi.

31 Odaa niḡicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa eliodi modipokotalo Jesus me daḡa iḡetedicogi midataḡa libegi ane leegitinece, meote me nawikodeeḡa.

32 Onini ica lapo-nelegi nigidagiwadi noxicogonaḡa odipegitege aca wetiḡa. Odaa niḡijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa odipokotalo Jesus me ika modakatiogilo niḡijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa ja ika.

33 Odaa niḡijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa joḡoika niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa joḡodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa niḡidiwa nigidagiwadi waletiniwace ica elagigi, odaa joḡodaxaboketinece ica weiigi, joḡoceḡaḡa.

34 Niḡijo anoyowie niḡijoa nigidagiwadi noḡonadi niḡida niciagi, odaa joḡodeleta naḡani nigotaḡa, codaa me bajeendatedi, oyatemati niḡida niciagi.

35 Eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi niḡica niciagi. Nogodipegitalo Jesus, odaa joḡonadi niḡijo ane icilatidi modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, leegodi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ini me nicoti micoataḡa Jesus loḡonaka, jonigidoa lowoodi, codaa aḡaleeḡicoa niḡijoa lowooko yetoledi.

36 Niḡica anonadi niḡida niciagi, oyatematitigi niḡidi noiigi ica anodaagee noḡoicilatidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa.

37 Odaa iditawece noiigi ane niḡeladimigipitigi nipodigi icoa gadareenotedi odipokotalo Jesus me noditedice nipodigi, igaataḡa one eliodi me doitibigiwaji. Odaa jonoḡowaxoditacinigi aca niwatece, odaa joḡopitacicogi daato weiigi.

38 Niḡijo Jesus naḡa niḡegi me dawace liwatece, odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane icilatidi eliodi me dipokotibigalo migo diotece. Pida Jesus naḡa ibode, meeteta,

39 “Emii opiliticogi ḡadiḡeladi, odaageematii niḡica anigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji.” Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa jiḡigoteloco anitawece nigotaḡa, yatematitibece niḡica anigote Jesus lewiḡa.

*Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo, acaageaca nigaanawaana
(Mateus 9.18-26; Marcos 5.21-43)*

40 Niḡijo Jesus niḡicotacedicogi daato weiigi, ica noiigi ele modibatege, codaa ninitibigiwaji leegodi ijotawece akaageonibeotibigege.

41 Jonigigo dakapetege Jesus ica ḡoneleegiwa anodita Jairo. Jonigijaa dowediteloco liakanageaxi judeutedi manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa. Naḡa yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo migo liḡeladi.

42 Leegodi Jairo onajoteci me liona, onaleekeote dooze nicaagepe, pida eliodi me deelotika, jona doletibige me yeleo.

Odaa Jesus jiḡigo, pida niḡica noiigi joḡodiniligicetelogo.

43 Odaa ja dakapetege aca iwaalo awodina. Joneḡeote dooze nicaagepe me deelotika, codaa jona yaageadi icoatawece niḡicoa ane nepilidi me yedia dotowexedi. Pida ageca ane yakadi me icilatidi.

44 Odaa naḡajo iwaalo jona nowidila Jesus, odaa dibatigi laxabi nijayogo, odaa jona wakagitege lawodi.

⁴⁵ Odaa Jesus ja digika, onee, “Amiijo ane dibatilo?” Pida niḡijo noiigi modi me digica ane dibatelo. Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi, inatawece niḡina noiigi etiḡadawiileni, codaa metiḡadiligiceni.”

⁴⁶ Pida Jesus mee, “Oḡoa ijo ica ane dibatilo, igaataḡa jeemitetece me noditice yoniciwaga ane ḡodicilatidi.”

⁴⁷ Naḡajo iwaalo naḡa nadi me daḡadiaa yakadi me yaḡaditi niḡijo loenatagi, odaa joniḡigo dawigicetijo, yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Codaa yatemati lodoe ijotawece niḡijo noiigi ane leḡodi me dibatelo Jesus, codaa yatemati niḡica me daḡa leegi odaa ja ica me awodina.

⁴⁸ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Iona, ja ḡadicili leḡodi madadiwagaḡati. Emiita opili, mele gadaaleḡena!”

⁴⁹ Eḡidaaḡeteda Jesus me dotaḡatedibece, joniḡica ica ane icoḡoticogi liḡeladi Jairo, niḡijo ane doweditelo niikanagaḡaxi, odaa jeḡeeta, “Gadiona ja yeleo. Jinaḡaleeganigiwoci Goniḡaxinogodi.”

⁵⁰ Naḡa wajipate Jesus niḡijoa lotaga, odaa jeḡeeteta Jairo, “Jinaḡadoii! Biḡida adinakaton, odaa jeḡeletace ḡadiona.”

⁵¹ Niḡicotediwece diimigi, aḡica ane ikatedio me dakatio, pida ijokijo Pedro, Tiago, ijaa Joāo, ijaḡajo eliododipi naḡajo nigaanawaana baḡa ikatediobece me dakatiobece.

⁵² Ijotawece niḡijo oko nacaagaḡatelo, codaa me notaḡanaḡatelo leḡodi naḡajo nigaanawaana. Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jinaḡacaḡetibecetiwaḡi! Naḡadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.”

⁵³ Odaa jonogoyame, igaataḡa oyowoḡodi neḡewi me yeleo naḡajo nigaanawaana.

⁵⁴ Odaa ja imonyatedicoace me noditicoaci, odaa naḡa dibatedigi libaḡadi naḡajo nigaanawaana, odaa jeḡee niḡina me dinigetagaḡee, “Nigaanawaana, anicootini!”

⁵⁵ Odaa niḡica liwigo jonaḡa dopiteloco, aoniḡica ica daḡa leegi jona nicoti. Odaa Jesus ja diḡenatakate mowo liweenigi.

⁵⁶ Niḡijo eliododipi eliodi moyopo. Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me doḡoyatematitibece niḡida niciagi.

9

*Jesus iḡe niḡijo dooze anodiotibece moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele
(Mateus 10.5-15; Marcos 6.7-13)*

¹ Jesus eniditediogi niḡijo dooze anodiotibece me dinatecoḡotee, odaa yajigotediogi ica loniciwaga codaa me naḡatetigi moiticoitedice inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi.

² Odaa ja iḡetediogi moyeloḡodi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi.

³ Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Jiniḡica ananibaatinetiwaḡi maniwiaje. Jinaḡadeegi ḡagiilaḡadi, oteḡexaḡaga ḡadowoodaḡaxi, niweenigi, dinyeelo, oteḡexaḡaga eledi ḡanoecaḡaxi.

⁴ Adeoni minitaga diimigi anele modibataḡagitiwaḡi, niḡepaa limedi manotitice naḡani nigotaḡa.

⁵ Odaa nigaca nigotaḡa anicootatiwaḡi ane deḡele modibataḡagitiwaḡi niḡeladimigipi, odaa niganotiticetiwaḡi naḡani nigotaḡa, iticiḡi lamogo ḡadogonaka, amaleeḡaga ikeeni Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema niḡidi niḡeladimigipi.”

⁶ Odaa jiḡigotibeci niḡijo anodiotibece odigotece icoatawece niḡicoa nigotadawaanaḡa, oyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa oicilatidi eelotaginadi niḡica anodigotece.

*Herodes doḡowikomata
(Mateus 14.1-12; Marcos 6.14-29)*

⁷ Herodes ane ninionigi-eliodi niḡica nipodigi dibodicetalo icoatawece niḡicoa Jesus loenataka. Odaa eliodi me doḡowikomata, aḡaleeḡica baḡa lowoogo, leeḡodi onica ica anodi Jesus me João Batista naḡa yewiḡatace.

⁸ Icaeledi modi mone Elias, naḡa dinikeetaci, odaa icaeledi onodi Jesus mi-naaḡina niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, baanaḡa yeleo anokaanaḡa yewiḡatace.

⁹ Odaa Herodes mee, “Jeḡemaḡa jiiḡenatakata moyakagidi lacilo João. Enice, amiida ica ḡoneleegiwa? Iḡataḡa jibodicetalo niḡicoa loenataka.” Odaa Herodes ja doletibige nimaweneḡeḡi me nadi Jesus.

Jesus niodeḡetedini noiḡi-neleḡi

(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; João 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Naḡa dopitijo niḡijo liiḡexedipi, odaa joḡoyeloḡoditalo Jesus icoatawece niḡicoa ane loenataka. Odaa ja yadeeḡi igotibeci manitaḡa aca nigotakawaana ane liboonaaḡadi Betsaida, ijokijo niḡijo anodiotibece me yadeeḡi.

¹¹ Pida niḡijo noiḡi noḡoyowoḡodi ane diitedicogi Jesus, odaa joḡoigalatece. Odaa ja dibateteḡe Jesus, yatematitediogi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, codaa icilatidi niḡijo ane neelotikanaḡa.

¹² Niḡijo naḡa ḡocidi, niḡijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus jiiḡigotibeci midoataḡa, odaa moditalo, “Jeḡele me iḡeni mopitibeci niḡina noiḡi, amaleeḡaḡa igotibeci minoataḡa niḡinoa nigotadawaanaḡa, bajeendatedi, odoletibige niḡica aniwote, codaa amaleeḡaḡa oyakadi anoyeligo. Iḡataḡa niḡina anejonaaḡa yadilo, aḡica niḡeladimigipi.”

¹³ Pida Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Akamaḡakaamitiwaji, ajicitiogi ane yeligo!” Odaa modi, “Aḡicoda ḡoweenigi, idiwa mina ciinco paontedi, idiaaḡidioda itiwataale noḡojedi. Ajakataḡa daḡa jajicaḡatiogi anoyeligo, ajiboḡoteḡe me jinoojeteḡatibige niweenigi.”

¹⁴ Owo niḡida ligeḡi, leeḡodi jona domaḡa iwida ciinco miili ḡoneleegiwadi (we nigaanigipawaanigi codaa me iwaalepodi). Odaa Jesus oneetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Iḡeni me nicotiniwace niḡidi noiḡi, mowo lapotibece meya-taalatibece oko.”

¹⁵ Niḡijo anodiotibece jiiḡidaaḡee, joḡoiiḡe niḡijo noiḡi me nicotiniwace.

¹⁶ Odaa Jesus ja dibate niḡijoa ciinco paontedi ijaaḡijoa itiwataale noḡojedi. Naḡa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodeḡe Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niweenigi. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja ninoketedini niḡijoa paontedi, ijaaḡijoa noḡojedi. Odaa ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niḡidi noiḡi.

¹⁷ Ijotawece niodaaḡa, codaa nitiminaḡa. Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoyetigilo dooze etacanitedi niḡicoa liwailidi ane iḡotedice.

Pedro yeloḡodi anijoa Jesus

(Mateus 16.13-19; Marcos 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Ica noko one oniniwatece Jesus, yotaganeeḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jonooḡotalo niḡijo anodiotibece. Odaa jonaḡa nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiijo anodi me Ee, ina noiḡi?”

¹⁹ Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Initecibece oko modi makaami João Batista. Pida inaeledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa inaeledi modi makaami anigepidiḡica niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko jotigide, anokaanaḡa yewiḡatace.”

²⁰ Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Biḡida makaamitiwaji, ame Ee me enitiwaji?” Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Oko baḡa jowoḡotaḡa naḡakamaḡakaami ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi.”

Jesus eetetece lemeḡeḡi, codaa yalaḡate me yewiḡatace

(Mateus 16.20-28; Marcos 8.30-9.1)

²¹ Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me dogoyatematitibece niginiaaginiwa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji.

²² Odaa meetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Odibatigi, nigina anoiige godoiigi, codaa me nigidi anoiige sacerdotitedi, idiaagidi nigidi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Codaa etideloadi, pida nigicotalo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.”

²³ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi ijotawece, “Nigica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me daga doletibige nigica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me igotema me dawikode codaa me yeleo, inoatawece nokododi. Odaa ja yakadi me niotici.

²⁴ Igaataga nigina ane yemaa lakataga nigina oko digoina iigo, yeleo nigidiaagidi. Pida nigina ane yeleo Ee leegodi, bigicota noko me yewigatace.

²⁵ Codaa nigina oko daga dinigaanyetece niginoa aninoa digoina iigo, nige yeleo, Aneotedogoji iloikatidi, codaa aaleegica niwaló, jaganiatagigi.

²⁶ Igaataga nigina oko nige dinibolikatiditici, codaa me yotaga, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, aagaga idinibolikatiditece nige janagi inadeegi yoniciwaga, codaa nige jatale iciagi miniwataga Eiodi me datale, codaa iciaco me datale aanjotedi ane idioka limedi modibatema.

²⁷ Ejitagawatiwaji mewi mina oko digoina anaga nigo, nigonadi Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegenali oko.”

*Jesus dakapetetege Moisés ijaa Elias
(Mateus 17.1-13; Marcos 9.2-8)*

²⁸ Nigidiaagidi ejinaga ixomagatedice oito nokododi me yelogodi Jesus nigijoa lotaga, odaa ja yadeegi me lixigagawepodi Pedro, João, ijaa Tiago. Odaa ja dalaगतetedibigimece aca wetiga ane leegitibigimece, igo me yotaganegge Aneotedogoji.

²⁹ Egidaa diitigi me yotaganegge Aneotedogoji jona diniigi anodaagee latobi, lowoodi jonaaga yapacaga, codaa me datale.

³⁰ Codaagida icoa itoa goneleegiwadi naga dinikeetibigiwaji, odaa jogoyotaganegge Jesus. Nigidoa itoa goneleegiwadi one Moisés, ijaa Elias.

³¹ Nigidoa itoa aagaga dataletibigiwaji. Odaa jogoyotaganeggetibigo Jesus, oyalaгata ica lemegegi ane nibikota Aneotedogoji micota digoida Jerusalém.

³² Pedro ijaagijoa nigijoa lokaagetedi jonaaga nibaciaga, odaa ja niotaga. Pida naga niwoditibigiwaji, odaa jagonadi Jesus me datale, ijaagijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi midoataga.

³³ Nigijo naga nipegi mopitibeci nigidiwa itoataale goneleegiwadi, Pedro meetalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, nigica mele minaagejonaaga! Jaogate iniwatadigini gadopetitiiditiwaji, oniniteci ganebi, inieledi Moisés, iniaageledi Elias.” Eo nigida ligegi, pida ayowoogodi nigica ane diitigi.

³⁴ Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, naga dinikatiogi ica lolaadi, odaa ja yapogoditiniwace. Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus doitibigiwaji nigijo naga nowicetiogi nigijo lolaadi.

³⁵ Odaa jogowajipata ica ane dotaga catiwedi nigijo lolaadi, onee, “Nigidoa, jigidaagidoa Ionigi aneliodi me jemaa. Ajipaata ane ligegi!”

³⁶ Nigijo naga nigotini ica ane dotaga, nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jagonadi mokaanigidoatece. Odaa ja notokotiniwace, odaa nigijoa nokododi agica anoyelogodi nigijo anonadi.

*Jesus icilatidi nigaanigawaanigi ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi
(Mateus 17.14-21; Marcos 9.14-29)*

³⁷ Negeledi noko ja daxoditiniwace me idei ditibigimedi wetiga. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jigigotibeci odakapetege Jesus.

³⁸ Odaa onica ica goneleegiwa ane idei liwigotigi niḡidi noiigi, onee me dinigetagee, “Goniigaxinogodi, jipokotagea managi icilatiti ionigi, igaataga onididateci me ionigi.

³⁹ Niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi, niḡina me dibata, odaa eo me codaagidata naga dapaawe, dinawigice niḡica niwigo, natiamaḡaditigi nioladi niḡidi nigaanigi. Niḡica niwigo abeyacegegi idioka limedi me yawigice, ayemaa me noditice.

⁴⁰ Ja domaḡa jipokotiogi niḡidi anodiotibigagadici moiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi, pida aḡoyakadi moiticoitice.”

⁴¹ Jesus naga dotaga, mee, “Akaami oko ane daḡa adinakatonitiwaji, akaami abeyacaḡaḡa. Aḡaleegowidi nokododi minaagejo makaamitaḡatiwaji. Amigida ica noko nige daḡadiaa jakadi me idinatitaḡawatiwaji?” Odaa jonegeete niḡijo goneleegiwa, “Anadeegi ḡadionigi digoina meetaga!”

⁴² Niḡica naga yadeegi niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi, niwigo abeyacegegi jona yokoletinigi iḡo, codaa me yawigice. Pida Jesus ja iḡe me noditice niḡijo niwigo abeyacegegi, odaa ja icilatidi niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa ja yopilaḡadite niḡijo eliodi.

⁴³ Ijotawece niḡijo oko eliodi moyopo, leegodi me nelegi niḡica notoetiigi Aneotedoḡoji.

*Jesus yalaḡatace ica lemegegi
(Mateus 17.22-23; Marcos 9.30-32)*

Eḡidaagee modoxicetema niḡijoa loenataka Jesus, negeetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece,

⁴⁴ “Digatacolitece yotaḡataḡawatiwaji. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigota loniciwaḡa goneleegiwadi.”

⁴⁵ Pida niḡijo anodiotibece aḡoyowoḡoditece niḡijoa lotaga, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji anegeote moyowoḡodi. Odaa joaniḡidaa leegodi me doḡoyowoḡodi niḡica ane diitigi niḡijoa Jesus lotaga. Pida odoitalo doḡoigetece niḡica ane diitigilo niḡijoa lotaga.

*Niḡica ane daḡaxa me diniwaloe
(Mateus 18.1-5; Marcos 9.33-37)*

⁴⁶ Niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus jonogodinotigimadetigi niḡica ane daḡaxa me diniwaloe.

⁴⁷ Pida Jesus yowoḡodi niḡica anoyowo catiwedi laaleḡenali. Odaa jona dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi. Naga nicoḡete liwai,

⁴⁸ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Niḡina ane dibatege niḡini nigaanigawaanigi, leegodi naḡatetigi Iboonaḡadi, niḡini dibatigi. Odaa niḡini ane dibatigi, aḡaḡa dibatege ane idiḡe. Igaataga niḡina ane daḡaxa me iwikodaḡa ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, joaniḡiniaa daḡaxa mida niwaló.”

*Niḡica ane daḡa ḡodakapetegi, ḡodicaajo
(Marcos 9.38-40)*

⁴⁹ Odaa João oneetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, jinataḡa ijo goneleegiwa ane iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa datika Gaboonagaḡadi. Odaa ja joxokojoḡo me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, igaataga adiotibigagadici digo anejinaḡa me jiwagaḡadici.”

⁵⁰ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Igaamee ina moxoki? Igaataga niḡina ane daḡa ḡodakapetegi, ḡodicaajo.”

Samaritaanotedi aḡodibatege Jesus

⁵¹ Naḡa nipegi niḡica noko Jesus mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja lowoḡo mewi migo Jerusalém.

⁵² Jonegeote lienigipi migotibeci odoe. Odaa niḡigotibeci joḡodakatiwece aca nigo-takawaana samaritaanotedi, domoḡodoletibige ane lotokaḡadi Jesus.

⁵³ Pida niḡijo niḡeladimigipi aḡodibatege Jesus, leegodi moyowoḡodi me lowoḡo migo Jerusalém.

⁵⁴ Niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, Tiago ijaa João noḡonadi me doḡodibatege, oḡaa modi, “ḡoniotagodi, emaani me jiiḡenaḡa me dinikatini noledi icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi me yaḡaḡadi niḡidi noiigi, anee Elias niḡijo jotigide?”

⁵⁵ Pida Jesus naḡa nawiilitetege, oḡaa ja napeteḡetediniwace, meetediogi, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡowoḡoti anodaḡeni.

⁵⁶ Iḡaataḡa Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi me jaḡaḡadi oko, pida janagi me jao lewiḡa.” Oḡaa joniiḡotibeci manitaḡa aca eledi nigotakawaana.

*Ica oko onodi moyemaa modiotibece Jesus
(Mateus 8.18-22)*

⁵⁷ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa ideite naigitinece ijaḡijo anodiotibece, ica ḡoneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, jemaa me jiotaḡadici okanicodaḡica anemaani me aaticogi.”

⁵⁸ Oḡaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Naḡana eti ida epaa libegi, codaa me ilaḡaxodi ani epaa libato. Pida Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadiḡicanejo me inipetini.”

⁵⁹ Oḡaa Jesus oneete ica eledi ḡoneleegiwa, “Anagi aniwitibici!” Pida onee, “Iniotagodi, ecoḡotace ejigo iḡeladi, inaligitini eiodi.”

⁶⁰ Oḡaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Ikani niḡina ane liciagi émeḡegi me naligitini némeḡegi. Pida akaami baanaga akamaḡa emii, eloḡoti anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali.”

⁶¹ Oḡaa ica eledi ḡoneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, ee ejigo jiotaḡadici, pida ecoḡotace ejigo jibodenaga digoida iḡeladi.”

⁶² Pida Jesus naḡa igidi meeteta, “Niḡina ane gela me yaboḡodi iḡe, oḡaa niwiticogi lowidi, Aneotedoḡoji ayakadi daḡa yajigote me libakedi me yeloḡoditibece anodaḡee me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.”

10

Jesus imonya seteenta ḡoneleegiwadi moyeloḡodi nibodicatedi anele

¹ Niḡidiaḡidi ḡoniotagodi Jesus naḡa igiditediogi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anodi moyemaa modiotibece, oḡaa ja iomaḡaditedice eletidi seteenta ḡoneleegiwadi. Oḡaa ja imonya itoataaletibece migotibeci dinewadetibigiwaji, midiwataḡa nigotadi, codaa me midiwataḡa icoa nigotadawaanaḡa ane lowoogo Jesus migotetece.

² Oḡaa meetediogi, “Eliodi oko anonibeotege mowajipatalo nibodicatedi anele, micataḡa niḡina nixoḡotagi nelegi baanaga limedi monopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi, pida aḡeliodi ane nibaḡa. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me niwakatee eletidi liotaka. Micataḡa niḡina ane nebi nixoḡotagi me iḡe niḡinoa eletidi liotaka me naxawanatakanaga monopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi.

³ Emiitiwaji! Gadiḡeni micoataḡa niḡinoa waxacocoli miditaḡa noiigi ane liciagi diwilecoḡoni.

⁴ Jinaḡadeegi ḡaninyelaḡaxi, oteḡexaḡaḡa ḡaniboco ane nolee niweenigi, migetaḡa eletidi ḡawelatedi. Codaa jiniḡica ananicenitiwaji oko ḡadakapetegitinece naigi.

⁵ Nigakaatiwece diimigi, odoeḡegi ane alitigi ḡagegi, eni, ‘Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele ḡadaaleḡenali akaamitawecetiwaji ane ḡadiḡeladi niḡina diimigi.’

⁶ Niḡica oko anoyemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele laaleḡena, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ibinie ane ḡadipoketegi. Pida nige diḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele laaleḡena, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji aibinie niḡica niḡeladimigipi, ane domaḡa ḡadipoketegiteloco.

⁷ Idiaḡonitetiwaji minitaḡa niḡini diimigi, oḡaa elici anoyajigotaḡawatiwaji. Iḡaataḡa iḡenaḡa niḡina nibakecajo me dibatege nigaanyeḡegi.

⁸ Codaa niḡina nigakaatiwecetiwaji nigotaḡa, oḡaa nigele modibatagaḡi, elici niḡica anoyajigotaḡawa.

⁹ Icilatititiwaji eelotaginaditigi naḡani nigotaḡa, codaa enitiogi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa, ‘Aneotedoḡoji ja igo me iḡe laaleḡenali noiḡitigi naḡana nigotaḡa’.

¹⁰ Pida nigakaatiwece nigotaḡa ane deḡele modibataḡagi, emiitelogo ladicotiidi, odao enitiwaji,

¹¹ ‘Niḡina amoḡotigi naḡana nigotaḡa ane yexogotece ḡodogonaka, jiticoḡojogo amaleeḡaḡa jikeenaḡataḡawatiwaji me yelatedaḡadomi Aneotedoḡoji. Domaḡa je-maanaḡa mowoḡotitiwaji naḡa igo Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji, pida aḡemaanitiwaji.’ ” Odao Jesus meetediogi niḡijoa seteenta liḡexedi,

¹² “Ejitaḡawatiwaji, Aneotedoḡoji daḡaxa meote me nawikodeeḡa niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa ane deḡele modibataḡagi, caticedi niḡijo oko niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Sodoma, ane yaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide. Eliodi me nawikodeeḡa niḡidi oko ane deḡele modibataḡagi niḡica noko nige limedi me iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina noiḡi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco.”

*Icoa nigotadi anei me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Jesus
(Mateus 11.20-24)*

¹³ Jesus idokee me niḡaxitediniwace niḡidi oko, odao meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji ane ḡadiḡeladi Corazim, icota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji. Codaa akaamitiwaji ane ḡadiḡeladi Betsaida aḡaḡa icota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji, leeḡodi me daḡa adadiwaḡati. Iḡataḡa niḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi aneote Aneotedoḡoji mani ḡanigotaḡatiwaji, deḡeote mijoataḡa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, noiḡitigi niḡijoa nigotadi toḡoika mowo ane beyagi niḡijo jotigide. Taḡa nicotiniwace, odinixotinigilo lowoodi jaacogoli, codaa toḡoyatita lojienigi lacilodi, moikee modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco.

¹⁴ Pida niḡica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, ḡadiloikatititewaji caticedi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi Tiro aniaa Sidom.

¹⁵ Odao akaami noiḡitigi Cafarnaum, domige ḡadiweniḡideni Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi? Oteḡexaaḡaḡa onateciḡini! Pida baḡa ḡadokolenitediogi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe, mawikodeetiwaji.”

¹⁶ Odao Jesus jeḡeetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Niḡina ane wajipataḡawatiwaji, aḡaḡa najipatiwa. Codaa niḡina ane daḡa dibataḡagitiwaji, Ee idaḡigotiwa. Odao niḡina ane daḡa dibatigi, adibateḡe Aneotedoḡoji ane idiḡe.”

Niḡijoa seteenta liḡexedi Jesus ja dopitijo

¹⁷ Niḡijoa seteenta liḡexedi naḡa dopitijo, odao eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Odao moditalo Jesus, “Goniotagodi, codaa me niḡinoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa etigodadiwaḡadi niḡina me jiticoḡagaticoace, jibakenaḡa Gaboonagadi me jiticoḡagaticoace modakatiogi oko.”

¹⁸ Pida Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Jinadi ḡodaxakawa Satanás yediḡa menitini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, micataḡa niḡina nalebepaḡa ane yediḡa.

¹⁹ Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Ja jajigotaḡawa ḡanimaweneḡegi me ipoditeloco lakeedi, codaa me nelá. (Odao aḡica anigotaḡawa.) Codaa aḡekeni icatawece niḡica domaḡa loniciwaḡa ḡodaxakawa, odao aḡica anigotaḡawatiwaji niḡina ane beyagi.

²⁰ Pida jinaḡa aniniitibecitiwaji leeḡodi metigadadiwaḡati niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Pida jemaḡa maniniitibeci leeḡodi naḡa iditedini Aneotedoḡoji ḡaboonagatedi digoida ditibigimedi madi lotaḡanaḡaxi aneite liboonagatedi loiḡi.”

*Jesus ninitedibece
(Mateus 11.25-27; 13.16-17)*

²¹ Naḡajo lakata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eo niḡica meliodi me ninitedibece Jesus. Odao mee, “Eiodi, jaḡakamaḡakaami ane iḡeni ditibigimedi, codaa me iḡo, joḡetetibigimaḡadici, leeḡodi jiḡikeenitigi niḡina oko iwikodadi niḡica anaḡatitema

nişina oko aninoa lixaketedi, codaa me nişina aneliodi me nidikonaga. Joanigidaa anakamaga emaani mawii, odaa ica mele. Joanigidaa leegodi me iniotagodetaşawa.”

²² Odaa Jesus meetediogi nişijo oko anidi miniwataga, “Eiodi najigotediwa inoatawece. Aşica ane yowoogodi Aneotedoşoji Lionigi, iniokiniwateda Eliodi. Aşica ane yowoogodi nişicoa Eliodi, iniokiniwateda Lionigi me yowoogodi, codaa nişina ane yemaa Lionigi me ikeete anodaageeteda Eliodi.”

²³ Odaa Jesus ja nawiilitetetege nişijo anodiotibece. Odaa meetediogi nişica mid-iokiditiwage, “Ninitibigiwaji nişina oko anonadi nişinoa ananatitiwaji!

²⁴ Igaataga ejitagawatiwaji, nişijo jotigide eliodi nişijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoşoji lowooko, codaa owidi inionaşa-eloodoli nişijo jotigide, domoşoyemaa monadi nişina analeeşanatatitiwaji, pida aşonadi. Codaa domoşoyemaa mowajipatalo nişinoa analeeşajipaatalo, pida aşica doşowajipatalo.”

Ica samaritaano anele

²⁵ Digawiniti waji! Ica nişaxinaganaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nişini dabiditi, odaa igeteda Jesus mina dineetalo, mee, “Gonişaxinogodi, amiina ane leeditibige me jao, odaa ja jakadi midioka limedi me idewişa miniwataga Aneotedoşoji?”

²⁶ Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Amiidi ica ane diniditeloco midiwa lajoinaganegeco Moisés? Amiidi ica baanaga alomeşeniteloco?”

²⁷ Odaa mee nişijo şoneleegiwa, me igidi, “Emaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedoşoji manitawece gadaaleşena, codaa minoatawece nişicoa ane eemiteetece, codaa minitawece şadoniciwaga, codaa minoatawece şadowooko. Codaa leeditibige memaani şadipecaşawa digo aneni madinemaani.”

²⁸ Odaa Jesus meete, “Jaşadigititece nişina anewi. Awii nişida anenita, odaa idioka limedi me şadewiki miniwataga Aneotedoşoji.”

²⁹ Pida nişijo şoneleegiwa domaşa dinikeenaganegce me işenaga. Odaa ja digikataci, mee, “Pida, amiijo ica ipecaşawa?”

³⁰ Jesus naga igidi, meete, “Ica şoneleegiwa one dinikatini manitaşa nigotaga Jerusalém, one igo Jericó. Naigitinece jona dakapetege icoa olicagaşa, odaa jonogonoga lowoodi, codaa eliodi monalaketişige, pida noşoika, jona doletibişige me yeleo, odaa joşopitibece.

³¹ Pida ganigepidişica nişijoa sacerdotitedi ane libakadi Aneotedoşoji lişeladi, jonaşaga dinikatini mişotaşa nişijo naigi. Odaa naga nadi nişijo şoneleegiwa, odaa ja nawiile, inigitinece eledi liwai nişijo naigi.

³² Ica leviita eledi jonaşaga inaşigitinece. Naga nadi nişijo şoneleegiwa, odaa onexaa iwiteloco, odaa jaşaga ixomaşatijo.

³³ Pida ica samaritaano onaşaga diniwijaşe, odaa nişicoteloco. Naga nadi nişijo şoneleegiwa eliodi me iwikode.

³⁴ Odaa jona diiteloco nişipegi, odaa jeşeo liwetadi, one yatita najidi inaa viinyo nişicoa elaciletedi. Nişidiaaşidi ja yexaşateloco nişijo şoneleegiwa nemadica, odaa jona yadeegiticogi manitaşa aca şodiotagaşaxi, odaa jişidiaaşi me dowediteloco.

³⁵ Neşeledi noko jona yajişota nişijo ane nebi naşaca şodiotagaşaxi iniwataale beex-otedi ane looşedi modowediteloco. Odaa meeta, ‘Adowetiteloce, codaa nişicoa eletidi laakataka, nişige idopitişo, odaa jediateda.’ ”

³⁶ Odaa Jesus jeşeeteta nişijo şoneleegiwa ane işe, “Amiida ica anakati? Anepidişica idi itoatadişida anewi me lipecaşawa nişijo anonaxacoşotibişige?”

³⁷ Odaa nişijo ane diişaxinagaşetece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ja igidi Jesus, mee, “Nişijo aneneşegi iwikode nişijo şoneleegiwa, codaa me yaxawa.” Odaa Jesus jeşeete, “Dice awii liciagi.”

Jesus dalite Marta aşaa Maria

³⁸ Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece odioteci naigi, odaa jogotota manitaga aca nigotakawaana. Odaa aca iwaalo anodita Marta ja nodetedicogi Jesus minitaga ligeladi.

³⁹ Aca nioxoa anodita Maria, odaa jona dilokotege Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa ja wajipatalo nigicoa liigaxinaganegeco.

⁴⁰ Pida Marta baqa yajolitagatelogo nigicoa libaketedi mini ligeladi. Odaa nigigo miniwataqa Jesus, odaa oneetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, agodaqana-aati, naqani ininyooxa naga idika moka eeyotece me jaote digawi-iinitelogo iba-aaketedi? Iigeni menagi idaxawanawaanigi!”

⁴¹ Pida Goniotagodi ja igidi meeteta, “Nigida makaami gadajolitakitibece, codaa me agowikomataatibece, leegodi niginoa anicinao.

⁴² Pida leeditibige mokidatece nigica gadoenatagi, odaa Maria baanaqa iomagaditice nigica ane daqaxa mele, codaa agica ane ibanootece.”

11

Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica anodaagee me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji (Mateus 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Ica noko Jesus ganigidi ica aneite me yotaganege Aneotedogoji. Odaa naga nigotedini me yotaganege Aneotedogoji, ganigepidigica nigijo anodiotibece dipokotalo Jesus, mee, “Goniotagodi, godiigaxinegegi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, digo anee João Batista me iigaxitiogi anodiotibeci.”

² Odaa meetediogi, “Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, enitiwaji, ‘Godiodi anadeoni ditibigimedi, jemaanaqa minatawece oko odogeteta Gaboonagadi. Jemaanaqa me iigeni laalegenali inatawece oko. Awii nigica anemaani mawii digoina iigo, liciagi mowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.

³ Anajicitogowa goweenigi ane jopoogati bige inoatawece nokododi.

⁴ Ixomagateenitedice gobeyacegeco, igaataga nigida moko jixomagateenagatice nigina anowotoqodomoni ane beyagi.

Codaa jinigikani daqa dineetogowa godaxakawa.

Pida godogaagegiticogi miditaga loniciwaga nibeyacaga.’ ”

⁵ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Digica nigina akaamitiwaji anigo ligeladi lokaagedi nigina me liwigo-enoale me doletibige ladiligi, oditaga eeta, ‘Yokaagedi, awiitate yadilaga itiwatadigidi paontedi.

⁶ Igaataga ini yokaagedi gela meno me diniwiaje, pida agica anigetigidi ane jajigota me yeligo.’

⁷ Pida idei catiwedi ligeladi me igidi, onee, ‘Jinagawii igecaqalogo! Ja jinoxoco yapoagi, codaa ionigipi ja niotaga, agalee jakadi daqa idicoti oditaga jajigotedagawa paontedi.’

⁸ Odaa ejitagawatiwaji anicotini daqa leegodi me lokaagedi, pida yajigota ane dipokotibige, leegodi jegego ligeqaqalogo me daqa yakamaqadi.

⁹ Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji, ipokitalo Aneotedogoji, odaa jagabaatege ane gadipoketegi. Oleetibige Aneotedogoji nigina midi ananiaditibige makaamitagatiwaji, odaa akatitiwaji. Atokeni epoagi, odaa domoketagadomi.

¹⁰ Jigidaagee inatawece nigina anodipokotalo Aneotedogoji, yajigotediogi anodipokotibige, codaa inatawece nigina anodoletibige, oyakadi. Codaa epoagi domoketema nigina ane yatoke.

¹¹ Domigica ina akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi ane yajigota lionigi lakeedi, ina me dipokotigi noqojegi?

¹² Ogoa, domige ajicita nelá ina me dipokotigi okoqokoodi ligetegi?

13 Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji, anakaami abeyacaḡaḡa, owoḡoti majici ḡadionigi anele. Odaa ḡadiodi ane itiniwa digoida ditibigimedi daḡaxatace me yajigotediogi Liwigo niḡina anodipokotalo!”

*Onica ica anodi mini niwigo ane beyagi midoataḡa Jesus
(Mateus 12.22-30; Marcos 3.20-27)*

14 Jesus one iticoitedice ica niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi ane dakatiogi ica ḡoneleegiwa, aneo mewalḡonaḡa. Niḡijo naḡa noditice niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi, odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa jonaḡa yakaditace me dotaḡa. Odaa niḡidi noiigi eliodi moyopo.

15 Pida onidi ica oko anodi, “Naganati! Belzebu ane iḡe niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa eo notoetiigi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa me iticoitedice niwicidi ane beyagi. (Belzebu aneledi libonaḡadi Satanás).”

16 Odaa icaeledi oko odineetalo odipokotalo meote loenatagi anodoxicetema, me ikee me icoḡoticogi nimaweneḡeḡi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

17 Pida Jesus yowoḡodi lowooko, odaa meetediogi, “Niḡijo noiigi anowotibece lapoawaanigi me dakapetibigiwage, niḡidi noiigi icota me ma. Coda niḡina dinoiigi-wepodi ane daḡa ilaḡatiwage aḡaḡa icota me ma.

18 Coda niḡijo ane iḡe Satanás, nige diniomaḡadi me dinideleḡe, baadaḡa yeyaḡaticoace. Igaamee ina meni me Belzebu najigotiwa inotoetiigi me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa?

19 Pida daantiḡidaaḡee, amiiḡo ane yajigotiogi notoetiigi niḡijo anodiotibigaḡadici moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa? Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡijo anodiotibigaḡadici ijaaḡoikeetaḡawa meliodi mabataa.

20 Pida jatika loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Odaa niḡida ikee naḡa diḡenataka Aneotedoḡoji digoina ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

21 Niḡina ḡoneleegiwa loniciweḡenigi anele manigoe, dowediteloco epaa ligeladi, codaa icoatawece niḡicoa ane nepilidi dotete.

22 Pida nigicota niḡina ane daḡaxa me loniciweḡenigi, odaa ja dinigaanyetece niḡijo loniciweḡenigi, odaa ja yadeegi icoatawece niḡicoa likanaḡanaḡatedi, niḡijoa ane nakato niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa loniciweḡenigi. Odaa ja yawalace niḡicoa latekatece niḡijo loniciweḡenigi.

23 Niḡina ane daḡa icaajo, dice yakapetegi, codaa niḡina ane daḡa idaxawatece me jatecoḡotee iniwaxacocoli anilaagitedibece, odaa ja miniaa ilaagaḡaditedibece.

*Anodaḡee niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi mopitacigogi ane icoḡoticogi
(Mateus 12.43-45)*

24 Niḡina niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi naḡa noditicogi oko, onigotelogo nipodaḡa ane yadilo, ane digica niḡeladimigipi, doletibige ane lotokaḡadi. Niḡina naḡa digica yakadi, odaa meetibige le, ‘Jopitacigogi iḡeladi ane idoditicogi.’

25 Odaa joḡopitaceloco niḡijo oko, anakaaḡijo me dakatiogi, odaa yakadi me micataḡa niḡina diimigi ane dinoladitice, codaa anoyoetibigo.

26 Odaa ja noditice, odaa igotiogi eletidi seete niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, niḡidiwa daḡaxa me beyagi caticedi niḡijo odoeḡeḡi. Noḡodakatiogi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa, odaa jiḡidiaaḡiticoace. Odaa niḡica ane niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja daḡaxa me beyagi caticedi niḡijo ane maleekoka dakatiogi niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi.”

Niḡica anepeḡewi me ninitibece

27 Eḡidaaḡeeteda me dotaḡa Jesus, aca iwaalo ane ide iwigotigi niḡidi noiigi mee, niḡina me dinigetagee me yotaḡaneḡe Jesus, “Ninitibece naḡaca iwaalo ane diniga-jetaḡadici, codaa ane ḡadilipeḡeni!”

28 Pida Jesus naḡa igidi, meete, “Daḡaxa me ninitibigiwaji niḡijo anowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, codaa moyiwaḡadi.”

*Odipokotalo Jesus meote loenataka godoxicegetedi me ikee anijoa
(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)*

²⁹ Niḡijo noiigi naḡa diniligice, moyawiile Jesus, oḡaa jona ḡotaḡa onee, “Niḡina noiigi niḡinoa nokododi ḡaḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa. Odipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji meote godoxiceḡedi me ikee me niḡiniaa idiḡe. Pida Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote eledi loenataḡi, igaataḡa jeḡeote niḡijo anigote Jonas niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.

³⁰ Igaataḡa Jonas ikeetiogi niḡeladimigipitigi Nínive miniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji iḡe migo naḡani nigotaḡa, oḡaa joḡoyowoḡodi niḡicoa ane ninyaco Jonas. Jiḡidaaḡeji Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, idinikeetiogi niḡina noiigi me idiḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

³¹ Naḡajo inona-eloodo ane icogoticogi micataḡa niocodi niwetaḡa, icogoticogi ditigedi enaḡi me wajipatalo lotaḡa Salomão, niḡijo aninoa owidi lixaketedi. Oḡaa niḡica noko nige limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi oko leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco, ajaḡaḡo naḡajo iwaalo dabiditini, ikee me abataatiwaji, igaataḡa ite Ee ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane ḡaḡaxa me inoa ixaketedi caticedi Salomão. Pida aḡemaani mabaateḡetiwaji inoa yotaḡa, oteḡexaaḡaḡa adinilaanitibece.

³² Niḡijo noḡowajipatalo Jonas lotaḡa niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi Nínive, oḡaa joḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. Oḡaa niḡica noko nige limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi oko leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco, oḡaa niḡeladimigipitigi Nínive dabiditiniwace, oiḡee makaami nilaagetedipi, igaataḡa ite Ee ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa yotaḡa ḡaḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡa aliciaco lotaḡa Jonas. Pida akaamitiwaji aḡabaateḡe inoa yotaḡa, codaa aḡadinilaanitibecetiwaji.

*Niḡica ane nalo catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena
(Mateus 5.15; 6.22-23)*

³³ Aḡica ini oko ane yaleḡi loledaḡaxi oditaḡa yapoḡoditini, domigetaga yapoḡoditeloco baxia. Pida ideyate loledaḡaxi ditibigimedi, eotibige minatawece oko anodakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitiigi.

³⁴ Niḡinoa ligecoḡe niḡina oko micataḡa ḡaḡa lokokenatema laaleḡena. Niḡinoa ligecoḡe nigele, oḡaa anitawece laaleḡena nalo. Pida nige deḡeleteda ligecoḡe, laaleḡena idaḡee, idei nexocaḡa.

³⁵ Pida anidakitiwaji, amaleeḡaḡa naḡani lokokena anani makaamitaḡatiwaji adinatigi me nexocaḡa.

³⁶ Niganitawece ḡadaaleḡena nolee lokokena, oteḡexaaḡaḡa idei nexocaḡa, oḡaa atale macataḡa naḡana lokokena me nalo catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena.”

*Jesus eeteloco icoa fariseutedi icaaḡicoa anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés
(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)*

³⁷ Naḡa nigotedini Jesus me ḡotaḡa, oḡaa ica fariseu jonaḡa node migo aniodi ligeladi. Oḡaa Jesus jonigigo, oḡaa jona nicotedi maditaḡa aca nameeja.

³⁸ Niḡijo naḡa nadi niḡijo fariseu Jesus me ḡiḡica ḡaḡa aniwileḡi ane lakatigi coḡaaḡanioditeda, eliodi me yopo.

³⁹ Oḡaa Goniotaḡodi oneete, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji anakaami fariseutedi, inoka iwileci ḡanigoopa, ḡaniginogo wetice. (Oḡaa idaḡaḡa enitiwaji aniwileci me wetice.) Pida catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena, inokemaani molice, codaa mawii ane beyaḡi.

⁴⁰ Akaami yetoledi! Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji jiḡijaa eote wetice, codaa me yoe catiwedi.

⁴¹ Pida ḡaḡajicitiogi madewetedi ḡaweeniḡi ane nolee ḡaniginogo, ḡanigoopatiwaji. Oḡaa inoatawece yapiditedaḡadomitiwaji.

⁴² Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiloikatititewaji anakaami fariseutedi! Igaataḡa ajicitalo liwai ḡadawodigijedi ane ḡanidiizimo, ‘hortelã’, ‘arruda’, codaa meletidi niale-laamotiidi ane

jelicaga. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agoleetibige makaami eletemaeledi oko, codaa agemaanitiwaji Aneotedogoji. Leeditibige makaami eletemaeledi oko, codaa memaani Aneotedogoji, codaa niginoa anicinoa eletidi ajicitalo Aneotedogoji.

⁴³ Aneotedogoji gadiloikatititewaji anakaami fariseutedi! Leegodi dagaxa me gademaanigitiwaji manicooteloco nibaanco nigina oko anida nagatetigi midywa ni- iakanagaxiidi, codaa gademaanigi modeemitetibigagaji metigadiceni miditaga ane li- coogaditibece oko me dakapetibigiwage.

⁴⁴ Aneotedogoji gadiloikatititewaji anakaami fariseutedi, codaa makaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, oko ane daga dinikee nigica anee. Gadiciagitiwaji nigina anonaligite emegegi, pida ayelogo, oada nigina oko odagaxatibigeloco, pida agoyowooḡodi midi.”

⁴⁵ Odaa ica ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés jona igidi Jesus, oneetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, nigina mawii nigida gagegi, jagaga enitogoloco.”

⁴⁶ Jesus oneeteta, “Aneotedogoji aagaga gadiloikatititewaji ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Leegodi micataga dagawii loyagagieledi oko, leegodi magaxakeni gadiigaxinaganegeco, niginoa ane iwaagadi, ane dagadiaa domigica anabotege. Pida akamagakaamitiwaji agaxawani nigina oko moyotete icoa gadiigaxinaganegeco daga micataga madoti maxawanitiwaji me yadeegi loyagagi.

⁴⁷ Aneotedogoji gadiloikatititewaji leegodi miwilaniteloco aniwote nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko najjedi gaditacepodi nigijo jotigide. Akamagakaamitiwaji jigiwilaniteloco niginoa libecoli manalakitibige.

⁴⁸ Nigina miwilaniteloco niginoa libecoli, jigikeenitiwaji maniwotitema anee nigijo jotigide, nigijo noḡonigodi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Odaa natigide jigiwilani aniwote, codaa jagawii me libinienigi.

⁴⁹ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji ane dagaxa nigica lowoogotakanegegi, meete, ‘Jiwakateetiogi nigidi noiigi anoyelogoditedibece yowooko, codaa nigina ane jiggetibigiwaji mowo ibakedi. Odaa nigidi noiigi idi anonigodi, idiaageledi oiatetibeci nigidi anoyelogoditedibece yowooko.’

⁵⁰ Odaa leegodi nigida niciagi, Aneotedogoji icota me iloikatidi nigina noiigi niginoa nokododi, leegodi ijotawece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ane nigo, nigijo maleekoka yoeteda nigina iigo.

⁵¹ Abel, jigijaa odoejegi anoyeloadi, codaa me eletidi anonigodi, oada owidijegi anoyeloadi Zacarias digoida lagitege nameeja wetiga minitaga nigijoeledi diimigile aneitedice Aneotedogoji. Ejitagawatiwaji mewi micota me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina noiigi aninaa niginoa nokododi, leegodi lemegegi nigijo liotagipi.

⁵² Aneotedogoji icota me gadiloikatititewaji ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataga gadiciagitiwaji nigina ane noxoco lapoagi ligeladi, oada aika oko me dakatiobece. Joanigidaagenitiwaji agikani oko moyowooḡodi anodaagee moyakadi migotibeci lodoe Aneotedogoji, pida oteḡexaagaga akaamitiwaji agemaani makaa- tiobece.”

⁵³ Nigijo Jesus naga noditedice, oada nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ijaagijoa fariseutedi joḡoyalomege. Odaa eliodi moyelatema, codaa eliodi monigetedice.

⁵⁴ Domogodoletibige daga dibatá nigina me dotaḡa, domogowo moyakadi me ni- laagedi.

12

*Jesus yalagate ica oko ane lemaanigi me yelogo, pida ayelogo
(Mateus 10.26-27)*

¹ Icoa fariseutedi onigetedice Jesus, odaa eliodi oko yatecogo codaa jogoipoditibigeloco eledi. Odaa Jesus ja yajoitediogi niḡidi anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Onexaa anidakitiogi fariseutedi anoyotete ane beyagi catiwedi laalegena, ane ibeyacaḡadi lewiḡa. Liciagi niḡina labookojegi leyeema ane ide i catiwedi paon, ajinataḡa, pida eo me dabo.

² Inoatawece ane dinapogoditedini, icota me dinowiegi, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegitelogo, icota me jowoogotaḡa.

³ Joaniḡidaaḡee ijoatawece ane ḡadotaḡa digoida nexocaḡa, icota me jajipaaḡatalo digoina getaḡa. Inoatawece icoa ḡadotaḡa ane domaga aḡatitedini catiwedi diimigi-le ane dinoxoco, icota nigidiaaḡidi oyatemati owotibige minatawece oko owajipatalo.

Ica ane leeditibige me idoiḡa
(Mateus 10.28-31)

⁴ Ejitaḡawa yokaḡetedi, anaḡadoiita niḡina ane yakadi me yeloadi ḡadolaadi, leegodi aḡalee yakadi meo eledi anigotaḡawa.

⁵ Pida jelogoditaḡawatiwaji anepaga leeditibige madoiita. Adoiitalo Aneotedoḡoji anepiḡida loniciwaga me ḡadokolenitedicogi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe, nigicota me yaaḡadi ḡadewiḡa. Jopitacaḡalocotiwaji mejitaḡawa, adoiitalo niḡiniwa anejitedaḡawa.

⁶ Niḡina moyaa ciinco imikola, aḡicoda lojedi, lojedi iniwataale beexotedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji idokee ayaagiditedibige otaḡanitece imikola.

⁷ Eleditace jema a mejitaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji me yowoogodi ane liwokodi ḡadamodi aneitigi ḡadacilo. Enice jinaḡadoiitiwaji, igaataḡa daḡaxa meliodi ḡaniwaló, aḡadiciagitiwaji niḡijoa imikola anowidi.

Niḡica oko anida aneeteḡe Jesus, icaaḡica ane diḡica aneeteḡe
(Mateus 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina oko ane lodoe eledi oko mida anejiteḡe, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, eji lodoe niaanḡotedi Aneotedoḡoji mew i mida anejiteḡe.

⁹ Pida niḡina oko ane dinaḡaditi lodoe eledi oko mida anejiteḡe, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, aḡaga eji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji codaa me aanḡotedi mew i me diḡica anejiteḡe.

¹⁰ Niḡina ane beyagi me dotaḡatibigiji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice loenataka ane beyagi, nige dinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. Pida niḡina ane beyagi me dotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa ixomaḡateetedice loenataka ane beyagi.

¹¹ Niḡina nigetiḡadadeegi metiḡadalomeḡeni midiwataḡa liiakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi, oḡoa, domige lodoe ḡoniwinogododi idiaa lacilodi judeutedi, jinaḡa aḡowikomataa leegodi me dogowoogoti me ojetee oteḡexaḡaga owoogoti magitatakani.

¹² Igaataḡa naḡani lakata, Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikeetaḡawa niḡica ane leeditibige me ḡagegi.”

Ica liico ane liciagi niḡina yetole ane diḡica liwaxinigi

¹³ Ica ḡoneleegiwa anidiaaḡi liwigotigi niḡidi noiigi-nelegi meetalo Jesus, “Goniḡaxinogodi, adiwikodeni, iḡeni inioxoa me iniwaiḡawatece niḡidiwa ane nenyagaḡaditedoḡodomi ijoolatibige ḡodiodi.”

¹⁴ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Yokaḡedi, amiiḡo ica aneetaḡawa me Ee ḡaniwinogodi, oḡoa amiiḡo ica aneo me Ee ḡadacilo me jawalace icoa ḡanepilidi?”

¹⁵ Odaa Jesus meetediogi iditawece niḡijo oko, “Atacolitecetiwaji, codaa adoweti-tatiwaji inegewianaḡa memaani gaantiḡini ane nebi eledi oko. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ayemaa me yewiḡatema niḡina oko minokina me dinigaanyetece niliicaḡajetegi niḡina iḡo.”

¹⁶ Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane godiigaxi, meetediogi, “Ica goneleegiwa liico, onidiwa icoa lixogotaka anoyajigo owidi nawodigijedi.

¹⁷ Odaa meetibige le, ‘Igamige ele mejigotalo? Igaataga agica anejate niginoa yawodigijedi.’

¹⁸ Odaa jegeo lowoogo, mee, ‘Ja jowoogodi anejigotalo, jjiketedi niginoa idiimaga nelecoli aneite me jotete yawodigijedi, odaa jaotace geladi diimaga dagaxatace me nelecoli, odaa ja jotete niginoa yawodigijedi ela. Odaa catiwedi idiimaga geladi jotete idiwatawece yawodigijedi codaa me niginoa eletidi ane inepilidi.’

¹⁹ Odaa meetibige le, ‘Nige jotete idiwatawece ane jopotigi me jixomagateedice owidi nicaagape. Odaa ja inipetini, ele me jiniodi, jacipe, jaote icoa ane inikeco.’

²⁰ Pida Aneotedogoji meeteta, ‘Nigida makaami, akaami yetole! Igaataga inaaqina nigina enoale ja gadelewi. Odaa amiijo ica aneote nepilidi idiwatawece icoa gadotetenataka?’

²¹ Joaniqidaagee nigina oko ane nioda niliicagajetecidi nigina iigo, lodoe Aneotedogoji baadaga liico.”

Leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji

(Mateus 6.25-34)

²² Odaa Jesus meetediogi anodiotibece, “Joaniqidaa mejitagawatiwaji jinaga gadigecagalegeni niweenigi anopootibige me gadewiki, otegeexaagaga gadowoodagagi anopootibige madinixomitinigi.

²³ Igaataga gadiwigo dagaxa me gonegegi aliciagi niweenigi. Gadolaadi dagaxa me gonegegi aliciagi nowoodagagi.

²⁴ Digawini ilaagaxodi! Agenanaganaga, otegeexaagaga onioda liweenaga. Codaa agica lidiimigi anoyate liweenaga moyotete. Pida Aneotedogoji idokee me yajigotediogi liweenigi. Pida akaamitiwaji dagaxa makaami gonegegi caticedi niginoa ilaagaxodi.

²⁵ Amiijo ina akaamitelocotiwaji ane yakadi me iigitedice nokododi me yewiga, leegodi gadogowikomatiigitiwaji?

²⁶ Enice nige dagakati mawii gadoenatagi lionicawaanigi, igame leegoditiwaji ina me gadigecagalegeni inoa eletidi ane dagaxa me dakake?

²⁷ Digawini niginoa niale lawogo libinienaga! Anibaaqa, agoyoe lipegetege. Pida ejitagawatiwaji ijaagijo Salomão midiwatawece ane niliicagajetecidi, pida agica daga dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga daga naqaxatelogo niginoa niale lawogo.

²⁸ Aneotedogoji eote nadegogo micataga diginoa lowoodi libinienaga. Nadegogo ane ili nigina noko, natiinigo jogyalegi. Odaa ajawienataka me yajigotedagawa gadowoodi anele, akaamitiwaji ane degeliodi gatiwaqatanegegi.

²⁹ Enice jinaga adinigecalogotiti, digidokee moleetibige me gadigecagalegeni nigica anelici, codaa anacipeta.

³⁰ Igaataga noiigi anida aneetege nigina iigo idokee modoletibige inoatawece niginoa anicinoa. Leegodi Gadioditiwaji Aneotedogoji yowoogodi inoatawece nigicoa anopootibige.

³¹ Enice jinaga gadigecalogotiti niginoa ganicina, pida odoejegi oletibige mawii Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko, odaa Aneotedogoji jagaga yajigotedagawa inoatawece anopootibige.

Nigicoa niliicagajetecidi nigica ditibigimedi

(Mateus 6.19-21)

³² Akaami yoiigi anakaami onateciqidi, jinagadoii. Igaataga Gadiodi Aneotedogoji yakadi mele meote makaami lacilodi nigina loiigi.

³³ Aani nigicoa ane ganepilidi, odaa anedianitiniwace madewetedipi dinyeelo. Oleetibige ganagaagaxi ane daga daa, odaa oteteni ganiliicagajetecidi digoida

ditibigimedi, aneite me dagadiaa daa. Igaataga digoida ditibigimedi olicegegi agicoticogi me dolice, otegexaagaga ipilagawaana agaca daga yaagadi.

³⁴ Igaataga aneite ganiliicagajetecidi, jigidiaa yemaa gadaalegenalitiwaji me onite.

Icoa niotaka ane nigomaḡatema okanicodaaḡica

³⁵ Leeditibige madinoetitiwaji me ḡadigomitema okanicodaaḡica gaantiḡica anenagi, ipiciati ḡanigoenaḡadi, codaa aleci ḡadoledaḡaxiidi.

³⁶ Awii liciagi niḡijoa niotaka anowalitibigege necalailegi me icoḡoticogi miditaga nadonegegi. Nige yatoke epoagi me doletibige me dakatio, oada aleegi joḡoyomoketege.

³⁷ Niḡijoa niotaka ane icotiogi necalailegi malee niwotaḡa, ane nigomaḡa modibatema, oada ninitibigiwaji niḡijoa niotaka. Ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo necalailegi diniikoage, iikoage lowoodi me nediatiwace, oada ja iḡe me nicotiniwace madi nameeja, oada epaa noḡatema liweenigi.

³⁸ Eleditace degeno me liwigo enoale, migetaḡa iniwatadaḡani lakata me nigoitijo, idokee micotiogi me niwotaḡa, idokee me nigomaḡa me nibaaḡa, oada ninitibigiwaji niḡijoa niotaka.

³⁹ Pida leeditibige mowoḡotitiwaji niḡina niḡeladimigi daga yowoḡodi naḡaca lakata micotio olicegegi, oada agotaḡa ika me yawime liḡeladi me dolice.

⁴⁰ Oada niḡida makaamitiwaji leeditibige me ḡadigomi, igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, janotaḡawatiwaji naḡaca lakata maleedaga anibeonitege me yanokegi.”

Ica niotagi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, icaḡica ane daga yakadi me jinakatonaga (Mateus 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Oada Pedro ja iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Goniotagodi, okomokoko manatematiitogowa ica natematigo ane ḡodiiḡaxi, oḡoa, aḡaga atematiitigi inatawece oko?”

⁴² Goniotagodi naḡa igidi, meeteta, “Amiijo ica liciagi niḡijo niotagi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, aninoa lixaketedi? Necalailegi nenyagaditini me yowie niḡicoa eletidi niotaka, codaa me yediatece liweenigi me ditibigimedi lakata.

⁴³ Oada niḡijo niotagi aneo idiwatawece niḡicoa necalailegi ane nenyagaditini me libaketedi, nigeno necalailegi, niḡijo niotagi eliodi me ninitibece.

⁴⁴ Ejitaḡawatiwaji mewi mepaanaga ixotio necalailegi me doweditelogo icoatawece ane nepilidi.

⁴⁵ Pida niḡijo niotagi daga eledi lowoḡo, oditaga dotaḡatigi le, deḡee, ‘Inecalailegi ja leegi aniḡica me dopitijo’, oditaga ja nalaketiniwace niḡijoa eletidi niotaka, daga daḡaxa me aniodi, wacipe, yemaḡatibece.

⁴⁶ Oada necalailegi niḡijo niotagi dopitijo niḡina me dagadiaa nibeotege, naḡaca aligeḡe me dagadiaa yowoḡodi. Oada necalailegi taḡa nakagiditibige eote liwailidawaanaga. Oada joaniḡidaaḡee niḡijo niotagi oiloikatidi nigepaa anigicatibige, oyawanaḡaditege niḡina ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji.

⁴⁷ Niḡina niotagi ane yowoḡodi necalailegi ane yemaa, pida adinoe, aḡeo necalailegi ane yemaa, icota meliodi monalaketibige.

⁴⁸ Pida niḡijo eledi niotagi ane daga yowoḡodi ica necalailegi ane yemaa, diba, pida beyagi libaketedi, oada idokee me leeditibige me dinalake, pida onateciḡini me dinaxacoḡo. Aneotedoḡoji idaaḡee, eliodi me ipiciadi niḡina oko aneliodi ane yajigote. Codaa me walitetege me dibatetege me naḡaxataceloco ane liwokodi niḡina anowidi me yajigote.

Ina oko dawalacetiwage leeḡodi Jesus (Mateus 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Janagi niḡina iḡo micataḡa niḡina oko ane dáloḡo me yalegi nipodigi, codaa eliodi me jemaatibige doḡodaa yabidi ane jalegi.

⁵⁰ Leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Joaniḡidaa leegodi eliodi me joḡowikomata nigepaa enotiloco niḡida niciagi.

⁵¹ Migaleetibigetiawaji daḡa janagi niḡina iḡo daḡa jaotibige niḡina oko me daḡadiaa nidelaḡa? Aniḡidaa ibakedi me janagi. Pida ejitaḡawatiawaji ane leegodi me janagi, jaotibige oko me dawalacetiawage.

⁵² Igaataḡa diḡidi ciinco oko dinoiḡiwepodi icota me dawalacetiawage, iniwatadiḡini oko dakapetege iniwata oko, codaa iniwataale dakapetege iniwatadiḡini.

⁵³ Eniodi ja lakapeteḡi lionigi, nionigi jaḡaḡa lakapeteḡi eliodi; eniodo ja lakapete liona, niona ja lakapete eliodo; noxiḡate ja lakapete liḡate, niḡate jaḡaḡa lakapete loxiḡate.”

*Niḡinoa ane jinataḡa niḡinoa nokododi ikee Aneotedoḡoji ane yoe
(Mateus 16.2-3)*

⁵⁴ Odaa Jesus meetediogi ica noiḡi, “Diḡoina ḡoniḡotedi, niḡina nige ica manatitece lolaadi ane icoḡoticogi niocodi wajenaḡa, odaḡeni, ‘Natigidawaanigi datiode!’ Odaa ewi niḡidaaḡee.

⁵⁵ Odaa niocodi nige icoḡoticogi natinedi, odaḡenitiawaji, ‘Niláḡa!’ Odaa ewi me niláḡa.

⁵⁶ Owoḡotitiawaji anodaa diitigi ane ixomaḡatice niḡina iḡo, codaa me ditibigimedi. Enice, iḡaamee me doḡowoḡoti ica Aneotedoḡoji anigote inoa nokododi? Akaamitiawaji niḡina anodi mowo Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, pida aḡawii.

*Adinilakidenitege niḡina ane daḡa ḡadilakiitege
(Mateus 5.25-26)*

⁵⁷ Igaamee daḡakamaḡakaamitatiawaji awii ḡadowoogo ane iḡenaḡa?

⁵⁸ Niḡica ane beyagi me dotaḡatibigaḡajitiawaji, codaa ane domaḡa ḡadadeegiticogi lodoe ḡoniwinogodi, oleetibige ḡanimaweneḡegi madinilakidenitege diḡoida naigitece, amaleeḡaḡa daḡadiaa ḡadadeegiticogi lodoe ḡoniwinogodi. Igaataḡa nige daḡadinilakidenitege, ja ḡadajicita iodaḡawadi libaaḡadi, odaa iodaḡawadi jeḡetiḡadiwilo.

⁵⁹ Ejitaḡawatiawaji aḡanotiticogi niwilogonaḡaxi nigepaa ediani owidiḡe beexo ḡoniwinogodi ane diḡenatakata mediani.”

13

Nige daḡa idinilaanaḡatibece, odaa idokee me ḡodeleo nigepaa ganigicatibige

¹ Ajaḡajo naḡajo lakata ica oko ototalo Jesus, odaa joḡoyatematitalo ica anodaḡee Pilatos me diḡenataka monigodi anigepidiḡica niḡijo galileutedi, maleeḡidaa diitigi monigodi waxacocoli moibootema Aneotedoḡoji leegodi libeyaceḡeco.

² Odaa Jesus ja niniḡodi, meetediogi, “Migakati mijo ijo ninyaagi ijo galileutedi me leegodi mowote libeyaceḡeco caticedi me liciagi niḡinoa eletidi galileutedi?

³ Ejitaḡawatiawaji aḡica libeyaceḡegi ane caticedi me liciagi eletidi galileutedi. Codaa niḡida makaamitiawaji nige daḡadinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco, akaami eleditetiawaji ḡadelewi anee me nigo, odaa idokee me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji motonitedice.

⁴ Niḡijo 18 oko ane nigo aneniteloco aca niwilana ane leegitibigimece niḡijo eledi liwai Jerusalém ane liboonaaḡadi Siloé. Migakati me nigo leegodi me daḡaxa me nilaagetedipi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji caticedi niḡidiwa eletidi niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém?

⁵ Ejitaḡawatiawaji niḡijo ane nigo adaḡaxa me nilaagetedipi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji daḡa liciagi niḡina eledi oko. Pida nige daḡadinilaanitecetiawaji ḡabeyaceḡeco, akaami eleditetiawaji ḡadelewi diḡo anee me nigo, odaa idokee me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedoḡoji.”

Aca fiḡoḡo ane daḡaca ela

⁶ Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, odaa meetediogi, “Ica goneleegiwa ada lawodigije fiigoigo midiwataga elanigijedi ‘uuva’. Odaa negenagi domaaga doletibige ela nagada niale, pida agaca yakadi.

⁷ Odaa meeta nigica ane yowie lawodigijedi, ‘Digawini! Jigijoa itoatadigida nicaagape ixomagedi, idokee nigina me janagi joletibige ela nagada niale, pida agaca jakadi. Natigide akagiti nagada niale! Jinaagalee jikanaga nagada niale daga iteloco iigo anele, ane yakadi mejanagate eletidi nawodigijedi.’

⁸ Pida nigijo ane yowie lawodigijedi ja igidi, mee, ‘Inecalailegi, ecootace jikanaga nagada niale jiwinaaga nigina nicaagabi, jaboogodi libatadi, amaleegaaga yaxawa me ili.

⁹ Nagada niale nigetaye nigina nicaagabi anenagi, odaa jikanaga me ili. Pida nige dagacata ela, odaagepaanaga adiijenita me jakagidi.’ ”

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awenanaga me saabado

¹⁰ Ica saabado Jesus diigaxinaga manitaga aca liiakanagaxi judeutedi.

¹¹ Digawini! Onani aca iwaalo jonegeote dezoito nicaagape me awenanaga leegodi ica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi. Aona yakadi me dinegenagadi.

¹² Odaa Jesus ja nadi aca iwaalo, negenidite, meeteta, “Iwaalo, ida makaami ja gadicilitema gadeelotagi!”

¹³ Odaa ipeketedeloco libaagatedi, odaa agica daga leegi ja ici me diwena, odaa ja dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.

¹⁴ Pida ica nowienogodi niiakanagaxi ja deligide, leegodi Jesus me icilatidi nagajo iwaalo me saabado. Joanigidaa leegodi meetiogi nigidi noiigi, “Idiwa dibatio gobaagadi nokododi me jakataga me jibaaga. Odaa anagi niginoa eletidi nokododi me diniwakateeni, pida jinaaganagi nigina me saabado.”

¹⁵ Odaa Goniogodi ja igidi, meeteta, “Akaamitiwaji nigina anodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida agotetenitewaji! Nigina me saabado okanicodaagica nigina akaamitiwaji igo aneite neijedi ane noxocotege, odaa ikatedice nogodinadi, ogoa, domige nemadicali yadeegitinigi ninyogodi me yacipegetedi.

¹⁶ Pida nagada iwaalo anida aneetege licogegi Abraão, niwilo Satanás 18 nicaagape. Igame leegodi ina me eni me daga yakadi me jicilatidi ina me saabado?”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus naga igiditediogi, ijotawece nigijo nelogododipi niboligatibigiwaji. Pida ijo eledi noiigi baaga ninitibigiwaji leegodi nigijoa godoxicegetedi aneote.

Lolagi aca mostaada

(Mateus 13.31-32; Marcos 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Odaa Jesus jegee, “Igamigodaagee Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegenali ina oko? Amigini ica ane jiciaceeketege?”

¹⁹ Digawini! Aneotedogoji nige iige nigina oko laalegenali, jiciaceeketege lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane dagaxa me lionawaana. Ica goneleegiwa dibata, odaa jegeyateloco niogó. Odaa nagajo elanigije ja ili, odaa ja niale nelegi. Odaa ilaagaxodi jogowote libatoli midoataga libiweli.” (Odaa jigidaagee me ili nigina lapo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedogoji).

Natematigigi labookojegi leyeema

(Mateus 13.33)

²⁰ Jesus naga dotagatace, odaa mee, “Amigetigini ane jiciaceeketege ica Aneotedogoji nige iige ina oko laalegenali?”

²¹ Nigina Aneotedogoji nige iige nigina oko laalegenali, liciagi nigina ane yaboogodi leyeema anoibake moyoe paon, odaa jogoyawanagaditege leyeema oiatigi itoatadigida baxiatedi, odaa nigidiaagidi ijoatawece baxiatedi ja nolee leegodi jiginaa ane yaboogodi leyeema.”

*Ica epoacawaanigi
(Mateus 7.13-14, 21-23)*

²² Jesus yakagiditedeloco nigotadi nelecoli, codaa me nigotadawaanaga, niigaxitediniwace oko, egidaagee me diniwiajetedicogi nigotaga Jerusalém.

²³ Odaa jonigica ane ige, oneetalo, “Goniotagodi, migeliodi ica oko Aneotedoꝑoji ane yajigote lewiga?”

²⁴ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Adinoniciwagaatitiwaji makaatiwece nigida epoacawaanigi amaleegaga yajigotedagawa Aneotedoꝑoji gadewiga. Leegodi ejitagawatiwaji eliodi oko anodoletibige me dakatiobece, pida agoyakadi.

²⁵ Nigidiaagidi nige dabiditini nigeladimigi, odaa ja noxoco epoagi, odaa akaamitiwaji jigidiaagontice we. Odaa jaaganatokenitice epoagi, manidita, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi, omokeni epoagi amaleegaga jakatio.’ Odaa ja gadigititewaji, meetedagawa, ‘Ajowoogodi ane icogiticogitiwaji!’

²⁶ Odaa menitiwaji, ‘Gemakaami gogiiwa, codaa geme anigaxinitiniwace oko niginao gonigotadawaanaga.’

²⁷ Pida nige gadigititewaji, meetedagawa, ‘Genegejitagawa, ajowoogodi ane icogiticogi. Adotonitice akaamitawece anawii ane beyagi!’

²⁸ Niganatitiwaji Abraão, Isaque, Jacó, codaa mijotawece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko digoida Aneotedoꝑoji ninioxadi, pida bagakaamitawece etigadokoleniticogi we, odaa jaaganoenitibece, acigiceni gadowe leegodi me dagaxa me eligideetiwaji.

²⁹ Odaa ina oko ane enagitibeci agicaadaga icogoticogi, icogoticogi nigoi, gocidi, wajenaga, codaa me niwetaaga. Odaa ja nicotiniwace madi nameeja me niodaga minitaga ninioxadi Aneotedoꝑoji digoida ditibigimedi.

³⁰ Digawini! Nigina oko iwikodadipi, ane ideitice lowiditice, nigidi jigidiaa ideitice odoe. Odaa nigina oko ane diniwalotibigiwaji ane ideitice odoe, nigidi jigidiaa ideitice owiditice.”

*Jesus agecaꝑalo leegodi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém
(Mateus 23.37-39)*

³¹ Aniaagani aca lakata jonogotalo Jesus icoa fariseutedi, odaa moditalo, “Anotitice, emii opili leegodi Herodes doletibige me gadeloati!”

³² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Herodes liciagi nigina eijeegagi ane diwaxinaga. Emii, nigicoota, odaa enita, ‘Digawini! Niginao onateciginao nokododi, jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, jicilatidi oko eelotaginadi. Odaa nige ixomagededice itoatadigida nokododi, ja jigodi ibaketedi.

³³ Pida leeditibige me jiocece inaigi niginao nokododawaanaga. Igaataga ayakadi digica anigetegepidigica nigina anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko daga lemagadi eledi nipodigi ditigedi nigotaga Jerusalém.’

³⁴ Akaamitiwaji nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, jagakamaga anigoti nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, eleditace anigidaatiniwace nigijo Aneotedoꝑoji ane niwakateetedibigagaji. Anigenaga liwokodi domaga jemaa me gadatecogoteenitiwaji meetaga, leegodi me domaga jemaa me idoweditagalocotiwaji, macataga nagana okogokoodi me ixomodatediwece lionaga catiwedi labadi. Pida agemaanitiwaji.

³⁵ Natigide, digawini! Ganigotagatiwaji agaleegica ane dowediteloco. Odaa ejitagawatiwaji, agaleegica madatitiwaji nigepaagicota nigica noko menitiwaji, ‘Ninite-dibece Niginao anenagi, anida nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji!’ ”

14

Jesus icilatidi eelotaginaaga me saabado

¹ Ica noko me saabado, Jesus dakatediwece ligeladi ica lacilo fariseutedi ane node maniodi. Odaa icoa fariseutedi eledi onidi moigoaditalo Jesus.

² Jigigo Jesus lodoe ica goneleegiwa eelotaginaga, nadedi libaagatedi, logonaka.

³ Odaa Jesus ja igetediogi nigidiwa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, idiaagidiwa fariseutedi, meetediogi, “Mige oyoli gonajoinaganegeco daga jicilatidi nigina eelotaginaga ina noko me saabado, ogoa, agoyoli?”

⁴ Pida agoigidi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate nigijo goneleegiwa. Naga icilatidi, odaa ja imonya mopi.

⁵ Odaa Jesus ja igetediogi, meetediogi, “Ina digica gadionigi ane daxaboketinece nalice, migetaga ganogodinagatiwaji, odaa migetaga adinopagatitibece manogaa leegodi me saabado? Ogoa domige odaa anogaa leegodi me saabado?”

⁶ Odaa agoyakadi moigidi.

Jesus yalagata ica oko ane diniwikodetibece

⁷ Jesus iwitediogi nigica oko nodenigipi oniwitedi limetiidi odoletibige nigina nimeri ane dagaxa mele. Odaa ja yatemati natematigo anida ane godiiigaxi, meetediogi,

⁸ “Nigina nigakaami nodenigi mididi nadonegegi, jinaganicooteloco baancotedi ane dagaxa mele. Igaataga eji meledi onode eledi oko ane dagaxa me gonegegi ane daga gadiciagi.

⁹ Odaa nigijo ane gadodeni, digicotaagawa ijaagijo nigijo eledi nodenigi, odaa meetagawa, ‘Ajicita gamedidi nigida eledi yodenigi.’ Odaa jaganiboliki, odaa jaganicooteloco nimeri ane degele.

¹⁰ Pida nigina nigakaami nodenigi naloogo, anicooteloco nigidi nimeri ane daga gonegegi. Odaa nigida ane gadodeni igo makaamita, meetagawa, ‘Yokaagedi, anagi, anicooti digoina miditaga nimeri anele.’ Joanigidaagee gadelogeoteni lodoe iditawece nigidi lodenigipi.

¹¹ Igaataga nigina oko anepaa doletibige me yelogo, nigidiaagidi icota me diniwikodetibece. Pida nigina ane diniwikodetibece, nigidiaagidi icota me yelogo.”

¹² Jesus meeteta nigijo ane node, “Ina nigawiite niweenigi nelegi me yaxogo-noko, ogoa, mige gocidi, jinaganodeni gadokaagatedi, ganioxoadipi, codaa me gaditacepodi, migetaga gadipecaagawepodi ane licotedi. Leegodi nigidiaagidi jagaga etigadodeni, odaa ja micataga degetigadediani.

¹³ Pida nigica mawii nalokegi, anodeni madewetedipi, alejaadotedi, inoa ane daga yakadi mewaligitibigiwaji, etoinadi.

¹⁴ Odaa Aneotedogoji gadibinieni. Igaataga agica nimawenegegi nigidi degetigadediani. Odaa Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa anele nigica noko nigeote me newigatace nigina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji.”

Natematigigi ica nalokegi nelegi (Mateus 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Anigepidigijo nigijo oko anidiaagi maditaga nameeja miniwataga Jesus wajipatalo nigijoa lotaga, odaa meetalo, “Nigica ane nicotiniwace maditaga nameeja me naloogo digoida ninioxadi Aneotedogoji, nigidi icota me dagaxa me ninitibigiwaji.”

¹⁶ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ica goneleegiwa one dodenaga node eliodi oko miditaga lalokegi aneote.

¹⁷ Nigicota aca lakata nalokegi, odaa ja iige liotagi me nodetece oko, mee, ‘Anagitiwaji, inoatawece ja igo.’

¹⁸ Pida iditawece idokida lowoogo, jegerogotace owote inoa linetedi. Nigica odoegegi nodenigi meeta nigida niotagi, ‘Ibeyacaagadi jinoojeteta nipodigi, leeditibige mejigo jiwi. Jipokotalo ganiotagodi me daga yakaditeda me beyagi.’

¹⁹ Odaa niḡini eledi nodenigi meeta, ‘Jinooneteta dooze lacilodi ewalaile. Ecoḡotace ejigo jiwi migele me nibaaga. Jipokotalo ḡaniotagodi me daḡa yakaditeda me beyagi.’

²⁰ Odaa niḡica eledi mee, ‘Ajakadi mejigo, ibeyacaḡadi gela me jado. Joaniḡidaa leegodi daḡa jakadi mejigo.’

²¹ Odaa niḡijo niotagi ja dopitijo, ja yatematita niḡini niotagodi, odaa ja deliḡide. Odaa meeta liotagi, ‘Emii ḡadediiki, emiitece ladicotiidi, ina ladicotiidawaanaga diimaga, odaa anadeegi niḡinoa madewetedi, inoa alejaadotedi, ina ane deḡewaligi, etoinadi.’

²² Niḡidiaḡidi ja dopitijo niḡijo niotagi, odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, ja jaote ijoatawece ane ḡadiiḡenatakanegeco, pida eḡidiwa nimetiidi iḡotedice.’

²³ Odaa niḡijo niotagodi meeta niḡijo liotagi, ‘Emii iwitece naicoli, naicolawaanaga wetice nigotaḡa. Awii me nakatiobece oko digoina iḡeladi nigepaa nolee.

²⁴ Igaataḡa ejitaḡawatiwaji, otiginitece niḡijo odoejegipi nodenigipi aniodi digoina yalokegi.’ ”

Ica ane yakadi me diotibece Jesus

(Mateus 10.37-38)

²⁵ Eliodi oko anodiatece Jesus me diniwiaje, naḡa noletedijo, meetediogi,

²⁶ “Niḡina anenagi meetaḡa, ayakadi me niotibici, nige deḡewi me idemaa caticedi me liciagi me yemaa eliodi, eliодо, lodawa, lionigipi, niḡoxoadipi, niwaalepodi, codaa miniaḡini.

²⁷ Niḡina ane daḡa igotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, codaa aniotici, niḡini ayakadi minigina ane niotibici.

²⁸ Niḡina akaamiteloco nige ḡadowoogo mawii ḡadiḡeladi nelegi, odoejegi leeditibige manicooti owoo ane liwokodi yajigo odaa awini migabo mediani.

²⁹ Nige doḡowoo ane liwokodi, doidetibige me idioka oeni lipodaḡaladi, pida aḡinitawece agoti diimigi. Odaa niḡina oko anonadi niḡida niciagi oyame.

³⁰ Odaa joḡodi, ‘Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa domaḡa yoe liḡeladi, pida aigodi libakedi.’

³¹ Niḡina diḡini inionigi-eliodi anidiwa deez miili niodaḡawadi daḡa doletibige me ideleḡe niḡini eledi inionigi-eliodi ane iwitideḡeta, nadeegi onokotece ḡodigoti miili iodaḡawadi. Odoejegi ecoḡotace nicotini, doletibige me yowoḡodi migica loniciwaga me ideleḡe niḡini eledi inionigi-eliodi.

³² Nige yakadi ina me daḡa aboteḡe, odaa niboloitee malee leegiteḡe niḡini eledi, odaa ja imonya liḡexedi igetece niḡini eledi inionigi niḡica ane yemaa eotibige me daḡalee ideleḡe.

³³ Joaniḡidaaḡee aḡica niḡina akaamiteloco ane yakadi me niotibici nige daḡa ika idiwatawece icoa ane nepilidi.”

Ica yoci ane deḡele

(Mateus 5.13; Marcos 9.50)

³⁴ Odaa eḡidaa diitigi me dotaḡa Jesus, mee, “Niḡina yoci eletema inoatawece, pida niganiaditema libayodaḡa, aḡica ḡonimaweneḡegi daḡa jaḡatace me bayodi.

³⁵ Odaa aḡaleeḡeletema iḡo, oteḡexaḡaga eletema me iniboloiteenaḡa, pida idoka eletema me jalataḡa. Ane yemaa me wajipatalo iḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, atacolitece!”

15

Natematigigi waxacoco ananiadi

(Mateus 18.12-14)

¹ Ica noko eliodi niḡijo anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaḡidi ica eledi oko anodi me daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaga, igotibeci odipeḡitalo Jesus mowajipatalo latematiko.

² Pida idiwa icoa fariseutedi, icaagicoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, eliodi moyalomege Jesus, modi, “Niigidoa goneleegiwa dibatetege niiginoa goneleegiwadi abeyacaaga, codaa ligiiwepodi.”

³ Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane godiiigaxi, meetediogi,

⁴ “Niigida makaamitiwaji digini anidiwa onaniteci taalia niwaxacocoli, odaa dagaca ananiaditibige. Ajawienatakanaga me igo doletibige, ecogotace yoya niigijoa eletidi ane yeyagatedice digoida nipodigi. Odaa jigigo doletibige nagajo waxacoco ananiadi nigepaa yakadi.

⁵ Niigidiaagidi nige yakadi nagajo waxacoco, odaa ja yoyagadi, eliodi me ninitibece.

⁶ Nigicota ligeladi, odaa jegeniditiogi lokaagetedi, lipecaawepodi, odaa meetiogi, ‘Jemaa makaami inikaawepodi, leegodi idinitibeci me jakadi nagajo iniwaxacoco ananiadi.’

⁷ Ejitaawatiwaji jigidaagee, iditawece ane idei digoida ditibigimedi ninitibigiwaji niigina mini ane dinilaatece libeyacegeco niigina oko abeyacegegipi, pida baadaga ninitibigiwaji leegodi niiginaeledi oko anodiletibige daga igenagatibigiwaji, codaa anodi me dagalee leeditibige me dinilaatibigiwaji.

Natematigigi aca beexo ananiadi

⁸ Daga aca iwaalo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi daganiadi onaniteci, ajawienatakanaga migo doletibige. Yalegi loledagaxi, yoladitice ligeladi, doletibige nigepaa yakadi nagajo beexo.

⁹ Naga yakadi nagajo beexo, odaa jegeniditiogi lokaagetedi, lipecaawadi, odaa meetiogi, ‘Jemaa makaami inikaawepodi leegodi idinitibeci me jakadi inibeexo ananiadi.’

¹⁰ Ejitaawatiwaji, jigidaagee Aneotedogoji niaanjetedi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi me dinilaatece libeyacegeco niigina oko aniatagigi.”

Natematigigi ica nionigi aniatagigi

¹¹ Odaa Jesus meetetiogi, “Ica goneleegiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaga.

¹² Ica noko niigica bagalee lioneege lionigi meeta eliodi, ‘Eiodi, jemaa manajcitediwa niigicoa ane inepilidi ane domaga jibatege nige gadelewi.’ Odaa ja yawalace ane nepilidi nediatiwace niigidoa itoataale lionaga.

¹³ Agica dogowidi nokododi niigijo bagalee lioneege lionigi ja nioda idiwatawece ane nogetedi, odaa ja noditice, jigigo icaeledi iigo ane leegita. Odaa oneliodi me dalotibece, wacipetibece, codaa me itinege awicijipi, yaagadi ijoatawece niigicoa nogetedita eliodi.

¹⁴ Niigidiaagidi naga yaagadi ijoatawece icoa ane nepilidi, pida jagaga icota nigigi nigidi nipodigi. Odaa ja dawikode.

¹⁵ Niigidiaagidi jigigo doletibige libakedi miditaga nigeladimigipitigi nigidi nipodigi, odaa ja yakadi necalailegi iige me yowie nigidagiwadi.

¹⁶ Odaa leegodi me dagaxa me nigicile, ja domaga yemaa me yeligo nigidagiwadi liweenigi, leegodi agoyediatece ane yeligo.

¹⁷ Pida naga eliodi me dowooko, meetigi le, ‘Eiodi idiwa owidi liotaka, inoa liweenaga catedi me liciagi ane jopotibige, emege ite ee digoina ja ideloadi nigigi.

¹⁸ Natigide ja jopita eiodi ligeladi. Nigejota, odaa ejita, “Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedogoji, codaa makaami.

¹⁹ Natigide agalee yakadi degenitiwa me ee gadionigi, leegodi agee oko anele. Pida jemaa mawii ibakedi liciagi niiginoa gadiimetedi.”

²⁰ Naga ika me dowooko, odaa jigigo opita eliodi.

Odaa niigijo lioneege eleegitege, odaa niigijo eliodi ja naditege. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetege. Naga walokoditege lionigi, ibedotece, napico.

²¹ Odaa niigijo lioneege meeta eliodi, ‘Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedogoji, codaa makaami. Agalee yakadi degenitiwa me ee gadionigi, leegodi agee oko anele.’

²² Pida niḡijo eliodi, meetiogi liotaka, ‘Gadediiki manadeegi naḡaca ane daḡaxa me libiniena jayogo anixomeḡenitiniḡi. Awii libaaḡateje ixomitiwece nibedona, codaa awiite liwelatedi.

²³ Codaa awii abaata wacawaanigi ane daḡaxa majakalo, eloati, jaḡa nalokegi, ḡodinitibece.

²⁴ Iḡaataḡa niḡida ionigi ane dopitijo, micataḡa daḡa yeleo, odaa ja yewiḡatace, codaa aniadi, noḡokaanaḡa jakataḡa.’ Odaa joḡowo nalokegi.

²⁵ Niḡijo lionigi boḡoxiiḡodi ideitice nipodigi, naḡa dopitio, niḡipeḡitio liḡeladi, ja wajipatalo natenaganeḡeco, ica oko dayaaḡetiogi me naloḡo.

²⁶ Odaa jeḡenidita anigepidiḡijo niḡidiwa liotaka, naḡa iḡe, meeta, ‘Amiidi ica ayaagi?’

²⁷ Odaa ja iḡidi, meeta, ‘ḡanioxoa ja dopitijo, mele. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi ḡadiodi diiḡenataka moyeloadi wacawaanigi ajakalo.’

²⁸ Niḡijo boḡoxiiḡodi lionigi ja deliḡide, odaa ayemaa me dakatio. Odaa eliodi ja noditicogi we, domaḡa yemaa me yadeegitio, yocaganeḡetibigo.

²⁹ Pida naḡa iḡidi eliodi, meeta, ‘Digawini! Joḡowidi nicaaḡape me jibatagadomi, liciagi niḡinoa ḡaotaka. Aḡica daḡa ḡadotigimadeni. Pida aḡica daḡanajicitiwa oteḡexaaḡaḡa waxiḡida me jeloadi daḡa jao nalokegi me inode yokaḡetedipi.

³⁰ Niḡini ḡadionigi ane yaaḡadi ḡaninyeelo, yaaḡaditeloco iwaalepodi aḡopeloḡa, odaa neḡeno, jeḡeloatitema wacawaanigi ajakalo.’

³¹ Odaa niḡijo eliodi meeta, ‘Ionigi, idioka limedi makaami meetaḡa. Odaa inoatawece ane inepilidi, akaami ḡanepilidi.

³² Pida baḡa leeditibige me jaḡa nalokegi me ḡodinitibece. Leeḡodi niḡida ḡanioxoa micataḡa daḡa yeleo, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja yewiḡatace. Micataḡa daḡaniadi, niḡidiaaḡidi noḡoyakadi!’ ”

16

Natematigi ica niotagi ane daḡa yakadi me jinakatonaga

¹ Jesus meetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa liico, oninica liotagi ane iḡe icoa libaketedi. Odaa joniḡica anenagitibeci minitaḡa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa liico, odaa joḡoyatematita niḡijo liotagi me yaaḡadi ninyeelo.

² Odaa jeḡenidita niḡijo liotagi, meeta, ‘Ewi ijo anonatematitiwa? Natigide jema maneloḡotitediwa icoatawece niḡicoa ḡadaakataka, jilakidenagatedi ḡanaalewe, leeḡodi niḡina natigide aḡalee iḡeni niḡinoa ibaketedi.’

³ Odaa niḡijo liotagi meetibige le, ‘Inecalailegi ja idikatice. Amigini ica ane jao? Ajakadi me jiba daḡa inaligi iḡo, codaa idiboliḡa daḡa jipokotibige dinyeelo.

⁴ Pida ja jowoḡodi ane inimaweneḡegi modibatigi niḡina niḡeladimigipi midiwataḡa liḡelatedi, nige idiḡe inecalailegi me jopi.’

⁵ Odaa niḡijo niotagi jeḡeniditiogi niḡijo anonaalewe necalailegi. Odaa jeḡeeta niḡijo odoejegi, ‘Iḡame liwokodi manaaleweeni inecalailegi?’

⁶ Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa mee, ‘Jinaalewe onaniteci taalia bootitedi najidi.’ Niḡijo niotagi mee, ‘Digawini analee liwokodi ḡanaalewe. Idiitini manaaleweeni meya-taalia bootitedi najidi.’

⁷ Odaa jeḡeeta niḡijo eledi anenotio, ‘Apaḡa akaami, iḡame liwokodi ḡanaalewe?’ Odaa jeḡee, ‘Jinaalewe onaniteci taalia jaacotedi leyeema.’ Odaa niḡijo niotagi mee, ‘Idiitedini manaaleweeni onexaa oiteenta jaacotedi leyeema.’

⁸ Iḡaanaga yowoḡodi niḡijo necalailegi niḡijo niotagi ane daḡa yakadi me jinakatonaga, odaa ja iweniḡide leeḡodi niḡida anee. Leeḡodi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo, baḡa daḡaxa me niwaxinaganaḡa, niḡina mowote noojetekico caticedi me liciagi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji.

⁹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji mabakeni niliicaḡajetecidi niḡina iḡo bidige ina ḡadokaḡetedipi, awiitibige nige daḡaleeḡicoa niḡijoa ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ja dibatedaḡagi me ḡadigeladi digoida ditibigimedi.

¹⁰ Niḡina ane yakadi me jinakatonḡatema niḡinoa anicinoa ane digica jaḡate, oḡaa yakadi me jinakatonḡatema niḡinoa anicinoa anida ane jaḡate. Pida niḡina ane daḡa yakadi me jinakatonḡatema niḡinoa anicinoa ane digica jaḡate, oḡaa ayakadi daḡa jinakatonḡatema niḡinoa anicinoa anida ane jaḡa.

¹¹ Enice nige daḡa yakadi metiḡadinakatonitema niḡinoa niliicaḡajetecidi niḡina iḡo, amiiḡo ica ane ḡadinakatonitema niḡicoa beḡewi me ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi?

¹² Niḡina nige daḡawiiḡetiwaji niḡica ane iḡenaḡatema niḡinoa ane nepilidi eledi oko, amiiḡo ica ane yajigotaḡawa ica ane ḡanebi?

¹³ Aḡica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi, iḡaataḡa ini ane daḡa yemaa, oḡaa iniaaḡeledi baḡa lemaanigi, domige ini ane nienḡaneḡe, oḡaa iniaaḡeledi aḡalee deemitetibige. Oḡaa joaniḡidaaḡee aḡakati mabaatema Aneotedoḡoji, nige leedi mawiite inoatawece onidaaḡida manigaanyetece dinyeelo.”

*Liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji adiniigi
(Mateus 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Marcos 10.11-12)*

¹⁴ Icoa fariseutedi anowajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus, jonogoyame leegodi daḡaxa moyemaa dinyeelo.

¹⁵ Oḡaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niḡina makaamitiwaji oleetibige niḡina oko modi ica makaami oko ane iḡenaḡa, pida Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yowoḡoditediwece ḡadaaleḡenali. Iḡaataḡa niḡinoa ganicinoa analeetibige daḡa diniwaloe, Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me digica ane jaḡa.

¹⁶ Aneotedoḡoji domaḡa yemaa niḡina oko me niḡaxinḡanaḡatece lajoinḡaneḡeco Moisés, codaa modiiḡaxinḡatece lotaḡa niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji liḡexedi anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko. Aneotedoḡoji domaḡa yemaa doḡodiiḡaxinḡatece niḡinoa notaḡa deḡepaḡeno João Batista. Pida niḡijo maleeḡijo João, idokee me jeloḡotaḡa ḡobodicetedi anele anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko. Oḡaa natigide digawiniteloco inatawece oko ja dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji me dinawanḡaditege niḡina noiigi ane iḡe Aneotedoḡoji laaleḡenali.

¹⁷ Icota me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iḡo, pida baḡa dakake monidateci ligegi inoḡaḡa liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁸ Digica ḡoneleegiwa ane iticoitice lodawa, oḡaa ja lodawa eledi iwaalo. Oḡaa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa ja doḡolaḡataka. Oḡaa digica eledi ane lodawa naḡani iwaalo ane oiticoitice, oḡaa jaḡaḡa doḡolaḡataka.

Natematigigi ica liico iniaa ica madewedi Lázaro

¹⁹ Ica ḡoneleegiwa liico ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienḡa ane dakake lojedi. Eotibiga nalokeco, codaa ele maniodi.

²⁰ Pida onagaḡini ica ḡoneleegiwa madewedi ane liboonḡadi Lázaro, one diwexeḡe lolaadi. Idiaaḡitibige lapoagi liḡeladi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa liico.

²¹ Lázaro walitibigege latijedi niḡini liico maniodi naḡaleekoka aḡaḡa aniodi. Icoa necexodi one onapitibece liwexegadi Lázaro.

²² Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa madewedi niḡidiaaḡidi ja yeleo, oḡaa aanjotedi joḡoyadeegi liwigo me nicote liwai Abraão miditaḡa naloḡo digoida ditibigimedi. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa liico jaḡaḡa yeleo, oḡaa joḡonaligitini.

²³ Oḡaa beḡeliodi me dawikode digoida lawikodadi émaḡaḡa. Iḡanaḡa noletibige, oḡaa ja nadi Abraão digoida ditigedi, iniaa Lázaro liwai Abraão.

²⁴ Odaa ja dapaawe mee, 'Eiodi Abraão, adiwikodeni! Anieni Lázaro me itiminatidi nibedona, amaleegaga ilege yoceligi, igaataga ja dagaxa me jawikode minataga nigina noledi.'

²⁵ Abraão naga igidi, meeta, 'Tonigi, analakitibige makati inoatawece anele malee gadewiki digoida iigo, iniaa Lázaro inoka dibatege ane beyagi. Pida natigide Lázaro ja ilagatini, akamaagakaami baanaga awikodee.'

²⁶ Codaa eleditace ida nelegi wakagi iigo ane godawalacetiwage digoina godiwigotigi, aneotibige me daga yakadi me digetita ane domaaga yemaa migo digoida daato makaamitaga, otegeaagagica ane yakadi me nigetita digoina naato mokotaga.'

²⁷ Odaa nigijo liico mee, 'Enice, eiodi Abraão, jipokotagawa, iigeni Lázaro digoida ligeladi eiodi.'

²⁸ Igaataga idiwa nigotini gobaağadi inioxoadipi. Iigeni Lázaro me ibodicaxi inioxoadipi me degenagitibeci nigina anejo me jawikode.'

²⁹ Abraão naga igidi, meeta, 'Miditaga ganioxoadipi idiwa notaganagaxiidi ane iditedini Moisés, ijaagijoa anoidi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Ikani ganioxoadipi mowajipatalo lotaga nigijoa notaganagaxiidi.'

³⁰ Nigijo liico mee, 'Ogoa, eiodi Abraão, agowajipatalo. Pida digica ane yewigatace, digigo datematikatema, odaa bogodinilaatece libeyacegeco.'

³¹ Pida Abraão naga igidi, meeta, 'Nige dogowajipatalo nigijoa notaga ane iditedini Moisés, ijaagijoa lidiko nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, odaa idaagee digica ane yewigatace, idokee dogoyiwağadi.' "

17

Jesus diigaxinatetece ica anodaagee ica ane beyagi

(Mateus 18.6-7, 21-22; Marcos 9.42)

¹ Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, "Ajawienatakanaga midioka limedi menagi aneo nigina oko mowo loenatagi ane beyagi! Pida Aneotedogoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigina aneo eletidi oko mowo ane beyagi.

² Nigina aneo anigepidigica nigina nigaanigipawaanigi mowo ane beyagi, domegeletema dogoigoetece lotoinagadi nagana wetiga ane iwaagadi, oditaga oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi. Pida dagaxa me beyagitema nigina meo nigina nigaanigipawaanigi moyoe ane beyagi.

³ Ina бага adinoetitiwaji!

Nigina ganioxoa degeo ane beyagitağadomi, oxoki. Odaa nige dinilaatibece, ixomağateenitedice icoatawece nigicoa aneotağadomi ane beyagi.

⁴ Degeo seete ane beyagitağadomi noko, odaa seete mağaga igo makaamitaga, odaa meetagawa, 'Ja idinilaatibece', odaa ixomağateenitedice icoatawece nigicoa aneo ane beyagitağadomi."

Jesus diigaxinatetece ica anodaagee gotiwağatakanegegi

⁵ Nigijoa liigexedi jogodipokotalo Goniotagodi, odaa moditalo, "Goniotagodi, godaxawanegegi aleeni gotiwağatakanegegi."

⁶ Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediogi, "Nigokatecigini gatiwağatakanegegi, macataga nagana lolagi 'mostaada' ane dagaxa me lionawaana, odaa akatitiwaji me iigeni niale nelegi, me enititiwaji, 'Adinawaceni, odaa emii adinanani digoida miditaga akiidi-eliodi!' Odaa nagada niale gadaadiwağati.

Libakedi ica niotagi

⁷ Digica ganigepidigijo nigina akaamitiwaji anini gaotagi ane dibateloco nixogotagi, ogoa, migetaga yowie waxacocoli. Nigina naga dopitio me icoğoticogi nipodigi, migetaga enita? 'Anagi, anicooti madi nameeja, aniidi.'

⁸ Pida aḡenita! Pida baḡa enita, ‘Oenitomi iweenigi, codaa iikoeni ḡadowoodi manadeegitiwa iweenigi, aliitiwa nigepaa idiaadi me jiniodi, codaa me jacipe. Odaa nigidiaaḡidi baḡakamaḡa adinediani maniodi, codaa macipe.’

⁹ Aleeditibige me iniotagodeeḡata niotagi leeḡodi niḡina meo niḡina anoiḡeta me yoe.

¹⁰ Odaa akaamitiwaji idaaḡeni. Nigidiaaḡidi nigagoti mawiite icoatawece niḡicoa anetiḡadiigenitalo mawiite, odaa enitiwaji, ‘Aleeditibige doḡodiniotagodetoḡowa, leeḡodi oko niotagipi, codaa jaḡate inokinoa niḡinoa anoniiḡetedoḡowa me jaḡate.’ ”

Jesus icilatidi deez ḡoneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi

¹¹ Jesus eḡidaa diitedicogi me diniwajetedicogi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa inaaḡigotetece midiwa nipodaḡa Galiléia, aniaa Samaria.

¹² Niḡijo naḡa nipegi me dakatediwece aca nigotakawaana, odaa jiḡigotibeci odakapetege icoa deez ḡoneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi. Odaa ja dabiditiniwace, pida leegitiogi moyetecetedice Jesus.

¹³ Odaa ja napaawaḡa dinigetageetibigiwaji, modi, “Jesus, ḡoniotagodi, ḡodiwikodeneḡegi!”

¹⁴ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa naditediogi, odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Emii midiwataḡa sacerdotitedi, adinikeenitiogi naḡa ḡadicilitiwaji.” Odaa eḡidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji, co-daḡida naḡa nicilaḡa.

¹⁵ Odaa ganigepidiḡica niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi naḡa nadi me ici, odaa ja dopitege Jesus, iḡedi me dotaga, doḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁶ Niḡicotalo Jesus, odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe, diniotagodetalo. Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane diniotagodetalo, samaritaano.

¹⁷ Jesus mee, “Ijoa deez ḡoneleegiwadi ane nicilaḡa. Odaa iḡame diḡetedigi ijoa eletidi noove?”

¹⁸ ḡodiḡicaeledi ane dopitijo me doḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, pida tibiginiokini niḡini ane daḡa ḡodoiḡi?”

¹⁹ Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Adabititini, odaaḡemii opili! Ja ḡadicili, leeḡodi me iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji.”

Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iolatedicoace oko (Mateus 24.23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Icoa fariseutedi joḡoige Jesus ica Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe inatawece niḡina oko. Naḡa iḡidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoḡoji aḡinatawece ikeetediogi nige limedi me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.

²¹ ḡiḡica anee, ‘Digawini! ḡoninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoina!’ Oḡoa, domigetaga ee, ‘ḡoninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoidane!’ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji iniwa me diiḡenataka catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali.”

²² Odaa jeḡeetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Icota meliodi memaani madatitace niḡica noko Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi jiiḡe inatawece iḡo, pida aḡadatitiwaji.

²³ Odaa niḡinaeledi oko moditaḡawa, ‘Digawini! Etiniwa digoida!’ Oḡoa, migetogodi, ‘Etiniwa digoina!’ Pida jineḡemiitiwaji, oteḡexaaḡaga iwitece.

²⁴ Iḡaataḡa liciagi nalebepaga me idi, me naloteloco ditibigimedi onidateci liwai nigepaaḡeledi liwai, joaniḡidaaḡee niḡica noko Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi me jiiḡenataka.

²⁵ Pida odoeḡegi, leeditibige me jawikode, codaa niḡina oko niḡinoa nokododi aḡodibatigi.

²⁶ Niḡica niciagi liciagi niḡijoa nokododi Noé, niḡijo jotigide, odaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡicoa nokododi maleedaḡa idopitijo Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

²⁷ Niḡijo jotigide niḡica oko niodaḡa, owacipeta viinyo, nadonaḡa, codaa moyajigo inoa lionaḡa me nadonaḡa. Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee neḡepaa niḡijo noko Noé naḡa dakatiwece naḡajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa neḡeno abooḡo-ninyoḡodi, ja yaaḡadi ijotawece niḡijo oko.

²⁸ Eleditace jiḡidaaḡee niḡicoa nokododi Ló, niḡijo jotigide. Ica oko niodaḡa, owacipeta viinyo, oojeteega, oyaa elaanaga, codaa moyoe diimaḡa.

²⁹ Pida niḡijo noko Ló naḡa noditicogi nigotaḡa Sodoma, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote meniteloco noledi, codaa me wetiadi ane ídi, odaa ja nigodi ijotawece niḡijo oko.

³⁰ Joaniḡidaaḡee niḡica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige idinikee.

³¹ Niḡica noko, niḡijo ananipeti ditibigimedi liḡeladi, ele me daḡa dinikatini me dakatiwece liḡeladi daḡa dibatalo niḡijo ane nepilidi anele, ade dinopaḡadi melodi. Odaa niḡijo ane ideitice nipodigi aḡele daḡa dopitio daḡa dibatalo ane nepilidi.

³² Analakitibigetiwaji ane ninyaagi naḡajo Ló lodawa! (Ane yeleo, leeḡodi me dinopaḡadi meo ane liḡenatakaneeḡeḡi Aneotedoḡoji).

³³ Niḡina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige mepaa iḡe lewiḡa, nige yeleo, odaa jaḡaniatagigi. Pida niḡina oko ane yeleo me Ee leeḡodi, odaa baḡa yewiḡatace nigidiaaḡidi.

³⁴ Natigide jeloḡoditedaḡawatiwaji niḡinoa notaḡa anida ane jaogate. Niḡica enoale itiwataale oko dinoomatewamigi, niotaḡa. Onijoteci oyadeegitibigi, idiaaḡeledi baḡa nenyagaḡi.

³⁵ Iniwataale iwaalepodi onidi leyeema. Onaniteci oyadeegitibigi, aniaaḡeledi baḡa nenyagaḡi.

³⁶ Itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi nibaaḡa nipodigi. Odaa onidateci oyadeegitibigi, odaa idaaḡeledi baḡa nenyagaḡi.”

³⁷ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, iḡamei nige jinataḡa ida niciagi?” Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Anei anigidi émeḡeḡi, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi me dilapode opoedi.” (Odaa jiḡidaa me jowoḡotaḡa ane diḡetigi ganigidi émeḡeḡi, leeḡodi me jinataḡa opoedi).

18

Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalaḡata ica ḡoniwinoḡodi acaḡaḡa wajekalo

¹ Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiiḡaxitece me leeditibige niḡina oko midioka limedi me doḡoibagitema moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

² Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Manitaḡa aca nigotaḡa onini ica ḡoniwinoḡodi ane daḡa deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡica ane deemitetigi.

³ Naḡani nigotaḡa onani aca wajekalo. Anidioka limedi me doletibige niḡini ḡoniwinoḡodi, dipokota me yaxawa, codaa idioka limedi meetibiga, ‘Adaxawani, codaa awii niḡica ane ilaḡatice me jakapeteḡe yaxakawa.’

⁴⁻⁵ Iḡaanogowidi nokododi ixomaḡatediḡo me daḡa ninigodi ane yemaa. Odaa nigidiaaḡidi epaa dinotaḡaneḡe, mee, ‘Digo aneji me daḡa idoitalo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me diḡica ane jeemitetibige, yaxawa naḡajo wajekalo, leeḡodi jeḡeliodi me idigiwogotice. Daaditaḡa yaxawa, odaa idioka limedi me doletibigiḡi, pida jeḡeliodi me idigiwogotice.’ ”

⁶ Odaa Goniotagodi jeḡeetediogi, “Dige atacolitece lotaga niḡijo ḡoniwinoḡodi aiḡenaḡa.

⁷ Ajawienataka Aneotedoḡoji me yaxawa loiḡi, anodipokotibigalo, noko codaa menoale, me yaxawatediogi, odaa eotetema niḡica ane iḡenaḡa modakapeteḡe laxakawepodi. Oḡoa domige dinopaḡadi nige yaxawatediogi idi loiḡi?

⁸ Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji me aḡe me yaxawa, codaa meote ane iḡenaḡa modakapeteḡe laxakawepodi. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagitace, nigica jakadi oko anetidadiwaḡadi diḡoina iḡo?”

Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalaḡata ica fariseu, icaaḡica ica ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi

⁹ Jesus yatematitediogi icaeledi natematigo niḡica oko anodiletibige daḡa daḡaxa meletibigiwaji, pida inaaḡina anoiligoiticoaceeledi oko.

¹⁰ Odaa jeḡee, “Icoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi igotibeci Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi moyotaḡaneḡe. Onijoteci fariseu, icaeledi baḡa niḡina ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.

¹¹ Niḡijo fariseu naḡa dabiditi odaa dinigetagee mepaa dinotaḡaneḡe, mee, ‘Aneotedoḡoji, iniotagodetaḡawa, leḡodi aḡee oko adodigomadaga, oteḡexaaḡaga ee oko ane daḡa iḡenaḡa, oteḡexaaḡaga ee oko ane itineḡe lodawaeledi, digo anee niḡinoa eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi. Eleditace iniotagodetaḡawa aiciagi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.

¹² Idinatita niḡigi itoataale nokododi inoatawece domiingotedi, codaa me inidiizimo jajigotaḡawa.’

¹³ Niḡijo ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaaḡaga itice, pida aḡipeḡiteḡe. Odaa oteḡexaaḡaga iwitibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida yabaketibigeloco elipije me ikee magecaḡalo, odaa jeḡee, ‘Aneotedoḡoji, adiwikodeni, leḡodi eemoda abeyaceḡegi.’

¹⁴ Ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa noḡopiticogi minitaḡa liḡeladi, Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me iḡenaḡa. Pida niḡijoeledi Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote me iḡenaḡa. Leḡodi niḡijo oneo mida ane jaḡa, icota moyame, pida niḡijo ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedoḡoji icota me iweniḡide.”

*Jesus dibateteḡe nigaanigipawaanigi
(Mateus 19.13-15; Marcos 10.13-16)*

¹⁵ Ica noko eliodi oko oyadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi midoataḡa Jesus, owotibige me dibatedeloco me ibinie. Pida niḡijo anodiotibece noḡonadi, odaa joḡoyoliteḡe niḡijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi.

¹⁶ Pida Jesus eniditediogi niḡijo nigaanigipawaanigi mototalo, odaa jeḡee, “Ikani niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi menagitibeci meetaga, codaa jinogoliiteḡe, leḡodi Aneotedoḡoji iḡe laaleḡenali niḡina ane liciagi niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi.

¹⁷ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, niḡina ane ikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡena, liciagi niḡina nigaanigawaanigi me dibateḡe niḡina anodita, odaa niḡini oko baḡa yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedoḡoji aneitedice digoida ditibigimedi.”

*Ica ḡoneleegiwa liico
(Mateus 19.16-30; Marcos 10.17-31)*

¹⁸ Ica ḡoneleegiwa ane lacilo judeutedi, igo iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jiḡidaa yewiḡa digoida ditibigimedi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji?”

¹⁹ Jesus naḡa igidi, meeteta, “Igame leḡodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Oniniwatece Aneotedoḡoji mele, aḡicaeledi anele.

²⁰ Codaa noḡowoḡoti ijoa liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, anodi, ‘Jinaḡaḡolaḡatakani, jinaḡa aijee, jinogolice, jiniginaalenieledi oko. Codaa eemiteetibige ḡadiodi, codaa me ḡadiodo.’”

²¹ Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa mee, “Niḡijo maleeḡee nigaanigawaanigi naḡa jeemitetibige ijoatawece niḡijoa liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji.”

²² Niḡijo Jesus naḡa wajipateta niḡijoa lotaga, odaa jeḡeete, “Eḡidaa ananiaditibige mawii. Aani idiwatawece niḡicoa ane ḡanepilidi, odaa edianitiniwace madewetedi ḡaninyeelo. Odaa jaḡakati ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa nigidiaaḡidi odaaḡanagi, aniwitici!”

²³ Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa naḡa wajipatalo niḡjoa lotaḡa Jesus, oḡa eliodi magecaḡalo, leegodi owidi niḡicoa niliicaḡajetecidi.

²⁴ Jesus nadi meliodi magecaḡalo, oḡa jeḡee, “Ica me dakake niḡinoa liicotedi moika Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali.

²⁵ Aḡica laḡaliḡi ḡameelo me ixomaḡatiwece etakado libegi. Pida baḡa dakake ḡoneleegiwa liico me ikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡena.”

²⁶ Niḡijo anowajipatalo niḡjoa lotaḡa ja nigikanaḡa, modi, “Enice, amiiḡo ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji?”

²⁷ Oḡa Jesus meetediḡi, “Niḡina anoyakadi niḡina oko me diḡica nimaweneḡegi moyoe, pida Aneotedoḡoji biḡida nimaweneḡegitetece me yoe.”

²⁸ Oḡa Pedro mee, “Digawini! Ja jikanaḡatedice iḡoatawece ane ḡonepilidi, oḡa ja jiwaḡatibigaḡadici.”

²⁹ Oḡa Jesus meetediḡi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, inatawece oko ane daḡadiaaḡewianaḡa niwita liḡeladi, eliododipi, niioxadipi, lodawa, idiaa lionigipi, meotibige me iḡe Aneotedoḡoji laaleḡenali niḡina eledi oko,

³⁰ Niḡidi Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediḡi caticedi niḡjoa baanogoikatedice, niḡina malee newiḡa digoina, codaa aḡaḡeote niḡina oko midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa digoida ditibigimedi.”

*Jesus eetacetece lawikodico anicotece nigidiaaḡidi
(Mateus 20.17-19; Marcos 10.32-34)*

³¹ Jesus yadeegi ijokijo niḡijo anodiotibece, oḡa meetediḡi, “Digawini! Jiḡiniḡa Jerusalém, oḡa digoida jiḡidiaaḡi nige jawikode, Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, icotece niḡicoa anoiditedini, niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide aneetici.

³² Etidajigotiḡi niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi, oḡa oyametibigiḡi, etidiweenigetice, codaa metidawaletice.

³³ Etidalaketigi, oḡa nigidiaaḡidi jeḡetideloadi. Pida nige ixomaḡatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi, oḡa ja idewiḡatace.”

³⁴ Niḡijo anodiotibece aḡoyowoogodi niḡjoa Jesus lotaḡa. Oyaḡaditema niḡica ane diitigilo niḡjoa lotaḡa, oḡa aḡoyowoogodi niḡica Jesus aneyatedigi ligegi.

*Jesus icilatidi ica ḡolaḡa awikotaḡi
(Mateus 20.29-34; Marcos 10.46-52)*

³⁵ Jesus niḡipeḡitedio nigotaḡa Jericó. Oḡa onini ica ḡoneleegiwa etoinaḡa nicotinece liniogotibece naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo.

³⁶ Niḡina me wajipatece niḡina noiḡi me ixomaḡatiḡo, oḡa ja digika, digikatece anigina ica ane enagi.

³⁷ Oḡa modita, “Jesus niḡjoa ane icogotedicogi Nazaré, inaagenagitetetece digoina!”

³⁸ Oḡa dinigetataḡee me dapaawe, mee, “Jesus, anida anenitege licoḡegi Davi, adiwikodenita!”

³⁹ Oḡa niḡijo noiḡi ane dinewadetibigiwaji joḡoyoxogo niḡjo ḡolaḡa, domoḡoiḡe me notoko. Pida jeḡepaanaga dapaawe, mee, “Akaami anida anenitege licoḡegi Davi, adiwikodenita!”

⁴⁰ Oḡa Jesus ja dabiditedi, ja diḡenatakate monadeegitalo niḡjo ḡolaḡa. Naḡa niḡegitalo, oḡa Jesus ja iḡe, meeteta,

⁴¹ “Amiina ica anemaani mejigotaḡawa?” Oḡa jeḡee, “Iniotagodi, jema me jatetibece.”

⁴² Oḡa Jesus jeḡeete, “Anoletice, oḡa jaḡatenitibece! Aneotedoḡoji ḡadicilatiti, leegodi madinakatoni.”

⁴³ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi, niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja yatetibece, odaa ja diotece Jesus, codaa doḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ijotawece niḡijo noiigi-nelegi noḡonadi niḡijo Jesus loenatagi, odaa joḡodoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.

19

Jesus igo aniodi Zaqueu liḡeladi

¹ Jesus dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jericó, yakagiditedeloco naḡani nigotaḡa.

² Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa liboonaḡadi Zaqueu, lacilo niḡijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi. Zaqueu one liico.

³ Odaa domaḡa yemaa me nadi anidoa icoa Jesus, pida ayakadi me nadi leeḡodi niḡidi noiigi, ibeyacaḡadi me daḡaxa moxiḡotawaanigi.

⁴ Odaa jona walokoditicogi lodoe niḡidi noiigi, odaa ja dalaḡatetibigimece aca niale, fiigoigo loidena, eotibige me yakadi me nadi Jesus, leeḡodi idiaaḡiḡotetece digoida aneitice me dalaḡate.

⁵ Niḡijo Jesus niḡicotedicogi digoida aneitice, naḡa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jeḡeeteta, “Zaqueu, adinageni madaxotiti, igaataḡa leeditibige midiaaḡejo ḡadiḡeladi niḡina noko.”

⁶ Odaa ja yediḡa me waxoditice, odaa ja dibatege Jesus digoida liḡeladi, codaa eliodi me ninitibece.

⁷ Ijotawece niḡijo anonadi Jesus me lixigaḡawa Zaqueu, dinoxatiwage, modi, “Igo aniodi digoida liḡeladi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa anowidi libeyaceḡeco.”

⁸ Naḡa dabiditi Zaqueu, odaa jeḡeetalo Goniotagodi, “Digawini, Iniotagodi! Natigide jajigotiḡi madewetedi liwigotiḡi inoa ane inepilidi. Pida nigica ane jinaale me inoḡa ninyeelo, jopilaḡaditace cwaatolo mopitibigeloco niḡijo dinyeelo ane jibanootece.”

⁹ Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Niḡina noko Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡina oko ane liḡeladi niḡina diimiḡi midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa. Igaataḡa akaami eledi ida anenitege ane licoḡeḡi mijotaḡa Abraão.

¹⁰ Igaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagitiḡi me jao lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo aniatagigiḡi, codaa me ane leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedoḡoji.”

Jesus yatemati icoa deez beexotedi oolo

(Mateus 25.14-30)

¹¹ Odaa niḡijo noiigi noḡowajipatalo ijoa lotaḡa, odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiḡaxi. Niḡijo noḡodipeḡita Jerusalém, odaa joḡodiletibige daantaḡa niḡeḡi ica nige iḡe Aneotedoḡoji inatawece oko. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Jesus naḡa yatemati niḡida natematigo.

¹² Mee, “Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ica loiḡiwepodi one niḡinoa ḡoneḡaḡa. One igo miditaḡa eledi iḡo digoida ditigedi, eotibige moixotio me ninionigi-eliodi niḡidi epaa nipodigi. Odaa ja dopitiḡo.

¹³ Aniḡicatibige daḡa diniwiaje, odaa jeḡeniditiḡi deez liimetedi. Odaa yajigota oninitecibeci onaniteci beexo oolo, odaa meetiḡi, ‘Abakeni niḡinoa dinyeelo bidige owidi nigepaa idopitiḡo.’

¹⁴ Pida niḡidi loiḡi ane ideitice miditaḡa niḡo aḡoyemaa me ninionigi-eliodi. Odaa joḡoiomaḡaditicoace icoa ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa joḡoiḡeticogi niḡidi oko me igotibeci digoida miditaḡa eledi iḡo moyeloḡodita niḡijo ane domaḡa ixotio niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa me inionigi-eliodi. Oyeloḡodita me doḡoyemaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane domaḡa ixotio me ninionigi-eliodi niḡidi noiigi.

¹⁵ Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa naḡa dopitiḡo, ja ninionigi-eliodi niḡijo ane daḡa domoḡoyemaa. Niḡijo naḡa dopitiḡo, odaa jeḡeniditiḡi niḡijo liimetedipi ane yajigotiḡi ninyeelo,

leegodi yemaa me yowooḡodi niḡica ane liwokodi dinyeelo anowote moibake niḡijoa beexotedi oolo.

¹⁶ Niḡijjo odoejegi limeedi neḡenota, meeta, ‘Iniotagodi, jakaditedaḡadomi deez beexotedi me jibake naḡajo beexo ananajicitiwa.’

¹⁷ Odaa niḡijjo inionigi-eliodi meeta, ‘Jiḡidiaaḡi! Akaami nimeedi anele! Jaḡanikeenitiwa me jakadi me ḡadinakatonni, mele mawii niḡijjo ane jajigotaḡawa me ḡabaketawaanigi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi ḡadixomitio me iḡeni deez nigotadi.’

¹⁸ Odaa niḡijjo eledi limeedi naḡaḡa enota, meeta, ‘Iniotagodi, jakaditedaḡadomi ciinco beexotedi me jibake naḡajo ananajicitiwa beexo.’

¹⁹ Odaa jaḡaḡa eeta niḡijjo ninionigi-eliodi, ‘Jiḡidiaaḡi! Jajigotaḡawa me iḡeni ciinco nigotadi.’

²⁰ Odaa niḡijjo eledi nimeedi naḡaḡa enota, meeta, ‘Digawini, Iniotagodi! Etani naḡajo ḡanibeexo. Jilipaditigi leenxo, odaa ja jotete.

²¹ Iḡaataḡa idoitaḡawa, leegodi makaami ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laaleḡena. Akati manooḡaa niḡina ane daḡa ḡanebi, codaa anopilagatitio ane daḡa ḡatanigijegi.’

²² Odaa niḡijjo inionigi-eliodi meeta, ‘Akaami nimeedi ane beyaḡi! Niḡinoa ḡadotaḡa ja ikee makaami beyaḡi. Owoooḡoti me ee ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laaleḡena, me inooḡa ane daḡa inebe, codaa inopilaḡaditio niḡina ane daḡa eyanigijegi.

²³ Enice, iḡaamee daḡajicitiogi ijoa ininyeelo niḡina anonadila dinyeelo modoletibige me gaanyaḡa? Daḡajicitiogi, odaa naḡa idopitijo, otaḡaḡa jibatacege ininyeelo codaa me niḡicoa ane ḡanigaanye.’

²⁴ Odaa niḡijjo inionigi-eliodi jeḡeetiogi niḡijjo anowalitibigege niḡica ligegi, meetiogi, ‘Anooḡaa naḡani nibeexo, odaa ajicitiogi niḡijjo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi.’

²⁵ Odaa joḡodita, ‘Pida Goniotagodi, jiḡidiwa deez nibeexotedi.’

²⁶ Odaa jeḡee, ‘De jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji, niḡijjo anidiwa, odaa alee dibatege eletidi. Pida niḡijjo ane diḡicoa, icaaḡica onateciḡidi ane nebi pida oibanootece.

²⁷ Natigide, anadeegitediwa niḡicoa idelaḡawepodi ane daḡa domooḡoyemaa me ee ninionigi-eliodi, odaa anigoti digoina yodoe.’ ”

Jesus dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jerusalém

(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; João 12.12-19)

²⁸ Niḡijjo Jesus neḡee niḡijjoa lotaḡa, odaa ja dinewade, dalaḡatetedibigimece nalaḡate Jerusalém.

²⁹ Naḡa icotediogi icoa nigotadawaanaḡa ane liboonaaḡadi Betḡaḡé, aniaa Betânia, anipeḡitiwage odipeḡitege ica lojotaḡadi ane liboonaaḡadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”. Niḡijjo niḡipeḡitediogi, odaa ja iḡe itoataale niḡijjo anodiotibece.

³⁰ Meetediogi, “Emii nigepaa midiwataḡa nigotadawaanaḡa digoida ḡododoe. Niḡakaatiotiawaji, odaa jaḡakati boliicawaanigi dinigoetini, analeediḡica mowaxoditeloco. Owileceni ini boliicawaanigi, odaa anadeegiticogi digoina meetaḡa.

³¹ Niḡica ane ḡadigeetiawaji, nigeetaḡawa, ‘Iḡaamenitiawaji ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?’ Odaa enita, ‘Jowilecenaḡa ini boliicawaanigi leegodi Goniotagodi yopotedibige.’ ”

³² Odaa jiḡigotibeci niḡijjo ane iḡetedibigiwaji, odaa joḡoyakadi niḡijjo aneyatedigi Jesus ligegi.

³³ Niḡijjo naḡa oikatice niḡijjo boliicawaanigi, odaa niḡica ane nebi ja nigikanaḡa, modi, ‘Iḡame leegodi ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?’

³⁴ Odaa joḡoigidi, modita, “Jowilecenaḡa niḡini boliicawaanigi leegodi Goniotagodi yopotedibige.”

³⁵ Odaa joḡoyadeegi boliicawaanigi midotaḡa Jesus, niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyexaḡateloco nijayogoli leláḡa niḡijjo boliicawaanigi. Odaa joḡoyadodi Jesus me waxoditedibige.

³⁶ Igaanaga onaditege Jesus, odaa nigidi noiigi oipečetinigi iigo nijayogoli naigitinece, owotibige moikee moiwenigide.

³⁷ Nigipegitedio nigotaga Jerusalém, naga idinikanagatinece minitaga lojotagadi aninoa icoa nialeli “oliveira”, anodita “Lojotagadi Oliveira”. Nigijo nigico nigica noiigi-nelegi anodiotibece ninitibigiwaji, odigaanagatibigimece Aneotedofoji me dinigetagateetibigiwaji leegodi ijoatawece nigijoa godoxicegetedi libinienaga baanigijo monadi.

³⁸ Odaa modi nigijo noiigi,
“Jemaanaga Aneotedofoji meote aneletema niginiwa inionigi-eliodi anida nagatetigi aneitelogo Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedofoji.

Inoatawece aninoa digoida ditibigimedi idioka limedi me ilagatiwage.

Jogeeagatibigimece ane ideitedice ditibigimedi.”

³⁹ Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi, anidiaagi liwigotigi nigidi noiigi-nelegi, onoditalo Jesus, “Niigaxinaganaga! Oxoki nigidi anodiotibigagadici leegodi niginoa lotaga.” (Leegodi agoyemaa modi Jesus me inionigi-eliodi.)

⁴⁰ Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji daga notokotiniwace, odaa niginoa wetiadi jagaga napaawagateloco modogetetibigimece Aneotedofoji!”

Jesus anoe leegodi me iwikode nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém

⁴¹ Nigijo Jesus nigipegite nigotaga, naga naditeta nagani nigotaga, odaa jagano leegodi ane ninyaagi nigidiaagidi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga.

⁴² Odaa jeege, “Nigida me Ee domaga jema mowoogoti nigina noko nigica ane leeditibige mawii makatitiwaji Aneotedofoji me dagalee yelatedagadomi. Pida nigina natigide agaleegakatitiwaji manati nigica ane leeditibige mawii.

⁴³ Leegodi icotalo nokododi gadaxakawepodi onojotagadi iigo moyolitagagitiwaji manotiticogi we nigotaga. Jigidaagee nigonoxocotagagitiwaji, etigadiligicentiwaji inoatawece gawailidi.

⁴⁴ Odaa jogoyaaagadi anitawece ganigotagatiwaji, codaa makaamitawece anakaami nigeladimigipi. Odaa agaca nenyagati otaganitece wetiga ane waxoditeloco eledi, leegodi agemaani mowoogoti Nigijoa Aneotedofoji ane niige me dalitagawatiwaji Liigexegi me domegeotedagadomi anele.”

Ica Jesus aneote digoida Aneotedofoji ligeladi

(Mateus 21.12-17; Marcos 11.15-19; João 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Jesus naga dakatediwece Aneotedofoji ligeladi, odaa ja niticoitedicoace icoa anoojetekaga anidiaagite.

⁴⁶ Odaa jeegetediogi, “Lotaganagaxi Aneotedofoji diniditeloco nigica Aneotedofoji ane ligegi, nigijo negee, ‘Igeladi jigidiaa ite nigina oko ane etidotaganee.’ Pida jagademiiitiwaji ligeladi micataga daga latecagadi olicagaga.”

⁴⁷ Jesus one diigaxinaga minitaga Aneotedofoji ligeladi icoatawece nigicoa nokododi. Odaa nigijoa sacerdotitedi ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Aneotedofoji, ijaagijo nigijo anoiige judeutedi, jogodoletibige moyeloadi Jesus.

⁴⁸ Pida agica nimawenegegi, leegodi iditawece oko watacotibigiwaji, mowajipatalo lotaga Jesus.

20

Ica ane icogeticogi nagatetigi Jesus me iticoitedicoace nigijo anoojetekaga minitaga Aneotedofoji ligeladi

(Mateus 21.23-27; Marcos 11.27-33)

¹ Ica noko Jesus idiaagite Aneotedofoji ligeladi, odaa niigaxitediniwace ica noiigi, yelagoditediogi nigicoa nibodicetedi anele ane icogetedibigimece miniwataga

Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa joꝑototalo niꝑijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, codaa me niꝑijo anodiꝑaxinaꝑatece icoa lajoinaꝑaneꝑeco Moisés, ijaꝑijoa icoa laxokodi ꝑoneleegiwadi, lacilodi noiigi judeutedi.

² Odaa joꝑoige, moditalo, “Igame icoꝑoticogi ica ꝑanaꝑatetigi mawiite inoa ꝑadoenataka? Codaa amiijo ica ane yajigotaꝑawa ꝑanaꝑatetigi me yakadi mawiite inoa ꝑadoenataka?”

³ Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ee aꝑaꝑa ꝑadigeetiwaꝑi, odaa jemaꝑ madigiti.

⁴ Amiijo ica ane niige João me nilegetiniwace oko? Aneotedoꝑoji niige? Oꝑoa, ꝑoneleegiwadi oniige?”

⁵ Odaa jiꝑidiaa dinotaꝑaneꝑetiwaꝑe, modi, “Daꝑa jigitaga me Aneotedoꝑoji niwaka-tee João me dilegenaga, odaa jeꝑeetedoꝑowa, ‘Joaniꝑidaaꝑee igatime leꝑodi ina diꝑiwaꝑatiteda icoa aneetedaꝑawa João?’

⁶ Pida deꝑeꝑinaꝑa me ꝑoneleegiwadi oniige, odaa niꝑina noiigi-nelegi joꝑonokoletogoloco wetiadi, leꝑodi oꝑiwaꝑadi João minaꝑina ina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowoko.”

⁷ Odaa joꝑoigidi Jesus, moditalo me doꝑoyowoꝑodi niꝑica ane yajigota João naꝑatetigi me nilegetiniwace oko.

⁸ Odaa Jesus jeꝑee, “Ee elediwaꝑi aꝑelogoꝑitaꝑawa niꝑica ane najigotiwa inaꝑatetigi me jakadi me jaote niꝑinoa yoenataka.”

*Jesus yatemati natematigigi icoa nawodaꝑanadi abeyacaꝑaꝑa
(Mateus 21.33-46; Marcos 12.1-12)*

⁹ Niꝑidiaaꝑidi Jesus ja yatematitediogi niꝑidi noiigi niꝑida natematigo anida ane ꝑodiꝑaxitece, odaa jeꝑee, “Ica ꝑoneleegiwa eyatedi ‘uua’ libatatiidi miditaꝑa lixoꝑotagi. Odaa ja dinilakidetege icoa ꝑoneleegiwadi modoweditelogo, odaa ja noditice, igo eledi iige, ica ditigedi, odaa leegi midiaaꝑi.

¹⁰ Niꝑicota ica limedi monopilaꝑaditedio lawodigijedi, odaa ja iige onijoteci liotagi me dibatege liwai niꝑica baanaꝑa odinilakidetigi. Pida niꝑijoa ꝑoneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo onaxacoꝑotibige niꝑijo liotagi, oiige mopi, me diꝑicata ane yadeegi.

¹¹ Niꝑijo ane nebi nixoꝑotagi ja iige eledi liotagi. Pida idaaꝑodigota onaxacoꝑotibige, onietibige, codaa moiige mopi me diꝑicata ane yadeegi.

¹² Odaa ja niwakatee eledi liotagi. Pida niꝑijo liotagi oyacilotidi, odaa joꝑoyokoleticogi wetice niꝑidiwa nawodigijedi anoniota.

¹³ Odaa niꝑijo ane nepilidi niꝑijoa nawodigijedi meetigi le, ‘Amigaleeꝑini ica ini-maweneꝑegi? Natigide jiiige niꝑini ionigi yemaanigi. Ijoatibige doꝑodeemitibige.’

¹⁴ Pida niꝑijo anodoweditelogo niꝑijoa nawodigijedi noꝑonaditege lionigi niꝑijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, odaa modi, ‘Niꝑina niꝑijo lionigi niꝑijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, jiꝑinaa nenyagaꝑema nawodigijedi, nige yeleo eliodi. Ele me jeloataꝑa, odaa niꝑinoa nawodigijedi ja ꝑonepilidi.’

¹⁵ Odaa joꝑoyokoleticogi we niꝑidiwa nawodigijedi, odaa joꝑoyeloadi.

Natigide, amiini ica anakatitecetiwaꝑi ijo ane nepilidi idiwa nawodigijedi migotiogi idi anoyeloadi lionigi?

¹⁶ Enagi, odaa ja nigodi niꝑidi anodoweditelogo nawodigijedi. Odaa ja yajigotiogi niꝑidiwa nawodigijedi eletidi ꝑoneleegiwadi modoweditelogo.” Niꝑijo noiigi noꝑowajipata niꝑida natematigo, odaa modi, “Inibeonaꝑatege Aneotedoꝑoji me daꝑa ikateda micota niꝑida niciagi.”

¹⁷ Jesus naga iwitediogi, odaa jeꝑee, “Enice, amiini ica aneetece ijo liwai ajo Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑanaꝑaxi anee, ‘Naꝑajo wetiꝑa ane diꝑica mowo, niꝑijo anoyoe diimigi, ajaꝑajo naꝑajo wetiꝑa dinoe me wetiꝑa ane daꝑaxa mida anowo mini diimigi,

catedi niḡidiwa eletidi wetiadi anoibake’?
(Leegodi jaḡaniaa dowediteloco initawece niḡini diimigi.)

¹⁸ Niḡina oko ane dixipeteloco naḡani wetiḡa, oninoateci liwailidi yeyaḡatedice. Codaa naḡani wetiḡa degeniteloco oko, iopaḡadi.”

Oigetece Jesus niḡijoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige moyediatece niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi

(Mateus 22.15-22; Marcos 12.13-17)

¹⁹ Niḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés ijaḡijo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotidedi, oyowoḡodi niḡidiaḡeetediogi Jesus, niḡijo naḡa yatemati niḡida natematigo. Odaa joḡodoletibige moniwilo aniaḡani naḡaca lakata, pida aḡica loenatagi leegodi odoitiogi niḡidi noiḡi.

²⁰ Odaa joḡoḡoaditalo Jesus, niḡidiaḡidi joḡoiḡe ḡoneleegiwadi modinanatigi niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡa moiḡoaditalo Jesus, codaa moniḡetedice, odoletibige modibatalo oyatitalo lotaḡa. Domoḡoyemaa mica ica anoyatigi ligegi modakapetege Jesus, domoḡowotibige moyakadi moyajigo minitaḡa ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, moiloika-tidi Jesus.

²¹ Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi niḡexedi joḡoḡe Jesus, moditalo, “Ḡoniḡaxinogodi, jowoḡotaḡa meloḡoti anewi, codaa me iḡaxinaḡanitece anewi. Codaa jowoḡotaḡa me daḡawii ḡademaani oko daḡa leegodi mida ane jaḡa. Pida ewi me iḡaxinaḡanitece niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa mowo niḡina oko.

²² Natigide digawini, domige ḡodiiḡe inoa ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco me jajicaḡata César dinyeelo, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi ane ḡodiiḡeta me jedianaḡa? Oḡoa, domige etiḡodoli inoa ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco me jedianaḡa?”

²³ Pida Jesus yowoḡodi modoletigi mowotema ane beyagi modakapetege. Odaa jeḡee,

²⁴ “Awii anikeenitiwa beexo romaonexe. Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo, codaa ame liboonaḡadi ane diniditeloco ani beexo?” Odaa joḡodi, “César.”

²⁵ Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Enice, ediani César niḡica ane leeditibige medianitece, codaa ajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡica ane leeditibige medianitece.”

²⁶ Odaa aḡoyakadi modi mica ligegi Jesus ane beyagi lodoe niḡidi noiḡi. Codaa eliodi moyopo ane eyatedigi ligegi me igiditediogi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi modaa notokotiniwace.

Oigetece Jesus ica anodaḡee niḡina oko ica nige newiḡatace

(Mateus 22.23-33; Marcos 12.18-27)

²⁷ Icoa saduceutedi aonoḡoyiwaḡadi micota me newiḡatace niḡijo baanaḡa nigo, odaa onica anototalo Jesus, moige,

²⁸ Moditalo, “Ḡoniḡaxinogodi, niḡijo Moisés naḡa idí niḡijoa ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco, mee me iditedini, ‘Diḡica ḡoneleegiwa ane yeleo nenyagaḡiti lodawa me diḡica lionigi, odaa leeditibige nioxoa me lodawa naḡajo wajekalo amaleeḡaḡa icoa lionaḡa. Odaa niḡidi lionigipi ja micataḡa daḡa lionigipi niḡijo baanaḡa yeleo.’

²⁹ Pida onicoa seete dinioxomigi. Odaa niḡica liidaḡa jona wado. Pida aniḡica lionigi naḡa yeleo.

³⁰ Odaa niḡijo liiḡejetewa ja lodawa naḡajo wajekalo. Pida jaḡaḡa yeleo maleediḡica lionigi.

³¹ Niḡidiaḡidi niḡijo aagaḡa liiḡejetewa jaḡaḡa lodawa ajaḡaḡo naḡajo wajekalo. Pidaeledi yeleo. Odaa joaniḡidaḡee ijotawece niḡijo seete dinioxomigi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo, codaa ijotawece nigo maleediḡica lionigi.

³² Niḡidiaḡidi naḡajo iwaalo jaḡaḡa yeleo.

³³ Odaa niḡica noko nige newiḡatace émaḡaḡa, amigeḡidiḡica niḡijo seete dinioxomigi baḡa lodawa ajo iwaalo? Igaataḡa ijotawece nodawa ajokajo iwaalo.”

³⁴ Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo nadonaḡa, oḡaa jiḡinoḡa lionaḡa, oḡaa jaḡaḡa nadonaḡa niḡinoḡa lionaḡa.

³⁵ Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji aneote me yewiḡatace leeḡodi me iḡenagatibigiwaji, nige newiḡatace, aḡalee nadonaḡa.

³⁶ Pida ja liciaco aanjotedi, aḡalee yakadi daḡa nigo. Ja lionaḡa Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi jeḡepaageote naga newiḡatace.

³⁷ Codaa ijaagijo Moisés ikee niḡijoa émaḡaḡa me newiḡatace. Niḡijo naga iditini me yalaḡata naḡajo nialawaana ane ídi, pida ayabidi. Iditini yalaḡatalo Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji niḡiniaa, ‘Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Noenogodi Jacó.’

³⁸ Oḡaa leeḡodi niḡidiwa notaḡa, ja jowoogotaḡa me daḡa Noenogoditeda émaḡaḡa, pida Noenogodi niḡina oko anidi me newiḡa. Leeḡodi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji iditawece newiḡa.”

³⁹ Niḡidiaagidi icoa anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés moditalo Jesus, “Goniḡaxinogodi, ica mele motaḡani!”

⁴⁰ Owo niḡida ligegi leeḡodi niḡijoa saduceutedi aḡaleeḡabo laaleḡena mowote eletidi ligikaneḡeco midoataḡa Jesus.

Jesus digikatedigi Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi

(Mateus 22.41-46; Marcos 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Jesus digika, meetediogi, “Ica Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakatee me yewikatidi oko, igame leeḡodi ina oko modi mida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Davi?”

⁴²⁻⁴³ Igaataḡa ijaagijo Davi mee miditaḡa liwai Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi anodita Enaco, mee me iditeloco,

‘Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meeteta Iniotaḡodi,
“Anicootini iwai ibaḡadi me jiḡenatakanaga,
nigepaagicota me jiḡeke ḡanelogododipi.” ’

⁴⁴ Davi nigeetalo me Niotaḡodi, oḡaa igaamee ina me yakadi ica ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji mida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Davi?”

Jesus yalaḡate niḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés

(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)

⁴⁵ Niḡijo noiḡi owajipatalo Jesus, neḡeetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece,

⁴⁶ “Anidakitiogi niḡina anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Lemaanigi niḡina mewaligitibigiwaji, modinixotinigilo nijayogoli niḡina oko ḡoneḡegi. Eleditace lemaanigi niḡina oko modeemitetibige monice miditaḡa ane latecaḡaditibece oko. Codaa lemaanigi monicoteloco nibaanco niḡina oko ḡoneḡegi midiwataḡa niikanagaḡaxiidi, codaa niḡina migotibeci naloogo, odoletibige limedi niḡina anele.

⁴⁷ Pida oninaaletiniwace wajekalodi, oḡaa jogodoliceta anigidi lowoodaḡagi anele, codaa lemaanigi me dinikeenagaḡe moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji icota meliodi me iloikatidi.”

21

Aca wajekalo madewete ane yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji iniodataale beexotedawaanaḡa
(Marcos 12.41-44)

¹ Jesus iwitediogi ica oko minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. Oḡaa naditediogi niḡijoa liicotedi noḡoyokoletinigi ninyeelo naḡajo niwokodaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji.

² Oḡaa aagaḡa nadi naḡajo wajekalo madewete maḡaḡa yokoletinigi madi iwokodaḡaxi iniwataale beexotedawaanaḡa.

³ Oḡaa Jesus jeḡee, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Naḡani wajekalo madewete yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji caticedi anoyajigo niḡijo eledi oko.

⁴ Leeḡodi niḡijo eledi oko oyajigo niḡinoa ane iḡotedice ninyeelo. Pida naḡani wajekalo digo anee me daḡaxa me madewete, pida yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji ijoatawece niḡijoa ane domaḡa yopotibige me yewiḡa.”

Jesus yalaḡate micota moyojiketini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi
(Mateus 24.1-2; Marcos 13.1-2)

⁵ Niḡijo anodiotibece notagaḡateloco oyalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, oyakadi ica me daḡaxa me libinienigi, icoa niwetiadi libinienaga, codaa owidi niḡicoa eletidi elomaḡajetecidi libinienaga niḡini diimigi anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡica noiigi. Odaa Jesus jeḡee,

⁶ “Icota noko niḡini diimigi libinienigi ananatitiwaji icota moyaaḡadi. Odaa aḡaca nenyagaḡatini oḡaganitece wetiḡa ane waxoditeloco eledi wetiḡa.”

⁷ Odaa jogaige Jesus, moditalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi, iḡaatigi ica nige jinataḡa ida niciagi? Amiida ica Aneotedoḡoji loenatagi me nikeetedoḡowa ica nige limedi ida niciagi anenita?”

Niḡina anodiatece Jesus nigidiaaḡidi nawikodeeḡa, codaa moiatetibeci
(Mateus 24.3-14; Marcos 13.3-13)

⁸ Odaa Jesus mee, “Adinowetitiwaji! Adiḡica ane ḡadinaaleni, leeḡodi eliodi oko odinatibigiji, modi, ‘Ee liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji’, oḡoa, domigodi, ‘Jiḡicota noko Goniotagodi.’ Pida jiniḡiwitecetiwaji.

⁹ Codaa jinagaḡodii nigajipaata moyalaḡata nideleḡeco digawiniteloco noiigi, codaa me niḡina dinoiḡiwepodi nidelaḡa. Iḡataḡa jiḡinaa odoejedi me jinataḡa, pida anaḡa niḡepi liniogo niḡinoa nokododi.”

¹⁰ Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Icota midi noiigi dinigoditege eledi noiigi, codaa nimaweneḡeco iḡo dakapetege nimaweneḡeco eledi iḡo.

¹¹ Niḡinoa eletidi nipodaḡa jibodicaḡata datalale iḡo ane yoniciwadi, oko nigodi nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane yediḡa me waxodita eledi oko. Aneotedoḡoji eote ane ikee digoida ditibigimedi ane ikee me deliḡide, odaa eote niḡina oko meliodi me doitibigiwaji.

¹² Pida maleedaḡa icotece inoatawece niḡinoa anejitedaḡawa, icota modibataḡawatiwaji, owo mawikodee. Odaa etiḡadajicitioḡitiwaji niḡinoa lacilodi liiakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi, odaa jeḡetiḡadixomitiwece niwilogonaḡaxi. Leeḡodi Iboonaḡadi etiḡadadeegitatiwaji lodoe inionaḡa-eloodoli, inaḡinoa eletidi lacilodi metiḡadiwini, odaa joḡowo anodigotaḡawa.

¹³ Joaniḡidaa nigakatitiwaji menitici miditaḡa.

¹⁴ Atiteteloco ḡadowoogo, jiniḡiigi amanagaḡawini aḡagaḡowikomataatiwaji maleedaḡa icota lakata motaḡani.

¹⁵ Leeḡodi emeḡee jajigotaḡawa ḡadixakedi, odaa jaxawataḡadici ane alitigi ḡagegi magiti ḡadaxakawepodi, odaa iditawece aḡoyakadi modinigaanyetaḡadici, codaa aḡoyakadi moditaḡawa me degenitece anewi.

¹⁶ Pida etiḡadajicita metiḡadiwilo niḡina ḡadiododipi, ḡanioxoadipi, ḡaditacepodi, inaa ḡadokaḡaḡetepodi. Codaa ganigepidiḡica anoyeloadi niḡina akaamitiwaji.

¹⁷ Odaa inatawece oko aḡetiḡademaani Ee leeḡodi.

¹⁸ Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡica ananariatitema oḡagaḡidatece ḡadamodi.

¹⁹ Odaa natigide aatege niḡinoa ane dakaketedaḡadomi, amaleeḡaga idioka limedi me ḡadewiki miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

Jesus yalaḡate ica me daa nigotaḡa Jerusalém
(Mateus 24.15-21; Marcos 13.14-19)

²⁰ Niganatitiwaji nigotaḡa Jerusalém, monawiile owidi iodaḡawadi ḡadidelaḡawadi, odaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡicotalo nokododi ane nibikota Aneotedoḡoji me yaaḡadi nigotaḡa.

²¹ Odaa anidiaaḡi nipodigi Judéia ele me deletibigimoace midiwataḡa wetiadi. Codaanigina anidiaaḡitice nigotaḡa leeditibige me yediḡatibigiwaji me noditicoaci. Odaanigina anidiaaḡitice nipodigi aḡalee yakadi me dakatiwece nigotaḡa.

²² Leegodi niḡicoa nokododi ja limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi niḡidi noiigi, codaa icota midiokidi minoa ninyaco ijoatawece niḡijoa aniwoteloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi.

²³ Niḡina iwaalepodi ipilaḡaḡa, inaaḡina niḡina baḡalee oilipeḡe lionigipi, niḡidi eliodi me nawikodeeḡa niḡicoa nokododi, leegodi enagi owidi nawikodico digoinaiiḡo, codaa Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi niḡina noiigi leegodi yelatetema me daḡaxa mowidi libeyaceḡeco.

²⁴ Odaa niḡica laxakawepodi eliodi anonigodi niḡidi noiigi oyatitigi lodaajolicoḡatedi, codaa idieledi oyadeegi micataḡa me niwilogojegipi minoaḡa eletidi iḡotedi. Odaa idieledi noiigi oyaḡadi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa ida loniciwaḡatema moiiḡe nigotaḡa nigepaa liniogo niḡicoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikota me ika mowo niḡida niciagi.

Lanokegi Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi

(Mateus 24.29-31; Marcos 13.24-27)

²⁵ Joanigidaaḡee niḡica niciagi, naḡani aligeḡe, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi, oikeetiogi niḡina oko naḡa niḡepi liniogo iḡo. Odaa digoinaiiḡo, inatawece noiigi aḡaleeḡica doḡonibeotibigeḡe anele, codaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, leegodi layaageḡegi akiidieliodi, nebekadi.

²⁶ Codaanigina oko noḡomiwaditiniwace leegodi daḡaxa me doitibigiwaji, niḡina moyowo niḡida niciagi nigicote. Leegodi inoatawece ane loniciweḡeco ditibigimedi digikee.

²⁷ Odaa niḡina oko jeḡetidadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, me idinikatini jiniotinece lolaadi, meliodi yoniciwaḡa.

²⁸ Nige limedi niḡinoa ninyacoli, odaa jaḡabo ḡadaaleḡena maliitigi, leegodi aḡalee leegi odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadoḡaatedicogi niḡinoa ḡadawikodico.”

Jesus yatemati ica natematigo anida ane ḡodiiḡaxitece ane yalaḡata niale fiḡoigo

(Mateus 24.32-35; Marcos 13.28-31)

²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja yatemati niḡida natematigo anida ane ḡodiiḡaxitece, mee, “Digawini niale fiḡoigo inaaḡinoa eletidi nialeli.

³⁰ Niḡina manatitiwaji niḡinoa laamotiidi maleekoka daxoditedice, odaa joḡowoḡoti jḡicotali limedi me daamotiide.

³¹ Jiḡidaaḡee nigicota manati niḡida niciagi, minoa nawikodico, odaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji naḡa niḡepi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.

³² Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, niḡina oko aninaa me newiḡa niḡica nigicotalo niḡicoa nokododi nige limedi nawikodico, aḡinatawece nigo nigicota niḡida niciagi anejita.

³³ Ditibigimedi, iḡo, baḡa ixomaḡatedice, pida yotaḡa baadaḡa ixomaḡatedice, idioka limedi midywa.

Leeditibige midioka limedi me idinowetaḡateḡe niḡica anenagi

³⁴ Akamaḡakaamitiwaji adinoweti jiniḡidioka limedi moleetibige maloo, daḡa ḡademakitibece, codaa jinaḡaḡowikomataatologo niḡinoa aneni digoinaiiḡo. Ina daḡadoiita adaḡakaami libakajetegi maleedaḡa enitigi deḡeno niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji.

³⁵ Igaataga nigica noko enagi, odaa dibatiogi eliodi oko digoina iigo, nigina analee dogoditibige, macataga naana enoona me dibata eijeeagagi me daaga eetibige.

³⁶ Odaa leeditibige midioka limedi madinoweti, codaa midioka limedi motaganegeni Aneotedojoji, amaleegaga akatitiwaji metigadiwokoni nawikodico anenagi, codaa amaleegaga akatitiwaji manooticogi yodoe, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

³⁷ Inoatawece nokododi Jesus niigaxitediniwace nigijo noiigi minitaga Aneotedojoji ligeladi. Odaa nigina menoale ja noditedicogi nigotaga, idiaagitedice maditaga aca wetikawaana anodita, “Lojotagadi Oliveira”.

³⁸ Odaa nigina naga yelogotibige, iditawece nigidi noiigi igotibeci midoataga Jesus minitaga Aneotedojoji ligeladi mowajipatalo lotaga.

22

*Lacilodi judeutedi odinilakidetege Judas me ikee Jesus
(Mateus 26.1-5, 14-16; Marcos 14.1-2, 10-11; João 11.45-53)*

¹ Naga nipegi ica nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi paon ane digica labookojegi”, aneledi oyatigi me “Páscoa”.

² Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, jogodoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus. Pida agoyakadi, leegodi odoitiogi nigidi noiigi.

³ Judas, aneledi oyatigi me Iscariotes, ida aneetege nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus. Satanás ja dakatiwece laalegena Judas.

⁴ Odaa jigigo yotaganege nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa anoiige nigicoa iodaagawadi anoyowie Aneotedojoji ligeladi. Odinotaganetege ica nimawenegegi me yajigo Jesus midiwa lacilodi judeutedi.

⁵ Odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa odinilakidetege moyediatece dinyeelo.

⁶ Judas ja niwoditema, odaa ja doletibige nimawenegegi me yakadi me yajigo Jesus midiwa nelogododipi me dogoyowoogodi nigidi noiigi.

*Jesus iige itoa anodiotibece moilakideti ane niodagadi me Páscoa
(Mateus 26.17-25; Marcos 14.12-21; João 13.21-30)*

⁷ Nigicota ica noko nalokegi “Paon ane digica labookojegi”, nigica noko nogonigodi waxacocoli moninitege ica lalokegi Páscoa.

⁸ Odaa Jesus ja iige Pedro ijaa João, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji odaagoeni goweenigi lajo Páscoa.”

⁹ Odaa ja nigikanaaga, modi, “Igamei ica anemaani mejonagatice me joenaga ica goweenigi?”

¹⁰ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Digawinitiwaji, nigakaatiwece nigotaga, akapetege goneleegiwa yoyagadi boote ane nolee ninyogodi. Odaa iwitece nigepaa minitaga nigica diimigi ane dakatiwece.

¹¹ Odaa enita nigini ane nebi diimigi, ‘Goniigaxinogodi godiige me jigikanagatigi ica ane diigetigi ica godicoogadi nelegi, anei me niodaga, Goniotagodi inaaginoa anodiotibece moyeligo liweenigi Páscoa.’

¹² Odaa ja ikeetagawatiwaji ica godicoogadi nelegi ditibigimedi diimigi initawece ilagatini. Odaagidiaagonitetiwaji me oeni goweenigi.”

¹³ Nigijo nigigotibeci, odaa jogodakapetege nigijo Jesus aneyatedigi ligegi. Odaa jogoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

*Jesus diigenatakate moyeligo ica niweenigi moyalagatibige
(Mateus 26.26-30; Marcos 14.22-26; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)*

14 Niḡijo niḡicota aca lakata, odaa Jesus ja nicotedi maditaḡa aca nameeja awateteḡe niḡijo anodiotibece.

15 Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Jiḡijo mejitaḡawatiwaji, meliodi me jema me jeligo niḡida ḡoweenigi me Páscoa, mokotawece jatecoḡoḡo maleedaga icota me jawikode.

16 Leeḡodi ejitaḡawatiwaji me daḡadiaa jeligo liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa nigepaa jiniodaga nige limedi lalokegi Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice, nigicota me iḡe laaleḡenali inatawece oko.”

17 Odaa Jesus naga dibate aca goopa viinyo, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡee, “Abaateḡe naḡada goopa, odaa adinajicitigi niḡida viinyo.

18 Leeḡodi ejitaḡawatiwaji aḡalee jacipe viinyo nigepaa limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali niḡina oko.”

19 Odaa ja dibate paon, naga diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja inoke niḡijo paon. Naga yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Niḡidi paon micataḡa yolaadi ane jajigo leeḡodi akaamitiwaji. Awiitibiga niḡida anejinaḡa amaleeḡaga analakitibigiji.”

20 Igaanaḡa oiaaditece moyeligo paon, odaa naga dibate naḡajo goopa, idaḡigote, odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Naḡada goopa viinyo micataḡa Aneotedoḡoji daḡa gelatace me dinilakideteteḡe oko me noḡa libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja dibataceteteḡe leeḡodi yawodi ane anado ane akaamitawecetiwaji leeḡodi. Odaa niḡida viinyo anacipetatiwaji micataḡa daḡa yawodi.

21 Pida digawini! Niḡijo ane idajigotiogi yaxakawepodi, etini aniodi digoina meetaḡa.

22 Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ideleo, leeḡodi mina lowoogo Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡini ane idajigotiogi ineloḡododipi, nigidiaaḡidi eliodi me dawikode.”

23 Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiḡijo ica ane yajigo Goniotagodi midi neloḡododipi?”

Niḡica ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi

24 Niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinotigimadetiwage, odoletibige moyowoḡodi ganigepidiḡijo ica ane daḡaxa me diniwaloe.

25 Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Niḡinoa ninionaḡa-eloodoli digoina iḡe lemaanigi moiḡe oko, codaa laciḡodi lemaanigi moditiogi, ‘Miniḡina ane anele mokotaḡa’.

26 Pida baḡaleediḡidaaḡenitawaji. Pida niḡina ane ideḡi makaamitaḡatiwaji ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, leeditibige miniaaḡini micataḡa niḡina niotagi baḡalee lioneeḡa. Odaa niḡina ane ḡadacilo, ele midioḡa limedi me diniciaceeketeḡe nimeedi.

27 Amiiḡo ica ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi? Maniḡijaḡijo iḡo ane nicotini madi nameeja maniodi, oḡoa, manijaḡijo ane nadeegita eledi oko liweenigi ane yeligo? Nige yema niḡijo ane nicotini madi nameeja jiḡijaa ḡoneḡegi! Pida Ee baḡa diniciaceeketeḡe niḡina niotagi digoina ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

28 Jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji niḡijo anidiḡa limedi me idinadeegitibigeḡe minoa yawikodico. (Pida aḡadikanitiwaji).

29 Pida joaniḡidaa Eiodi me najigotediwa me jiiḡe inoatawece, odaa Ee, aḡaga jajigotaḡawatiwaji me iḡeni inoatawece.

30 Odaa icota maniodi, macipe, codaa makaami ḡoḡiwepodi miditaḡa nalokegi Aneotedoḡoji aneote nige limedi me jiiḡe inoatawece. Codaa niḡida makaami jiḡida ḡanaḡatetigitiwaji me iḡenatakani, odaa jaḡawinitiwaji anemiitiogi, codaa me iḡeni niḡijoa dooze latopaco loiḡi Israel.”

Jesus eote leemidi Simão Pedro

(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; João 13.36-38)

³¹ Odaa Goniotagodi jegee, “Simão, Simão, digawini! Satanás dipokotalo Aneotedoꝑoji me ika me dineetaꝑawa akaamitawecetiwaji, me ꝑadigikeni, micataꝑa nawodaꝑanaꝑa me yajigijice leyeema, catinedi beneela.

³² Pida jaꝑaꝑa jipokotaꝑaloco me ꝑadaxawani Aneotedoꝑoji, me daꝑa ikani madadiwagaꝑi, Simão. Odaa nige adopilitiwa, odaa awii me yoniciwaditace ꝑanioxoadipi mabo laalegena.”

³³ Pida Pedro meetalo, “Iniotagodi, ja idigo makaami iniwilagaꝑa, codaa makaami yemaꝑawa.”

³⁴ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Pedro, ejitaꝑawa, niꝑina enoale anigicatibige daꝑa anoe okoꝑokoodi, odaa itoatadiꝑida meni me daꝑadowooꝑoti.”

Jesus jagageote leemidi niꝑijo anodiotibece

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja ige, meetediogi, “Ica ananiaditaꝑadomitiwaji, ijo me ꝑadiigeni memi-itiwaji me diꝑicoa ꝑanibocoli, me daꝑaca ꝑanixacoola, codaa meletidi ꝑawelatedi?” Odaa joꝑoigidi, moditalo, “Aꝑica ane aniaditibige.”

³⁶ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Pida niꝑina natigide anidiwa nibocoli, mige nixacoola, ele me yadeegi. Odaa niꝑini ane diꝑica lodaajo-ocaꝑataꝑa, odaa ele meyaa nicaapa, me yakadi me dinoojeteta lodaajo-ocaꝑataꝑa.

³⁷ Leegodi ejitaꝑawatiwaji me leeditibige micota niꝑida niciagi, aneeta naꝑadi Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑanaꝑaxi mee, ‘Awatetege monilaꝑadi niꝑijoa agopeloaga.’ Leegodi jiꝑicota niꝑida niciagi, ijo aneetece Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑanaꝑaxi.”

³⁸ Odaa niꝑijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Goniotagodi, digawini! Digoina idiwa itiwataale ꝑododaajoli-ocaꝑatedi.” Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jaꝑabo!”

Jesus igotace minitaꝑa Lojotaꝑadi Oliveira

(Mateus 26.36-46; Marcos 14.32-42)

³⁹ Jesus noditedicogi nigotaꝑa, igo minitaꝑa Lojotaꝑadi Oliveira ane ligilegegitedibece. Niꝑijo anodiotibece eledi igotibeci.

⁴⁰ Niꝑijo niꝑicotedicogi niꝑijo lemaanigi meitedibige, odaa jegeetediogi niꝑijo anodiotibece, “Ipokitalo Aneotedoꝑojitiwaji me daꝑa ikateda mawii ane beyagi nigetiꝑadicini.”

⁴¹ Odaa ja yetecetedicoace, iboꝑodi mabo me jokolenaga wetiꝑa. Odaa ja yamaꝑatedini lokotidi me yotaꝑaneꝑe Aneotedoꝑoji, mee,

⁴² “Eiodi, nigemaani, madatamaꝑateenitege niꝑinoa yawikodico anenagi, ane jici-aceketege naꝑana goopa ane nolee niꝑina nacipaꝑadi ane bayodi. Pida jema me jixomaꝑateetedice niꝑica anakamaꝑa emaani, idiꝑida aꝑiniꝑinoa ane emaga jema me jixomaꝑateetedice.”

⁴³ Odaa ja dinikeetalo ica aanjo, ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, enagi me yajigotalo loniciwaga.

⁴⁴ Jesus eꝑidaaꝑee me yotaꝑaneꝑe Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa eliodi me doꝑowikomata, neꝑepaa dinonipetetece lawodi ane datikoletedinigi iꝑo.

⁴⁵ Naga nigotedini me yotaꝑaneꝑe Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa ja dabiditedini, opitacedicogi miditaꝑa niꝑijo anodiotibece, odaa jiꝑicotediogi me niotaꝑa, leegodi eliodi me aꝑeꝑaꝑalodipi.

⁴⁶ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Igaamenitiwaji ina me iote? Anicootiniwacetiwaji, odaaꝑipokitalo Aneotedoꝑoji me daꝑa ikateda me oeni ane beyagi nigetiꝑadicini.”

Jesus oniwilo

(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; João 18.3-11)

⁴⁷ Jesus eꝑidaaꝑeeteda me dotaga, noꝑotalo ica noiꝑi-nelegi. Odaa niꝑijo ane liboonaꝑadi Judas, anida aneetege niꝑijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus, jiꝑijaa odilokoteloco niꝑijo noiꝑi. Odaa niꝑipeꝑitalo Jesus ja domaꝑa napicoꝑo.

48 Pida Jesus meeteta, “Judas, me domaḡadapiciḡi, oleetibige me adikeenitiogi idi inelogododipi, Ee Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi?”

49 Niḡijo noḡonadi niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus niḡida niciagi, odaa ja nigikanaḡa, modi, “Goniotagodi, emaani me jiticoḡaḡaticoace jatiḡatiogi ḡododaajoli-ocaḡatedi?”

50 Odaa jiḡijo ica aneyacilotidi ica limeedi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, yakagiditice napaḡate ane diḡeticogi libaḡadi.

51 Pida Jesus yoxoḡo, meete, “Jaḡabo, jinagaleegawii ḡadoenatagi!” Odaa ja dibate-dinece napaḡate niḡijo nimeedi, odaa ja yexocaḡaditacedi.

52 Odaa jeḡeetediogi niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa icoa ninionaḡa iodaḡawadi anoyowie Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, icoa lacilodi judeutedi, anigotibeci moniwilo. Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Igame leeḡoditiwaji manadeegi inoa ḡadodaajoli-ocaḡatedi inaa ḡaneboli madiwilotiwaji, micataḡa deḡee ḡonematagodi?”

53 Ijiḡijo me jawataḡaḡitiwaji minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi inoatawece nokododi, pida aḡadiwilotiwaji. Pida niḡina natigide, jiḡicota lakata Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikota mabaatiwatiwaji, ja limedi niḡina anida aneetege nexocaḡa me ini loniciwaga meo loenatagi me dakapetigi.”

Pedro mee ica me daḡa yowoḡoditeda Jesus

(Mateus 26.57-58, 69-75; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-72; João 18.15-18, 25-27)

54 Odaa joḡoniwilo Jesus, joḡoyadeegitedicogi liḡeladi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa Pedro ja diotece, pida leegitece me yototedice.

55 Niḡijo noḡoyelotigi noledi liwigotigi niogó ica diimigi, odaa ja dinitotibigiwaji. Odaa Pedro jaḡaḡa nicotini miditaḡa.

56 Naḡa nicotini, odaa aca niimete ja nadi liniogotibece noledi. Naḡa iwi, odaa jeḡee, “Niḡini aaginaḡa idiaaḡi-iitice mijoataḡa Jesus!”

57 Pida Pedro mee, “Awicije, aḡicoa daḡa yowoḡotagi!”

58 Aona niḡica daḡa leegi, ica ḡoneleegiwa naḡaḡa nadi, odaa jeḡee, “Niḡida makaami eji makaami eledi ganigepidiḡica niḡijo anodiotibece.” Pida Pedro ja igidi, meeta, “ḡodokaḡedi, aḡica daḡa jiotibece!”

59 Naḡa ixomaḡatice onaniteci lakata, ica eledi ḡoneleegiwa jeḡee, “Jeloḡoditaḡawa niḡina anewi, niḡini ḡoneleegiwa idiaaḡitice mijoataḡa, leeḡodi icogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia!”

60 Pida Pedro mee, “Nagoodi ḡodokaḡedi, odaa aḡica daḡa jowoḡodi niḡica ane ḡadalakita!” Odaa aoniḡica daḡa leegi, eḡidaaḡee me dotagaḡibece, naḡanoe okoḡokoodi.

61 Odaa Goniotagodi ja nawiilitetetege me iwiteta Pedro. Odaa Pedro ja nalaḡatibige niḡijoa Goniotagodi lotagaḡeta, neḡeeteta, “Niḡina enoale, aniḡicatibige daḡa anoe okoḡokoodi, odaa itoatadiḡida meni me daḡadowoḡoti.”

62 Odaa Pedro ja noditicogi anei, odaa eliodi manoetibece.

Icoa iodaḡawadi onalaketedibige Jesus

(Mateus 26.67-68; Marcos 14.65)

63 Icoa ḡoneleegiwadi anoyowie Jesus onigiwogotedice, codaa monalaketedibige.

64 Onoxoco ligecoḡeli, odaaḡoyalaketigi latobi, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Iwela, amiijo ica ane ḡadalakeni?”

65 Odaa owidi eletidi anodigotalo moyametibigo.

Jesus ideite lodoe ica me dilapode lacilodi judeutedi

(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; João 18.19-24)

66 Naḡa yeloḡotibige, niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi, ijaḡijo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaḡijo anodiḡaxinagaḡece lajoinagaḡeḡeco Moisés, niḡidi ja yatecoḡo. Odaa joḡodipoko monadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe me dilapode.

⁶⁷ Odaa jooige, moditalo, “Manige akamaḡakaami Niḡicoa ane niwakatee Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodatamaḡateetege ḡodaxakawepodi? Enitoḡowa nige naḡakamaḡakaami!” Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Deḡejitaḡawatiwaji neḡemeḡee, aḡadadiwagati.

⁶⁸ Codaa daga ḡadigeetiwaji, aḡadigiti.

⁶⁹ Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, aḡica daga leegi odaa ja idicotini liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji aninoatawece loniciweḡeco.”

⁷⁰ Odaa iditawece jooige, moditalo, “Ida makaami, akaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji?” Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi niḡida alitigi ḡagegi ewi neḡemeḡee Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.”

⁷¹ Odaa jooḡodi, “Aḡalee jopoḡatibige eledi oko daga nelooḡoditoḡowa aneyatedigi ligegi, leeḡodi okomooḡoko ja jajipaaḡatalo ane lotaḡaneḡegi!”

23

*Jesus oyadeegitalo Pilatos, ica romaano ane iḡe nipodaḡa Judéia
(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; Joāo 18.28-38)*

¹ Odaa ijotawece niḡijo lapo-nelegi dabiditiniwace, odaa joooyadeegi Jesus minitaḡa Pilatos.

² Odaa ja notaḡanagateloco modakapetege Jesus, modi, “Ja jibaḡatalo niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa ane niḡaxitediniwace ḡodoiigi modakapetege romaanotedi, codaa me doḡoyedia ane leeditibige me jedianaga César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Codaa Idaaḡidoa mee ica minionigi-eliodi, Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe.”

³ Odaa Pilatos ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Ewi naḡakamaḡakaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Iniotagoḡodi, ewi niḡida ḡagegi.”

⁴ Odaa Pilatos jeḡeetiogi niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaaḡijo noiigi-nelegi, “Aḡica ane beyagi ane jinaditece idoa ḡoneleegiwa daga jiiḡenatakatalo moyeloadi.”

⁵ Pida joooyopilaḡaditacelogo niḡijoa lotaḡa, notigimadaḡa, modi, “Pida niḡaxitediniwace ḡodoiigi anitawece Judéia modakapetege romaanotedi, anetiḡodiḡe. Yajela nipodigi Galiléia, natigide jeḡenotedicogi digoina Jerusalém.”

Jesus jaḡaḡoyadeegitedicogi lodoe Herodes, niḡijo anoiolatice romaanotedi me iḡe nipodaḡa Galiléia

⁶ Niḡijo Pilatos naḡa wajipatiḡece Jesus mida aneeteḡege noiigi galileu, odaa ja ige migewi me galileu.

⁷ Iḡaanaga yowoḡodi Pilatos Jesus me icoḡotedicogi nipodigi anei me diḡenataka Herodes, odaa ja iḡetedicogi minitaḡa, leeḡodi Herodes aaḡaga ini manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém niḡijoa nokododi.

⁸ Niḡijo Herodes naḡa nadi Jesus, odaa eliodi me ninitibece, leeḡodi ijo me wajipatiḡece icoa anee, codaa akaa domaḡa yemaa me nadi. Odaa ja walitibigege Jesus deḡeote okanicodaḡica ḡodoxiceḡedi.

⁹ Codaa eliodi me nigetedice Jesus, pida aigidi.

¹⁰ Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijo niḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, idiaaḡi dabiditiniwace. Odaa dinoniciwagaḡaditibigiwaji me notaḡanaga modakapetege Jesus.

¹¹ Herodes ijaaḡijoa niodaḡawadi oniweenigitedice Jesus, codaa moyametibigo. Onixomeḡetedinigi nijayogo inionigi-eliodi, odaa Herodes ja iḡetacedicogi minitaḡa Pilatos.

¹² Odaa Herodes ijaa Pilatos ja dinokaḡeḡewamigi ijaaḡijo niḡijo noko, leeḡodi niḡicoa nokododi dinelatiwage.

Pilatos diigenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi

(Mateus 27.15-26; Marcos 15.6-15; João 18.39-19.16)

¹³ Odaa Pilatos ja yatecogotee niŕijo anoiŕe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa niŕijoa lacilodi judeutedi, codaa mijotawece niŕijo noiigi.

¹⁴ Odaa jegeetiogi, “Jaŕanadeegitediwatiwaji niŕidoa goneleegiwa menitiwa ica meote lacilo gadoiigi me nakapetegipi romaanotedi. Pida digawinitiwaji, ja inigetedice gadodoe, odaa jakadi ina me digica loenatagi ane beyagi, niŕijoa anenitalo meote.

¹⁵ Codaa Herodes idaagee yakadi me digica loenatagi ane beyagi, joaniŕidaa leegodi me niŕetacedicogi mokotaŕa. Pida digawinitiwaji! Aŕica loenatagi ane beyagi daŕa leeditibige me jiiŕenatakatalo moyeloadi.

¹⁶ Pida jiiŕenatakatalo moyametibigo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja jikatedice.”

¹⁷ Inoatawece nicaagape me nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, leeditibige Pilatos me ikatice onidateci goneleegiwa niwilogojegi, leegodi mina ligilegegitibece.

¹⁸ Odaa iditawece niŕidi noiigi notaŕanaŕateloco, codaa napaawaŕateloco, modi, “Adeegi niŕidoa goneleegiwa meloati, odaa anikanitogodomi Barrabás!”

¹⁹ Niŕica Barrabás one niwilogojegi leegodi eyatege niŕidi noiigi me lakapetegipi ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa onica laigo.

²⁰ Odaa Pilatos joŕopitacege me notaŕaneŕetiniwace, leegodi domaŕa lipegegedi me ikatedice Jesus.

²¹ Pida jegepaanaga napaawaŕateloco niŕijo noiigi, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicaŕanaŕate! Otonitedeloco nicaŕanaŕate!”

²² Odaa jiŕicota me itoatadiŕida Pilatos me nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Pida amiini ica loenatagi ane beyagi me leeditibige me jiiŕenatakatalo moyeloadi? Emeŕee aŕica jakadi ane leegodi daŕa jiiŕenatakatalo moyeloadi. Pida jiiŕenatakatalo monalaketedibige. Nigidiaagidi odaa ja jikatedice.”

²³ Pida idokee modoletibige niŕica mowo anodigotalo Jesus, codaa jegepaanaga dinigetateetibigiwaji me napaawaŕateloco, modipokotibige moyototedeloco Jesus nicaŕanaŕate. Niŕijo noiigi ijaagijoa niŕijo anoiŕe sacerdotitedi napaawaŕa negepaa oyakadi anodoletibige.

²⁴ Odaa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus midiwa iodaŕawadi mowo niŕica anoyemaa modigotalo niŕijo noiigi.

²⁵ Odaa ja ikatice niŕijo anodipoko me ikatice, ane diniwilo leegodi meyatege loiigi modakapetege ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi codaa me daije. Pida Jesus baanaga yajigo midiwa iodaŕawadi moyeloadi, anoyemaa niŕijo noiigi-nelegi modigotalo.

Jesus oyototedeloco nicaŕanaŕate

(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; João 19.17-27)

²⁶ Odaa niŕijoa iodaŕawadi joŕoyadeegi Jesus. Eŕidaa diiticogi migotibeci, joŕodakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão ane ligeladi nigotaŕa Cirene. Simão icoŕoticogi nipodigi. Odaa joŕodibata Simão, oyexaŕateloco naŕajo nicaŕanaŕate digoina lewagi, odaa joŕowo me yadeegi dilokotelogo Jesus.

²⁷ Eliodi ica noiigi anodiatece Jesus. Liwigotigi niŕidi oko ijo iwaalepodi ane noenaŕateloco, codaa eliodi me agecaŕalodipi leegodi niŕida anodigotalo Jesus.

²⁸ Pida Jesus naŕa nawiilitetetege, odaa jegeetediogi, “Iwaalepodi, anakaami niŕeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, jinaŕanoeni leegodi niŕida aneji, pida anoeni leegodi akamaŕakaamitiwaji idiaa gadionigipi!

²⁹ Leegodi ewi micota nokododi niŕina oko nigodi, ‘Ninitibigiwaji niŕina iwaalepodi analee digica linala!’

³⁰ Codaa odipokotalo niŕino wetiadi, modi, ‘Godapogotegegitini!’ Codaa oditiogi niŕino lojotakatedi, ‘Godaŕategegitini!’

³¹ Igaataḡa nigowo niḡida anodigotiwa, Ee ane ideḡenaḡa, ane iciagi niḡina iwoḡo baḡalee dione (ane doḡoibake mowo noledi), pida ḡadaxakawepodi baḡa daḡaxa me beyagi anodigotaḡawa, ane ḡadiciagi niḡina iwoḡo baanaḡa yadilo (ane yabidi, odaa aḡica ane yeyaḡatice).”

³² Niḡijoa iodaḡawadi eletidi oyadeegi itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ḡonematagododi me lemaḡawepodi Jesus.

³³ Niḡijo noḡotota ica lojotaḡadi ane liboonaḡadi “Libitagi Godacilo”, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate. Ijaaḡijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ḡonematagododi eletidi nicenaḡanaḡatedi anoyototelogo, onidateci diḡeticogi liwai libaaḡadi Jesus, ijoeledi diḡeteḡe nimagijegi.

³⁴ Jesus mee, “Eiodi, jinaḡaloikatiti niḡidi noiigi leeḡodi niḡida anodigotiwa. Igaataḡa aḡoyowoḡodi niḡida ane loenataḡi.” Odaa joḡoiwi anepaḡa dinetetece noḡodinawalacetibige lowoodi.

³⁵ Ica noiigi-nelegi idiaaḡitice dabiditiniwace oiwitalo Jesus, ijaaḡijoa lacilodi eletidi idiaaḡiticoaci, odaa modi, “Eoteeledi oko me newiḡatace. Daantiḡidaaḡidoa Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi, ane iomaḡaditedice Aneotedoḡoji, daḡanaḡawini ida nimaweneḡegi meote lewiḡa.”

³⁶ Niḡijoa iodaḡawadi oyametibigo Jesus. Igotibeci midoataḡa domoḡoyacipeḡetalo viinyo ane daḡa dakake loojedi.

³⁷ Odaa moditalo, “Nigewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi, dicakamaḡa awii ḡadewiḡa!”

³⁸ Madataḡa licenaḡanaḡate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, oyototeloco taaboa-liwai ane diniditeloco,

“NIGIDOA NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

Diniditelogo niḡijoa notaḡa nioladi greeḡo, nioladi romaano, nioladi hebraico.

³⁹ Ganigepidigiḡa niḡijoa itoataale ḡonematagododi anaḡaḡa oyototeloco nicenaḡanaḡate, beyagi lotaḡatalo Jesus, meetalo, “Nigewi naḡakamaḡakaami ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji, dice awii ḡadewiḡa, codaa moko awii ḡodewiḡa!”

⁴⁰ Pida niḡijoeledi ḡonematagododi ja yoxoḡo, meeta, “Jinaḡawii niḡida ḡagegi, aḡodaḡadoiitalo Aneotedoḡoji? Etiḡodiloikatidi midokida anodigotoḡowa.

⁴¹ Codaa niḡida ḡodawikodigi oko itoataale baḡa iḡenaḡa, leeḡodi me jedianaḡateloco niḡijoa ḡodoenataka ane beyagi. Pida niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa, aḡica loenataḡi ane beyagi.”

⁴² Odaa jeḡeetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, analakitibigiji, nigadopilitijo, nige limedi managi iḡeni inoatawece.”

⁴³ Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Ejitaḡawa niḡina anewi, niḡina noko adeoni meetaḡa digoida ditibigimedi.”

Lemeḡegi Jesus

(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Joāo 19.28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Naḡa niḡepi me yaxoḡo-noko, odaa aligeḡe ja ipe, ja nexocaḡa inatawece iḡo, neḡepaa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi. Codaa naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe minitaga Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, ane iomaḡaditeḡe oko aneite Aneotedoḡoji, naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi, icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi neḡepaa natinedi.

⁴⁶ Odaa Jesus dinigetataḡee me dapaawe, mee, “Eiodi, jajigotaḡawa iwigo!” Naḡa nigotedini me dotaga, odaa ja yeleo.

⁴⁷ Niḡijo nowienoḡodi niodaḡawadi romaannotedi naḡa nadi niḡijo niciagi, odaa ja iweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji, mee, “Niḡica mewi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa me diḡicata loenataḡi ane beyagi!”

⁴⁸ Ijotawece niḡijo oko ane dilapode moiwi niḡida niciagi, joḡoyabaketibigeloco elipiḡe, moiḡee maḡecaḡalodipi, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡopiticogi inoa liḡelatedi.

⁴⁹ Odaa ijotawece niŋijo lokaagetedipi Jesus, ijaagijo iwaalepodi anoniotece, oicoŋoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, aŋipegitiobece, pida boŋonadi ijoatawece anee niŋijo niciagi.

Oixotiwece lolaadi Jesus midataŋa lawimaŋajegi-wetiŋa
(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; João 19.38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Onini ica ŋoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi José, ane liŋeladi aca nigotaŋa Arimatéia, nipodigi Judéia. Inaagina ŋoneleegiwa anele, codaa me iŋenaga, nibeotibigege ica noko Aneotedoŋoji nige iŋe inatawece iŋo. Codaa ida aneetege icoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Pida aniwoditema niŋicoa eletidi lacilodi, niŋijo noŋodoletibige nimawenegegi mowo anodigotalo Jesus.

⁵² Niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa igo minitaŋa Pilatos dipokota Jesus lolaadi.

⁵³ Odaa José jiŋigo noŋa Jesus lolaadi madataŋa nicenaganagate, odaa ja ilipaditigi aca niŋelate. Niŋidiaagidi ja ixotiwece niŋijo lolaadi Jesus catiwedi ica lawimaŋajegi-wetiŋa, baanaŋa igo me dinaligi maditaŋa aca wetiŋa. Niŋijo lawimaŋajegi aniŋica doŋoibake diŋica émegegi anoixotiwece.

⁵⁴ Niŋijo noko anaŋa nakatio saabado, pida niŋijo noko niŋidi noiigi joŋodinoetege ica saabado.

⁵⁵ Niŋijo iwaalepodi anoniotece Jesus anoicoŋoticogi Galiléia, joŋodioteci José. Odaa boŋonadi niŋica lawimaŋajegi-wetiŋa, codaa monadi niŋica anodigota lolaadi Jesus.

⁵⁶ Niŋidiaagidi joŋopiticogi inoa liŋelatedi, odaa joŋoyoe edokojetedi, ina najidi aneletege lanigi, moyatita Jesus lolaadi. Naŋa saabado jaŋanipetiniwace, ane liŋenatakanegedi Aneotedoŋoji.

24

Jesus naŋa yewiŋatace

(Mateus 28.1-10; Marcos 16.1-8; João 20.1-10)

¹ Naŋa domiingo me nigoitijo, niŋijo iwaalepodi jiŋigotibeci midataŋa niŋijo lawimaŋajegi-wetiŋa anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, oyadeegi nadokojetedi anoyoe. Codaa ijo eledi iwaalepodi lixiŋaŋawepodi.

² Niŋicotiobeci, odaa joŋonadi naŋajo wetiŋa nelegi anoyatita monoxoco niŋijo lawimaŋajegi-wetiŋa, joŋonoŋaticogi niŋijo aneitice.

³ Pida naŋa dakatiobece, aŋaleegica moyakadi lolaadi Goniotagodi Jesus.

⁴ Aŋoyowoŋodi ane diitigi niŋida niciagi, odaa egidaagee me nowookonaŋa, codaa noŋonida dinikeetiogi lodoe itoataale ŋoneleegiwadi, odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane datale.

⁵ Odaa niŋijo iwaalepodi eliodi me doitibigiwaji, dakagitiniwace neŋepaa iŋo. Odaa niŋijoa ŋoneleegiwadi ja nigikanaŋa, modi, “Igaameni ina moleetibigetiwaji midiwataŋa émaŋaŋa ijoa baanaŋa yewiŋa?”

⁶ Aŋicoatedigi digoina, pida ja yewiŋatace. Eŋanalakitibigetiwaji ijoa lotaŋatedaŋawa maleegidiaagitedice nipodigi Galiléia, niŋijo neŋeetedaŋawatiwaji,

⁷ ‘Ee, ŋoneleegiwa ane jiŋoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige metidajigotiogi ŋoneleegiwadi abeyacaŋaŋa, codaa etidototeloce nicenaganagate, iŋaanige ixomaŋatediŋo itoatadiŋida nokododi, odaa ja idewiŋatace.’ ”

⁸ Odaa niŋijo iwaalepodi joŋonalagaŋatigilo niŋijoa lotaŋa.

⁹ Odaa joŋopitibeci, me icoŋoticogi midataŋa lawimaŋajegi-wetiŋa, igotibeci oyeloŋoditiogi niŋijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus, ijaagijo eletidi.

¹⁰ Niŋijo iwaalepodi noŋoyatematiŋoŋi niŋijoa liŋexedi Jesus, anonadi, niŋidi iwaalepodi liboonagatedi Maria Madalena, Joana, Maria ane eliodo Tiago, ijaagijo eledi iwaalepodi lixiŋaŋawepodi.

11 Pida nogowajipata niŕijo latematigo niŕijo iwaalepodi, oyakadi ina daga dinetiletibigiwaji, oada aŕoyiwaŕadi.

12 Pida naŕa dabiditi Pedro, oada ja walokoditicogi midataga niŕijo lawimaŕajegi-wetiŕa. Niŕicoticogi, oada dakagitini iwitiwece catiwedi. Pida ijoka naditeda niŕijoa nigelateli. Oada joŕopiticogi ligeladi, eliodi me nawela leegodi niŕijo ane nadi.

Jesus iwidatediogi itoataale anodiotibece digoida naigi nigotakawaana Emaús (Marcos 16.12-13)

13 Ijaaŕijo niŕijo noko itoataale anodiotibece igotibeci manitaŕa nigotakawaana anodita Emaús, ejime itoa leegoa me yototice Jerusalém.

14 Niŕijoa ŕoneleegiwadi odinotaŕaneŕetigi niŕicoa ane loanico Jesus.

15 Eoniŕidaaŕee me dinotaŕaneŕe, dinotigimadetiwaŕe, naŕa iwidatediogi Jesus, oada ja lixiŕaŕawepodi.

16 Oada nogonadi aŕoyowoŕodi, Aneotedoŕoji eote me doŕoyowoŕoditeda.

17 Oada Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiina ica ane ŕadalakitatiwaji ina naigitece? Codaa igame leegodi ina makaami agecaŕalodipi?”

18 Oada ica ane libonaŕadi Cleopas ja igidi, meetalo, “Manigakamokakaami ane ideoni Jerusalém, ane daga yowoŕodi ijo niciagi, natigidiwaŕa niŕijoa nokododawaanaŕa ane ixomaŕatedice?”

19 Oada ja digika, meetediogi, “Amiida ica niciagi ane ŕadalaki?” Oada joŕoigidi, moditalo, “Idinotaŕaneŕeŕatigi ninyaagi Jesus, niŕijoa anelatedibige Nazaré. Inaŕina niŕina ane yeloŕoditedibece Aneotedoŕoji lowooko, eliodi nimaweneŕegi niŕina me dotaga, codaa owidi loenataka datikate loniciwaŕa lodoe Aneotedoŕoji, codaa me lodoe eliodi oko.

20 Niŕijo anoiŕe sacerdotitedi ijaaŕijoa ŕodacilodi oyajigo moyeloadi, oada joŕoyototedeloco nicenaŕanaŕate.

21 Pida ja domiŕijaa jaliŕatalo me yatamaŕateetetege ŕodoiigi Israel niŕina laxakawepodi. Pida niŕina noko jeŕeote itoatadiŕida nokododi moyeloadi.

22 Pida ijo iwaalepodi ŕodokaŕetedipi mejiwaŕatibece Goniotagodi, owotibige meliodi me ŕodawela. Eka yapacaŕatege niŕoi, niŕigotibeci midataga lawimaŕajegi-wetiŕa anoyatice lolaadi Goniotagodi.

23 Oada aŕaleeŕica moyakadi lolaadi. Oada ja dopitijo modi ica modinikeetiogi icoa aanjotedi, oada niŕicoa aanjotedi onodi ica naŕa yewiŕatace.

24 Oada jiŕijo ŕodokaŕetedipi anigotibeci midataga niŕijo lawimaŕajegi-wetiŕa, oada joŕonadi mewi niŕijo anodita niŕijo iwaalepodi. Pida aŕicoa monadi Goniotagodi Jesus.”

25 Oada Jesus jeŕeetediogi, “Niŕida makaamitiwaji aŕica ŕadowoogo, codaa dakake ŕadaaleŕenali, me daga iwaŕatiteda ijoatawece lotaga niŕijo anoyeloŕoditedibece Aneotedoŕoji lowooko.

26 Niŕijoa Aneotedoŕoji ane niŕe leeditibige me dawikode, oada ja dakatediwece miniwataŕa Eliodi.”

27 Oada ja yeloŕoditediogi ijotawece liwai Aneotedoŕoji lotaŕanaŕaxi aneetece Jesus. Yajela niŕijo liwai Moisés ligegi, ijaaŕijo liwai aneetece Jesus, anoidi niŕijo anoyeloŕoditedibece Aneotedoŕoji lowooko.

28 Niŕijo nogodipegita naŕajo nigotakawaana ane diiticogi, Jesus eote micataga daga ixomaŕatedicogi odoe.

29 Oada joŕonolitedini, moditalo, “Inaŕoni mokotaŕa, leegodi ja ŕocidi.” Oada ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, midiaaŕinawaanigite.

30 Oada niŕica naŕa nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja, ijaaŕijoa itoa ŕoneleegiwadi, naŕa dibate ica paon, oada ja diniotagodete Aneotedoŕoji. Naŕa inoke niŕijo paon, oada ja yajigotediogi.

³¹ Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji jegeote niꝓijoa ꝓoneleegiwadi moyowoꝓodi me Jesus. Pida jiꝓidiaa laakadi.

³² Odaa oninitecibeci mee, “Agodaꝓaleeꝓaꝓa, jowoꝓotaꝓa naga itineꝓe ꝓodaalegena, niꝓijoa naga ꝓodotaꝓaneꝓetedice digoida naigi me neloꝓoditedoꝓowa liwai Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓanaꝓaxi?”

³³ Ajaꝓaꝓo naꝓaꝓo lakata naga dabiditiniwace, odaa joꝓopitacicogi nigotaꝓa Jerusalém. Odaa joꝓototiogi niꝓijoa oonze anodiotibece Jesus, ijaꝓiꝓo eledi oko anawatege.

³⁴ Odaa moditiogi niꝓijoa itoataale, “Dicewi ꝓoniotagoꝓi naga yewiꝓatace. One dini-keeteta Simão.”

³⁵ Odaa niꝓijoa itoataale jaꝓaꝓoyatemati anodaꝓee monadi digoida naigi, codaa oyatemati moyowoꝓodi ꝓoniotagoꝓi niꝓijoa naga inoke niꝓijoa paon.

Jesus dinikeetediogi niꝓijoa anodiotibece

(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

³⁶ Eoniꝓidaꝓee moyatemati, codaa noꝓonidoateda Jesus naga dinikee liwigotigi. Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jemaa Aneotedoꝓoji meote mele ꝓadaaleꝓenaliwiwaji!”

³⁷ Pida nawelatibigiwaji, codaa eliodi me doitiꝓigiwaji, odiletibige doꝓonadi niwigo.

³⁸ Pida meetediogi, “Igame leeꝓodi ina manawelatiwaji? Codaa igame leeꝓodi me dawienataka ꝓadaalegena?”

³⁹ Digawini ibaꝓatedi, codaa me iꝓonaka! Odaa jaꝓanati mewi neꝓemeꝓee. Diga-baatioco, odaa joꝓowoꝓoti neꝓemeꝓee! Leeꝓodi niwigo aꝓicoa liboledi, oteꝓexaꝓaꝓa libitaka, pida akaamitiwaji madati biꝓinoa iboledi.”

⁴⁰ Niꝓijoa neꝓee, odaa ja ikee libaꝓatedi, codaa me loꝓonaka.

⁴¹ Pida aneꝓeniwaꝓatakanaga, leeꝓodi meliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. Odaa Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, “Aꝓica anigetigida ꝓaweenigi domaꝓa jeligo?”

⁴² Odaa joꝓoyajigotalo liwai noꝓojegi niloogo.

⁴³ Odaa ja dibatetege, jaꝓaniodi lodoe niꝓijoa anodiotibece.

⁴⁴ Niꝓidiaaꝓidi Jesus meetediogi, “Maleeꝓinaaꝓeꝓotice makaamitaꝓatiwaji neꝓeꝓitaꝓawa me leeditibige me jixomaꝓateetedice ijoatawece niꝓijoa aneetici maditaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓanaꝓaxi, miditaꝓa niꝓijoa ane idí Moisés, miditaꝓa niꝓijoa anoidi niꝓijoa anoyeloꝓoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko, codaa midiwataꝓa enaco.”

⁴⁵ Odaa ja yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowoꝓodi ane diitigi lotaꝓanaꝓaxi Aneotedoꝓoji.

⁴⁶ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Niꝓida diniditeloco Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓanaꝓaxi, Niꝓijoa ane niwakatee Aneotedoꝓoji me yewikatidi oko, ane Cristo, leeditibige me dawikode, codaa me yeleo, odaa yewiꝓatace nige ixomaꝓatedice itoatadiꝓida nokododi.

⁴⁷ Eledi diniditeloco niꝓijoa liiꝓexedi moyeloꝓoditiogi niꝓina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceꝓeco, odaa joꝓoꝓotalo Aneotedoꝓoji me iwilegi laaleꝓenali. Niꝓidi liiꝓexedi oyeloꝓodi niꝓinoa nibodicetedi odatika liboonaꝓadi Cristo, minataꝓa inatawece noiigi, oyajela nigotaꝓa Jerusalém.

⁴⁸ Akaami nakataꝓanadi niꝓijoa ane ininyaagi, odaa eloꝓotitedibece niꝓijoa ananati!

⁴⁹ Odaa digawini! Emeꝓee iniwakateetibigaꝓajitiwaji niꝓijoa Eiodi aneeteta. Pida ecoꝓotace inaꝓoni nigotaꝓa Jerusalém, nigepaꝓaꝓaategetiwaji Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji ane icoꝓotibigimece ditibigimedi ane yajigotaꝓawa ꝓadoniciwaga.”

Jesus opitedibigimece ditibigimedi

(Marcos 16.19-20; Atos 1.9-11)

⁵⁰ Odaa Jesus ja yadeegitedicogi wetice nigotaꝓa neꝓepaa manitaꝓa nigotakawaana Betânia. Naga nawacetedibige libaꝓatedi, odaa ja ibinietediogi.

⁵¹ Egidaaḡee me ibinietediogi, Jesus jaḡanojicetedice, oḡaa joḡoyadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi.

⁵² Niḡijo anodiotibece oḡoḡetetibigimece, oḡaa joḡopitacicogi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁵³ Oḡaa idioka limedi me ideiticoace minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, modigaanaḡatibigimece, codaa modiniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ JOÃO

João judeu. Libakedi me nomiigomi ijaa nioxoa anodita Tiago. Negeniditediogi Jesus modiotibece, oada jogaika me nomiigomigipi, oada jogodiotibece. Jesus iolatedicoace nigijo negeniditediogi dooze goneleegiwadi anodiotibece. João jigijaa nigica Jesus ane dağaxa me yemaa, catedi nigijoeledi anodiotibece. Liwigotigi nigijo dooze anodiotibece, ijokijo João baadoğoyeloadi mijo minaağina ane diotibece Jesus. Alatiticogi nigotağa Éfeso, oada jigidiaa lemağadi dağaxa moxiigodi. João ijoa eletidi ane idí itiwatadiğidi liwakateditigi loiigi Cristo codaa jeğepaa idí lotağanagaxi Apocalipse. (Awiniteloco miditağa Mateus 4.21; Marcos 1.19; Lucas 5.10; João 13.23; 19.26; 21.7,20,24).

João idí nağadi notaganagaxi eotibige nigina oko moyakadi moyiwağadi Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedoğoji me Gonewikatitogodi. João iciaceeketege Jesus lotağa Aneotedoğoji, nigijo Aneotedoğoji maleekoka diigenatakate mowote inoatawece niginoa analeeğinoa natigide. João yalağata Aneotedoğoji Godiodi me yexogotetege Jesus ane Lionigi. Codaa João eliodi me yalağata nigica Liwigo Aneotedoğoji. Ijoawaanigi godoxicegetedi ane yalağatalo João, Jesus loenataka anoikee ane leegodi me icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi oada jeğenagi digoina iigo. João aagağa yalağata nigica ane liğaxinaganeeğegi Jesus nigina meote anigida godoxicegedi, codaa yalağata Jesus me ikee me nigijaa Gonewikatitogodi, codaa Jesus me diniciaceeketege nigica paon aneo mewi me yewiğa oko, codaa me nilokokena nigina iigo. João aagağa yalağata Jesus me nigijaa iwi anigoteta codaa me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane doğonakatoteda nigicota owidijegi noko. Eledi yalağatalo lawikodico Jesus, lemegegi, codaa anodaagee nağa yewiğatace.

Jesus oyatedigi me Lotağa Aneotedoğoji

¹ Nigijoa anoyatedigi me Notağa akaağiniwa anigicatibige dağa igo inoatawece niginoa ane jinatağa. Odaa iniwa Nigijoa anoditalo me Notağa miniwataga Aneotedoğoji, codaa iniaağiniwa Aneotedoğoji.

² Akaağiniwa miniwataga Aneotedoğoji maleediğicoateda inoatawece niginoa ane jinatağa.

³ Aneotedoğoji iige meote inoatawece niginoa ane jinatağa. Ağica idi ane dağa loenatagiteda.

⁴ Okanicodaağica ane yewiğa, yewiğa leegodi Iniaağiniwa. Nigina meote lewiğa oko, liciagi nağana lokokena ane ikeeta oko anewi.

⁵ Nağani lokokena ídi miditağa nexocağa. Codaa nexocağa ayakadi dağa ipeedi.

⁶ Nigijoeledi João anodita João Batista. Nigijo goneleegiwa liğexegi Aneotedoğoji.

⁷ Aneotedoğoji iige João me yalağata anodaagee nağaca lokokena, eotibige minatawece oko oyakadi moyiwağadi nağaca lokokena, leegodi lotağa João.

⁸ Pida João anieğijaa lokokena, pida enagi me yalağata nağaca lokokena.

⁹ Nigijoa anepeğewi me lokokena, ane nalotedeloco inatawece oko, jeğenagi digoina iigo.

¹⁰ Odaa jiginaağitedice digoina iigo. Codaa jeğepaa eote nigina iigo, pida nigina okotigi digoina iigo ağoyowoğodi.

¹¹ Enagi miditağa nigidi epaa nipodigi, pida nigidi loiigi ağodibatege.

¹² Pida ijotawece nigijo anodibatege Nigijoa ane lokokena, anonakato, Aneotedoğoji bağa yajigote nağatetigi me lionigipi.

¹³ Aleegodi ane licoḡegi eliododipi, codaa aleegodi eliododipi moyemaa lionigipi, eleditace aleegodi lowooko ḡoneleegiwadi, pida ida aneetetege leeḡodi miniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji eote me gela lewiḡa.

¹⁴ Niḡijoa anewi me Notaga dinanatedigi me ḡoneleegiwa, oada ja inaaḡite mokotaḡa. Idioka limedi meletedoḡodomi, codaa me nikeetedoḡowa inoatawece anewi niḡinoa ane ikee anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji. Jinataga mida loniciwaga, leeḡodi mokiniwatece me Lionigi niḡijoa Eliodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

¹⁵ João Batista ijo me yalaḡatalo, mee, “Joaniḡiniaaḡiniwa anejitece niḡijo meji, ‘Oada nigidiaaḡidi nige leecawaanigi me jano, enagi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, aiciagi, leeḡodi akaaḡiniwa jotigide maleedaḡa janitini’ ”.

¹⁶ Idioka limedi mokotawece jibaḡatege ane icoḡotibigimece miniwataga ane daḡaxa mele, leeḡodi daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi.

¹⁷ Moisés najigotedoḡowa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, pida Jesus Cristo baḡa nikeetedoḡowa me ḡodemaa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa eleditace nikeetedoḡowa anewi niḡica anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁸ Aḡica ini oko baanaḡa nadi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida oniniwatece Lionigi anidioka limedi me ipegitetege Eliodi, baaniḡiniaa nikeetedoḡowa anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji.

Latematigo João Batista

¹⁹ Joaniḡidaaḡee João eetece anodaḡeeteda Jesus, niḡica naga oniḡe icoa lacilodi judeutedi midataga João niḡijoa sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa leviitatedi. Niḡexedi oicoḡoticogi manitaga nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Niḡijo noḡotota João, oada joḡoige modita, “Amakaami ida makaami?”

²⁰ João iḡenaḡa me dineloḡodi, adiwitaka, neḡeetiogi, “Aneḡemeḡee Cristo, Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi”.

²¹ Oada joḡoigetace, modita, “Enice, amakaami? Akaami Elias?” Naga ninigodi meetiogi, “Aneḡemeḡee”. Noḡoigetace, modita, “Anaḡakamaḡakaami ica ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, ane yalaḡata Moisés?” Oada ja ninigodi meetiogi, “Aneḡemeḡee”.

²² Oada joḡoigetace, modita, “Enice igame eni makaami? Jopoogatiḡe me jowoḡotaḡa anakaami me ininigotaḡa niḡijo anetiḡodiḡe”.

²³ Igaanaḡa ninigoditiogi João, eetece niḡijoa lotaga Isaías, niḡijo liotaḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Oada jeḡee, “Ee niḡina ane datematika midi nipodigi ane yadilo, ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, anee, ‘Niḡina boḡoenitiwaji naigi ane igotetece Goniotaḡodi’ ”.

²⁴ Niḡidi ane igotibeci liḡexedi fariseutedi joḡoige João,

²⁵ Modita, “Meni daḡakaami Cristo, niḡicoa liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi, codaa oteḡexaaḡaga akaami Elias, oteḡexaaḡaga akaami niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, ane yalaḡata Moisés. Enice, igaamee manilegenitiniwace oko?”

²⁶ Naga igidi João, meetiogi, “Ee baḡa jilegenagaḡa ninyoḡodi. Pida digoina ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ini ḡoneleegiwa ane diḡica mowoḡotitiwaji.

²⁷ Nige leecawaanigi me jano, oada jaḡaḡenagi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, aiciagi, oteḡexaaḡaga jakadi daḡa ee liotaḡi me jowilece leejetedi liwelatedi”.

²⁸ Niḡica noko monigetice João idei digoida manitaga aca nigotakawaana ane li-boonaḡadi Betânia, ane ideitice daato akiidi Jordão, aneite João me nilegetiniwace oko.

Waxacoco ane niwakatee Aneotedoḡoji

²⁹ Neḡeledi noko João ja naditege Jesus migo midataga. Oada João jeḡee, “Digawinitege! Niḡinoa joaniḡinaaḡinoa Waxacoco ane niwakateetedigi Aneotedoḡoji, ane noḡa libeyaceḡeco inatawece oko digoina iḡo.

³⁰ Jiŋijo me idalaŋatalo, niŋijo meji, ‘Nige leecawaanigi me jano, odaa jaŋaŋenagi ŋoneleegiwa ane daŋaxa me ŋonegegi, aiciagi, leeŋodi akaaŋiniwa maleediŋicatibige me janitini’.

³¹ Emegeeta agepece jowoŋodi aniniwa. Pida janagi inilegetiniwace oko jatitiogi ninyoŋodi, jaotibige loiigi Israel moyakadi moyowoŋodi anijoa”.

³²⁻³³ João egiɗaa diitigi me yalaŋatalo Cristo, mee, “Ee ajowoŋodi niŋica anijoa. Pida Aneotedoŋoji, ane idiige me jinilegetiniwace oko, jatita ninyoŋodi, nelogotediwa, meetediwa, ‘Icota manati Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji me dinikateloco lacilo ŋoneleegiwa. Odaa niŋidoa ŋoneleegiwa jiŋidaaŋidoa ane ixotediwece oko Aneotedoŋoji Liwigo me yajigota loniciwaga’. Ee jinadi Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji me dinikatelogo Jesus icoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi macataŋa yotibi.

³⁴ Ewi me jinadi niŋida niciagi, odaa ewi niŋijaŋijoa Lionigi Aneotedoŋoji”.

Odoejedi anodiotibece Jesus

³⁵ Negeledi noko, idiaaŋitace João icaaŋicoa itoataale anodiotibeci.

³⁶ Niŋica naŋa naditece Jesus me ixomaŋatedijo, odaa jegeetiogi João, “Digawinitiwaji. Niŋijoa digoida, niŋijoa Waxacoco ane niige Aneotedoŋoji”.

³⁷ Nogowajipata niŋijo itoataale anodiotibeci, odaa joŋoigalatece Jesus.

³⁸ Naŋa nilokotetege Jesus, odaa ja naditetege moigalatece. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiina ica anoleetibigetiwaji?” Odaa joŋoigidi moditalo, “Rabi, igeamei ica gaɗigeladi?” (“Rabi” niŋina anejinaŋa “Goniigaxinoŋodi”.)

³⁹ Jesus meetediogi, “Anagitiwaji, awini ane yotokaŋadi”. Odaa jiŋigotibeci, joŋonadi ane lotokaŋadi Jesus. Odaa jiŋidiaaŋi miniwataga niŋijo noko. Naŋa doletibige me deez lakata me nigoitijo.

⁴⁰ Onijoteci niŋijoa itoataale ane wajipatalo lotaga João, ane igaalatece Jesus, liboonagaɗi André, nioxoa Simão Pedro.

⁴¹ Aŋica ane yopaŋadi André jiŋigo doletibige Simão niŋijo nioxoa. Naŋa yakadi, odaa jegeeta, “Ja jakataga Niŋijoa ane niige Aneotedoŋoji me ŋodewikatidi, ane liboonagaɗi Cristo.”

⁴² Odaa André ja yadeegi Simão miniwataga Jesus. Naŋa iwiteta Jesus, meete, “Niŋida makaami akaami Simão, akaami lionigi João. Odaa natigide ja gaɗoonagaɗi Cefas”. (“Cefas” idaagaɗa me “Pedro”, niŋina anejinaŋata “wetiga”.)

Jesus eniditeta Filipe ijaa Natanael modiotibece

⁴³ Negeledi noko, Jesus ja lowoogo migo eledi nipodigi ane liboonagaɗi Galiléia. Odaa ja dakapetetege Filipe, odaa jegeete, “Anagi, aniwitibici!”

⁴⁴ Filipe elatibige nigotaŋa Betsaida, ane ligeladi André ijaa Pedro.

⁴⁵ Filipe ja doletibige Natanael, igaanaŋa yakadi, odaa meeta, “Jakataga iniwa ŋoneleegiwa ane liboonagaɗi Jesus, niŋijoa lionigi José, niŋelademigitigi nigotaŋa Nazaré. Moisés akaa idi niŋica anodaageeteda maditaŋa lotaŋanaŋaxi liŋenatakanegeco Aneotedoŋoji, codaa me niŋijo anoyelogoɗitedibece lowooko Aneotedoŋoji oidi anodaageeteda miniwa.”

⁴⁶ Odaa mee Natanael, “Aniŋica jinadi oko anele anelatibige nigotaŋa Nazaré”. Odaa Filipe ja ninigodi, meeta, “Anagi, awini”.

⁴⁷ Naŋa naditetege Jesus Natanael menagi miniwataga, odaa mee, “Digawiniticogitiwaji digoida. Niŋina ŋoneleegiwa yelogo melatibige Israel, codaa niŋina ŋoneleegiwa ainaale eledi oko”.

⁴⁸ Natanael ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Amiica ica madowoŋoti?” Jesus naŋa igidi, meeteta, “Aniŋicatibige Filipe deŋeniditaŋawa, jinaditaŋawa midiaaŋoni anicooti libatadi naŋada niale ‘fiigo’ ”.

⁴⁹ Natanael meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, niğida makaami, akaami Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, jağakamağakaami ninionigi-eliodi godoiigi Israel”.

⁵⁰ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Mige adadiwağati leegodi mejitağawa me jinaditağawa libatadi nağajo niale? Pida niğida makaami icota manati eletidi yoenataka ane dağaxa me libinienaga yayoketice niğida ananati”.

⁵¹ Eledi meeteta Jesus, “Ewi mejitağawatiwaji, icota manati me domoke ditibigimedi, odaa anatitiwaji niaanjotedi Aneotedoğoji igotibeci ditibigimedi, nağa dinikatiniwace meetaga ane Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi”.

2

Jesus onode migo ica nadoneğegi

¹ Nağa ixomağatedijo itoataale nokododi meniditediogi niğijo anodiotibece, jiğijo ica nadoneğegi manitağa nigotakawaana Caná, midi nipodigi Galiléia. Nağajo eliodo Jesuseledi idiaaği miditağa niğidi nalokegi.

² Odaa Jesus ijaağijo anodiotibeceeledi onodetiogi me igotibeci miditağa nadoneğegi.

³ Igaanağa dinelio viinyo, odaa jiğijo nağajo eliodo Jesus miniwatağa, meetalo, “Ağeeğica viinyo, ja ma”.

⁴ Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Eiodo. Aleeditibige madiigeni. Leeğodi aniğicota limedi me jikee ane Ee”.

⁵ Odaa nağajo eliodo Jesus jeğeetiogi niğijoa niotaka, “Nigica ane i-iğetedağawatiwaji, odaağawii”.

⁶ Onidiwa icoa seete bootitedi nelecoli, idoatawece oyatita wetiğa lamogo moyoe. Onadatecibeci yalitedini onaniteci taalia liitilo ninyoğodi. Niğidi noiigi oibake niğida ninyoğodi niğidoa bootitedi me diniwilegi lodoe Aneotedoğoji, mina epaa lakatigi.

⁷ Niğidiaağidi meetediogi Jesus niğijoa niotaka, “Anoleenağati ninyoğodi niğidoa bootitedi”. Odaa joğonoleenağadi neğepaa niolakatedi niğidiwa bootitedi.

⁸ Odaa ja iğetace Jesus, meetediogi, “Natigide okateciğica anoğaa, adeegita ane dowediteloco nalokegi”. Odaa joğoyadeegita.

⁹ Odaa niğijo ninyoğodi ja viinyo. Igaanağa ici niğijo ane dowediteloco nalokegi, ayowooğodi niğica ane icoğotigi niğida viinyo. Pida ijokijoa niğijoa niotaka anonoğa niğijo ninyoğodi boğoyowoğodi ane icoğotigi niğijo viinyo. Odaa niğijo ane dowediteloco nalokegi jegenidita niğijo ane wado.

¹⁰ Meeta, “Niğida moko godakatigi modoejegi me jacipağata niğina viinyo ane dağaxa mele. Igaanağa eliodi me nacipağa niğina gododenigipi, odaa jağaga jajicağa niğina viinyo ane değewi ina mele. Pida akamağakaami ja moteteni niğida viinyo anele, odaa natigide ekajici.”

¹¹ Joaniğidaa niciagi digoida nigotakawaana Caná, midi nipodigi Galiléia, negeote Jesus odoejegi godoxiceğedi. Ikee nimaweneğegi ane icoğotigi miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji. Odaa niğijo anodiotibece jeğepaanaga oyiwağadi.

¹² Niğidiaağidi Jesus ja lixiğağawa, nağajo eliodo, nioxoadipi, ijaağijo niğijo anodiotibece me dinikatiniwace manitağa nigotağa Cafarnaum. Odaa jiğidiaaği onateciğijoa nokododi.

Jesus igo Aneotedoğoji liğeladi

(Mateus 21.12-13; Marcos 11.15-17; Lucas 19.45-46)

¹³ Nağa nipegi ica lalokegi judeutedi anodita Páscoa, odaa Jesus joğopitacedibigimece manitağa nigotağa Jerusalém.

¹⁴ Igo minitağa Aneotedoğoji liğeladi. Joaniğidiaaği niğicotediogi goneleegiwadi anoyaa godinadi, waxacocoli, yotipitedi. Eledi icotediogi ica ane nicotiniwace moi-ikoagetema ninyeelo niğidi noiigi.

¹⁵ Odaa Jesus jegeote lalakenaganagadi waca-lolaadi, ja niticoitedice iditawece digoida we niogó Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Eletidi nixotedice nigijoa waxacocoli ijaagijoa godinadi. Odaa jagaga ilaagagaditedice nigijoa dinyeelo, ninyeelo nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane nicotiniwace moiikoage dinyeelo. Yamağatedini ijoa nameejatedi.

¹⁶ Odaa meetediogi nigijoa nanaanogododi yotipitedi, “Adeegitedicogi nigidiwa yotipitedi digoida wetice. Jinağa domağaleegawiiitetiwaji ganoojetekegi digoina catiwedi Eiodi ligeladi micatağa dağa oojetekaxi eloodo.”

¹⁷ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece joğonalagatibige nigijoa notağa maditağa lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, nigijoa notağa anee, “Dağaxa me jemaa gadigeladi, Inoenogodi. Nigida yemaanaganegegi ideloadi, micatağa noledi dağa yalegi catiwedi yaalegena.”

¹⁸ Odaa icoa lacilodi judeutedi joğoige Jesus, moditalo, “Awii godoxicegedi me anikeenitogowa ganagatetigi mawii nigida gadoenatagi?”

¹⁹ Nağa igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niganikanititiwaji ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa inawacetacibige catiwedi itoatadiğida nokododi”.

²⁰ Odaa moditalo, “Nigini diimigi, ligeladi Aneotedogoji, yadeegi 46 nicaagape noğoigodi moyoe. Odaa nigida makaami ağakati dağanawacenitacibige catiwedi itoatadiğida nokododi”.

²¹ Pida Jesus agetetece nigini diimigi, Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Pida eeteta epaa lolaadi ane liciagi nigini Aneotedogoji ligeladi. (Leeğodi Aneotedogoji Liwigo me digeladetigilo.)

²² Igaanaga yewigatace Jesus, odaa nigijo anodiotibece joğonalagatibige mijo me yalagata nigijoa notağa. Odaa jegepaanogoyiwağadi Aneotedogoji lotağa, codaa moyiwağadi nigijoa notağa aneete Jesus.

Jesus yowoogodi anee oninotecibeci oko

²³ Nigijo me ideite Jesus digoida Jerusalém midi nalokegi anodita Páscoa, eliodi oko oyowoogodi me Niginiaaginiwa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi, leeğodi monadi godoxicegetedi aneote.

²⁴ Pida Jesus anakatotediogi, leeğodi me yowoogodi anodaagee nigidi noiigi.

²⁵ Leeğodi miniwa ayopotedibige eledi oko dağa yelogoditalo anodaagee nigidi noiigi, Iniaaginiwa yowoogodi nigica ane lowoogo okanicodaagica oko.

3

Jesus dinotağanegetege Nicodemus

¹ Ica goneleegiwa liboonagadi Nicodemus, one fariseu, codaa me lacilo judeutedi.

² Odaa ica enoale, jığigo dalitalo Jesus, odaa oneetalo, “Goniğaxinogodi. Jowoogotağa makaami niğaxinaganaga ane niige Aneotedogoji, igaatağa ağica ane yakadi meote niginoa godoxicegetedi libinienaga ane oeni, daaditiğicoateda Aneotedogoji makaamitağa”.

³ Nağa igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitağawa nigina anewi, anida ane jaoga. Ağica ane yakadi me nadi ninioxigi Aneotedogoji nige dağa gela menitacini.”

⁴ Odaa jegee Nicodemus, “Igame nimawenegegi ina goneleegiwa oxiiğodi me yakadi menitacini? Ayakadi mopitaciwece le eliodo oditağa jegenitacini.”

⁵ Nağa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitağawa nigina gogegi gonegegi. Nigina oko idoka yakadi me dakatiwece ninioxadi Aneotedogoji nige dinilaatece nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi, codaa nigeo Liwigo Aneotedogoji me yewigatace liwigo. Odaa ini Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitağa, odaa micatağa nigina oko dağa gelatace menitini. Nige dinilege, ja ikee me dinilaatibece, codaa ja ika meote loenataka ane beyagi.

⁶ Nigina godolaadi dinoe leeğodi godiododipi. Pida godiwigo aagağa dinoe leeğodi Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

⁷ Enice jinaga domogopoo mejitagaawa me leeditibige me gelatace maniitiniwace.

⁸ Micataga niaina niocodi. Igo ane yemaa me diiticogi, codaa akaami akati majipaata layaagegegi niocodi. Pida agowoogoti nigica ane icogoticogi, otegexaagaga nigica ane diiticogi. Joanigidaagee inatawece niaina oko Aneotedogoji Liwigo aneo me gelatace menitini liwigo”.

⁹ Naga ige Nicodemus meetalo, “Igamodaageeta?”

¹⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigida makaami akaami niigaxinaganaga gonegegitigi godoiigi Israel. Agowoogoti inoa anejitedagawa?”

¹¹ Ejitagaawa niaina anawi. Ejinagatece niaina ane jowoogotaga. Codaa jatematiiga niaina ane jinataga. Pida akaamitiwaji agabaatege niginoa godotaga.

¹² Codaa agiwaqatitetiwaji niginoa yotaga niaina mejitece niginoa aninoatigi digoina iigo. Odaa amiida ica ganimawenegegitiwaji madadiwaqati nigejitece aninoatigi digoida ditibigimedi?

¹³ Agica oko baanigica migo ditibigimedi. Emoka Ee, me Ee, Goneleegiwa midiaagejo digoida ditibigimedi, codaa jigidaa jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

¹⁴ Analakitibige Moisés nigijo jotigide me nanyoketi nigijo lakeedi gapilecege noenatagi, nanyoketi ditibigimedi iwogo digoida nipodigi ane yadilo. Odaa joanigidaagee leeditibige Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, magaga etidayoketinece iwogo.

¹⁵ Amaleegaga inatawece niaina ane idadiwaqadi, ida lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

¹⁶ Aneotedogoji eliodi me yemaa okotigi digoina iigo, joanigidaa leegodi me yajigo nigijoa oniniwatece me Lionigi lemaanigi, eotedibige minatawece niaina anoyiwaqadi agalee nigo, pida jigida lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

¹⁷ Aneotedogoji niige Lionigi me yewikatidi inatawece oko. Aniige Lionigi me iwi, oditaga iloikatiditeda oko leegodi loenataka ane beyagi.

¹⁸ Niaina oko aneyiwaqadi Aneotedogoji Lionigi, Aneotedogoji agalee iwi codaa ailoikatidi nigini oko. Pida niaina oko ane degetiwaqataka, бага iwi Aneotedogoji, codaa бага iloikatidi, leegodi ageyiwaqadi Liboonagadi oniniwatece me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.

¹⁹ Nigijoa ane lokokena enagi minataga oko digoina iigo. Pida niaina oko dagaxa moyemaa nexocaga, agoyemaa lokokena, leegodi mowote niginoa ane beyagi. Odaa leegodi me dogoyemaa lokokena, Aneotedogoji iwi, codaa iloikatidi nigidi oko.

²⁰ Niaina oko aneo ane beyagi, ayemaa lokokena. Codaa agenagi manitaga lokokena, leegodi ayemaa digica ane nadi niginoa loenataka ane beyagi.

²¹ Pida niaina oko aneo niaina ane igenaga, joaniginiaagenagi manitaga lokokena eotibige me yelogotelogo loenataka, leegodi eo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji”.

Jesus iniaa João Batista

²² Nigidiaagidi Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece jigigotibeci miditaga nipodigi Judéia. Odaa jigidiaagi onateciigijoa seamanatedi, Jesus ja iige nigijo anodiotibece monilegetiniwace oko.

²³ João бага idei digoida Enom, ipegitege Salim, leegodi digoida begeliodi ninyogodi. João aagaga nilegetiniwace oko anodiita.

²⁴ Maleedigicatibige dogoniwilo.

²⁵ Ica eledi anodiotibeci João jogodinotigimadetege icoa goneleegiwadi judeutedi. Odinotigimadetigi lakatigi judeutedi me dinibinie lodoe Aneotedogoji.

²⁶ Odaa nigijo anodiotibeci João anodinotigimadetege judeutedi jigigotibeci miditaga João, modita, “Goniigaxinogodi. Nigijoa ane ideite makaamitaga daato akiidi Jordão, nigijoa ane gadalakitalo, jigidaagidoa digoida nilegetediniwace oko, codaa eliodi oko anodiitalo”.

²⁷ Naƙa niniƙodi João, meetiogi, “Niƙina oko idoka yakadi ganigica nige Aneotedoƙoji yajigote.

²⁸ Akamaƙakaamitiwaji owoogodi leegodi jiƙijo mejitaƙawa, ‘Maleedegemegee Cristo, Niƙijoa ane niige Aneotedoƙoji me ƙodewikatidi. Pida ee baƙa idiige Aneotedoƙoji maleedigicatibige menagi Cristo me joetece naigi’.

²⁹ Niƙina ane wado, naƙani awicije ane liomaƙata, ja nebi. Niƙina lokaagedi niƙina ane wado ninitibece niƙina naƙa yowoogoditege lotaƙanegegi ane wado. Odaa ee idiniaceeketege niƙina lokaagedi niƙina ane wado, eliodi me idinitibeci.

³⁰ Igaataƙa leeditibige me leegitibigimece naƙatetigi Cristo, odaa eemoda baƙa leeditibige me naxaceti iboonagadi”.

Ica ane icoƙotibigimece ditibigimedi

³¹ Niƙijoa ane icoƙotedibigimece ditibigimedi daƙaxa me ƙonegegi, aƙica ane naƙaxatelogo. Pida niƙina anelatibige iige, ida aneetege iige, codaa eetece aninoatinigi digoina iige. Pida Niƙijoa ane icoƙotedibigimece ditibigimedi baƙa daƙaxa me ƙonegegi, aƙica liciagi, leegodi icoƙotedibigimece ditibigimedi, aƙelatedibige niƙina iige.

³² Niƙiniwa eetece niƙinoa ane nadi, codaa ane wajipate. Pida aƙewi ina mica ane dibatege lotaƙa.

³³ Niƙina oko ane dibatege lotaƙa ikee mewi niƙinoa Aneotedoƙoji lotaƙa.

³⁴ Niƙijoa ane niige Aneotedoƙoji, eetece Aneotedoƙoji lotaƙa, leegodi Aneotedoƙoji aƙica liniogo me yajigote Liwigo.

³⁵ Aneotedoƙoji, ane Eniodi, yemaa Lionigi. Odaa yajigoteta naƙatetigi me iige inoatawece.

³⁶ Niƙina aneyiwaƙadi Aneotedoƙoji Lionigi jiƙida lewiƙa ane daƙadiaaƙica liniogo miniwataƙa Aneotedoƙoji. Pida niƙina ane daƙa dibatege Aneotedoƙoji Lionigi aƙica lewiƙa miniwataƙa Aneotedoƙoji, codaa Aneotedoƙoji biƙidioka limedi me yelatetema niƙini oko, codaa iloikatidi.

4

Jesus yotaƙanege aca iwaalo samaritaana

¹ Icoa fariseutedi ja nibodicaƙa Goniotagodi Jesus mepaƙa eliodi anodiotibece, codaa nilegetediniwace eliodi oko caticedi João.

² (Pida aniƙiniaa Jesus nilegetediniwace oko, pida niƙijo anodiotibece baaniƙijaa onilegetediniwace oko.)

³ Igaanaƙa yowoogodi Goniotagodi niƙijoa fariseutedi naƙa nibodicaƙa, odaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Judéia, odaa joƙopitedicogi nipodigi Galiléia.

⁴ Odaa anigotetece leeditibige me yakagiditedeloco nipodigi Samaria.

⁵ Odaa jiƙicotedicogi aca nigotaƙa anodita Sicar, ane idei nipodigi Samaria. Naƙani nigotaƙa ipegitege niƙijo nipodigi jotigide ƙonelokodi Jacó ane yediatece niƙijo lionigi ane liboonagadi José.

⁶ Joaniƙidiaaƙi naƙaca nalice ocaƙataƙa loenata Jacó. Odaa ejime seis lakata me ƙocidi niƙicotedicogi Jesus manitaƙa nalice, odaa ja nicotedini liniogotibece naƙani nalice, leegodi Jesus ja dinigaaxe me diniwiaje.

⁷⁻⁸ Odaa niƙijo anodiotibece Jesus jiƙigotibeci manitaƙa nigotaƙa odinoojetetibige anoyeligo. Odaa aca iwaalo niƙeladimatigi Samaria jiƙigo noƙa ninyogodi manitaƙa nalice. Odaa jegeeteta Jesus naƙajo iwaalo, “Adedianita ƙaninyogodi, jacipoda”.

⁹ Naƙajo iwaalo naƙa niniƙodi, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Ica mabo-oo ƙadaalegena manipokitiwa ininyogodi, igaataƙa a-aami judeu, begeyo iwaalo samaritaana?” Naƙajo iwaalo meetalo Jesus niƙida ligegi, leegodi niƙidi noiigi judeutedi ailaagatege noiigi samaritaanotedi.

¹⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus meeteta, “Dogowoogotawaanigi nigica ane yajigo Aneotedogoji, codaa dogowoogoti ane Ee, ane jipokotagawa ninyogodi me jacipe. Dogowoogoti, daaganagawini anipokitiwa odaa ja jajigotagawa ninyogodi aneo lewiŷa oko”.

¹¹ Odaa naŷajo iwaalo ja ninigodi Jesus, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, aŷaca ŷadeo daŷa anogowaa ninyogodi, igaataŷa naŷani nalice le-eegitinece. Igame icogoteeniticogi ica ninyogodi aneo ŷodewiŷa?”

¹² Domige daŷaxa ma-aami ŷoneŷegi, agodaŷa ŷadi-iiciagi jotigide ŷonelokodi Jacó, ane nenyagaditogodomi naŷani nalice? Ijaaŷijo wa-aakata ninyogodi naŷani nalice, li-oonigipi, codaa me neijedi”.

¹³ Naga ninigodi Jesus naŷajo iwaalo, meeteta, “Okanicodaaŷica ane wacipeta ninyogodi naŷani nalice, icotaca me yeloadi ecibi.

¹⁴ Pida nigica ane wacipeta nigida ninyogodi ane jedianagatece, aŷaleeŷica daŷa yeloadi ecibi. Igaataŷa nigida ninyogodi ane jedianagatece liciagi niŷina lacilotibige ninyogodi ane diŷica me ipe, ideite catiwedi oko laaleŷena, aneo lewiŷa oko ane daŷadiaaŷica liniogo miniwataŷa Aneotedogoji”.

¹⁵ Odaa naŷajo iwaalo ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, adedianita ica ninyogodi, amanagawi-iini aŷe-ee ide-eemadi ecibi, odaa aŷe-ee le-eeditibige daŷa janagoda jowedi digoina nalice”.

¹⁶ Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Emiita ŷadodawa, odaa adopilitijo”.

¹⁷ Odaa naŷajo iwaalo ja igidi Jesus, meetalo, “Aŷicoda yodawa”. Odaa jeŷeete Jesus, “Analiiki ŷagegi menitiwa, ‘Aŷica yodawa’.

¹⁸ Igaataŷa nigida makaami jiŷijoa ciinco ŷadodawadi, codaa niŷini anini makaamitaŷa natigide aŷadodawa. Joanigidaa manaliiki meni me diŷica ŷadodawa”.

¹⁹ Meetalo Jesus naŷajo iwaalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Amina natigide ja jowoogodi ma-aami niŷina anonelogoditogowa lowooko Aneotedogoji.

²⁰ Jotigide ŷodaamipi odogowetetalo Aneotedogoji ditibigimedi naŷadi wetiŷa. Pida a-aamitiwaji judeutedi me-eenitogowa me le-eeditibige me joŷowegatalo Aneotedogoji idokida digoida nigotaŷa Jerusalém”.

²¹ Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Digawini liciagi. Iwaŷati anejitaŷawa. Icota noko nige daŷadiaa oŷeetetalo Aneotedogoji ditibigimedi naŷadi wetiŷa, oteŷexaŷaŷa manitaŷa nigotaŷa Jerusalém.

²² Niŷina akaamitiwaji samaritaanotedi aŷowoogoti nigica anogeeeteta. Pida nigida moko anoko judeutedi baŷa jowoogotaŷa ane joŷeeŷata. Igaataŷa Aneotedogoji baŷa ikeetediogi judeutedi nigica anodaaŷee me yewikatidi oko.

²³ Pida enagi nigica noko codaa jiŷicota mina anodoŷetetalo Aneotedogoji catiwedi laaleŷena, joanigidiaaŷidi anodoŷetetalo Aneotedogoji odatika liwigo, codaa jiŷidaaŷida anepeŷewi mejinaŷa. Igaataŷa Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi joaniginaa doletedibige oko liciagi modoŷetetalo.

²⁴ Aneotedogoji Niwigo. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige niŷina ane doŷetetalo, me datika liwigo me doŷetetalo, joanigidaa nigica ŷonimaweneŷegi anepeŷewi mejinaŷa me joŷeeŷatalo Aneotedogoji”.

²⁵ Odaa meetalo naŷajo iwaalo, “Baŷa jowoogodi menagi Niŷicoa ane liboonagadi Cristo, Niŷicoa ane ni-iige Aneotedogoji me ŷodatamagateetetege niŷinoa ŷodaxakawepodi. Niŷina nigenagi, odaa ja nelogoditedogowa inoatawece ane daŷa jowoogotagateda.”

²⁶ Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta naŷajo iwaalo, “Jegemeŷee ane ŷadotaŷanegeni, Ee Cristo”.

²⁷ Acaŷaca naŷaca lakata joŷonotalo niŷijo anodiotibece. Odaa eliodi moyopo Jesus me yotaŷaneŷe naŷajo iwaalo. Pida aŷica ane ige, deŷeetalo, “Amiini anoleetibige?” Oteŷexaŷaŷa oditalo, “Igame leegodi motaŷanegeni ajo iwaalo?”

28 Odaa nağajo iwaalo ja yoya niboote. Odaa jįgigo manitağa nigotağa, igo me yatematitioği niğidi niğeladimigipitigi nağani nigotağa, meetioği,

29 “Diganagi, awi-iinitiwaji ini aaginaga eetece ijoatawece niğijoa baanaga jowee! Maniginiaağiniwa icoa Aneotedoğoji ane ni-iige?”

30 Odaa eliodi oko ja noditicoaci nigotağa, jįgigotibeci miniwatağa Jesus.

31 Maleedogototalo niğijo niğeladimigipitigi nigotağa, odaa niğijo anodiotibece jogoditalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, ele mecoğotace aniodi”.

32 Pida naga ninigodi, meetediogi, “Ida ane jeligo, ane digicata mowoogotitiwaji”.

33 Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Manigicaa ane nadeegitalo liweenigi?”

34 Odaa ja yelogoditediogi Jesus anodaa diitigi niğijo ligegi, meetediogi, “Iweenigi anejita, niğina me jao Aneotedoğoji ane yemaa, ane idimonyatedicogi digoina iigo, codaa niğina me jigodi ibakedi ane najigotediwa. (Joaniğidaa dağaxa me jao niwaló odaa ja micatağa daga iweenigi).

35 Joaniğidaa aneeta niğijo nigegi, anee, ‘Eğidiwateda cwaatolo epenaitedi nigepaa limedi monopilağaditedio nawodigijedi’. Pida ejitağawatiwaji anoleetibigimoace digawini nipodağa, nawodigijedi jegei, jegele me inopilağatagedio.

36 Niğijo ane libakedi me nopilağaditedio nawodigijedi dibatege nedianegegi. Idaagee niğina ane nadeegi oko moyakadi lewiğa ane dağadiaağica liniogo miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji liciagi niğina ane nopilağaditedio nawodigijedi. Odaa idaagee niğina aneyatedi Aneotedoğoji lotağa, inaağina niğina ane yatecoğotee oko moyakadi lewiğa idokida linikegi. (Leeğodi monadeegi oko miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji).

37 Ewi niğida nigegi anodita, ‘Ini oko anetanaga, iniaa eledi bağa nopilağaditedio nawodigijedi.’

38 Natigide ғadiigenitiwaji memii anopilağaditedio niğidiwa ane daga ғatanigijegi. Eledi oko ane enanaganaga, odaa akaamitiwaji aniboloiteeni niğidi libakedi”.

39 Eliodi samaritaanotedi niğeladimigipitigi nağani nigotağa jogoyiwağadi Jesus leegodi lotağa nağajo iwaalo, negeetiogi, “Eetecece ijoatawece niğijoa baanaga jowee”.

40 Igaanaga onotalo Jesus niğijoa samaritaanotedi, odaa jogodipokotalo midiaağite miditağa. Odaa jįgidiaağite itoataale nokododi.

41 Odaa jįgijotace eliodi oko anoyiwağadi Jesus leegodi mowajipatalo lotağa.

42 Odaa modita nağajo iwaalo, “Niğina natigide jegejiwağatağa igaatağa ja jajipaağatalo me dotağa, odaa ağıjiwağatağa digidoka leegodi manatematiitedoğowa. Pida ja jowoogotağa mewi niğiniaağiniwa niğicoa Cristo, Niğicoa anenagi me Gonewikatitoğodi”.

Jesus icilatidi lionigi ica ғoneleegiwa ғonegegi

43 Nağa ixomağatedice niğijoa itoataale nokododi, Jesus ja noditedice nipodigi Samaria, odaa jįgigo nipodigi Galiléia.

44 Igaatağa mee Jesus, “Niğina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji ağodeemitetibige miditağa epaa nipodigi”.

45 Igaanaga icotedicogi Jesus digoida Galiléia, niğijo niğeladimigipi ele modibatege. Leeğodi niğidi oko eledi oicoğoticogi mijotağa niğijo nalokegi anodita Páscoa digoida nigotağa Jerusalém, joaniğidiaağonadite ijoatawece niğijoa Jesus loenataka.

46 Odaa Jesus jogopitacedicogi digoida nigotağa Caná nipodigi Galiléia. Joaniğidiaa yelite negeote ninyogodi me viinyo. Oninica ғoneleegiwa ғonegegi niğeladimigitigi nigotağa Cafarnaum. Niğini ғoneleegiwa liotagi inionigi-eliodi. Niğijo lionigi niğini ғoneleegiwa deelotika digoida nigotağa Cafarnaum.

47 Wajipatibece Jesus me icogotedicogi Judéia, odaa jįğiniwatedigi Galiléia. Odaa jįgigo miniwatağa Jesus, dipokotalo migo digoida Cafarnaum me icilatidi lionigi, leeğodi jona doletibige me yeleo.

⁴⁸ Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Idoka adadiwaḡatitiwaji niḡina manati niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi libinienaga aniniokiniwatada Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi meote”.

⁴⁹ Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dipokotacalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Adinageni managi maleedaga yeleo ionigi”.

⁵⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Opiliticogi ḡadigeladi. Gadionigi ayeleo.” Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa jeḡeyiwaḡadi niḡijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa joḡopiticogi ligeladi.

⁵¹ Igaanaga opiticogi ligeladi, naigitece ja dakapetege liotaka. Odaa modita, “Gadionigi ja ici.”

⁵² Odaa ja digikatece nagaca lakata naga ici lionigi. Noḡoninigodi, modita, “Jotiginoko, seete lakata menoale naga ika dapicoḡo-lolaadi”.

⁵³ Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja nalagatibige naḡajo lakata neḡeeteta Jesus, “Gadionigi ayeleo.” Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiḡiwepodi joḡoyiwaḡadi Jesus.

⁵⁴ Jiḡitoataale Jesus meote ḡodoxiceḡetedi digoida Galiléia, negeno me icogotedicogi Judéia.

5

Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe

¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡijo ica nalokegi, lalokegi judeutedi. Odaa Jesus ja dowicetedibigimece nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

² Catiwedi nagani nigotaḡa onani aca niwilana ane nolee ninyoḡodi. Anitawece diniwotaa, idoa ciinco lapoaco aninoa liwalajoli. Nagani niwilana ipegitege niḡica lapoagi-nelegi nigotaḡa, ane liboonagaḡadi “Lapoagi waxacoco.” (“Betesda” liboonagaḡaditigi nioladi judeutedi nagani niwilana.)

³ Owidi eelotaginadi ane iwotinigi iḡo midoataḡa lapoaco nagani niwilana. Idiwa ḡoladi, idiwa alejaadotedi, codaa inoa ane daḡadiaa mewaligi. Iditawece oibeo niḡini ninyoḡodi me ditineḡe.

⁴ Igaataḡa modi mida noko me dinikatini niḡica aanjo aneote me ditineḡe niḡini ninyoḡodi. Odaa niḡina eelotaginaḡa anepaga odoejegi me waxoditinigi ninyoḡodi ja ici okanicodaagica ane latopagi lelotagi.

⁵ Idiaaḡiwo ica ḡoneleegiwa eelotaginaḡa. Joneḡeote 38 nicaaḡape me deelotika.

⁶ Jesus naga naditedeloco niḡidi ḡoneleegiwa, odaa ja yowoḡodi naga leegi midi me deelotika. Odaa ja ige Jesus, meeteta, “Emaani me ḡadicili?”

⁷ Odaa meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi. Aḡica ane idokoletinigi ninyoḡodi niḡina niḡicota me ditineḡe. Niḡina naga domeḡeji me jaxoditini, pida jiḡidi eledi eelotaginaḡa odoejegi me waxoditini”.

⁸ Meeteta Jesus, “Adabititi. Abaata ḡaḡelate, odaaḡawaligi”.

⁹ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja ici. Naga dibata ligelate, odaa jeḡewaligi. Niḡijo noko saabado naga icilatidi Jesus niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa alejaado.

¹⁰ Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi modita niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, “Niḡina noko me saabado. Gonajoinaganegeco aḡadikani moyagaḡi ḡaḡelate niḡina me saabado”.

¹¹ Naga ninigodi niḡijo eelotaginaḡa baanaga ici, meetiogi, “Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa ane idicilatidi joaniḡijaa idiḡe, meetediwa, ‘Abaata ḡaḡelate, odaaḡawaligi’ ”.

¹² Odaa modita, “Amiijo ica ane ḡadiḡeni mabaata ḡaḡelate, odaaḡawaligi?”

¹³ Pida niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ayowoḡodi ane icilatidi. Igaataḡa daḡaxa meliodi oko, codaa Jesus aḡaleegicoa, joḡopi.

¹⁴ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus jiḡicote niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. Odaa jeḡeeteta, “Digawini, niḡida makaami ja ḡadicili. Odaa jinaga domagaleegawii ḡadoenatagi ane beyagi, adigicatace ḡaninyaagi catedi niḡijo aneni”.

¹⁵ Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja noditice, jiḡigo midiwataḡa niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa ja yeloḡoditiogi me Jesus niḡijo ane icilatidi.

¹⁶ Odaa jigidaa oyatedigi moiatetedibeci Jesus, odoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi leegodi me icilatidi nigijo goneleegiwa me saabado.

¹⁷ Meetediogi Jesus, “Eiodi diba codaa nigina natigide, joanigidaa leegodi magaga jiba”.

¹⁸ Joanigidaa leegodi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi negepaanaga odoletibige moyeloadi Jesus. Igaataga odiletibige daataga yotetededa nigijo niigenatakanegedi leegodi saabado, eleditace leegodi nigina mee me Eliodi nigicoa Aneotedogoji, odaa diniciaceeketetege Aneotedogoji.

Ica nagatetigi Jesus

¹⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi anodakapetege, yalagete me Aneotedogoji Lionigi, negeetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aneotedogoji Lionigi dogokiniwatece ayakadi meote ganigica. Pida eote inokina nigina ane nadi Eliodi meote. Inoatawece niginoa Eliodi aneote, Lionigi eledi eote.

²⁰ Igaataga Eliodi yemaa Lionigi, ikeeteta inoatawece niginoa aneote. Codaa icota me ikee eletidi loenataka ane dagaxatace me libinienaga caticedi niginoa eletidi loenataka, anopootiwaji.

²¹ Digo mijoataga Eliodi me yewikatidi niginoa émagaga, meotace me newiḡa, Lionigi idaagee eote me yewigatace nigina ane yemaa me yewikatiditace.

²² Iniaaginiwa Eliodi aiwi ane igote oko, pida yajigote Lionigi idatawece nagatetigi me iwi oko anee, odaa jeḡepaa yowoḡodi anigote.

²³ Eotedibige minatawece oko odeemitetibige Lionigi, liciagi anodigotalo Eliodi mod-eemitetigilo. Nigina ane daga deemitetigilo Aneotedogoji Lionigi, odaa adeemitetigilo Eliodi ane niḡe.

²⁴ Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina ane wajipatalo yotaga, odaa eyiwaḡadi Nigijoa ane idimonya, joaniginiaa ida lewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane dagadiaagica liniogo. Aneotedogoji aḡalee iwi ane igote, oteḡexaagaga icata lawikodigi, pida ja iwoko némaḡa, ja yewiḡa.

²⁵ Nigida anejitaḡawatiwaji, ewi. Enagi noko, codaa jigicota niginoa émagaga mowajipata ligegi Aneotedogoji Lionigi, odaa ja newigatace.

²⁶ Eiodi liciagi nigina lacilotibige ninyoḡodi, leegodi jiginiaageote oko me yewiḡa. Joanigidaa me najigotediwa Ee Lionigi me jao oko me yewigatace.

²⁷ Najigotediwa inaḡatetigi me jiwi anejigota oko, igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

²⁸ Jinaga adinopootiwaji leegodi niginoa anejitedaḡawa. Igaataga icota nigica noko mowajipata igegi inoatawece niginoa émagaga.

²⁹ Noditicoaci libecoli. Nigijo anowo anele, newigatace, codaa idiokaanaga limedi me newiḡa miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida nigijo anowo ane beyagi eledi newiḡa, pida biḡidioka limedi me nawikodeeḡa.” (Odibatege lawikodico ane diḡica liniogo.)

Ica anoikee aniniwa Jesus

³⁰ Egidaagee me notaganegetediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Ajakadi me jao ganigica moka eetece. Pida idioka limedi me idiwoditema Eiodi ligegi nigina modinigetiwaji nigina oko me jiwi anodaagejigotigi. Nigina me jiwi anejigota nigina oko, jao nigina ane igenaga, leegodi ajoletibige daga jao ane emaga jemaa. Pida joletibige me jao ane yemaa Eiodi, ane idimonya.

³¹ Deḡemokee mejitece ane Ee, daḡanagawini nigina oko aḡodibatege yotaga.

³² Pida jigijo eledi oko ane yelogoditibece anodaageji. Jowoḡodi mewi niginoa ane yelogoditedibece anodaageji.

³³ Akamaḡakaamitiwaji iḡeni oko moige João. Odaa João jeḡeetiogi nigica anewi.

³⁴ Ajopotibige eledi oko daga yelogodi anodaageji. Pida ejitece niginoa yotağa, amaleegaga eote Aneotedogoji gadewiga miniwatağa.

³⁵ João liciagi nağana noledagaxi ane ibake giliojeenio, anoyalegi, odaa jigídi. Odaa onateciğijoa nokododi jegemaani maniniitibecitiwaji leegodi nigijoa liğaxinaganegeco, ane liciagi nağana noledagaxi.

³⁶ Pida ini eledi aneetece anodaageji, codaa bağa dagaxa me gonegegi nağaxatologo nigijoa João lotağa aneetece anodaageji. Igaataga nigida ibakedi Eiodi ane najigotediwa nigepaa jigodi, joanigidaa ikee niginiaaginiwa ane idimonya, codaa ikee ane Ee.

³⁷ Iniaaginiwa Eiodi ane idimonya, eledi eetetece anodaageji. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji anigica dagajipaatalo me dotaga, oteğexaagaga icoateda manati anodaageeteda.

³⁸ Lotaga Eiodi ağıcoa catiwedi gadaalegena, igaataga ağadadiwağatitiwaji, ane Ee liğexegi.

³⁹ Eliodi malomegenitelogotiwaji Aneotedogoji lotağa, odaa jağaleetibigetiwaji digidioka limedi me gadewiki leegodi meliodi malomegenitelogo Aneotedogoji lotağa. Idiaagidiwa Aneotedogoji lotağa oyalagatiwa anodaageji.

⁴⁰ Pida nigida makaamitiwaji ağemaani managi meetaga, daganagi daganagawini ida gadewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo.

⁴¹ Ajoletibige dogodeemitetibigiji nigina oko.

⁴² Eliodi me gadowoogotitiwaji. Codaa jowoogodi me değemaanitedatiwaji Aneotedogoji catiwedi gadaalegena.

⁴³ Nigina me janagi, Eiodi idiige, pida ağabaatigitiwaji. Pida degenagi eledi ane ibake anepaa nağatetigi, odaa bağabaategetiwaji.

⁴⁴ Igame aanimawenegegitiwaji me iwagatakani? Ane gademaanigi midokida madiniwenigidenitiwagetiwaji. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji ağıleetibige Aneotedogoji me gadiwenigidenitetiwaji. Aniniokiniwateda me Aneotedogoji, ağıca eledi.

⁴⁵ Jinagaleetibigetiwaji dagakaami yakapetedipi, daga jotağatibigağaji miniwatağa Eiodi. Pida Moisés baanigijaa ađajicitiwaji, leegodi manibeoonitegetiwaji liğaxinaganegegi meo gadewiga.

⁴⁶ Igaataga digiwagatitetiwaji nigijoa Moisés lidiko, daganagawini adinakatonitiwaji, igaataga Moisés jeğepaa idi anodaageji.

⁴⁷ Pida nige daga iwagatitedatiwaji nigijoa ane iditedini Moisés, odaa idaagee ağıwagati niginoa yotağa”.

6

Jesus niodegetediniwace noiigi-nelegi

(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17)

¹ Nigidiaagidi ja digetedita Jesus ica weiigi-nelegi anodita “Niweiigi Galiléia”. Eledi liboonagadi nigidi weiigi me Tiberiades.

²⁻⁴ Ica lalokegi judeutedi anodita Páscoa jigipegiteloco. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jogaigalatece Jesus, leegodi monadi nigijoa godoxicegetedi aneote nigijo me nicilatitediniwace eelotaginadi. Odaa Jesus ja dalağatetedibigimece ica lojotağadi, odaa jigidiaa nicote ijaagijo anodiotibece.

⁵ Igaanaga noletedini Jesus, odaa ja naditetege ica lapo-nelegi ane odiitalo. Odaa Jesus jegeete Filipe, “Igametaga jakatağa liweenigi ina noiigi-nelegi?”

⁶ Pida eote Jesus nigida ligegi onidaagida me dineeteta Filipe, igaataga Iniaaginiwa ja yowoogodi nigica aneote.

⁷ Odaa jegee Filipe, “Onidaagida me inedianagatiniwace mokateciğinitibige, odaa domağa jopoogatiğibe caticedi miniwata taalía beexotedi me jinoojeteeğatigi paon”.

⁸ Odaa nigijo ane-diotibece, ane liboonagadi André, nioxoa Simão Pedro, meetalo Jesus,

9 “Ini lioneege digoina idiwa ciinco nipaontedi noenataka oyatita ‘cevaada’, idiaagidiwa itiwataale noḡojedawaanaḡa. Pida onateciḡidiwa aḡabotema niḡina noiigi-nelegi”.

10 Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus niḡidi anodiotibece, “Enitiogi iditawece niḡidi noiigi-nelegi monicoteloco nadeḡocawaanigi”. Eliodi nadeḡocawaanigiteloco anei. Odaa ijotawece ja nicotiniwace. Onicoa ciinco miili ḡoneleegiwadi minitaga niḡijo lapo (we iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi).

11 Igaanaga iditawece nicotiniwace, odaa Jesus ja dibate niḡijoa ciinco paontedi, odaa ja diniotagodeditibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡa ninoketedini niḡijoa paontedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace iditawece niḡijo oko ane nicotiniwace. Odaa idaaḡigote niḡijoa itiwataale noḡojedawaanaḡa. Odaa neḡepaa lica me niodaga niḡijo oko.

12 Igaanaga nitiminaga, odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus niḡijo anodiotibece, “Atecoḡoteeni inoa liwailidi ane iḡotedice adaganiadi”.

13 Odaa joḡoyatecoḡotee niḡijoa liwailidi paontedi ane iḡotedice lapinaga niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa niḡijoa liwailidawaanaḡa anonioda niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus noleenagaadi dooze etacanitedi nelecoli.

14 Niḡijo oko anonadi niḡijo ḡodoxiceḡedi libinienigi aneote Jesus, modi, “Odaa aḡalee jawienatakanaga niḡiniaaḡiniwa, Niḡicoa ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, ane niḡetedicogi Aneotedoḡoji digoina iḡo”.

15 Igaanaga yowoḡodi Jesus mewi modoletibige moyadeegi me domoḡowo me inionigi-eliodi, odaa ja dinoḡatedice, joḡopitacedibigimece niḡijo lojotaḡadi, pida onaniḡijotece.

*Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoḡodi
(Mateus 14.22-33; Marcos 6.45-52)*

16 Igaanaga dawike, niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinikatiniwace neḡepaa miditaga weiigi.

17 Odaa joḡowaxoditinigi niwatece, jiḡigotibeci diḡetitacicoace manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum. Ja leegitece ḡocidi, ijaa Jesus aniḡicoa micotediogi.

18 Odaa joḡodakapetege ica niwocotaga, jeḡeote ebekadi nelecoli.

19 Ejinaga domaga seis leegoa me nolaakanaga, odaa joḡonaditege Jesus. Ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoḡodi. Niḡipegite naḡajo niwatece, odaa jeḡepaanaḡa doitibigi-waji, leḡodi aḡoyowoḡodi me Jesus.

20 Neḡepaaḡeetediogi, “Jeḡemeḡee. Jinaḡadoiitiwaji!”

21 Odaa ja nixomaḡatice laadi, joḡoyexaḡatedi catinedi liwatece. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi naḡajo niwatece jiḡicoticogi daato anoyemaa me diiticogi.

Ica noiigi-nelegi odoletibige Jesus

22 Naḡa nigoi niḡijo oko ane nenyagaḡatiniwace daato weiigi, niḡidi noiigi oyowoḡodi mokajotece naḡajo niwatece anidiaaḡi miditaga. Codaa oyowoḡodi me diḡicoateda Jesus me waxoditedini mijotaga niḡijo anodiotibece, codaa aḡicoa Jesus mijotaga niḡijo anodiotibece naḡa noditice naḡajo niwatece.

23 Pida icoa eletidi niwateceli anokaḡa, ane icogoticogi nigotaga Tiberiades. Niḡidiwa niwateceli joḡodipegi niḡijo anei niḡijo lapo-nelegi moyeligo paontedi ane yediatetece Goniotagodi Jesus, naḡa igodi me diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji.

24 Igaanononadi me diḡicoateda Jesus ijaaḡijo anodiotibece niḡijo aneiticoace, odaa niḡijo lapo-nelegi joḡowaxoditinigilo niḡijoa niwateceli, odaa jiḡigotibeci nigotaga Cafarnaum odoletibige Jesus.

Jesus diiḡaxinaḡatetece ica niḡiniaaḡiniwa ica paon aneo oko me newiḡa

²⁵ Odaa niḡijo lapo-nelegi joḡoyakadi Jesus daato weiigi. Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi. Igaatigi ica naḡanooticogi ina?”

²⁶ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡoletibigiji leegodi manati niḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi ane jaote (oditaḡa jeḡemaanitiwaji madinakatoni ane idimonya Aneotedoḡoji). Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji oletibigijitiwaji leegodi melici niḡijoa paontedi ane jediataḡadicitiwaji, odaa ja ḡaditiminitiwaji.

²⁷ Jiniḡinoka adineloati mabaa makati ḡaweenigi anepaḡa ma. Pida adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji makati ḡaweenigi anepaḡa daḡa dinelio, aneo ḡadewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, jeḡemaḡa jajigotaḡawatiwaji niḡida niweenigi, igaataḡa Eiodi, Aneotedoḡoji, ja ikee me najigotediwa inaḡatetigi.”

²⁸ Odaa jogoige Jesus, moditalo, “Amiini ica ane leeditibige me jaoga ica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji?”

²⁹ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niḡica nibakedi ane leeditibige mawii, ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, yemaa niḡina me iwaḡatitiwaji niḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji ane ni-monyatedaḡawa”.

³⁰ Odaa moditalo, “Amiida ica ḡodoxiceḡedi libinienigi anawii, odaa jeḡejiwaḡataḡa niḡinoa ḡadotaḡa? Amiida ica anawii me jinataḡa?”

³¹ Jotigide ḡodaamipi me idei midi nipodigi ane yadilo, oyeligo niḡijo paon ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi anodita ‘maná’. Igaataḡa mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, ‘Ja yajigotediogi loiigi paon ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi analee oyeligo’ ”.

³² Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Anigijaa Moisés ane yajigo paon ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi moyeligo jotigide ḡodaamipi. Pida Eiodi baaniginiaa yajigo paon anewi me icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

³³ Igaataḡa paon ane yajigo Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaaḡiniwa niḡiniwa ane dinikatedini icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi, aneote lewiḡa oko digoina iḡo”.

³⁴ Odaa joḡodipokotalo, moditalo, “Goniotagodi. Enice ḡodedianeḡegitece inoatawece nokododi niḡica paon anenita”.

³⁵ Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus, “Jeḡemeḡee paon aneo lewiḡa oko. Odaa niḡina anenagi meetaḡa ja micataḡa daaditaḡadiaa nigicile. Codaan ane idadiwaḡadi ja micataḡa daaditaḡadiaa yeloadi ecibi.

³⁶ Odaa jeḡejitaḡawatiwaji me daḡadadiwaḡati, idaaḡida naḡa domaḡadati.

³⁷ Inatawece niḡina oko ane najigotediwa Eiodi, enagitibeci meetaḡa. Niḡina anenagitibeci meetaḡa, ajiticoiticoace.

³⁸ Igaataḡa aidinikati me jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi daḡa janagi jao inokina niḡica ane emaga jemaa, pida idinikati me janagi jao ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi jiḡiniaa idimonya.

³⁹ Codaan jiḡidaa yemaa Eiodi, ane idimonya. Yemaa me digicata ane jiniaditema inatawece niḡina ane najigotediwa. Pida yemaa me jewikatiditace iditawece nigicota owidijegi noko.

⁴⁰ Joanigidaa ane yemaa, Niḡijoa ane idimonya. Yemaatedibige minatawece niḡina anonadi Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa oyiswaḡadi, modibatege lewiḡa miniwataḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo, codaa me jaotace me newiḡa nigicota owidijegi noko”.

⁴¹ Odaa icoa judeutedi ja notaḡanaḡateloce odakapetege Jesus leegodi niḡijo meetediogi, “Ee paon ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi”.

⁴² Odaa modi, “Idoa anigidaaḡidoa ijoa Jesus, lionigi José? Godowoḡotagipi niḡijo eliododipi. Igaamee ina me yakadi mee me icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi?”

⁴³ Igaanaḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jaḡabo motaḡanitibecetiwaji.

⁴⁴ Inoka yakadi menagi meetaga, nişina Eiodi ane nadeegitediwa. Eiodi ane idimony-atedinigi nişina iigo. Odaa nişina anenagi meetaga jewikatiditace nigicota owidijegi noko.

⁴⁵ Nişijo jotigide nişijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoşoji, oiditini, ‘Aneotedoşoji iigaxi inatawece oko’. Inatawece nişina anowajipatalo Eiodi liigaxinaganegeco, joanişinaagenagitibeci meetaga.

⁴⁶ Aşejji daantişica ane nadi Eiodi. Pida emoka Ee ane jicoşotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoşoji, başa jinadi Eiodi.

⁴⁷ Jemaa mejitaşawatiwaji nişina anewi. Nişina ane idadiwaşadi idiokaanaşa limedi me yewişa miniwataga Aneotedoşoji.

⁴⁸ Jeşemeşee paon aneo oko lewişa ane daşadiaaşica liniogo.

⁴⁹ Jotigide şadaamipi oyeligo maná midi nipodigi ane yadilo. Pida bişidokee me nigo.

⁵⁰ Pida nişina ane yeligo paon ane icoşotibigimece ditibigimedi baadaşadiaa yeleo.

⁵¹ Ee jeşemeşee paon ane icoşotibigimece ditibigimedi aneo oko lewişa ane daşadiaaşica liniogo. Nişica ane yeligo nişidi paon, odaa idiokaanaşa limedi me yewişa miniwataga Aneotedoşoji. Nişidi paon ane jajigo, yolaadi, jaotibige okotigi nişina iigo moyakadi lewişa.”

⁵² Odaa nişijo judeutedi ja dinotigimadetiwaşe, modi, “Igamodaaşee idoa şoneleegiwa ina mee me yakadi me najigotedoşowa lolaadi me jelişaga?”

⁵³ Odaa jeşetedioşgi Jesus, “Ejitaşawatiwaji nişina anewi. Nişige deşelicitatiwaji lolaadi Goneleegiwa ane icoşotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee, codaa nişige daşacipetalo yawodi, nişida makaamitiwaji aşica şadewişa ane daşadiaaşica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoşoji.

⁵⁴ Pida nişina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa me wacipetalo yawodi, bişidiokaanaşa limedi me yewişa. Codaa jewikatidi nigicota owidijegi noko.

⁵⁵ Igaataşa yolaadi başa paon anewi me yaaşadi me şodigicile, codaa yawodi şodacipaşadi anewi me yaaşadi me şodeloadi ecibi.

⁵⁶ Nişina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa ane wacipetalo yawodi, idiokaanaşa limedi mini meetaga, codaa ite Ee minitaşa.

⁵⁷ Eiodi anida nimaweneşegi meote me yewişa okanicodaaşica oko, joanişiniaa ane idimonya. Odaa jişiniaaşaga leşodi me idewişa. Odaa idaaşee nişina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa me wacipetalo yawodi, idiokaanaşa limedi me yewişa miniwataga Aneotedoşoji, Ee leşodi.

⁵⁸ Joanişidiaa paon ane dinikatini icoşotibigimece ditibigimedi. Aliciagi nişijo paon anoyeligo jotigide şadaamipi, igaataşa aşaleşica me newişa. Pida nişina ane yeligo paon ane Ee bişidiokaanaşa limedi me yewişa”.

⁵⁹ Jesus eetetece nişinoa notaşa nişijo me diişaxinaga manitaşa liiakanagaşaxi judeutedi digoida nigotaşa Cafarnaum.

Notaşa aneo lewişa oko

⁶⁰ Eliodi nişijo oko anodiatece noşowajipatalo nişijoa lotaga, modi, “Nişinoa lotaga şaladi, dakaketibige me jibaşatege. Amiijo ane yakadi me dibatege inoa lotaga?”

⁶¹ Aşica ane yelogoditalo Jesus, pida ja yowoşodi nişidi noişgi anodiatece moyalomeşe, dinotigimadetiwaşe leşodi nişijoa lotaga. Joanişidaa leşodi me nigetediniwace, meetedişgi, “Manişicaa jao mileenitomi leşodi işoa yotaşa?”

⁶² Amiida ica şadowoşotiwaji daşadati Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoşotibigimece ditibigimedi, nişige jopitibigimece ditibigimedi anejo maleedaşa icatibige daşa janagi digoina iigo?

⁶³ Liwişo Aneotedoşoji jeşepaaşeo oko me yewişa. Nişida aşica oko anida nimaweneşegi meo. Pida yotaşa, loniciwaşawa Liwişo Aneotedoşoji meo oko me yewişa.

⁶⁴ Odaa idi niḡina akaamitiwaji aḡetidadiwaḡadi me idimonya Aneotedoḡoji”. Meetediogi Jesus niḡida ligegi leeḡodi niḡijo maleekoka eniditediogi niḡijo analee odiotibece, akaa yowooḡodi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda, codaa akaa yowooḡodi niḡijo ane yajigo modibatalo niḡijo neloḡododi.

⁶⁵ Eḡidaa diitigi Jesus me notaganeeḡetediniwace, meetediogi, “Joaniḡidaa mejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina oko idoka yakadi menagi meetaḡa, nigeote Eiodi me yakadi menagi”.

⁶⁶ Niḡidiaaḡidi eliodi niḡijo oko anodiatece Jesus ja dinḡaticoace, odaa aḡaleeḡodinadeegitege.

⁶⁷ Odaa Jesus jaḡaḡa nigetediniwace niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji aaḡaḡa emaani mopili?”

⁶⁸ Naga ninigodi Simão Pedro, meetalo, “Goniotagodi. Amaleeḡaḡijo ica ane jiiḡata? Igaataḡa niḡinoa ḡadotaḡa onikeetogowa anodaagee me jakataḡa ḡodewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

⁶⁹ Ejiwaḡatakanaga codaa jowooḡotaḡa naḡakamaḡakaami ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji mawii ḡodewiḡa. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji ewikegi”.

⁷⁰ Odaa ja ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ja ḡadixipeniticetiwaji akaami dooze. Pida oniniteci niḡina akaamitiwaji, niḡini diaabo”.

⁷¹ Niḡina meote niḡida ligegi, eeteta Judas niḡijo lionigi Simão Iscariotes. Leeḡodi Judas, idaaḡida mida aneetege niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, pida jiiḡjaa yajigo Jesus modibatalo niḡijo neloḡododipi.

7

Nioxoadipi Jesus oyajoi

¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus igotedeloco nipodigi Galiléia. Aḡidiaaḡite nipodigi Judéia, leeḡodi niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi digoida Judéia odoletibige moyeloadi.

² Jiḡipeḡiteloco lalokegi judeutedi, anodita “Lalokegi nopectiidi”.

³ Odaa niḡijo nioxoadipi Jesus moditalo, “Anotitice Galiléia, emii Judéia amaleeḡaga onadi niḡina anodiotibigaḡadici niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi anawiite.

⁴ Igaataḡa niḡina ane yemaa me yeloḡo, ayaḡaditini niḡina loenataḡi. Genaga awiite niḡinoa ane libinienaga, odaa ele mikeenitiogi inatawece oko”.

⁵ Pida oteḡexaaḡaga niḡidi nioxoadipi aḡoyiwaḡadi.

⁶ Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus, “Aniḡicota limedi me jikee ane Ee. Pida akaamitiwaji boḡokanicodaḡaga lakata noko yakadi memii.

⁷ Niḡina okotigi digoina iḡo aḡica leeḡodi doḡoyelataḡadomitiwaji, pida Ee boḡoyelatomi. Igaataḡa jikeetiogi niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi.

⁸ Emiitiwaji miditaḡa nalokegi. Ee baḡaleedeḡejigo igaataḡa aniḡicota limedi me idinikee ane Ee”.

⁹ Joaniḡidaa ligegitediogi, odaa jiiḡidiaaḡitedice Galiléia.

Jesus igo miditaḡa nalokegi

¹⁰ Igaanaḡa leecawaanigi migotibeci niḡijo nioxoadipi miditaḡa nalokegi, odaa Jesus jaḡaḡa igo. Pida dinaḡaditedini migo, aḡica ane yowooḡodi.

¹¹ Icoa lacilodi judeutedi joḡodoletibige Jesus miditaḡa nalokegi. Modi, “Igamige diḡetedigi?”

¹² Ica lapo-nelegi miditaḡa niḡijo nalokegi, eliodi oko oxatiniwace niḡina me notaganaga oyalagaḡatalo Jesus. Idi oko anodi, “Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa doane mele”. Odaa idiaageledi modi, “Amitiḡica ica mele, mina ninaaletediniwace oko”.

¹³ Pida aḡica ane yalaḡatalo me lodoe oko-nelegi, leeḡodi odoitiogi niḡidiwa lacilodi judeutedi.

¹⁴ Igaanaga ixomağatedijo liwigotigi niğijoa nokododi me naloogo, odaa jağaga icotedio Jesus, ja dakatediwece Aneotedoğoji liğeladi, odaa ja niğaxitediniwace oko.

¹⁵ Niğijoa lacilodi judeutedi eliodi moyopo, modi, “Igaamee ina me yowoogodi inoatawece? Igaataga niğinoa ğoniğaxinoğododi ağica dogoiğaxi”.

¹⁶ Naga niniğodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niğinoa ane jiiğaxinagatece ağemağa yowooko, pida icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoğoji, ane idiiğe.

¹⁷ Nigica ane yemaa meo ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji, joaniğiniaa yowoogodi migewi me icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoğoji niğinoa iğaxinaganegeco, oğoa domige emaga yowooko.

¹⁸ Niğina ane diğaxinagatece epaa lowooko, niğini doletibige me dinikeenaganegede. Pida niğina ane doletibige meo me yelogo Aneotedoğoji, niğini beğewi, codaa me iğenaga.

¹⁹ Moisés yajigotedağawatiwaji liiğenatakanegeco Aneotedoğoji. Pida ağica niğina akaamitiwaji aneyiwağadi liiğenatakanegeco. Igaataga idioka limedi moleetibigetiwaji madeloati.”

²⁰ Nogoniniğodi niğidi oko-nelegi, moditalo, “Niğida makaami ejime dakatiwağaji niwigo abeyacegegi. Igaataga ağica ane doletibige me ğadeloati”.

²¹ Meetediogi Jesus, “Niğijo me jao ğodoxiceğedi libinienigi, odaa akaamitawecetiwaji joğopoo.

²² Digawini! Niğina me saabado akagititiwaji lolaadogo nigaanigawaanigi me ikeeni meledi ida aneetege Aneotedoğoji loiigi, leegodi lajoinaganegegi Moisés. Codaa aniğijağijotace Moisés liiğenatakanegegi, pida jotigide ğadaamipi maleedigicata Moisés nağakağida me lakatigi.

²³ Akagititiwaji nigaanigawaanigi lolaadogo niğina me saabado, noko ane daga domağa yakadi mica ğabakedi, me iwitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Enice, igaamee ina me ğadelatomi, leegodi me jicilatiditece niğijo ğoneleegiwa ijoatawece libeyacegeco me saabado?

²⁴ Ikanitiwaji me ğadiğoati oko leegodi anee mida moko, pida oleetibige ane iğenaga codaa anewi niğina mawini eledi oko anee.”

Niğica aniniwa Jesus

²⁵ Onica ica niğeladimigipitigi nigotağa Jerusalém, anodi, “Niğidoa jiiğidağidoa niğicoa ğoneleegiwa anodoletibige moyeloadi.

²⁶ Pida digawini! Dotağatedibece lodoe niğina noiigi, niğinoa ğodacilodi ağica mowote, ağica ligegi dogodakapetege. Migoyowoogodi mewi niğidoa ğoneleegiwa niğidağidoa Icoa ane niige Aneotedoğoji meote ğodewiğa?

²⁷ Pida Niğicoa ane niige Aneotedoğoji nigenagi, ağica ane yowoogodi niğica ane icogotedicogi. Igaataga bağa jowoogotağa ane icogotedicogi niğidoa ğoneleegiwa. (Odaa niğidoa ğoneleegiwa ayakadi daantiğidağidoa Niğicoa ane niige Aneotedoğoji.)”

²⁸ Egiđaağee me diğaxinaga Jesus catiwedi Aneotedoğoji liğeladi, ja yawice me dotağa, mee, “Migewi madowooğotitiwaji, codaa migewi mowoogoti ane jicogoticogi? Ajanagi daga jibake emaga inağatetigi. Niğijoa ane idiiğe ewi. Pida niğida makaamitiwaji ağicoa mowoogoti.

²⁹ Pida Ee bağa jowoogodi, iğaataga ida anejitege, codaa jeğepaa idimonya”.

³⁰ Odaa joğodoletibige moniwilo Jesus, leegodi niğijoa lotaga. Pida ağica ane dibatalo, leegodi aniğicota limedi me yeleo.

³¹ Eliodi oko niğijo lapo-nelegi joğoyiwağadi. Odaa modi, “Ajawienatakanaga niğina nigenagi Niğicoa ane niige Aneotedoğoji meote ğodewiğa, ağıeote ğodoxiceğetededi ane nağaxatelogo niğinoa aneote niğidoa ğoneleegiwa.”

Oiiğe icoa iodağawadi moniwilo Jesus

³² Onateciḡijo niḡijo fariseutedi owajipata ligegi niḡijo lapo-nelegi moyalaḡatalo Jesus, pida oxatiniwace. Joanigidaa leḡodi niḡijo fariseutedi ijaḡijo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi moiḡe nidaḡawadi me domoḡodibatalo Jesus.

³³ Odaa jeḡetediogi Jesus niḡijo oko, “Aleegi minaḡejo makaamitaḡatiwaji. Nigidiaḡidi jopiticogi miniwataḡa Niḡijoa ane idiḡetedinicogi digoina iḡo.

³⁴ Icota moleetibigijitiwaji, pida apinitibigiji ḡadakati, igaataḡa ḡakati deḡemiitiwaji ane jiiticogi”.

³⁵ Odaa modi niḡijo lacilodi judeutedi, “Igamige diitedicogi ina nige daḡadiaḡicoa me jakataḡa? Domige iḡo miditaḡa ḡodoiḡi judeutedi ane idei midiwataḡa nigotadi noiḡi greego? Oḡoa, mige iḡo me niḡaxitediniwace idi ane daḡa ḡodoiḡi?”

³⁶ Ajowooḡotaḡa niḡica ane diitigilo niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo neḡetedoḡowa, ‘Oleetibigijitiwaji, pida ḡaleeḡee madakati, apinitibigiji leḡodi ḡakati deḡemiitiwaji ane jiticogi’.”

Lacilotibige ninyoḡodi aneo ḡodewiḡa

³⁷ Niḡijo owidijegi noko me nalooḡo, jiḡijaḡijo niḡica noko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. Odaa niḡijo noko dabiditedini Jesus, ja yawice me dotaḡa, mee, “Niḡica ane yeloadi ecibi, anagi meetaḡa, acipe!

³⁸ Mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, ‘Laaleḡena niḡina oko ane idadiwagaḡadi liciagi niḡina lacilotibige ninyoḡodi. Latoaḡegi ninyoḡodi aneo ḡodewiḡa icoḡotiwece laaleḡena’ ”.

³⁹ Jesus eeteta Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji modibatege niḡina anoyiwagaḡadi. Pida aniḡica doḡodibatege Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aneḡeote Jesus me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, leḡodi anaḡa yeleo codaa anaḡa yewiḡatace.

Dawalacetiwage oko

⁴⁰ Igaanaḡa owajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi, eliodi oko modi, “Dicewi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa niḡidaḡidoa niḡicoa ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji”.

⁴¹ Pida idi ica eledi oko anodi, “Jiḡidaḡidoa Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa”. Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji aicoḡotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia.

⁴² Igaataḡa mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, ‘Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa ida aneetetege licoḡegi Davi, codaa idiaḡaga lanikadi manitaḡa nigotakawaana Belém, ane ligeladi Davi’ ”.

⁴³ Odaa niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi ja dawalacetiwage leḡodi Jesus.

⁴⁴ Odaa idi ica anodoletibige moniwilo, pida ḡaḡa ane dibatalo.

Lacilodi judeutedi aḡeniwaḡatakanaga

⁴⁵ Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi anoiḡe ja dopiticogi minitaḡa niḡijo lapo fariseutedi ijaḡijo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi. Odaa joḡonigetiniwace niḡidiwa iodaḡawadi, moditiogi, “Igaamee ina me diḡicoateda manadeegitetiwaji?”

⁴⁶ Noḡoigidi, moditiogi, “Aniḡica daḡa jinataḡa ane dotaḡa liciagi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa me dotaḡa”.

⁴⁷ Odaa niḡijoa fariseutedi moditiogi niḡijoa iodaḡawadi, “Nagaḡa etiḡadinaalenitiwaji?”

⁴⁸ ḡaḡa aneyiwagaḡadi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa niḡinoa lacilodi judeutedi, oteḡexaḡaga niḡidiwa fariseutedi.

⁴⁹ Pida niḡidi noiḡi aḡoyowoḡodi ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco ane najigotedoḡowa Moisés, odaa Aneotedoḡoji icota me iloikatidi”.

⁵⁰ Onijoteci fariseu ane liboonagaḡadi Nicodemus, niḡijo ane iḡo dinotaḡaneḡetege Jesus niḡijo enoale, meetiogi,

⁵¹ “Gonajoinaganegeco anikatoꝑodici daꝑa jiiḡenatakanaga motacidetibigo okanico-daꝑica ꝑoneleegiwa nige doꝑodoejegi me jajipaaꝑata, codaa nige daꝑa jowoꝑoꝑotaꝑa ane loenataḡi”.

⁵² Nogoniniḡodi, modita, “Domige akaami eledi elatibige nipodigi Galiléia? Aw-initeloco Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑanagaꝑi, odaa joꝑowoꝑoꝑoti me diꝑica ane yeloꝑoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowoko ane iꝑoꝑoticogi nipodigi Galiléia.”

⁵³ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ijotaꝑeꝑe niḡijo oko joꝑoꝑiticogi niḡinoa liḡelatedi.

8

¹ Odaa Jesus jiiḡigo minitaꝑa lojotaꝑadi anodita me “Lojotaꝑadi Oliveira”.

Aca iwaalo ane doꝑolaꝑataka

² Igaanaꝑa eledi noko, naꝑa yapacaꝑatege niḡoi, jiiḡigotace Jesus minitaꝑa liḡeladi Aneotedoꝑoji. Ijotaꝑeꝑe niḡijo oko-nelegi odilapodetelogo. Naꝑa nicotedini, odaa ja niḡaxitediniꝑeꝑe.

³ Niḡijo anodiiḡaxinaꝑatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ijaaḡijoa fariseutedi oyadeegitalo Jesus aca iwaalo, odaa joꝑowo me dabitite lodoe niḡidi noiḡi-nelegi. Naꝑa iwaalo odibateloco me doꝑolaꝑataka.

⁴ Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Niḡaxinaganaga. Naꝑada iwaalo odibateloco me doꝑolaꝑataka.

⁵ Odaa ꝑonajoinaganegeco, Moisés ane iditedini, oniḡetogowa me inigidaaꝑatice jatiḡata wetiḡa naꝑana iwaalo ane doꝑolaꝑataka me jeloataꝑa. Pida baꝑakaami, amaḡaꝑa ida ica anakati me leeditibige me eniḡata?”

⁶ Moditalo Jesus niḡinoa lotaꝑa onidaaḡida modineetalo, domoꝑodoletibige ane leeḡodi modakapetege. Pida aniniḡodi. Naꝑa dakagitedini, odaa ja iditedinigi iḡo datikate nibedona.

⁷ Odopitibigelogo moige Jesus. Odaa ja dabititedini, odaa jeḡeetediḡi, “Niḡica niḡina akaamitiꝑaji ane diꝑica meo anigetiiḡida loenataḡi ane beyaḡi, jiiḡiniaa leeditibige modoejegi me yokoleteloco wetiḡa naꝑada iwaalo”.

⁸ Naꝑa dakagitacedini, odaa ja iditacedinigi iḡo.

⁹ Igaanaꝑa owajipatalo niḡijoa Jesus lotaꝑa, odaa ijotaꝑeꝑe opitibeci oninitedibeci dinilotice, leeḡodi odeemitetece maḡaꝑa inoa libeyaceꝑeco. Odoeḡedipi niḡijo lax-okodipi lacilodi me noditicoaci. Odaa yeyaḡatedice iniokaanigiḡinawateda Jesus ajaaḡajo iwaalo ane dabitite lodoe niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi.

¹⁰ Igaanaꝑa dabititedini Jesus, odaa ja nadi naꝑajo iwaalo mokanaḡadatece. Odaa jeḡeeteta, “Igaataꝑa ijo anodakapetaḡaḡi, anetiḡadatameḡenitice? Aḡica ane nenyagaḡi ijoa anodi me leeditibige metiḡadiloikatiti?”

¹¹ Naꝑa niniiḡodi meetalo, “Aḡica ane nenyagaḡi, Iniwa-aḡodi”. Odaa jeḡeeteta Jesus, “Ee aḡakaami ilaagete. Emii opili, pida jinaḡaleeḡawii ḡadoenataḡi ane beyaḡi”.

Jesus nilokokena inataꝑeꝑe oko

¹² Odaa Jesus jeḡeetatediḡi, “Niḡida mee Ee iciḡi macataꝑa naꝑana lokokena ane naloteloco inataꝑeꝑe oko diḡoina iḡo. Niḡina oko ane niotici ani nilokokena aneo me yewiḡa oko, aliciḡi niḡina oko aniiḡotigi nexocaꝑa”.

¹³ Odaa moditalo niḡijoa fariseutedi, “Akamaḡa ḡadalaki anakaami. Joanigiḡidaa leeḡodi ḡadotaꝑa aḡica niꝑaló.”

¹⁴ Naꝑa niniiḡodi Jesus, meetediḡi, “Idaḡida nige emeḡeḡitece ane Ee, pida yotaꝑa baḡa diniꝑaloe, eḡitece anewi. Igaataꝑa jowoꝑoꝑodi ane jiiḡoꝑoticogi codaa jowoꝑoꝑodi ane jopiticogi. Pida niḡida makaamitiꝑaji aḡowoꝑoꝑoti ane jiiḡoꝑoticogi, oteḡexaḡaḡa niḡica ane jopiticogi aḡowoꝑoꝑoti.

¹⁵ Niğida makaamitiwaji ɣadiɣoati oko inokina anee mini me yeloɣo, ane lakatigi, pida Ee aidiɣoadita oko.

¹⁶ Anaga jiwi oko natigide, pida nige jiwi anodaageeta jao niğina ane iğenaga, codaa anewi. Igaataga aɣoka eetece me jiwi oko anee. Pida Eiodi ane idimonya iniwa meetaga.

¹⁷ Maditaga notaganagaɣaxi ane iwotelogo ɣonajoinaganegeco diniditeloce niğina iniwataale oko me niwoditiwage, odaa niğina ane ligegi ewi, leegodi niwoditiwage.

¹⁸ Ee ejitece ane Ee, codaa Eiodi ane idimonya eledi eetece anodaageji”.

¹⁹ Odaa joɣoige, moditalo, “Igame diɣetedigi icoa ɣadiodi?” Naga igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niğida makaamitiwaji aɣadowoogoti, oteɣexaagaga icoateda mowoogoti Eiodi. Daɣadowoogotitiwaji, daɣanagawini aagaga owoogoti Eiodi”.

²⁰ Meetetece Jesus niğinoa lotaga niğijo me diiɣaxinaga catiwedi Aneotedoɣoji liğeladi, ipegitetege aca niwokodaɣaxi anoyate niğinoa dinyeelo anoyajigotalo Aneotedoɣoji. Aɣica ane dibatalo Jesus me niwilo, igaataga aniğicota limedi me yeleo.

Odigikatece aniniwa Jesus

²¹ Odaa jegeetacediogi Jesus, “Niğida me Ee icota me jopi. Domoɣoleetibigijitiwaji. Pida niğida makaamitiwaji idokeeta me ɣademaɣawadi ɣabeyaceɣeco. Aɣakatitiwaji degemii ane jopiticogi”.

²² Odaa niğijo lacilodi judeutedi dinotaganegetiwage, modi, “Meetedoɣowa me daɣa jakataga miniga ica anopitedicogi. Migigo dineloadi?”

²³ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Akaami niğeladimigipitedigitiwaji digoina iiɣo. Pida Ee baɣa iğeladi digoida ditibigimedi. Akaami niğeladimigipitedigitiwaji niğina iiɣo, pida Ee baadaɣa iğeladi.

²⁴ Joaniğidaa leegodi mejitaɣawatiwaji malee ɣademaɣawadi ɣabeyaceɣeco. Nige daɣa iwaɣatititiwaji ane Ee, odaa nige ɣadelewitiwaji ɣademaɣawadi ɣabeyaceɣeco”.

²⁵ Odaa joɣoige, moditalo, “Ida makaami amakaami?” Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Niğijo maleeka idinojogotini me jiba negejitaɣawatiwaji ane Ee.

²⁶ Owidi inoa anejitece me jakapetaɣagitiwaji, codaa akaami ilaagetedipi. Pida jajipatalo lotaga Niğijoa ane idimonya, codaa jiginokinoateda mejitiogi niğina oko digoina iiɣo. Igaataga Niğijoa ane idimonya, ewi”.

²⁷ Aɣoyowoogodi Jesus me yalaɣate Aneotedoɣoji, ane Eliodi.

²⁸ Joaniğidaa leegodi meetediogi Jesus, “Nigotoniteditiwaji meloati Goneleegiwa ane icoɣotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa joɣowoogotitiwaji ane Ee. Icota mowoogotitiwaji me diɣica ane jao ane emaga inaɣatetigi. Pida ejitaɣawa inokinoateda ane idiiaɣaxitetece Eiodi.

²⁹ Niğijoa ane idimonya etiniwa meetaga. Aɣica daɣa idika doɣoka eetece, igaataga idioka limedi me jao ane yema”.

³⁰ Niğijo neɣee Jesus niğinoa lotaga, eliodi oko joɣoyiwaɣadi mewi me Aneotedoɣoji ane nimonya.

Ica niotagi iniaa ica ane daɣa niotagi

³¹ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus niğijoa judeutedi anoyiwaɣadi, “Nigidioka limeditatiwaji me iwaɣati yotaɣa, odaa jaɣakaami niğina anewi moniotici.

³² Odaa joɣowoogotitiwaji anewi, codaa niğida anewi ɣadikaniticetiwaji”.

³³ Odaa joɣoniniğodi, moditalo, “Niğida moko ida anejinaɣatege licogegi Abraão. Aniğica daɣa etiğodiotage. Igame leegodi ina menitoɣowa metiğodikatice? Igaataga aɣoko niwilogojegipi.”

³⁴ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Ewi mejitaɣawatiwaji, niğina anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, joaniğiniaa liotagi nibeyacaɣa.

³⁵ Niğina niotagi aɣidioka limedi me yakadi midiaaɣitigi liğeladi niotagodi. Pida niğina nionigi biğidioka limedi me itiogi loiigiwepodi.

³⁶ Nige Aneotedoꝓoji Lionigi ɣadowilecenitetematiwaji ɣabeyacegeco me ɣadikanitedice, oada beɣewi madinikaniticoace.

³⁷ Jowoꝓoditiwaji mida anenitege licogegei Abraão, pida oleetibigetiwaji madeloati, leegodi aɣabaategetiwaji iigaxinaɣanegeco.

³⁸ Ejitece niɣinoa ane nikeetediwa Eiodi. Odaa akaamitiwaji jaɣaɣa iwitece niɣina anagaɣa iigaxitaɣadici ɣadiodi”.

³⁹ Odaa joɣoigidi, moditalo, “Ewi me ɣodiodi Abraão”. Odaa jeɣeetediogi Jesus, “Daɣakaami lionigipitetiwaji Abraão, daɣanagawini awii liciagi niɣijoa loenataka.

⁴⁰ Pida jeɣejitaɣawatiwaji anewi, yajipakegitalo Aneotedoꝓoji. Pida eɣidaaɣenitiwaji moleetibige madeloati. Abraão aɣica degeco liciagi.

⁴¹ Niɣida makaamitiwaji baɣawii liciagi niɣijo ɣadiodi”. Noɣoniniɣodi, moditalo, “Iniwa oniniwatece Godiodi, ane Aneotedoꝓoji. Mina oko lionigipi, anewi me lionigipi.”

⁴² Odaa jeɣeetediogi Jesus, “Digawinitiwaji, deɣewi me Gadiodi Aneotedoꝓoji, daɣanagawini ademaani, igaataɣa Ee Lionigi, codaa jiɣidaa jicoɣoticogi miniwataɣa. Aneɣemaɣa yoniciwaga me janagi, pida jiɣiniaa idiige.

⁴³ Aɣowoꝓotitetiwaji ane diitigi niɣinoa yotaɣa, leegodi aɣemaani mabaatege iigaxinaɣanegeco.

⁴⁴ Akaami lionigipitetiwaji diaabo, codaa inoka emaani mawii niɣica ane yemaa. Niɣijo maleeka igo niɣina iigo, naɣakaa ɣonematagodi. Aɣica aneetege niɣica anewi, igaataɣa minitaɣa aɣica anewi. Niɣina me diwitaka, eo niɣica anepaa lakatigi, igaataɣa awitakegi. Codaa eliodi inoatawece niwitakeco.

⁴⁵ Aɣiwaɣatitiwaji niɣinoa anejitedaɣawa, igaataɣa ejitece niɣina anewi.

⁴⁶ Aɣica niɣina akaamitiwaji ane yakadi me nikeetiwa mida ibeyacegegei. Nijejitece anewi, igame leegodi me daɣa iwaɣatitedatiwaji yotaɣa?

⁴⁷ Niɣina ane nebi Aneotedoꝓoji, watacotece Aneotedoꝓoji lotaɣa. Odaa niɣida makaamitiwaji aɣatacolitece Aneotedoꝓoji lotaɣa, igaataɣa aɣica ane enitegetetiwaji”.

Aniɣicatibige diɣica Abraão niɣiniwa Jesus

⁴⁸ Odaa niɣijoa lacilodi judeutedi moditalo Jesus, “Ja jowoꝓotaɣa mewii niɣijo anejinaɣata, makaami elatibige noiigi samaritaano, codaa niɣida makaami ejime dakatiwagaɣa niwigo abeyacegegei”.

⁴⁹ Naɣa niniɣodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aɣica niwigo abeyacegegei meetaga. Pida joɣetetalo Eiodi, pida akaamitiwaji baadaga eemiteetibigiji, leegodi otaɣanitibigiji.

⁵⁰ Aidinabaketibece daɣa emaga joletibige me idelogo. Pida ini anepaga doletibige me dogetetiwa, codaa me ikee anewi.

⁵¹ Ewi mejitaɣawatiwaji, niɣina aneyiwaɣadi yotaɣa, aɣalee yeleo”.

⁵² Odaa moditalo niɣijoa judeutedi, “Niɣina natigide aɣalee jawienatakanaga me dakatiwagaɣa niwigo abeyacegegei. Abraão akaa yeleo, niɣijo anoyelogoɣoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko eledi akaa nigo. Pida akaami meni niɣina aneyiwaɣadi ɣadotaɣa me daɣadiaa yeleo.

⁵³ Domige daɣaxa makaami ɣonegegei, agodaɣa ɣadiciagi ɣodiodi Abraão anakaa yeleo? Eleditace domige anaɣaxaateloco niɣijo anoyelogoɣoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko baanaga akaa nigo? Meni managaaxaateloco, pida awitaka!”

⁵⁴ Naɣa niniɣodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Deɣemaɣa jao me idelogo, aɣica jao. Pida Eiodi dogetetediwa. Odaa akaamitiwaji meni me Ganoenoɣodi.

⁵⁵ Pida aɣica dogowoꝓotitetiwaji. Pida Ee baɣa jowoꝓodi. Deɣejitaɣawatiwaji me diɣicoateda me jowoꝓodi, oada jeɣee awitakegi, digo anenitiwaji mawitaka. Pida jowoꝓodi Eiodi, codaa mejiwaɣadi lotaɣa.

⁵⁶ Joɣigide ɣanelokoditiwaji Abraão ninitibece naɣa yowoꝓodi micota noko me janagi niɣina iigo. Naɣa yowoꝓodi niɣijo noko, oada ja ninitibece”.

⁵⁷ Pida moditalo, “Niğida makaami anigicoa oteğexaağaga meya-taalia ganicaagape. Igamodaagee ica makati manati Abraão?”

⁵⁸ Nağa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ejitağawatiwaji anewi. Anigicatibige Abraão degenitini, nağa Ee, codaa idioka limedi me Ee”.

⁵⁹ Odaa niğijoa judeutedi joğodibatalo wetiadi me domaga oyokoletelogo, pida Jesus ja dinağaditedi. Igotedigi liwigotigi niğijo noiigi-nelegi ane dilapode, odaa ja noditedice Aneotedoğoji liğeladi.

9

Jesus icilatidi ica golağa

¹ Ica noko ewaligitedibece Jesus, odaa ja nadi ica goneleegiwa ane lanikoa me golağa.

² Odaa joğoige Jesus niğijo anodiotibece, moditalo, “Goniğaxinogodi. Igaamee ini goneleegiwa me lanikoa me golağa? Mige leegodi epaa libeyacegeco, oğoa domige libeyacegeco eliododipi?”

³ Nağa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aleegodi libeyacegeco, oteğexaağaga libeyacegeco eliododipi me golağa. Pida golağa eotibige me yakadi Aneotedoğoji me ikee mida nimawenegegitetece niğini goneleegiwa.

⁴ Leeditibige me jao libakedi Niğijoa ane idimonya, malee noko. Igaataga nigenoale ağaleegica ane yakadi me diba.

⁵ Codaa maleeginaagejotice digoina iğo, Ee ane jajigota nilokokena inatawece oko”.

⁶ Igaanaga nigotedini Jesus meote niğijoa lotaga, odaa ja yawaletedinigi iğo, jegeote napaloakawaanigi yatite lawale. Nağa dibate niğijo napaloakawaanigi, odaa ja yocelate ligecooge niğijo goneleegiwa golağa.

⁷ Odaa jegeeteta niğijo golağa, “Emii, anapiladiti manitaga ninyoğotağaxi niwilana ane liboonagadi Siloé”. (“Siloé” amina anejinağata “Niğijo anoniige”). Odaa niğijo golağa jiğigo, anapiladiti. Noğopiticogi liğeladi, ja yatetibece.

⁸ Ijoa lipecağawadi niğijo golağa, codaa niğijo aneliuditibece monadi me dipokotibece, modi, “Aniğiniaagini ijo golağa ane nicoti, dipokotibece?”

⁹ Odaa onica anodi, “Joaniğiniaagini”. Pida icaeledi modi, “Aniğiniaagini, latopiwa”. Pida ijaagijo niğijo goneleegiwa mee, “Jegemegee niğijo golağa, pida ja idici”.

¹⁰ Odaa joğoige, modita, “Ame nimawenegegi aneo matenitibece?”

¹¹ Nağa ninigodi, meetiogi, “Niğijoa goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus oneote yatecoğotee onateciğini napaloaga, odaa ja yocelate igecooge, odaa jegeetediwa, ‘Emii manitaga niwilana liboonagadi Siloé, anapiladiti’. Odaa jegejigo, nağa inapiladiti, odaa ja jatetibece”.

¹² Odaa joğoigetace, modita, “Igame diğetedigi icoa goneleegiwa?” Nağa ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ajowoogodi analee diğetedigi”.

Icoa fariseutedi onigetice niğijo goneleegiwa anijo me golağa

¹³ Odaa joğoyadeegi niğijo goneleegiwa ane gela me ici me golağa midiwataga fariseutedi.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Odaa joğoigetece niğica ane nimawenegegi me yatetibece. Nağa ninigodi, meetiogi, “Yocelate napaloaga igecooge. Nağa inapiladiti, odaa ja jatetibece”. Niğijo noko saabado Jesus meote lateğocawaanigi napaloaga, nağa yatenegetedibece niğijo goneleegiwa.

¹⁶ Ijo onateciğijoa fariseutedi anodi, “Niğijoa goneleegiwa aneote niğida loenatagi aicoğotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoğoji, igaataga dibatedigi saabado”. Odaa icaeledi modi, “Niğijoa goneleegiwa dağa agopeloagi doğowidi libeyacegeco daganagawini ayakadi degeote niğinoa gođoxicegetedi.” Odaa ja dawalace niğijo lapo fariseutedi, leegodi Jesus.

17 Odaa jogoigetace nigijo goneleegiwa, modita, “Amiida anakatitece ijoa aneote matenitibece?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jakadi minaagina nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko”.

18 Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi oyakadi nigijo goneleegiwa me daga gologa nigijo jotigide, analee yatetibece natigide. Joanigidaa leegodi moniditiogi eliiododipi.

19 Odaa nigidiwa lacilodi jogoige eliiododipi, moditiogi, “Ini gadionigitiwaji? Meni me gologa maleekenitini. Odaa igamodaagee ica naga yatetibece natigide?”

20 Odaa modi nigijo eliiododipi, “Godionigi, codaa jowoogotaga me lanikoa me gologa.

21 Pida ajowoogotaga nigica ane nimawenegegi naga yatetibece nigina natigide, codaa ajowoogotaga anigijo ica aneo me yatetibece. Pida agalee nigaanigi. Dige ageetiwaji. Iniaagini yakadi me yelogodi”.

22 Owote nigida ligegi nigijo eliiododipi leegodi odoitiogi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Igaataga nigijoa lacilodi jigijo modinotaganegeti me dagadiaa oikatio midywa ni- iakanagaxiidi okanicodaagica oko anee Jesus me nigijaaajioa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga.

23 Joanigidaa leegodi modi nigijo eliiododipi, “Agalee nigaanigi. Ageetiwaji”.

24 Odaa jogniditace nigijo ane ici me gologa, modita, “Oleetibige mogetetalo in- iokiniwateda Aneotedogoji ane gadicilatiti. Igaataga jowoogotaga nigijoa goneleegiwa ane gadicilatiti minaagina anowidi libeyacegeco”.

25 Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ajowoogodi migowidi libeyacegeco. Baga jowoogodi me ee gologa nigijo jotigide, pida natigide ja jatetibece”.

26 Odaa jogoigetace, modita, “Amiini ica aneote? Igamodaagigotedagawa negeote matenitibece?”

27 Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ja jelogoditagawatiwaji, pida agemaani madadiwagati. Igamawii memaani majipaatace? Migakaami eleditetiwaji emaan me iwitibece?”

28 Odaa jogniwotibige modita, “Akapaga iwitece. Pida oko, бага jiwagatece Moisés.

29 Igaataga jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me yotaganegetedibece Moisés. Pida nigijoa goneleegiwa agopeloagi ajowoogotaga nigica ane icogotedicogi”.

30 Naga ninigodi nigijo goneleegiwa, meetiogi, “Eliodi me gadopootiwaji! Agowoogotitiwaji ane icogotedigi, pida baanegeote me jatetibece.

31 Jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me daga wajipatediogi nigina anidioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Pida wajipate nigina anoiwenigide, codaa anowo ane yemaa.

32 Nigijo maleeka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, agica daga jajipaagata dogodi ijoa yatenegetedibece oko ane lanikoa me gologa.

33 Nigijoa goneleegiwa ane idicilatidi daaditaga liigexegiteda Aneotedogoji, daganagawini ayakadi degeote loenatagi”.

34 Odaa modita, “Nigijo maniitini nagakaa gadoleeni nigicoa gabeyacegeco. Enige ja gadeedi me godiigaxinegegi?” Odaa jogyamagati, jognogaticogi wetice liiakanagaxi judeutedi.

Ica oko anetoinaga catiwedi laalegena

35 Odaa Jesus ja wajipatedibece moiticoitice nigijo goneleegiwa ane icilatidi. Igaanaga dakapetetege, odaa ja ige, meeteta, “Ida makaami iwagati Aneotedogoji Lionigi?”

36 Naga ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igoataga icoa Aneotedogoji Lionigi anikeenite- diwa amaleegaga ejiwagadi?”

37 Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Jaganati. Jegemegee ane gadotaganegeni”.

38 Naga igidi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, gadadiwagati”. Odaa ja yamaagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus me dogetetalo.

³⁹ Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Janagi niḡina iḡo me jiwi anejigota oko, me inoleketicoace ḡoladi, odaa niḡina anodi me yatetibigiwaji jegetoinadi”. (ḡoladi niḡina ane doḡoyowoḡodi ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.)

⁴⁰ Niḡijoa fariseutedi anidiaaḡi midoataḡa Jesus owajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa. Odaa jooḡiḡe, moditalo, “Oko domigoko ḡoladi?”

⁴¹ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediḡi, “Daḡakaami ḡoladi, daḡanagawini aḡakaami laaḡetedipitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji. Pida menitiwaji matenitibece, codaa mowoḡoti inoatawece. Odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi makaami laaḡetedipitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji leeḡotedi ḡabeyaceḡeco”.

10

Lapo waxacocoli

¹ Eḡidaaḡee Jesus me dotaḡa, odaa mee, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡina ane dakatiwece liotaanigi waxacocoli, ane daḡa diotiwece epoagi, pida daḡaxatio me dakatio, joaniḡiniaa abejeweḡeḡi, oliceḡeḡi.

² Pida niḡina ane diotiwece epoagi me dakatio, joaniḡiniaa beḡewi me nowienoḡodi waxacocoli.

³ Odaa niḡina ane yowie epoagi yomoketeḡe niḡijo nowienoḡodi waxacocoli me dakatio, codaa niḡidiwa niwaxacocoli joḡoyowoḡoditeḡe lotaḡaneḡeḡi. Ni-boonaaḡateetiniwace niwaxacocoli niḡina meniditeḡe me ixoticogi we liotaanigi.

⁴ Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi we idiwatawece niwaxacocoli, ijaaḡijo igo odoe, odaa joḡodilokoteloco niḡica ane diiticogi, leeḡodi oyowoḡoditeḡe lotaḡaneḡeḡi.

⁵ Aḡodilokoteloco niḡina ane doḡoyowoḡodi. Pida baḡa daleditibige iḡaataḡa oilateḡe eledi oko lotaḡaneḡeḡi”

⁶ Jesus ida ane iciaceeketeteḡe niḡida latematigo, pida niḡijo oko aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica ane diitigilo niḡijoa lotaḡa.

Jesus diniciaceketeteḡe niḡina nowienoḡodi waxacoco anele

⁷ Odaa jegeetace Jesus, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Iciagi micataḡa niḡina epoagi anodiotiwece waxacocoli.

⁸ Ijotawece niḡijo anenagitibeci maleediḡicatibige me janagi, niḡijo abeyaceḡeḡipi, codaa molicaḡaḡa. Pida niḡinoa waxacocoli aḡowatacotece lotaḡaneḡeḡi leeḡodi me iomaḡaḡa.

⁹ Niḡida me Ee iciagi epoagi. Niḡina ane niotiwece meetaḡa, jiḡida lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Yakadi me nakatio, codaa me noditice ane yemaa me diiticogi, codaa yakadi ane yeligo.

¹⁰ Niḡina oliceḡeḡi inoka eletema me dolice, daije, codaa me yaaḡadi ane daḡa nebi. Pida Ee baḡa janagi me jao lewiḡa oko ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji codaa jao moyakadi inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiḡa digoina iḡo, micataḡa niḡina nowienoḡodi waxacoco me doweditelogo niwaxacocoli, codaa me yediatece inoatawece anoyopotibige.

¹¹ Ee nowienaaḡanaḡa anele. Niḡina nowienaaḡanaḡa anele yeleotema niwaxacocoli. (Inatawece anonakato Goniotagodi liciagi niḡinoa waxacocoli.)

¹² Niḡina nimeedi, ane daḡa libakedi me nowienaaḡanaḡa, codaa ane daḡa nepiliditeda waxacocoli. Niḡina daḡa naditeḡe diwilecoḡoni, niḡini yaladi waxacocoli, elodi. Odaa diwilecoḡoni ja dibatalo waxacocoli, codaa ilaḡaaḡaditiwaji.

¹³ Niḡijo nimeedi elodi leeḡodi minoka yowo me dinigaanyetece ninyeelo me diba. Aḡica meo daḡa ligecaḡaleḡetedi waxacocoli.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ee nowienoḡodi waxacocoli anele. Digo mijoataḡa Eiodi me idowoḡodi, codaa Ee me jowoḡodi Eiodi, jiḡidaaḡee maḡaḡa jowoḡodi iniwaxacocoli, nebi aaḡaḡa etidowoḡodi. Icota me ideleotema iniwaxacocoli.

16 Inoa eletidi waxacocoli ane inepilidi, pida aḡicatibige minataḡa niḡini lapo judeutedi. Odaa leeditibige maḡaḡa ejigotiogi. Odaa owajipata yotaḡaneḡegi, odaa jiḡini oniniteci lapo waxacocoli, iniaa oniniteci nowienoḡodi.

17 Eiodi idemaa leeḡodi me idinajigo metideloadi, pida idewiḡatace.

18 Aḡica ane yakadi me ideloadi, nige daḡa idinajigo, pida idinajigo me etideloadi. Ida inimaweneḡegi me idinajigo me ideleo, codaa ida inimaweneḡegi me idinewikatiditaci. Igaataḡa Eiodi idiige mideḡeji.”

19 Odaa niḡijoa judeutedi ja dawalacetacicoace leeḡodi niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus.

20 Eliodi oko anodi, “Niḡidoa dakatiogilo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, joaniḡidaa me yetole. Igaamee ina majipaatalotiwaji inoa lotaḡa?”

21 Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Niḡina oko anodakatiogi adotaḡa daḡa liciagi me dotaḡa. Codaa niwigo abeyaceḡegi ayakadi daḡa icilatidi ḡolaḡa”.

Icoa judeutedi ane daḡa odibateḡe Jesus

22 Icoa nokododi limedi niwetaḡa. Jiḡicota limedi lalokegi judeutedi moyalaḡatibige niḡijo maleekoka oiwilegitigi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

23 Jesus igotedigi ica eledi le Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi anodita, “Licooḡadi Salomão”.

24 Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi joḡodilapodetacelogo Jesus, odaa idokee monigete-dice, moditalo, “Igaatigi nige aneḡotitogowa ica anakaami? Enitogowa nigewi naḡakamaḡakaami niḡicoa Cristo, ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodatamaḡateeteteḡe niḡinoa ḡodaxakawepodi.”

25 Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jiḡijo mejitaḡawatiwaji ane Ee, pida aḡadadiwaḡati. Codaa niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi ane jaote, me jatika naḡatetigi Liboonagaḡadi Eiodi ane idimonya, jiḡinaaḡoikee ane Ee.

26 Pida aḡadadiwaḡatitiwaji niḡijo mejitaḡawa, leeḡodi aḡakaami iniwaxacocoli,

27 Niḡinoa iniwaxacocoli oyowoḡoditeḡe yotaḡaneḡegi. Ee jowoḡoditiogi, codaa oniotibici.

28 Jajigotiogi lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡalee nigo. Odaa aḡica ane yakadi me noḡaticoace niḡina naḡa idei ibaagaḡadi.

29 Eiodi najigotediwa eliodi oko. Eiodi daḡaxa meliodi nimaweneḡegi, aḡica liciagi. Codaa aḡica ane yakadi me noḡatice aneiteloce Eiodi libaagaḡadi.

30 Ee iniaa Eiodi, ḡodiciagi doḡokinitece oko.”

31 Igaanaḡa owajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus, odaa niḡijoa judeutedi joḡodibatacalo wetiadi me domoḡoyokoletelogo.

32 Pida naḡa notagaḡeḡetedi niwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Owidi ane jaote niḡinoa anele ḡadodoetiwaji, niḡinoa ane niḡetediwa Eiodi me jaote. Amiica ijoa yoenataka aneo me leedi madigidaaticetiwaji?”

33 Noḡoninigodi, moditalo, “Ajoleeḡatibige me jokolenagaḡagaloco wetiḡa daḡa leeḡodi okanicodaaḡica ḡadoenataḡi anele. Pida joleeḡatibige me jokolenagaḡagaloco leeḡodi niḡijoa ḡadotaḡa ane beyagi motagaḡanitibige Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataḡa akaami ḡoneleegiwa, pida adiniciaceekeniteḡe Aneotedoḡoji”.

34 Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Midiwataḡa lotaḡa ḡaniḡaxinagaḡeḡeco iwote-loce mee Aneotedoḡoji, ‘ḡadiciagitiwaji ḡonoenogododi’.

35 Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa idioka limedi mewi, codaa Aneotedoḡoji eetediogi me ḡonoenogododi niḡijo ane yajigotediogi lotaḡa.

36 Enige ina meji me Ee Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi, igaamee ina menitiwaji me jotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji? Igaataḡa idixipetedice Eiodi, odaa idiḡetedicogi niḡina iigo.

37 Nige daḡa jaote ibaketedi ane niḡetediwa Eiodi me jaote, odaa aleeditibigetiwaji daḡadadiwaḡati.

³⁸ Pida daga jao libakedi, idokeeta agadadiwaḡatitiwaji leegodi niḡinoa yotaḡa, enice adadiwaḡatitiwaji leegodi niḡinoa ibaketedi ane jaote, amaleeḡaḡa owoḡotitiwaji, codaa aḡica daḡadinawieni, miniwa Eiodi meetaḡa, codaa Ee ejotelogo Eiodi.”

³⁹ Odaa joḡodoletibige moniwilo Jesus leegodi modiletibige daga dotaḡatedibige Aneotedoḡoji, pida oiwoko.

⁴⁰ Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡopitacedicogi daato akiidi Jordão. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡite digoida anei João Batista me nilegetiniwace oko niḡijo jotigide.

⁴¹ Eliodi oko igotibeci midoataḡa, igaanaḡa onadi, odaa modi, “João aḡica deḡeo oteḡexaaḡidatece ḡodoxiceḡedi libinienigi, pida ijoatawece niḡijoa lotaḡa meetece niḡidoa ḡoneleḡiwa, ewi niḡidaaḡee”.

⁴² Odaa eliodi niḡidi oko joḡoyiwaḡadi Jesus.

11

Lemeḡegi Lázaro

¹⁻² Ica ḡoneleḡiwa ane liboonagadi Lázaro ligeladi manitaḡa aca nigotakawaana anodita Betânia. Niwaalepodi, Maria ajaa Marta ane noiḡiwepodi. Maria jaḡaniaaḡani naḡajo ane yatitalo loḡonaka Goniotagodi ladokojegi, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi, ja yati lamodi me yadilonatidi. Odaa ica noko Lázaro ja deelotika.

³ Odaa niḡijo niwaalepodi joḡodajoinaḡatalo Jesus, modi, “Iniotagodi, niḡijo ḡademaanigi etidi eliodi me deelotika”.

⁴⁻⁵ Jesus eliodi me yemaa Marta, ajo nioxoa, ijaa Lázaro. Niḡijo naḡa dibodicetedigi Lázaro me deelotika, odaa jeḡee, “Niḡida neelotagi aḡeo Lázaro diḡidioka limedi me yeleo. Pida niḡida anee Lázaro onidaaḡida meo niḡina oko modoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Jiḡidaa leegodi nige odoḡetetiwa, ane Ee Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji”.

⁶ Joanigidaa leegodi niḡijo naḡa dibodicetedigi Lázaro me deelotika, odaa edinopagaḡiteta itoataale nokododi midiaaḡite niḡijo aneite.

⁷ Niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡeetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Jopilagaḡaticogi Judéia”.

⁸ Odaa moditalo niḡijo anodiotibece, “Goniḡaxinogodi. Anaḡa leegi niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi me domeḡetiḡadigidaatice me domeḡetiḡadeloati. Enige jeḡemaani mopilitaḡijo!”

⁹ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Idiwa dooze lakata niḡina noko mani aligeḡe. Odaa niḡina oko anewaligitigi noko adixipe, igaataḡa naditece ligi.

¹⁰ Pida niḡina anewaligitigi enoale, aiwoko me dixipe, leegodi nexocaḡa, codaa aḡaca lokokena mijotaḡa”.

¹¹ Joanigidaa ligegi Jesus, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡee, “Godokaḡedi Lázaro ja diote, pida ejigo miditaḡa, joiḡiteloco”.

¹² Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Goniotagodi, nigokexaa diote, dice ici”.

¹³ Odiletibige deḡeete Jesus doḡokexaa diote Lázaro. Pida eeteta naḡa yeleo Lázaro, niḡijo mee diote.

¹⁴ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja yeloḡoditediogi Lázaro naḡa yeleo.

¹⁵ Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Jakadi mele me daga Ee miditaḡa naḡa yeleo leegodi akaamitiwaji, amaleeḡaḡa adadiwaḡati. Natigide iniḡa miditaḡa”.

¹⁶ Odaa niḡijo anodita Tomé, ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”, joanigijaḡeetiogi niḡijo eledi anodiotibece Jesus, “Iniḡa mijoataḡa amaleeḡaḡa ḡodemaḡawa Goniḡaxinogodi”.

Jesus jiḡiniaaḡeote oko me yewiḡatace

¹⁷ Niḡijo nigicotedicogi Jesus nipodigi Judéia, pida jeḡeote cwaatolo nokododi mididi Lázaro catiwedi lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa anonaligite.

¹⁸ Naḡajo nigotakawaana anodita Betânia idiwa itoatadiḡida ciloomito me yototice nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

19 Eliodi judeutedi igotibeci odalita Marta, ajaa Maria, igotibeci modalitiogi me ninyaaga, leegodi me yeleo naaginaga.

20 Igaanaga dibodice Marta niginoa Jesus, odaa jigigo dakapetege. Pida Maria baadegitibige, nigijo aneite me nicoti digoida ligeladi.

21 Nigijo Marta naga dakapetege Jesus, odaa jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Daga-aamitibige mokotaga, daganagawi-iini inaaginaga agotaga ye-ee.

22 Pida jowoogodi mokanicodaagica ane ipokitalo Aneotedogoji, odaa yajigotedagawa”.

23 Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Yewigatace ganaagina”.

24 Odaa Marta jegeetalo, “Jowoogodi me yewigatace nigica noko nige yewikatiditace Aneotedogoji nigina oko”.

25 Odaa jegee Jesus, “Ee aneo oko me newigatace, odaa jigidaa diiticogi, midiokaanaga limedi me newiga. Nigina ane idadiwagadi icaagica nige yeleo, pida yewigatace.

26 Nigina analee yewiga, ane idadiwagadi, nige yeleo, yewigatace. De iwagati ida anejitagawa?”

27 Naga ninigodi Marta, meetalo, “Ejiwagadi, Iniwa-aagodi. Codaagadadiwagati naga-aamaga-aami Nigicoa ane ni-iige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, nigicoa Aneotedogoji Li-oonigi anenagi nigina i-iigo”.

Jesus anoe

28 Igaanaga nigotini Marta me dotaaga, odaa jigigo enidita Maria. Odaa ja ixipetice me yotaganeege meeta, “Goni-iigaxinogodi jiginoa. Codaa najoinagatedagawa”.

29 Igaanaga wajipata Maria nigijo Marta ligegi, odaa ja dinage me dabiditi, igo dakapetege Jesus.

30 Jesus anegenotediwece nigotakawaana, egidiaagite digoida anei Marta me dakapetege.

31 Nigijoa judeutedi anidiaagi Maria ligeladi monigiwatece, noxonadi me dabiditi me yediiga me noditice, odaa jogodioteci. Odiletibige Maria digigo anoetibece midataga lawimagajegi-wetiga anonaligite Lázaro.

32 Igaanaga icoticogi Maria aneitedice Jesus, odaa ja dakagitinigi iigo midoataga loxonaka. Odaa jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Daga-aamitibige mokotaga, daganagawi-iini inaaginaga agotaga ye-ee”.

33 Igaanaga nadi Jesus Maria me dacaagetibece, codaa nigijo judeutedi ane lix-igagawepodieledi nacaagaateloco, odaa Jesus deemitetetece, codaa agecaalo.

34 Odaa jegeetediogi, “Igame analicitetiwaji?” Noxoninigodi, moditalo, “Goniotagodi. Diganagi, awini!”

35 Odaa Jesus jagaga anoe.

36 Odaa modi nigijoa judeutedi, “Ica mewi me yemaa ijoolatigi!”

37 Pida icaeledi modi, “Icilatidi nigijo gologa. Pida agodagayakadi degeote anigetigida nimawenegegi, odaa ijoolatigi agotaga yeleo?”

Ica Lázaro naga yewigatace

38 Odaa Jesus agaleegica lita, eliodi me deemitetece. Odaa jigigo midataga nigijo wetiga-lawimagajegi anoyatice ijoolatigi. Onani aca wetiga nelegi anoyawililetio monibatoo nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga.

39 Odaa ja diigenatakate Jesus, meetediogi, “Anogaaticetiwaji nagani wetiga nelegi”. Odaa Marta, nagajo niwaalo ijoolatigi meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, ejinaga danice. Igaataga jegeote cwaatolo nokododi midi me ye-ee”.

40 Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Genegejitagawa, nige iwagatakani, odaa jaganati Aneotedogoji meliodi nimawenegegi”.

⁴¹ Odaa jooonogotice naajajo wetiga nelegi. Naaga iwitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi, odaa jegeeteta Aneotedoogoji, “Eiodi, eliodi me iniotagodetaagawa leegodi manajipaatiwa.

⁴² Jowoogodi midioka limedi manajipaatiwa. Pida mejitaagawa leegodi nigina noiigi digoina, amaleegaga eniwaagatakanaaga naagakamaagakaami anadimonyaa”.

⁴³ Igaanaaga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Lázaro, anagi, anotitice!”

⁴⁴ Odaa Lázaro ja noditice. Pida loonoka, libaagatedi egidaagee me dinilipaditece liwailidi lipegetege, codaa egajo me nadeegitice leenxo anoilpaditece latobi. Odaa jegeetedioogi Jesus, “Anowilecenitibigetiwaji, odaa ikanitice epaaagigo”.

*Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi dinilakidetiwaage odoletibige moyeloadi Jesus
(Mateus 26.1-5; Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2)*

⁴⁵ Eliodi judeutedi anigotibeci odalita Maria noonadi Jesus meote Lázaro me yewigatace, odaa jogoyiwaagadi.

⁴⁶ Pida ica eledi jogopitibeci, odaa jigigotibeci oyelooogoditiogi fariseutedi nigijoo loenatagi Jesus.

⁴⁷ Odaa nigijoo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoo fariseutedi ja dinatecoogotee, modi, “Amiida ica gonimawenegegi me joxokojoogo? Igaataaga nigijoo goneleegiwa jogowidi godoxicegetedi aneote.

⁴⁸ Daga jikanaga nigida anee, inatawece oko icota moyiwaagadi. Odaa nigijoo lacilodi romaanotedi doidetibige dogodiiigenataka moyaaagadi Aneotedoogoji ligeladi, codaa moyaaagadi godoiigi”.

⁴⁹ Onijoteci nigijoo lacilodi ane liboonagadi Caifás ane enegegi gonegegi, meetiogi, “Agica gadixakeditiwaji!

⁵⁰ Agowooogotitiwaji me daagaxa meletooogodomi moniniteci goneleegiwa ane yeleotema godoiigi, odaa inatawece godoiigi agalee naaga”.

⁵¹ Agapaa lowooko Caifás nigijoo lotaga. Pida Aneotedoogoji eote meetece nigijoo notaga ane yelooodi micota Jesus me yeleotetema loiigi, igaataaga Caifás joaniginiaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi nigijoo nicaagabi.

⁵² Nigijoo lotaga ageetalo Jesus daga yeleotetema idiokidi noiigi judeu, pida yeleo meote oniniteci lapo inatawece lionaga Aneotedoogoji ane ilaagiteloco inatawece iigo.

⁵³ Odaa nigijoo noko ja diiticogi nigijoo lacilodi judeutedi mowo lowoogotece Jesus moyeloadi.

⁵⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus me daagadiaagawatedigi nigijoo noiigi digoida Judéia. Pida jigigo manitaga nigotakawaana anodita Efraim, anipegitege nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Odaa jigidiaagite ijaagijoo anodiotibece.

⁵⁵ Ja nipegiteloco nigijoo lalokegi judeutedi anodita me Páscoa. Eliodi oko ane ligeladi niginao nigotadawaanaga, inoa nipodaga, ja waxoditibigimoace manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Anegeya me nakatio nalokegi nigigotibeci dinibinie lodoe Aneotedoogoji, ane najoinaaganegegi noiigi.

⁵⁶ Odaa jogodoletibige Jesus, igaanooogotocogi Aneotedoogoji ligeladi, odaa ja dinige, modi, “Amiida ica anakatitiwaji? Migenagi Jesus niite naloogo?”

⁵⁷ Nigijoo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoo fariseutedi domoooyemaa moniwilo Jesus. Joanigidaa leegodi me najoinaaganaga mokanicodaaagica ane yowoogodi aneite Jesus, odaa owo libodigi.

12

*Jesus idiaagite nigotakawaana Betânia
(Mateus 26.6-13; Marcos 14.3-9)*

¹ Aniaditibige seis nokododi daḡa nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, niḡigo Jesus mani nigo-takawaana Betânia ane liḡeladi Lázaro, niḡijo ane yewikatiditace Jesus.

² Odaa joḡoyoe liweenigi Jesus niḡijo enoale modiniotagodelalo. Marta dax-awanataka dedianaḡatece niweenigi. Lázaro eledi ini nameeja miniwataḡa Jesus.

³ Odaa Maria ja dibata aca bootawaana ane nolee ladokojegi, idatawece “nardo”, one dakake loojedi. Odaa ja yadotelogo loḡonaka Jesus, igaanaḡa igodi me yadotelogo, odaa yatita lamodi me iwilegi. Odaa niḡijo lanigi aneletege niḡijo ladokojegi jiḡigotigi initawece diimigi.

⁴ Pida Judas Iscariotes, niḡijo lionigi Simão, aninaaḡina ane-diotibece Jesus, niḡijo aneyaa Goniotagodi niḡidiaaḡidi miditaḡa nelogododipi, mee,

⁵ “Naḡada bootawaana ladokojegi yalitini meyo-liitilo, codaa loojedi iniwatadaḡani taalia beexotedi. Igaamee doḡoyaa, odaa niḡicoa lojetedi oditoḡonediatiwace niḡinoda madewetedipi?”

⁶ Judas eo niḡida ligegi aleḡodi daḡa iwikode madewetedipi, pida leḡodi moliceḡegi. Jeḡepaa dowediteloco dinyeelo, codaa dolicitibigalo dinyeelo.

⁷ Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Jinaḡalomeḡeni Maria! Igaataḡa yotete niḡida ladokojegi lajo niḡica noko nigonaligiti yolaadi mida lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa.

⁸ Niḡinoa madewetedi biḡidioka limedi mina makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida Ee baadiḡidioka limedi minaaḡejo makaamitaḡatiwaji”.

Odinilakidetigi moyelodi Lázaro

⁹ Eliodi judeutedi, noḡodibodicetigi Jesus miniwatedigi Betânia, odaa jiḡigotibeci odoletibige. Aḡigotibeci diḡijoka leḡoditeda Jesus, pida igotibeci maḡaḡa oiwi Lázaro, niḡijo ane yewikatiditace Jesus.

¹⁰ Odaa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi joḡodinotaḡaneḡetigi moyelodi Lázaro.

¹¹ Igaataḡa, leḡodi Lázaro, eliodi judeutedi aḡaleḡodeemitetigi niḡijoa lacilodi, pida jiḡijapogoyiwagadi Jesus.

Jesus dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jerusalém micataḡa inionigi-eliodi.

(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40)

¹² Naḡa nigoi, niḡijo noiigi-nelegi ane igotibeci lalokegi Páscoa, joḡodibodicetege Jesus naḡa ipegite nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

¹³ Odaa joḡodibatalo laamotiidi “palmeira”, ja noditicoaci migotibeci odakapetege, napaawagateloco, modi,

“Joḡeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji.

Codaa jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie Niḡinoa anenagi

ane ibake naḡatetigi Libonaḡadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji,

Niḡinoa ane ninionigi-eliodi ḡodoiḡi Israel”.

¹⁴ Odaa Jesus ja dakapetege icoda boliicawaanigi, odaa ja waxoditedeloco. Jotigide naḡakaḡeeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa niḡida niciagi,

¹⁵ “Jinaḡadoiitiwaji,

anakaami niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

Digawiniteḡe!

Ganinionigi-eliodi jeḡenagi,

waxoditedeloco boliicawaanigi”.

¹⁶ Igaanaḡa onaditege niḡijo anodiotibece, aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anodaa diitigi niḡida anee Jesus. Pida niḡidiaaḡidi noḡopitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi, odaa joḡonalagatibige niḡijoa aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, codaa aḡaḡa onalagatibige niḡijoa anodigotalo niḡijo noiigi.

17 Niḡijo noiigi-nelegi anidiaaḡite midoataḡa Jesus niḡijo neḡeniditedibige Lázaro midataḡa lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa naḡa yewikatidi, joaneḡepaa oyatematitibece niḡida niciagi.

18 Codaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡijo oko naḡa noditicoaci nigotaḡa, migotibeci odakapeteḡe Jesus, leeḡodi modibodicetibige meote niḡijo ḡodoxiceḡedi nelegi.

19 Odaa niḡijoa fariseutedi ja dinotaḡaneḡe midiokiditiwage, modi, “Digawini! Aḡica ica ḡodoenataḡi me domaḡa jaoḡa ane beyagitema niḡida libakedi. Inatawece oko joḡodioteece.”

Icoa greeḡotedi igotibeci oiwi Jesus

20 Liwigotigi niḡijo oko ane igotibeci nigotaḡa Jerusalém modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji midi naloḡo, idiwa icoa greeḡotedi.

21 Odaa jiḡigotibeci odakapeteḡe Filipe, anelatibige nigotaḡa Betsaida, nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa joḡodipokota modita, “Goniotagodi, jemaanaḡa me jinataḡa icoa Jesus”.

22 Odaa Filipe jiḡigo eeta André, odaa jiḡigotibeci oditalo Jesus.

23 Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jiḡicota noko Aneotedoḡoji me idinelecaḡatee, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

24 Atacolitece anejiḡagawatiwaji! Nige doḡoyokoletinigi iḡo lolagi leyeema, codaa nige doḡoyati naḡajo lolagi, odaa lolagi idioka limedi mokanitece. Pida naḡajo lolagi nigonaligitini, odaa ja yajigo eliodi leyeema.

25 Niḡina ane daḡaxa me yemaa me yewiḡateloco niḡina iḡo, niḡini baadaḡa yemaa me niotici, codaa icota maniaditema lewiḡa. Pida niḡina ane daḡa ewianaḡa yecewe me yewiḡateloco niḡina iḡo, baaniḡiniaaḡini idioka limedi me yewiḡa.

26 Niḡina ane yemaa me dibatomi, leeditibige me niotici. Odaa anejote jiḡidiaaḡaga ite. Odaa Eiodi iweniḡide niḡina ane dibatomi”.

Jesus yalaḡate ica lemeḡegi

27 Eḡidaa diitigi Jesus me notaḡaneḡetediniwace, meetediogi, “Niḡina natigide ja joḡowikomata. Ajowoḡodi ica anejatigi iḡegi. Ajakadi daḡa jipokotalo Eiodi deḡeote me idiwoko yawikodigi anicota, leeḡodi jiḡidaa ibakedi me janagi”.

28 Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Eiodi, ikeenitiogi niḡina oko meliodi ḡanimaweneḡegi”. Odaa jiḡijo nigegi ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, mee, “Jiḡijo me jikeetiogi meliodi ini-maweneḡegi, codaa ejikeetaciogi”.

29 Niḡijo noiigi-nelegi owajipata niḡijo nigegi. Odaa ijo anodi me niximaḡaga. Idiaa eledi modi me aanjo yotaḡaneḡe Jesus.

30 Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niḡijo nigegi aḡee leeḡodi, pida leeḡodi akaamiti-waji.

31 Jiḡicota noko Aneotedoḡoji me iwi codaa iloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, codaa me iticoitedice diaabo, niḡijo ane iḡe oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo.

32 Igaataḡa nigetidawacetibige madataḡa nicenagaḡate, odaa ja jao moniitiwa eliodi oko inatawece iḡo, jaotibige mida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.”

33 Jesus eote niḡijoa lotaḡa onidaaḡida me ikee anodaḡee me yeleo.

34 Noḡoninigodi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, moditalo, “Etiḡodiiḡaxitece me iwoteloco notaḡanaḡaxi midiwataḡa ḡonajoinagaḡeḡeco, icoa Cristo, ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji, midioka limedi miniwa mokotaḡa. Enige igamodaḡee ina meni me leeditibige ica Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi monawacetibige mada nicenagaḡate? Amiiḡo ica Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi?”

35 Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Naḡajo lokokena onateciḡidiwa nokododi mi-naaḡite makaamitaḡatiwaji. Awaligitiwaji maleeḡani lokokena me daḡa nikatiwagaḡi nexocaḡa. Niḡina anewaligitigi nexocaḡa ayowoḡodi niḡica ane diiticogi.

³⁶ Niğina maleegani lokokena, iwağati lokokena ane Ee, amanagawini akatitiwaji makaami lionigipi Aneotedoğoji”.

Judeutedi ağoyiwağadi Jesus

Niğidiaağidi nağa nigotedini Jesus me dotağa, odaa joğopi, ja dinağaditetema niğijo noiigi-nelegi.

³⁷ Idaağee neğeliodi monadi Jesus meote ғodoxiceğetedi, pida idokee ağoyiwağadi.

³⁸ Joanigidaa niğicotece niğijoa lotağa Isaías, niğijo ane yeloğoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji, niğijo mee, “Iniotagođi Aneotedoğoji.

Ağica aneyiwağadi ғodatematiko.

Codaa ağica anigetigijo anikeenita ғanimaweneğegi.”

³⁹ Codaa ağoyakadi degeniwağatakanağa, leeğodi eledi mee Isaías,

⁴⁰ “Aneotedoğoji ja noxoco ligecoğeli me dağadiaa yatetibigiwaji, codaa yakakağadi laalegenali me doğoyowoğodi ane diitigilo lotağa, codaa me doğodopitalo me nicilatiditediniwace.”

⁴¹ Mee Isaías niğijoa lotağa niğijo nağa yowoğodi Jesus me dağaxa me ғoneğegi, odaa ja yalağatalo.

⁴² Idaağida meliodi anoyiwağadi Jesus niğijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Pida ağica dağa dineloğotee moyiwağadi leeğodi ođoitigi fariseutedi doğoiticogiticoace wetice ni- iakanagađiidi.

⁴³ Domoğoyemaatibige diğidioka odeemitetibige niğina oko. Odaa ađotiğica moy- ocağanege Aneotedoğoji.

Lotağa Jesus iwi anodaağee lewiğa oko

⁴⁴ Niğidiaağidi Jesus dinigetagee, mee, “Niğina ane idadiwağadi, ağemokee me idadiwağadi, pida aagağa eyiwağadi Niğijoa ane idimonyatedinigi niğina iıgo.

⁴⁵ Niğina ane idadi aagağa nadi Niğijoa ane idimonya.

⁴⁶ Janagi niğina iıgo me Ee lokokena, jaotibige minatawece anetidadiwağadi ađideiticoace nexocağa.

⁴⁷ Niğica ane wajipatalo yotağa, pida ağeyiwağadi, aniğica anejigota niğina natigide. Igaatağa anağa janagi dağa jiwi anejigota oko, pida janagi me jao lewiğa oko.

⁴⁸ Niğina ane dağa dibatigi, codaa ane dağa dibatege yotağa, jiğini ane iwi an- odaağigota. Niğinoa yotağa joaniğinaa anoiwi anodigota nigicota niğica owidijegi noko.

⁴⁹ Igaatağa ağica değemağa yolaadi me jotağa, pida Eiodi idimonya. Odaa jiğiniaa idiıge meji niğina ane leeditibige me iğegi.

⁵⁰ Jowoğodi niğina liıgenatakanegegi me yajigota oko lewiğa ane dağadiaağica liniogo miniwatağa. Ejitece inokinoateda niğinoa Eiodi ane niıgetediwa me jelogođi”.

13

Jesus iwilegi loğonaka niğijo anodiotibece

¹ Nağa nipegi lalokegi judeutedi anodita me Páscoa. Jesus ja yowoğodi naganipegi me noditedicogi niğina iıgo migo miniwatağa Eliodi. Idioka limedi me yemaa niğijo ane nepilidi, maleeğinaağite digoina iıgo, codaa me yemaa neğepaagicota noko me yeletetema.

²⁻³ Diaabo ja dakatiwece laalegena Judas Iscariotes, niğijo lionigi Simão, ixotiwece lowoogo me yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogođodi. Jesus yowoğodi Eliodi me ya- jigote nağatetigitedeloco inoatawece. Codaa yowoğodi me icoğotedigi miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji codaa mopitedibigimece miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji.

Odaa Jesus ijaağijo anodiotibece nağa niatağa me niodağa niğijo enoale.

⁴ Odaa ja dabiditedini Jesus, ja yototedice naḡajo nameeja, odaa ja noḡa nijayogo. Naḡa dibate aca toaaya, odaa jaḡanigoetediḡi.

⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi ja yadotedinigi ninyoḡodi ica baxia. Odaa ja niwilegitedini loḡonaka niḡijo anodiotibece, eote ane libakedi niḡina niotagi. Igaanaḡa igodi me iwilegi, odaa ja yatite naḡajo toaaya.

⁶ Igaanaḡa icote Simão Pedro, odaa jeḡeetalo, “Iniotagodi. Ayakadi daantaḡakamaḡakaami ane iwilegi iḡonaka.”

⁷ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niḡina natigide aḡowoḡoti ane diitigi niḡida anejig-otaḡawatiwaji. Pida icota mowoḡoti niḡidiaaḡidi”.

⁸ Odaa jeḡeetalo Pedro, “Iniotagodi. Ica daḡa jikatedaḡadici me iwileci iḡonaka”. Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nige diḡikaniteda me jiwilegi ḡadoḡonaka, odaa aḡaleeḡica anenitigi”.

⁹ Odaa jeḡee Simão Pedro, “Iniotagodi, dice jiniḡidokidoateda iḡonaka me iwileci, pida iwileci ibaḡatedi, codaa me yacilo!”

¹⁰ Naḡa igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Niḡijo baanaḡa igo mánila ja yapidi, odaa idoka leeditibige loḡonaka me iwilegi. Niḡida makaami ḡadapititiwaji, pida ini oniniteci ane daḡa yapidi niḡina akaamitiwaji”.

¹¹ Jesus yowoḡodi niḡijo ane yajigo modibatalo neloḡododi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mee, “Ini oniniteci ane daḡa yapidi niḡina akaamitiwaji.”

¹² Igaanaḡa igodi Jesus me niwilegitedini loḡonaka niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa ja dinixotacedinigi nijayogo. Odaa jiḡigotace nicotedini maditaḡa nameeja. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediḡi, “Owoḡoti anodaa diitigi ijo anejigotaḡawatiwaji?”

¹³ Adadalitigitiwaji me Ee, ‘Ganiḡaxinoḡodi’, codaa me Ee, ‘Ganiotagodi’. Odaa diitigi anadalitigitiwaji, igaataḡa jeḡemeḡee.

¹⁴ Odaa Ee, ane Ee Ganiotagodi, Ganiḡaxinoḡodi, ja jiwilegi ḡadoḡonakatiwaji. Joaniḡidaa leeditibige me eni madiniḡiwaatiwagetiwaji miwileci ḡadoḡonaka.

¹⁵ Ja jao ḡawinigi, amaleeḡaḡa idoka enitatiwaji madiniḡiwaatiwage.

¹⁶ Atacolitece anejitaḡawatiwaji! Niḡina nimeedi anaḡaxateloco niotagodi leeḡodi ḡoneḡegi. Codaa niḡina ane yadeegi nibodigi anaḡaxateloco niḡini ane iḡe anepaḡa ḡoneḡegi.

¹⁷ Niḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡinoa anejitedaḡawa, codaa nigawiite, odaa eliodi ḡadinikegitiwaji.

¹⁸ Aḡejitaḡadici akaamitawecetiwaji. Igaataḡa jowoḡoditibige niḡijoa iomaḡataka. Codaa icota niḡijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, mee, ‘Niḡijo ane igiiwatibece me jiniodi, jiḡijaa analee yakapetegi’.

¹⁹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina natigide, maleedaḡa icota, amaleeḡaḡa nigicota, odaa jaḡadadiwagatitiwaji makaḡee, codaa midioka limedi me Ee.

²⁰ Atacolitecetiwaji niḡida anejitaḡawa. Ane dibateḡe niḡina ane jiḡe, aḡaḡa dibatigi. Codaa ane dibatigi, aḡaḡa dibateḡe Niḡijoa ane idimonyatedinigi niḡina iḡo”.

*Jesus ikee niḡica ane yajigo modibatalo neloḡododi
(Mateus 26.20-25; Marcos 14.17-21; Lucas 22.21-23)*

²¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa nigotedi niḡijoa Jesus lotaḡa, odaa ja doḡowikomata, odaa yenikamaḡa meetediḡi, “Atacolitecetiwaji anejitaḡawa. Ini niḡina akaamitiwaji ane idajigo modibatiwa ineloḡododipi”.

²² Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece ja diniwi, nawelatibigiwaji, aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigi niḡijo aneeteta Jesus.

²³ Niḡijo ane lemaanigi Jesus ini me ipeḡiteteḡe, dawaketelogo.

²⁴ Odaa Simão Pedro ja yotaḡaneḡe yatita libaaḡadi, dipokota me igetece Jesus ganigeḡitigi ica aneeteta me yajigo midi neloḡododipi.

²⁵ Odaa niŋijo ane-diotibece lemaanigi ja dawaketeloco elipije Jesus, odaa ja ige, oxati meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Amiijo ica anenita?”

²⁶ Naŋa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niŋini ane jajigota paon liwai ane itimi, joaniŋiniaa idajigo.” Odaa Jesus ja dibate paon liwai, naŋa ititedinigi ica niweenigi liwagedi, odaa ja yajigote Judas, lionigi Simão Iscariotes.

²⁷ Igaanaga dibatege Judas niŋijo paon, odaa Satanás ja dakatiwece laaleŋena. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta Judas, “Nigica anigida ane eni me ɣadoenatagi, adinageni mawii”.

²⁸ Niŋijo anidiaaŋi maditaŋa nameeja, aŋica ane yowoogodi ane leegodi Jesus meote niŋijo ligegi.

²⁹ Judas jiŋijaa doweditelogo dinyeelo. Joaniŋidaa modiletibige daŋa iŋe Jesus migo dinoojetetigi anigetigica anoyopotibige me naloogo, migetaŋa nediatiwace madewetedi beexotedi.

³⁰ Naŋa dibatege Judas niŋijo paon liwai, odaa ja dinagetice me noditice. Pida jeŋenoale.

Ica gela niŋenatakanegegi

³¹ Niŋijo naŋa noditice Judas, odaa jegee Jesus, “Niŋina natigide jogonelecaŋatee Goneleegiwa ane icoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee, codaa odogetetalo Aneotedoŋoji Ee leegodi.

³² Nigodogetetalo Aneotedoŋoji Ee leegodi, odaa iniaaŋiniwa Aneotedoŋoji nelecaŋatee Goneleegiwa ane icoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee. Aneotedoŋoji eote niŋida aneete natigidawaanigi.

³³ Ionigipi. Aŋalee leegi minaagejo makaamitaŋa. Icota moleetibigijitiwaji. Pida ejitaŋawatiwaji natigide niŋijo ane igeŋitiogi niŋijoa lacilodi ɣodoiigi judeutedi me daŋakatitatiwaji memii ane jiiticogi.

³⁴ Natigide jajigotaŋawatiwaji gela ɣaniŋenatakanegegi, madinemaanitiwagetiwaji. Digo aneji me ɣademaanitiwaji, ɣadiŋeni maŋaŋa adinemaanitiwage.

³⁵ Nigadinemaanitiwage, inatawece oko oyowoogodi makaami niŋina anoniotici”.

Jesus eote leemidi Pedro

(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34)

³⁶ Odaa Simão Pedro ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igame aaticogi?” Naŋa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niŋina natigide, aŋakati deŋemii ane jiiticogi. Pida nigidiaaŋidi icota memii”.

³⁷ Naŋa igetace Pedro, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igaamee ica daŋa jakadi mejigo jiotaŋadici ina natigide? Ja idigo me ideleotaŋadomi”.

³⁸ Naŋa igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Migewi naŋa ɣadigomi me ɣadelewitomi? Jemaa mejitaŋawa anewi. Aniŋicatibige daŋa dinici okoŋokoodi manoe, odaa itoatadiŋida meni me daŋadowoogoti”.

14

Jesus naigi anigo miniwataŋa Aneotedoŋoji

¹ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Jinaŋakaami agecaŋalodipi, codaa jinaga aŋowikomataatiwaji. Pida anakatoni Aneotedoŋoji. Ee eledi adinakatoni.

² Igaataŋa digoida ligeladi Eiodi idiwa owidi diimaŋa. Daŋaleetiŋidaagee daŋanagawini akaaŋejitaŋawatiwaji. Odaa ejigo jilakidetaŋadomitiwaji ane onite.

³ Igaanige ejigo jilakidetini ane onitetiwaji. Odaa nige jigodi, odaa ja idopitacijo me ɣadadeegitiwaji, amaleeŋaŋa anejote, jiŋidiaaŋaŋa onitetiwaji.

⁴ Jogowoogotitiwaji ane jiiticogi, codaa jogowoogoti naigi ane ɣadadeegiticogi digoida ane jiiticogi”.

⁵ Odaa jegeetalo Tomé, “Iniotagodi, ajowoogotaga ica ane aaticogi. Codaa, iga-maleegaga gonimawenegegi me jowoogotaga ica naigi?”

⁶ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ee jegemegee naigi ane gadadeegitalo Aneotedogoji, Ee anewi aneetece Aneotedogoji, codaa jegemaga jao lewiga oko. Agica ane yakadi micotalo Eiodi, nige daga Ee jadeegitalo.

⁷ Nigadowoogotitiwaji, odaa Eiodi aagaga owoogoti. Odaa nigina natigide jogowoogoti codaa jaganati Eiodi.”

⁸ Odaa Filipe jegeetalo Jesus, “Goniotagodi, enice anikeenitedogowa icoa Gadiodi. Odaa jogokomoda ele”.

⁹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Filipe. Ja jotigide me Ee makaamitagatiwaji. Anagadowoogoti? Nigina ane idadi, odaa nadi Eiodi. Enice, igaamee ina menitiwa, ‘Anikeenitedogowa icoa Gadiodi?’

¹⁰ Agiwagatakani mejotelogo Eiodi, codaa Eiodi miniwa meetaga?” Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus nigijo anodiotibece, “Niginoa anejitedagawatiwaji, agejitece emege. Pida Eiodi aniniwa meetaga, joanegapaageote libaketedi.

¹¹ Leeditibige me iwagatitiwaji me idejo miniwataga Eiodi, codaa Eiodi miniwa meetaga. Nige daga iwagatakanititiwaji leegodi niginoa yotaga, enice iwagatakani leegodi nigijoa godoxicegetedi ane jaote.

¹² Natigide atacolitecetiwaji nigida igegi. Nigina ane idadiwagadi icota meote niginoa ane jaote, codaa icota meote loenataka ane dagaxa me eloodoli, igaataga ja jopitalo Eiodi.

¹³ Odaa jao okanicodaagica ananipokitiwatiwaji nigina mabakeni Iboonagadi, amaleegaga ane Ee, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, inelegatidi Liboonagadi Eiodi.

¹⁴ Niganipokitiwa mabakeni nagatetigi Iboonagadi okanicodaagica, odaa jajigotagawatiwaji ane gadipoketegi.

Aneotedogoji niwakatee Liwigo

¹⁵ Nigademaanitiwaji, enice iwagati niginoa iigenatakanegeco.

¹⁶ Jipokotalo Eiodi me yajigotedagawaeledi Ganaxawanatitogodi, anidioka limedi mini makaamitagatiwaji.

¹⁷ Joaniginiaa Niwigo ane ikee anewi nigina moyalagatiwa. Nigina okotigi digoina iigo ayakadi dogodibatege, igaataga agoyakadi dogonadi, otegexaagaga oyowoogodi. Pida akaamitiwaji bogowoogoti igaataga ini makaamitaga, codaa icota me digeladetiwagaji.

¹⁸ Agadalatitiwaji dogodaa micataga dagakaami exiijigipi. Pida idopitacagawatiwaji.

¹⁹ Agalee leegi nige ideleo, odaa nigina okotigi digoina iigo agaleegetidadi. Pida agica daga leegi akaamitiwaji bagadati. Leegodi nige idewigatace, odaa jagaga gadewikitace.

²⁰ Nigicota noko nige idewigatace, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji me emoka Ee me idexogotege Eiodi, codaa akamokakaamititiwaji me gadexocitigi, codaa me emoka Eeta me idexogotagagitiwaji.

²¹ Nigina ane dibatege codaa meyiwagadi iigenatakanegeco, joaniginiaa idemaa. Odaa Eiodi aagaga yemaa nigina ane idemaa. Codaa Ee aagaga jemaa, codaa me idinikeeta ane Ee.”

²² Odaa Judas, agijigijo Judas Iscariotes, pidaeledi Judas, ige Jesus, meetalo, “Goniotagodi, igamodaageeta ica madinikeenitogowa, nige dagadinikeenitiogi inaeledi oko digoina iigo?”

²³ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigina ane idemaa eyiwagadi niginoa yotaga, codaa Eiodi yemaa nigina ane idemaa. Ee iniaa Eiodi janagaga me gonoiigiwa.

²⁴ Nigina ane daga idemaa, ageyiwagadi yotaga. Codaa niginoa notaga anajipaatalotiwaji, agemaga yotaga, pida lotaga Eiodi ane idimonya.

²⁵ Ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga maleegeetibige makaamitaga.

²⁶ Pida Niḡina Ganaxawanatitogodi, Aneotedogoji Liwigo, ane niwakatee Eiodi leegodi Iboonagadi, ḡadiḡaxinitecetiawaji inoatawece, codaa eo manalakitibige ijoatawece niḡijoa anejitedagawatiwaji.

²⁷ Jaote mele ḡadaaleḡenaliwaji. Joaniḡidaa ane jaotaḡadomi. Aneji me jaotaḡadomitiwaji aliciagi anee niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo. Odaa jinagakaami agecaḡalodipi, jinagagowikomataa, codaa jinagadoiitiwaji.

²⁸ Jaḡajipaatawaji niḡijo mejitaḡawa mejigo, pida idopitaḡawatiwaji. Niḡina niḡademaanitiwaji enice aniniitibeci leegodi mejitaḡawa me jopitalo Eiodi. Eiodi daḡaxa meliodi nimaweneḡegi, aiciagi.

²⁹ Ejitedaḡawa niḡinoa yotaḡa, maleedaḡa icotalo niḡinoa anejitece, amaleeḡaḡa adadiwaḡatitiwaji nige limedi me icotece niḡinoa anejitedaḡawa.

³⁰ Aleegi me ḡadotaḡaneḡenitiwaji, igaataḡa niḡijo ane iḡe oko digoina iḡo jiḡina menagi. Enagi me dakapetigi, pida aḡica nimaweneḡegitici.

³¹ Pida amaleeḡaḡa oyowoḡodi niḡina oko digoina iḡo me jemaa Eiodi, odaa jaote inoatawece ane niḡetediwa. Xebatiwaji, adabititiniwace, jopilaḡa!”

15

Jesus diniciaceeketege libatadi “uuva”

¹ Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Ee idiniciaceeketege niḡina libatadi ‘uuva’. Odaa Eiodi baḡa liciagi nawodaḡanaḡa jeḡepaa doweditedeloco elanigije ‘uuva’.

² Nakagidi inoatawece libiwedi ane deḡetayeteda. Ibinie inoatawece libiwedi anepaḡa etaye, eotedibige mepaanaḡa dáwe.

³ Niḡida makaamitiwaji ja ḡadapiti leegodi me iwaḡati niḡinoa yotaḡa anejitedaḡawa.

⁴ Ele midioka limeditiwaji me ḡadexocitigi, odaa Ee idiokaanaḡa limedi me idexogotaḡagitiwaji. Naḡana libiwe idoka etaye nigalee yexogotege naḡada libatadi ‘uuva’. Jiḡidaaḡenitiwaji, idoka akati me áwe nige ḡadexocitigi.

⁵ Ee libatadi ‘uuva’. Odaa akaamitiwaji libiwedi. Niḡina anidioka limedi me yexogotigi, Ee aaḡaḡa idexogotege, codaa joaniḡiniaa ane dáwe. Igaataḡa nige daga ḡadexocitigitiwaji, odaa aḡica anakati mawii.

⁶ Niḡina ane daḡa yexogotigi, joaniḡiniaa oyaladiticogi we, yadilo micoataḡa niḡinoa niale libiwedi anoiladie, odaa joḡoyokoletigi noledi moyalegi.

⁷ Nigidioka limedi me ḡadexocitigitiwaji, codaa nigidioka limedi mowoo yotaḡa, anipokitiwa niḡica anemaani, odaa jaotaḡadomitiwaji.

⁸ Odoḡetetalo Eiodi, niḡina nige áwetiwaji. Odaa jaḡakaami niḡina anoniotici.

⁹ Ja ḡademaanitiwaji digo anigotediwa Eiodi me idemaa. Idoka enitatiwaji midioka limedi me ḡadexocitigi amaleeḡaḡa jikee me ḡademaanitiwaji.

¹⁰ Niḡina nigoteteni iḡenatakanegeco, odaa idioka limedi me jikee me ḡademaanitiwaji, digo aneji me jotete liḡenatakanegeco Eiodi, odaa idioka limedi me idemaa.

¹¹ Jeḡejitedaḡawatiwaji niḡinoa yotaḡa amaleeḡaḡa itiwagaḡi inikegi, odaa eliodi ḡadinikegitiwaji.

¹² Joaniḡidaa iḡenatakanegegi, madinemaanitiwaḡetiwaji, digo anejigotaḡawa me ḡademaani.

¹³ Aḡica ane daḡaxa me yemaa lokaḡetedipi, daḡa liciagi niḡina ane yeletema lokaḡetedipi.

¹⁴ Akaami yokaḡetedipi nigawii niḡina ane jiḡetaḡawa.

¹⁵ Aḡejitaḡawa makaami iotagipi, igaataḡa niḡina niotagi ayowoḡodi niḡica aneo niḡini niotagodi. Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji makaami yokaḡetedipi leegodi jeḡejitedaḡawatiwaji ijoatawece aneetediwa Eiodi.

¹⁶ Anagakamağa adiolaaticetiwaji, pida Ee gadiolaatice, odaa ja gadiomagatiticoace jaotibige memii, codaa me áwe, odaa niğinoa gata abeyagi. Joaniğidaagee, Eiodi yajigotedagawatiwaji inoatawece ane ipokitibige, niğina me abakeni Iboonagadi.

¹⁷ Joaniğidaa me gadiigenitiwaji madinemaanitiwage.

Oko anida aneetege niğina iiğo nelegetedi niğina anodiotibece Jesus

¹⁸ Nigakaami nelegetedipi niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iiğo, analakitibigeti waji me Ee odoejegi me Ee nelegedi.

¹⁹ Igaataga diğida anenitegetiwaji niğina iiğo, dağanagawini niğina oko etigademaani, igaataga inoka oyemaa niğina ane nebi, anida aneetege niğina iiğo. Pida ja gadiomagatiticoace liwigotigi niğina oko, gadixipeniticoace, odaa agaleegica anenitege. Joaniğidaa leegodi makaami nelegetedipi.

²⁰ Analakitibige niğijo mejitagawatiwaji, niğina nimeedi anagaxateloce niotagodi. Odaa niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iiğo nigetidiatetibeci, odaa akaami aagaga etigadiatenitibece. Dogoyotete yotaga, odaa tagaga oyotete gadotağatiwaji.

²¹ Pida leegodi mida anenitigi jğidaa midogodigotağawatiwaji, igaataga agoyowoogodi Niğijoa ane idimonya.

²² Niğina daaditaga janagi, jelogoditogi, agotigica libeyacegegi ane yeloğo. Pida niğina natigide agaleegica oko ane yakadi me yağaditini libeyacegegi.

²³ Niğina ane Ee lelegedi, aagaga lelegedi Eiodi.

²⁴ Niğina daaditigicoateda godoxicegetedi ane jaote lodoe, ane diğica ane yakadi meo liciagi, odaa niğinoa loenataka ane beyagi agotağa yeloğo. Pida noğonadi godoxicegetedi ane jaote, odaa jogoyelatomi, codaa Eiodi moyelatema.

²⁵ Pida mina jğidaagee, icota niğijo ane diniditeloce notaganagaxi midiwataga niigenatakanegeco, niğijo anee, 'Ağica ane leegodi moyelatomi'.

²⁶ Niğijo Ganaxawanatitogodi, Aneotedoğoji Liwigo, icota meno, odaa begewi me ikeetağawa anodaageji niğina moyalağatiwa, icogotibigimece miniwataga Eiodi. Jinimonyatağawatiwaji, icogotibigimece Eiodi. Odaa nigeno, jegeetece anodaageji.

²⁷ Odaa akaamitiwaji jağaga enitece anodaageji, leegodi makaamitiwaji meetaga, niğijo maleekoka gadiomagatiticoace, codaa niğina natigide.

16

¹ Ejitedagawatiwaji niğinoa yotaga jaotibige me dağa amiğiticoace.

² Etigaditicoiticoace wetice niiakanagaxiidi. Codaa icota noko, niğina anetiğadeloati odiletibige dogowo libakedi Aneotedoğoji.

³ Odaa jğidaagodigotağawatiwaji leegodi agoyowoogodi Eiodi, codaa Ee agetidowoogodi.

⁴ Pida ejitedagawatiwaji niğinoa yotaga amaleeğaga nige icotece, odaa jağanalakitibigeti waji mijo me jao gadeemidi.

Ica ane libakedi Aneotedoğoji Liwigo

Niğijo maleekoka idinojocağatini me jibaaga ağica degejitedagawa niğinoa yotaga, leegodi maleegetibige makaamitağatiwaji.

⁵ Pida niğina natigide ja jopitalo ane idimonya. Pida ağica niğina akaamitiwaji ane idigetece ica ane leegodi mejigo.

⁶ Pida jağakaami agecağalodipi leegodi me jao gadeemidi.

⁷ Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Dağaxa mele mejigo, igaataga daaditaga ejigo, odaa Ganaxawanatitogoditiwaji ağanagi. Pida nigejigo odaa ja jinimonyatağawatiwaji.

⁸ Niğina nigenagi, odaa ja ikeetiogi niğina oko anodaagee nibeyacegeco, codaa ane iğenaga, codaa Aneotedoğoji me laağetedipi niğina oko leegotedi loenataka ane beyagi.

⁹ Codaa ikeetiogi niğina oko minoa libeyacegeco, leegodi me degetidadiwağadi.

¹⁰ Eledi ikeetiogi ane igenaga, leegodi jegejigo miniwataga Eiodi, odaa agaleege madatitiwaji.

¹¹ Codaa aagaaga ikeetiogi Aneotedogoji me laagetedipi nigina oko leegotedi libeyacegeco, leegodi ja laagedi nigijo ane iige oko digoina iigo.

¹² Eginoo owidi ane domegejitedagawatiwaji, pida agabootegetiwaji dagajipaatalo eletidi yotaga nigina natigide.

¹³ Pida nigenagi Aneotedogoji Liwigo, ane ikee anewi me yalagatiwa, ikeetedagawatiwaji inoatawece nigina anepegewi. Adotaga degepaa lolaadi, pida eetece nigica anagaaga lajipakegi. Yatematitedagawatiwaji nigina ane icota manati.

¹⁴ Eo modogetetiwa nigina oko, leegodi yelagoditadagawatiwaji nigina ane jajigota, ane jema me igegitagawa.

¹⁵ Inoatawece ane nepilidi Eiodi, aagaaga inepilidi. Joanigidaa meji, Liwigo Aneotedogoji dibatege nigina yotaga ane jajigota, odaa jagaga yelogoditedagawatiwaji.

Nigijo anodiotibece agecaagalodipi, pida nigidiaagidi ninitibigiwaji

¹⁶ Natigidawaanigi agaleege madatitiwaji. Pida nigidiaagidi icotace madati. Igaataga jegejigo miniwataga Eiodi”.

¹⁷ Odaa onica nigijo anodiotibece ane dinotaganeege midiokiditiwage, modi, “Amida ica ane diitigi ijo ligegi meetedogowa me natigidawaanigi odaa agaleegicoa me jinataga, odaa aleegi ja jinatagatace, eleditace nigina meetedogowa me leegodi nigigo miniwataga Eliodi?”

¹⁸ Odaa ja dinotaganeegetace idiokiditiwage, modi, “Igame diitigi ica ligegi ijo mee, ‘Nigidiaagidi’? Ajowoogotaga aneyatedigi ica ligegi”.

¹⁹ Jesus yowoogodi modoletibige moige, odaa jegeetediogi, “Jegejitadagawatiwaji natigidawaanigi agaleege madati, pida nigidiaagidi icotace madati. Jowoogodi me domaga agikanitecetiwaji nigica anodaa diitigi nigida igegi.

²⁰ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigida makaami icota manoenitiwaji, codaa makaami agecaagalodipi, pida inigina nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo бага ninitibigiwaji. Akaami agecaagalodipi, pida nigidiaagidi aniniitibecitiwaji.

²¹ Gadiciagitiwaji macataga naganana iwaalo naga nipegi me dinigaje, odaa jagagecaagalo, igaataga jigicota noko lawikodigi. Pida nige dinigaje, odaa agalee nalagatibige nigijo lawikodigi. Pida ja ninitibece leegodi naga dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi.

²² Jigidaagenitiwaji makaami agecaagalodipi. Pida nigidiaagidi nigadatitacitiwaji, odaa jaganiniitibeci. Codaa agaleegica ane yakadi daga nogetice gadinikegitiwaji.

²³ Nigicota nigica noko me jopiticogi miniwataga Eiodi, odaa agalee leeditibige madigee. Ewi nigida anejitagawatiwaji. Nigabakeni Iboonagadi mipokita okanicodaagicata anemaani, odaa jigidaa yajigotedagawa Eiodi.

²⁴ Codaa natigide anigica daga atikani Iboonagadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Ipokitalotiwaji Eiodi, odaa jagabaatege ane gadipoketegi, eotedibige meliodi maniniitibecitiwaji.

Jesus ja igeke loniciwaga ane beyagi nigina iigo

²⁵ Nigijo me gadiigaxinitiniwace, jibake natematiko, anida ane jiciaceeketege. Pida icota noko nige dagadiaa jao ane jiciaceeketege nigina me gadiigaxinitiwaji, pida igenaga mejitece Eiodi.

²⁶ Nigica noko atikanitiwaji Iboonagadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Pida ejitagawa agalee leeditibige daga jipokotagalocotiwaji miniwataga Eiodi.

²⁷ Igaataga Iniaaginiwa gademaanitetiwaji. Odaa gademaanitetiwaji leegodi made maani, codaa jagadadiwagati me jicogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

²⁸ Jaladi Eiodi, odaa ja janagi nigina iigo. Odaa natigide jaladi nigina iigo, jopitalo Eiodi”.

²⁹ Odaa moditalo nişijo anodiotibece, “Nişina natigide ja yeloşotece şadotaşa, ataleeşawii ane iciaceekenitege aneo me daşa jowoşotaşatece.

³⁰ Nişina natigide ja jowoşotaşa mowoşoti inoatawece, codaa aşalee leeditibige dişica ane şadigee. Joanişidaa me şadadiwaşateşegi me icogiticogi miniwataga Aneotedoşoji (Leeşodi owoşoti codaa me şodowooko)”.

³¹ Naşa ninişodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jawienataka naşa adadiwaşatitiwaji.

³² Igaataşa enagi noko codaa jişicota, odaa akaamitawecetiwaji ilaagitibece, odaa joşopilitalotiwaji nişinoa şadigelatedi, leeşodi madoiitiogi lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa jişidaaşee nige daşadiaaşica mawitibişiji. Pida aşoka Eetece, igaataşa Eiodi iniwa meetaga.

³³ Ejitedaşawatiwaji nişinoa yotaşa, jaotibige mele şadaaleşenali leeşodi mida anenitigitiwaji. Awikodeetiwaji dişoina iişo, pida aleeni şadaaleşena, igaataşa ja jişeke loniciwaşa nişina ane beyagi dişoina iişo”.

17

Jesus yotaşaneşe Eliodi

¹ Naşa igotedi Jesus nişijoa lotaşa, odaa ja iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jeşee, “Eiodi. Naşajo lakata me jawikode ja nişegi. Ikeeni me Ee şadionigi, odaa alecatinitibigimece Iboonaşadi lodoe inatawece oko, amaleeşaga jakadi me joşetetaşawa.

² Leeşodi manajicitiwa inimaweneşegiteloco inatawece oko me jao midioka limedi me newişa nişijo ananajicitiwa.

³ Nişina oko idiokaanaşaga limedi me newişa makaamitaşa nişina neşetişadowoşoti, makamokakaami makaami Aneotedoşoji anewi, codaa nişina neşetidowoşodi, me Ee, Jesus Cristo anakamaşaga adimonyaa.

⁴ Ja şadinelecaşateeni lodoe nişina oko dişoina iişo, igaataşa ja jigodi ibakedi ananajicitiwa me jao.

⁵ Eiodi, natigide awii me ideloşo şadodoe liciagi me ideloşo nişijo jotigide maleedişicatibige daşa igo nişina iişo.

⁶ Ja jikeetiogi anodaaşeni nişijoa şoneleegiwadi ane iomaşatiticoace minataşa nişina oko dişoina iişo, odaa jaşanajicitiwa. Ja şanepilidi, odaa jaşanajicitiwa. Codaa oyiwaşadi şadotaşa.

⁷ Nişina natigide nişijoa şoneleegiwadi joşoyowoşodi minoatawece nişinoa ananajicitediwa icogotedigi makaamitaşa.

⁸ Igaataşa jelogoşitiogi şadotaşa ananajicitediwa, odaa joşodibatege. Codaa joşoyowoşodi mewi me jicogotibigimece makaamitaşa, codaa jeşeniwaşatakanaga mewi naşakamaşaga adiişeni.

⁹ Jipokoteloco makaamitaşa. Pida baadaşa jipokoteloco nişina oko anida aneetege nişina iişo, ijoka jipokotelogo nişijo ananajicitediwa, igaataşa şanepilidi.

¹⁰ Inoatawece nişinoa ane inepilidi, şanepilidi. Codaa inoatawece nişinoa ane şanepilidi, Ee aaşaga inepilidi. Leeşodi moniotici, odaa nişina oko joşoilecateetibigimece Iboonaşadi.

¹¹ Natigidawaanigi jeşejigo makaamitaşa. Aşaleeşinaaşejo dişoina iişo. Pida nişina anoniotici başaleeşinaaşi dişoina iişo. Eiodi, ane dişica şabatiigi, atikani nimaweneşegi Gaboonaşadi me otetenitibigiwaji nişijoa şoneleegiwadi ananajicitediwa, amaleeşaga idioka limedi me ilaşatiwage, digo aneşinaşaga me şodilaşatiwage.

¹² Nişijo maleeşejote miditaşa dişoina iişo, jotetetibigiwaji jatika nimaweneşegi Gaboonaşadi. Nişijoa şoneleegiwadi ananajicitediwa, ja idoweditelogo. Codaa aşica ananiaditice, ijokijo nişijo başakaa aniaşagigi, nişijo anakaa dinibikota maniaşagigi, eotibige me jinataşa nişijo aneeta Aneotedoşoji lotaşa nişicota.

¹³ Pida natigidawaanigi jejejigo makaamitağa. Ejitece niğinoa yotağa maleegeeetibige niğina iigo, amaleeğağa niğina anoniotici eliodi me ninitibigiwaji digo aneji me idinitibeci.

¹⁴ Ja jajigotiogi gadotağa. Odaa niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iigo ja nelegetedipi, leegodi niğina anoniotici ağaleeğica aneetege niğina iigo, digo aneji me diğica anejitege niğina iigo.

¹⁵ Ajipokotağawa daganogaaticogi niğina iigo, pida jipokotağawa motetenitibigiwaji, adowetiteloco, atamağateenitege nimawenegegi niğijo ane abeyacegegi, diaabo.

¹⁶ Ağica anoditege niğina iigo, iciagipi me dağaga icata anejitege niğina iigo.

¹⁷ Atikani anewi niğina me iomağatiticoace makamoka ganepilidi. Gadotağa joaniğinaa anewi.

¹⁸ Anemiitiwa madimonyaatinigi niğina iigo, jigidağaga ejigotiogi me jimonya.

¹⁹ Odaa idiniomağaditağadomi leegodi niğina anoniotici. Jao niğida anejitağawa amaleeğağa odiniomağaditağadomi makamokakaami me ganepilidi. Atiitiogi gadotağa me iomağatiticoace.

²⁰ Pida ağıdioka jipokoteloco, aagağa jipokoteloco niğicaeledi anicota metidadiwağadi leegotedi gadotağa.

²¹ Eledi jipokoteloco amaleeğağa idiokaaga limedi me ilağatiwage. Eiodi, jipokotağawa amaleeğağa okomokokotege, anejinağa mokomokotiwage, codaa emokeetağagi, codaa amaleeğağa eniwağatakanaga niğina oko digoina iigo nağakamağa adimonyaa.

²² Ja jajigo yogegegiotiogi niğina anoniotici, liciagi gadogegegiitiwa, amaleeğağa idioka limedi me ilağatiwage, digo anejinağa me godilağatiwage.

²³ Idejote miditağa, liciagi makaami meetaga, amaleeğağa ewi me ilağatiwage, amanagawini niğina oko digoina iigo eniwağatakanaga nağakamağa adimonyaa, codaa memaani digo anemiitiwa mademaani.

²⁴ Eiodi. Jemaa niğijo ananajicitiwa odaa anejote jigidiaağaga ite, codaa amaleeğağa onadi malecatinitibigimece Iboonağadi, leegodi ademaani maleediğicatibige me oeni niğina iigo.

²⁵ Eiodi ane iğenağa. Niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iigo agetiğadowoogoti. Pida Ee bağa gadowoogoti codaa niğijo ananajicitiwa oyowoogodi nağakamağa adimonyaa.

²⁶ Ja jao metiğadowoogoti, codaa eğidaa diitigi me gadikeenitiogi, jaotibige me dine-maatiwage digo anemiitiwa mademaani, codaa mağaga idejotice miditağa”.

18

Ica Jesus noğoniwilo

(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53)

¹ Igaanağa nigotedini Jesus me yotağanege Eliodi, odaa ja noditedice nigotağa ijaagijo anodiotibece igotibeci daato niğijo natoaga anodita “Cedrom”. Ini lapo nialeli enanigijedi, odaa joaniğidiaa dakatediwece Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece.

² Judas, niğijo ane yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogododi,eledi yowoogodi anei niğini nialicawaanigi, leegodi elioditibece midiaağitedibige Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece.

³ Odaa Judas jigigo niğijo aneite Jesus, yadeegi ijoa iodağawadi romaanotedi ijaagijoa onateciğijoa nowienogododi liğeladi Aneotedoğoji, liğexedi fariseutedi ijaagijoa lacilodi sacerdotitedi. Oyadeegi noledağaxiidi inaa lalogağatedi, codaa me likanağanağatedi.

⁴ Jesus akaa yowoogodi inoatawece niğinoa analeeğicotece modigotalo. Joaniğidaa leegodi niğigo dakapetetege, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica anoleetibigetiwaji?”

⁵ Nogoninigodi, moditalo, “Joleegatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”. Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Niğida me Ee, Ee ane Ee!” Judas, niğijo aneyaa Jesuseledi ida me lixigağawepodi.

⁶ Niğijo neğee Jesus, “Niğida me Ee, Ee ane Ee!”, odaa jağanojiceticoace, enitinigi iigo.

⁷ Odaa ja nigetacediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica anoleetibigetiwaji?” Odaa moditacalo, “Joleegatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”.

⁸ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Genegejitağawatiwaji jegemegee. Nige negemaga oleetibigijitiwaji, enice ikaniticoace niğina anoniotibici mopitibeci”.

⁹ Eote niğida ligegi eote micotece niğijo ligegiteta Eliodi, “Eiodi, ağica ane aniaditibige otiginitece niğidi ananajicitiwa”.

¹⁰ Simão Pedro idatace lodaajo-ocağatağa, nağa nixigitice, odaa ja yakagiditice napaagate ijo goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Malco, ane liotagi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Nağajo napaagate diigetecogi libaagadi.

¹¹ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta Pedro, “Ixomitiwece gadodaajo lağaağaxi! Aleetibige daaditağa jibatege yawikodigi ane najigotediwa Eiodi?”

Ica noğoyadeegitedicogi Jesus liğeladi Anás

¹² Odaa niğijoa iodağawadi romaanotedi, ijo lacilo, ijaagijoa nowienoğododi Aneotedoğoji liğeladi joğodibatalo Jesus, joğoniwilo.

¹³ Odaa odoejegi oyadeegitedicogi Jesus liğeladi Anás, loxiğadi Caifás, ane lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Joaniğiniaa diigenataka niğijo nicaagabi.

¹⁴ Caifás, joaniğiniaa niğijo ane yajoitiogi niğijoa lacilodi judeutedi me dağaxa mele mokinitece goneleegiwa ane yeleotema noiigi.

Pedro diwitaka me diğicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus

(Mateus 26.57-58, 69-70; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-80; Lucas 22.54-62)

¹⁵ Odaa Simão Pedro ijaagijoa eledi ane-diotibece Jesus joğoditece lowidi noğoyadeegi Jesus, dinixigağawamigi. Niğijo lixigağawa Simão Pedro lowoogotagi niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Joaniğidaa leegodi me yakadi me diotiwece Jesus nağa dakatediwece niogó liğeladi niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

¹⁶ Pida Pedro biğidiaağitice we, ipegitege ijo epoagi nelegi. Odaa niğijo lixigağawa Pedro ane lowoogotagi niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja noditice, odaa ja yotaganee nağajo awicije ane yowie niğijo epoagi nelegi. Odaa ja ikatio Pedro me dakatio.

¹⁷ Odaa nağajo awicije jegeeta Pedro, “Ica ina dağa-aami eledi niğina ane do-ootibece niğidoa aaginaga.” Nağa ninigodi, meeta, “Ogoa, ağica anejitege!”

¹⁸ Niğijoa niotaka ijaagijoa nowienoğododi Aneotedoğoji liğeladi owo noledi nelegi aninoa ligoli, leegodi me diwete niğijo enoale. Odaa jiğidiaa dabitite me dinitotibigiwaji. Pedro eledi ida mawatiogi aagaga dilowate.

Anás nigetedice Jesus

(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; Lucas 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Odaa niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja igetece Jesus niğijo anodiotibece, icaağica ane iigaxitetece, onidaagida me doletibige ane leegodi mowo anodigota.

²⁰ Nağa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Idioka limedi me jiiğaxinaga lodoe noiigi-nelegi. Codaa elioditibece me jiiğaxinaga catiwedi niakanagaxiidi, codaa me catiwedi Aneotedoğoji liğeladi, aneitibige godoiigi judeutedi me yatecoğo. Ağica dağa idinağaditini me jiiğaxinaga.

²¹ Natigide, igaamee ina madigee? Anigeetiniwace niğijo anonajipatiwa, igaataga oyowoogodi niğinoa ane jiiğaxitece”.

²² Niğijo neğee Jesus niğijo ligegi, odaa ica nowienoğodi lapoagi Aneotedoğoji liğeladi ja yabaketigi latobi, meetalo, “Ayakadi midegemii magiti niğini lacilo-sacerdotitedi”.

²³ Nağa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nige beyagi nigijo igegi, enice anikeenitiwa ica ibatiigi. Pida nigele nigijo igegi, igatime leegodi madabakeni?”

²⁴ Jesus egidaagee moigoetedi, odaa Anás ja diigenatakatalo moyadeegitedicogi minitaga Caifás, nigijoeledi lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

Pedro ja diwitakatace me digicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus

(Mateus 26.71-75; Marcos 14.69-72; Lucas 22.58-62)

²⁵ Egidiaa dabidite Pedro me dilowate, noogigetace, modita, “Akaamieledi iwitibece idoa goneleegiwa?” Odaa Pedro ja diwitakatace, meetiogi, “Ee ogoa!”

²⁶ Onijoteci nigijoa niotaka ane litaagi nigijo Pedro ane yakagiditice napaagate, meeta Pedro, “Ica ina daga gadati digoida aneite enanigijedi nialeli.”

²⁷ Odaa Pedro jigijaa nağa inaletace mee me digicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus. Odaa aşıca daga leegi jaganoe okogokoodi.

Pilatos iwi anigotalo Jesus

(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5)

²⁸ Nigidiaagidi jogonotagateetedece Jesus ligeladi Caifás, odaa jogoyadeegitedicogi ligeladi-nelegi ninionigi romaanotedi ane liboonagadi Pilatos, jeeepaa iige iditawece niigo noiigi judeu. Nağa yelogotibige, jogoyooditedicogi Jesus minitaga Pilatos. Odaa agodakatiwece ligeladi Pilatos, leegodi lakatigi judeutedi yoli dogodakatiwece ligeladieledi oko ane daga judeu. Odoitibige digica lapioyagajegi lodoe Aneotedogoji, igaataga leeditibige me yapiditibigiwaji odaa jogoyakadi moyeligo liweenigi lalokegi Páscoa. Joanigidaa leegodi midiaagiticoace we nigijo diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi Pilatos.

²⁹ Odaa Pilatos ja noditice ligeladi, jigigo dakapetege, odaa jeeetiogi, “Amiini ica ananatitecetiwaji me libeyacegegi idoa goneleegiwa?”

³⁰ Nogoigidi, modita, “Ajnadeegagatedagawa nigidoa goneleegiwa daaditigicata loenatagi ane beyagi”.

³¹ Odaa jeeetiogi Pilatos, “Enice adeegitetiwaji, akamaga awini nigica anemitalo, iwitece ane ganajoinaganegeco”. Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi modi, “Aşıca gonagatetigi daga jeloataga oko, akamokakaami mida ganagatetigi”.

³² Joanigidaagee, jeegeo micotece nigijo Jesus ligegi, me yalagate anodaagee me yeleo. (Leegodi ijokijo romaanotedi moyakadi moyelodi oko oyototeloco nicenaganagate.)

³³ Odaa Pilatos ja dakatiwece ligeladi, odaa jegeniditalo Jesus, nağa ige, meetalo, “Ewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?”

³⁴ Nağa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ida anadigeetece akamaga gadowoogo? Ogoa,eledi oko yelogoditagawa ane Ee?”

³⁵ Nağa ninigodi Pilatos, meetalo, “Nigida me ee, agee judeu! Nigina akamaga gadoiigi inaaşina anoiige sacerdotitedi joaneşepaa etişadajici meetaga. Enice amiini ica gadoenatagi?”

³⁶ Nağa igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Ininoxigi aşıca aneetege nigina iigo. Digica aneetege ininoxigi nigina iigo, daganagawini niginoa iotaka odideletomi me dogoika modibatiwa judeutedi. Pida ininoxigi aşıca aneetege nigina iigo”.

³⁷ Odaa Pilatos ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Enice, ida makaami, akaami inionigi-eliodi?” Nağa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ee inionigi-eliodi, diganaleşalitigi şagegi. Joanigidaa leegodi me janitini, odaa ja janagi digoina iigo mejitece anewi. Nigina oko anida aneetege anewi, joaniginaa wajipatalo yotaga”.

³⁸ Odaa jeege Pilatos, “Amiijo ica anewi?”

Aşoyemaa moikatedice Jesus

(Mateus 27.15-31; Marcos 15.6-20; Lucas 23.13-25)

Odaa Pilatos ja noditacicogi we me notaganegetaşiniwace judeutedi, meetiogi, “Aşıca jakaditece ane leegodi daga jişenatakatalo nigidoa goneleegiwa moyelodi.

³⁹ Pida geme ḡadakatigitiwaji manipokitiwa me jikatice oniniteci niwilogojegi niḡina me nakatio ḡadalokegitiwaji anodita Páscoa. Emaani me jikatedice idoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?”

⁴⁰ Odaa iditawece ja napaawaḡataceloco modi, “Baadeḡele daḡa ikanitedice. Biḡida ikanitice Barrabás!” Barrabás one niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane doide, ḡonematagodi. (Coda joniḡica me ideleḡe nodaḡawadi ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.)

19

Pilatos diḡenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus

¹ Odaa Pilatos ja diḡenatakatalo Jesus monalaketedibige.

² Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡoyoetema lale, macataḡa naḡana lale inionigi-eliodi, pida boḡodatika lalepiḡigo moyoe. Odaa joḡonixotinece lacilo Jesus, codaa onixomeḡetedinigi ajo caapa ocaḡataḡa nolidigo-lawoḡo liciagi naḡana nicaapa inionigi-eliodi.

³ Odaa moditibigalo me napaawaḡateloco, “Niḡidoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!” Odaa ja diiticogi moyametibigo, onabaketedice.

⁴ Odaa ja noditacicogi Pilatos we. Odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Digawinitiwaji. Inadeḡite-dicogi digoina wetice, amaleeḡaḡa anatitiwaji me diḡicata ane jakadi me leeḡodi daḡa jiḡenatakatalo moyeloadi”.

⁵ Odaa Jesus ja noditedice we ajaḡaḡo lale lalepiḡigo anonixotinece lacilo, ajaḡaḡo caapa ane nolidigo-lawoḡo eledi anonixomeḡetinigilo. Odaa Pilatos jeḡeetiogi, “Naḡanatitiwaji! Etidoa niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa!”

⁶ Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa nowienoḡododi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi noḡonaditeḡe Jesus, odaa ja napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenagaḡate! Otonitedini!” Odaa jeḡeetiogi Pilatos, “Adeḡitetiwaji, akamaḡa otonitedeloco nicenagaḡate. Igaataḡa jakadi me diḡica anigetigida ane leeḡodi daḡa jiḡenatakatalo moyeloadi”.

⁷ Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi joḡoniniḡodi, modita, “Inoa ḡonajoinagaḡeḡeco. Odaa ḡonajoinagaḡeḡegi meetoḡowa me leeditibige me jeloataḡa, iḡaataḡa mee mone Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi”.

⁸ Igaanaḡa wajipata Pilatos lotaḡa lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jeḡepaanaga doi.

⁹ Odaa ja dakataciwece liḡeladi, igo me iḡetace Jesus, meetalo, “Iḡame icogiticogi?” Pida Jesus aigidi.

¹⁰ Odaa jeḡeetalo Pilatos, “Igaamee ina me deḡemaani madigiti? Aḡowoḡoti mida inaḡatetigi me ḡadikanitice, codaa mida inaḡatetigi me jiḡenatakataḡawa metiḡadotoniteloco nicenagaḡate?”

¹¹ Naḡa niniḡodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ida ḡanaḡatetigi leeḡodi Niḡijoa ane ideite ditibigimedi me yajigotedaḡawa ḡanimaweneḡegi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi niḡina ane ida-jigotaḡawa nelegi libatiigi caticedi ḡabatiigi.”

¹² Naḡa wajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus, odaa Pilatos ja doletibige niḡica ni-maweneḡeḡitece Jesus me ikatedice. Pida niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi idokee me napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Nige ikanitedice niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa, amakaami lokaḡedi César, anokotawece ḡodiḡe. Igaataḡa niḡina ane dinanatigi me inionigi-eliodi, lakapetegi César”.

¹³ Niḡijo Pilatos naḡa wajipata niḡida niḡegi, odaa ja nadeḡitedicogi Jesus wetice liḡeladi. Odaa Pilatos jigigo nicotini manitaḡa nibaanco ḡoneḡe, niḡica aneitice naḡani baanco liboonagaḡadi “Godipodaḡaladi wetiḡa”. (Liboonagaḡaditigi nioladi judeutedi me “Gabatá”.)

14 Aniaditibige onidateci noko daga nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, noḡodinoetege me naloogo. Ja doletibige me seis lakata, neḡetiogi Pilatos niḡijoa judeutedi, “Digawini! Etidoa ḡaninionigi-eliuditetiwaji!”

15 Pida idokee me napaawaḡateloce, modi, “Eloati! Otonitedeloco nicenagaḡate meloati!” Odaa ja nigetiniwace Pilatos, meetiogi, “Ewi memaanitiwaji me jiḡenatakatalo moyototedeloco nicenagaḡate idoa ḡaninionigi-eliodi?” Pida niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi modita, “Iniokini César me ḡoninionigi-eliodi. Aḡicaeledi ḡoninionigi”.

16 Odaa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus moyototedeloco nicenagaḡate, odaa joḡoyadeegi niḡijoa iodaḡawadi.

Jesus noḡoyototedeloco nicenagaḡate

(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43)

17 Odaa ja noditedice Jesus, epaa yoyaḡaditedijo ajo licenagaḡate. Odaa jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa lojotaḡadi ane liboonagaḡadi “Lojotaḡadi ḡodacilo-libitagi”. (Nioladi judeutedi niḡini liboonagaḡadi “Gólgota”).

18 Joaniḡidiaa oyelite noḡoyototedeloco nicenagaḡate ijaḡijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi. Odaa odoyate Jesus liwigotigi niḡijoa itoa.

19-20 Odaa Pilatos jeḡeote lidiko iditeloco taaboa-liwai. Odaa ja diḡenataka moyototeloce licenagaḡate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo. Iditini,

“JESUS ANE ELATEDIBIGE NAZARÉ, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

Oiditedi niḡijoa lidiko me nioladi judeutedi, nioladi greegotedi, ijaa nioladi romaanotedi. Eliodi judeutedi oyalomeḡeteloco naḡajo nidie, leḡodi niḡijo anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nicenagaḡate ipegitege nigotaḡa.

21 Odaa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi modita Pilatos, “Jinaḡa eliiteloco naḡada nidie ‘Ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi’. Pida idiiteloco ‘Mee me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi’ ”.

22 Naḡa ninigodi Pilatos, meetiogi, “Ane jiditini, ja diniditini.”

23 Igaanaga oigodi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenagaḡate niḡijoa iodaḡawadi, odaa joḡodibatalo lowoodi, odaa joḡodinilaagaḡaditigilo onaditecibige niḡijoa cwaatolo iodaḡawadi. Odaa yeyaḡatice onajoteci naḡajo nitoonicogo, anadatawece me lipeḡeteḡe adinapeegi.

24 Odaa ja dinotaḡaneḡe, midiokiditiwage, modi, “Agele daga jaḡataḡa naḡada toonicogo. Pida jiwinaḡa niḡica anepaḡa dinetetece. Odaa ane dinete ja nebi naḡada toonicogo.” Niḡida niciagi eo micotece niḡijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, niḡijo mee, “Odinilaagaḡaditigi yowoodi,

codaaiwi anepaḡa dinetetece,

odaaiwi nebi initoonicogo.”

Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi jiḡidaaḡodigotalo niḡijoa lowoodi Jesus.

25 Ada mipeḡitege naḡajo licenagaḡate Jesus naḡajo eliodo, ajo nioxoa, ajaḡaḡajo Maria lodawa Clapas, ajaa Maria Madalenaeledi ada miditaḡa.

26 Igaanaga nadi Jesus naḡajo eliodo, ijaḡijoa niḡijo ane-diotibece ane daḡaxa me yemaa, odaa jeḡeete naḡajo eliodo, “Iniotagodo. Niḡidoda ḡoneleegiwa. Ademii micataḡa daga ḡadionigi”.

27 Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus jaḡaga eete niḡijo ane-diotibece, “Naḡada iwaalo. Ademii micataḡa daga ḡadiodo”. Odaa niḡijo ane-diotibece Jesus ja yadeegi naḡajo eliodo Jesus me noiḡiwa digoida liḡeladi ijaḡijoa niḡijo noko.

Jesus naḡa yeleo

(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49)

28 Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja yowooḡodi naḡa igodi inoatawece ane leeditibige meote. Odaa jeḡeo micota niḡijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, niḡijo neḡee Jesus, “Ideloadi ecibi”.

²⁹ Ada ajo lagaagaxi viinyo ane dağa dakake loojedi (anepoka lacipağadi niğinoda madewetedi). Odaa jogaıtıtınıgı niğıjo viinyo nağajo ane liciagi coxao. Odaa jogaıgoeteloco niğıjo iwoğo anoyakagıdı libıwe “hıssopo”. Odaa jogaıyoııwece nioladı İesus.

³⁰ İgaanağa ıci İesus niğıjo viinyo, odaa jeğee, “Ja jıgodi inoatawece ane leeditıbıge me jaote.” Nağa noletedını, odaa ja yopılağadıte liwıgo Elıodi.

Ica iodağawa yapoace liwai İesus yatıtalo apocenıgı

³¹ Niğıjo noko judeutedi jogađinoetege nalokegi, odaa niğıjoa lacilodi judeutedi ağoyemaa diğıdıaağıte niğıjoa ãoneleegiıwadı mıdoataga lıcenanağadıte degepaa eledi noko, leegodi me saabado, noko dağaxa me ãonegegi. Joanığıdaa leegodi modıpokota Pilatos me diıgenatakatiogi monınoketedını lıtili niğıjoa ãoneleegiıwadı anoyototelogo nıcenanağadıte (owotıbıge me age me nıgo), odaa jogaınokatınııwace nıcenanağadıte.

³² Odaa niğıjoa iodağawadı jıgıgotıbeci, odaa jogaınoınoketedını lıtili niğıjo odoejeđi ãoneleegiıwa anoyototını. Odaa niğıdıaağıdı jağaga otota monınoketedını lıtili niğıjo eledi ãoneleegiıwa anabotege İesus moyototedını.

³³ Pıda niğıdıaağıdı nağaga ototalo İesus, odaa jogaınoadı mewı nağa yeleo. Joanığıdaa leegodi me dağadıaağonınoketedını lıtili.

³⁴ Odaa jıgıjo iodağawa ane dibata napocenıgı, odaa ja yapoace liwai İesus. Odaa jağanado lawodi, ina nınyogodi.

³⁵ Niğıjo ane nadı yalağata niğıdı nıciagi eotıbıge makaami eledıtetiıwajı iıwağatakani. Yatematı anewı, codaa ijaagıjo yowoogodi mewı niğınoa latematıko.

³⁶⁻³⁷ İnoatawece niğınoa ane jınataga eotıbıge me ıcotece niğıjoa aneeta Aneotedoğojı lotaga, niğıjo mee, “Ağıca otıgıdıtece ģabitagi ane dınoke”. Eledi mee Aneotedoğojı lotaga, “Oııııtıbıgımece niğıjoa anoyojogotalo apocenıgı”.

*İesus oıxotedııwece lawımağajegi-wetiğa monalıgıtedını
(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56)*

³⁸ Niğıdıaağıdı José anelatıbıge niğotaga Arimatıa jıgıgo yotağanege Pilatos, dıpokota me yadeegi lolaadı İesus. José eledi dıotıbece İesus, pıda bağa dınağadıte me dıotıbece, ıgaataga doıtıogi niğıjoa lacilodi judeutedi. İgaanağa dıpokotalo, odaa Pilatos ja ikatece. Odaa José jıgıgo nıkatedını İesus madataga nıcenanağagate.

³⁹ Nicodemus ıjo mıgo lıxıgağawa José. Nicodemus, niğıjo ane ıgo yotağanege İesus niğıjo enoale nağa dııtıciogi me nıığaxıtedınııwace oko. Nicodemus me lıxıgağawa José yadeegi trııta cıilo ladokojegi anodıta “aloés” awatege ıca “mırra”.

⁴⁰ Odaa José ıjaa Nicodemus jogađıbata lolaadı İesus, odaa jogaılipadıtıgı niğelateli, oyatıtıbıge niğıjo ladokojegi. Owo anepaa lakatıgı judeutedi moyoetını niğına nemegegi anoıxotııwece wetığa-lawımağajegi.

⁴¹ Niğıjo anoyelite İesus moyototedeloco nıcenanağagate ıpegıtege ıjoa nawodıgıjedi nıale lawoğo aneıtıce niğıjo lawımağajegi-wetiğa gela moıgodi, analeedıgıcata emegegi anoıxotııwece.

⁴² Odaa jıgıdıaa oıxotedııwece lolaadı İesus, leegodi niğıjo lawımağajegi-wetiğa bağa ıpegıtege aneıtıcoace, codaa eledıtıce leegodi nağa nıpegi me nakatıo nısaabado judeutedi. (Lımedi me nıpenaga).

20

*Ağaleegıca lolaadı İesus mıdataga lawımağajegi-wetiğa
(Mateus 28.1-8; Marcos 16.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12)*

¹ Nigijio naga domiingo me nigoitijo, eginaa nexocağa, odaa Maria Madalena jigigo midataga wetiğa-lawimağajegi anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Odaa ja nadi nağajo wetiğa nelegi ane nibatoo lawimağajegi-wetiğa aneitice lolaadi Jesus naga dawililetice.

² Odaa ja walokodi migo midataga Simão Pedro, ijaagijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi. Odaa jegeetiogi, “Jogonogowa Goniwa-aagodi lolaadi, age-eegica midataga wetiğa-lawimağajegi, ajowoogotağa nigica anoyaticogi lolaadi.”

³ Odaa Pedro ijaagijo lokaagedi jagagigotibeci midataga wetiğa-lawimağajegi anoyatice lolaadi Jesus.

⁴ Nigijioa itoa ja waledi, pida nigijio eledi dagaxa me dawé, odaa odoejegi me icota anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, ijaa Pedro ja nalatigi.

⁵ Igaanaga dakagitini nigijio anodoejegi micotio, iwitiwece nigijio anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, odaa ja nadi nigijioa lipatağaxiidi Jesus, pida adakatio.

⁶ Nigidiaagidi Simão Pedro jagagicotio, odaa jegepaga dakatio. Odaa ja nadi nigijioa lipegetege anoilipaditigilo Jesus, idiaagitedice nigijio ane iwote.

⁷ Eledi nadi nağajo leenxo anoilipaditece lacilo Jesus. Nağajo leenxo agawatege nigijioa lipegetege lipatağaxiidi, pida digeticogi eledi liwai, dinokomoke.

⁸ Nigijio lokaagedi Pedro anodoejegi mico, jagaga dakatio. Igaanaga nadi, odaa jegetiwagataka mewi naga yewigatace Jesus.

⁹ Pida egidaagee maleedogoyowoogodi nigijio aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, me leeditibige me yewigatace Jesus.

¹⁰ Nigidiaagidi nigijio itoataale anodiotibece Jesus jogopiticogi ligeladi.

Maria Madalena nadi Jesus

(Mateus 28.9-10; Marcos 16.9-11)

¹¹ Maria Madalena idiaa dabitite wetice miditaga anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, anoetibece. Egidaagee manoetibece, naga dakagitini me iwitiwece catiwedi.

¹² Odaa ja nadi icoa itoataale aanjotedi yapacağa lowoodi. Idiaa nicotiniwace miditaga anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Onijoteci nicotini digeticogi lokaagadi nigijio ane iwote Jesus, ijo eledi бага nicote ane dojitedicogi logonaka.

¹³ Odaa jogoige, modita, “Iniotagodawaana. Igaameni ina me anoenitibece?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jinoetibece le-eeğodi age-eegica lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, jogoyadeegi, ajowoogodi nigica anoyaticogi”.

¹⁴ Igaanaga nigotini me dotaga, naga nawiilitetijo, odaa ja nadi Jesus, dabititedi, pida ayowoogodi nigidaagidoa.

¹⁵ Odaa ja ige Jesus, meeteta, “Iniotagodo. Ame leegodi me anoenitibece? Amiijo ica anoleetibige?” Maria diletibige digijigijo nowienogodi niale lawogo. Odaa jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Nige naga-aamaga anogowaatice lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, adiwikodeni anelogotitiwa nigica ana-aanite, odaa jadeegoda.”

¹⁶ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Maria!” Naga nilokotijo, odaa ja igidi, yatitalo ioladi hebraico, meetalo, “Raboni!” (Amina anejinaga “Iniigaxinogodi”).

¹⁷ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Jinaga domaga abaatiloco, igaataga anaga jopitibigimece Eiodi. Pida emii opilitio, enitiogi inioxoadipi mejigo miniwatağa Eiodi ane Gadiodi, Inoenogodi ane Ganoenogoditewaji”.

¹⁸ Odaa Maria Madalena jogopitio, odaa ja yatematitioigi nigijio anodiotibece Jesus me nadi Goniotagodi, codaa yatemati ijoatawece nigijioa aneeteta.

Jesus jagaga dinikeetediogi nigijio anodiotibece

(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Ijaagijo nigijio domiingo, naga gocidi, nigijio anodiotibece Jesus idiaagi yatecogo catiwedi diimigi, onibatoo lapoaco, leegodi odoitibige nigijioa lacilodi judeutedi.

Pida codaagidoateda Jesus liwigotigi me dilapode, odaa jegeetediogi, “Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji!”

²⁰ Igaanaga nigotini niḡijo ligegi, odaa ja ikeetediogi libaagatedi, liwai ane yapoace apocenigi. Niḡijo noḡonadi Goniotaḡodi, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji.

²¹ Odaa jegeetacediogi Jesus, “Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji! Natigide ane igote-diwa Eiodi me idimonya, jiḡidaaḡejigotaḡawatiwaji me ḡadimonyaa mawii ane jemaa.”

²² Igaanaga nigotedini me notaḡaneḡetediniwace, odaa ja nawetediniwace, codaa meetediogi, “Abaateḡetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.

²³ Odaa nigipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me napitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco eledi oko, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaḡa napitaḡadi niḡicoa libeyaceḡeco. Nige deḡemaani Aneotedoḡoji me napitaḡadi oko libeyaceḡeco, odaa Aneotedoḡoji anapitaḡadi niḡicoa libeyaceḡeco.”

Jesus dinikeeteta Tomé

²⁴ Onijoteci niḡijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus ane liboonagaḡadi Tomé ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”. Tomé aḡica niḡijo noko Jesus niḡicotediogi me dilapode niḡijo eledi anodiotibece.

²⁵ Odaa niḡijo eledi anodiotibece modita Tomé, “Jinataḡa Goniotaḡodi”. Pida Tomé dawienataka, meetiogi, “Nige daḡa jinaditeda adotonadi libecoli liwigotigi libaagaḡadi, codaa nige daḡa jixotiwece inibedona, codaa nige daḡa jibatiwece niḡijo elaciledi liwai moyojogotalo apocenigi, oteḡexaagaḡa ejiwaḡatakanawaanigi.”

²⁶ Igaanaga ixomaḡatedice seete nokododi, odaa niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus ja yatecoḡotace ijaagaḡijo niḡijo aneiticoace, pida Tomé jiḡini mawatiogi. Idoatawece epoaco dinoxoco. Codaagidoataceda Jesus, naḡawatediogi, odaa jegeetediogi, “Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji!”

²⁷ Odaa jegeeteta Tomé, “Dige adeoni ḡanibedona digoina, codaa digawini ibaagaḡadi. Abaatiwece eyaciledi digoina iwai. Ikani mawienatakani, biḡida iwaḡatakanani”.

²⁸ Naḡa ninigodi Tomé, meetalo, “Iniotaḡodi, me Inoenogodi”.

²⁹ Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Eka iwaḡatakanani leegodi naḡadati. Eliodi linikegi niḡina ane idadiwaḡadi, idaagaḡida me diḡicata me idadi”.

Ane leegodi me diniditini naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi

³⁰ Owidi eletidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi Jesus aneote lodoe niḡijo anodiotibece. Pida aḡicoa daḡa diniditologo naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi.

³¹ Pida niḡinoa notaḡa diniditedini amaleeḡaḡa iwaḡatakanitiwaji Jesus me niḡijaagaḡjoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa, codaa me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa amanagaḡawini nige iwaḡatakanitiwaji, odaa idiokaanaḡa limedi me ḡadewikitema leegodi naḡatetigi Jesus.

21

Jesus dinikeetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece digoida nipodigi Galiléia

¹ Niḡidiaagaḡidi Jesus ja dinikeetacediogi niḡijo anodiotibece liniogotibece weiigi anodita “Tiberiades” (eledi oyatigi me Galiléia). Digawini anodaagaḡe me dinikeetediogi.

² Ini Simão Pedro, Tomé ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”, Natanael anelatibige nigotaḡa Caná nipodigi Galiléia, ijoa itoataale lionaga Zebedeu, ijaagaḡjoa eletidi itoataale anodiotibece Jesus.

³ Odaa jegeetiogi Simão Pedro, “Ejigo jomiige”. Odaa niḡijo eledi modita, “Oko, iniga akaami ḡodixigaḡawa”. Odaa jiḡigotibeci, joḡowaxoditinigi ajo niwatece, odaa ijotawece niḡijo enoale aḡica libakajetegi otigiditece noḡojegi.

⁴ Igaanaga yeloḡotibige, naḡa nodi aligeḡe, Jesus idiaa dabidite liniogotibece weiigi, miditaḡa ijo dotiwadi. Pida niḡijo anodiotibece aḡoyowoḡodi niḡidaagaḡidoa.

⁵ Odaa ja dapaawetediogi, mee, “Ionigipi. Aşica şabakajetegi noşojegi?” Nogoninişodi, moditalo, “Amitişica ica şobakajetegi”.

⁶ Odaa jeşeedediogi, “Okoleniticogi şadeladitiwajieledi şawai, ane dişeticogi şobaşadi, odaa başabaatalotiwaji noşojedi”. Odaa joşoyokoletace leladi. Aşica daşaleegi, aşalee domoşoyakadi nişijo leladi moixigitinigi catinedi liwatece, leşodi owidi noşojedi anodibatalo.

⁷ Odaa nişijo ane-diotibece Jesus ane daşaxa me yemaa, joanişijaşeeeta Pedro, “Nişidoa jişidaa Goniotagodi”. Igaanaşawaşipata Simão Pedro modi Goniotagodi, odaa ja dinixotinigi nicaapa, leşodi noşa lowoodi me domiige. Naşadinoxotinigi lowoodi, odaa ja ipoditinigi ninyoşodi, igo mididi dotiwadi.

⁸ Nişijoa eletidi lokaşetedidi başa owaxoditinigi niwatece, onixigitita neladi nolee noşojedi, leşodi aleegita moyototice liniogotibece, onexaa onaniteci taaliametilo moyetecetice nişijo dotiwadi ane dabitite Jesus.

⁹ Igaanaşadişetitacicoace daato, odaa ja waxoditicoace liwatece, odaa joşonadi ini noledi jişinoa ligoli, idiaa noşojedi ditibigimedi, idiaşidi paon.

¹⁰ Odaa jeşeedediogi Jesus, “Awiite manadeegi nişidiwa noşojedi ane geladi mabaatalotiwaji”.

¹¹ Odaa Simão Pedro ja waxoditacinigi naşajo niwatece, odaa ja ixigitijo nişijo neladi, yadeegiticogi lipenaşadi. Nolee nişijo neladi, 153 noşojedi nelecoli. Diganeeme nolee nişijo neladi, pida adawalace.

¹² Odaa jeşeedediogi Jesus, “Anagitiwaji, aniodi”. Pida aşica anabo laaleşena daşa ige deşeetalo, “Amakaami?” Leşodi joşoyowoşodi nişiniaşiniwa Goniotagodi.

¹³ Odaa Jesus jeşenagi miditaşa, naşa dibate ijo paon, odaa ja nediatediniwace. Odaa nişijoa noşojedi idaaşigote.

¹⁴ Jişitoatadişida Jesus me dinikeetediogi anodiotibece nişijo naşa yewişatace.

Jesus yotaşaneş Pedro

¹⁵ Igaanaşaniataşame niodaşa, odaa Jesus jeşeeteta Simão Pedro, “Simão lionigi Jonas, ademaani caticedi nişinaeledi metidemaa?” Naşa ninigodi meetalo, “Jişidaaşee Iniotagodi, şademaani. Codaa owoşoti me şademaani”. Odaa jeşeete Jesus, “Enice, owieni iniwaxacocoli!”

¹⁶ Odaa Jesus ja igetace, meeteta, “Simão, lionigi Jonas, idamakaami ademaani?” Naşa ninigodi meetalo, “Iniotagodi owoşoti me şademaani”. Odaa jeşeete Jesus, “Enice, adowetitologo iniwaxacocoli!”

¹⁷ Odaa jişicota me itoatadişida me ige, meeteta, “Simão, lionigi Jonas, idamakaami ademaani?” Odaa Pedro jaşagecaşalo leşodi jişitoatadişida Jesus me ige meeteta, “Idamakaami ademaani?” Odaa Pedro jeşeetalo, “Owoşoti inoatawece, Iniotagodi. Owoşoti me şademaani”. Odaa Jesus jeşeeteta, “Enice, adowetitologo iniwaxacocoli!”

¹⁸ Codaa atacolitece nişida anejişagawa. Nişina maleeşakaami lioneeşaga, adinoeni, odaa jeşemii anemaani me aaticogi. Pida nişakaami oxiişodi, odaa jişixokenitedice şabaşatedi. Nişenagieledi, odaa ja igoe şabaşatedi, şadadeegiticogi ane daşa domeşemaani me aaticogi.”

¹⁹ Jesus eote nişida ligegi me ikee anodaşee Pedro lemeşegi, me ilecatiditibigimece Liboonaşadi Aneotedoşoji. Odaa jeşeeteta Pedro, “Aniwitici!”

Jesus yalaşate nişijo ane-diotibece ane daşaxa me yemaa

²⁰ Igaanaşanoletijo Pedro, odaa ja naditege nişijo ane-diotibece Jesus ane daşaxa me yemaa, ina me dilokotiogi. Joanişijaa dawaketeloco elipişe Jesus, nişijo me niodaşame Paşcoa me ige Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, amiijo ica ane şadajicitiogi şaneloşododipi?”

²¹ Igaanaşanaditege Pedro nişijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi, odaa jeşeetalo, “Iniotagodi, igamaşagaşodaşeeeta lewişa ina şoneleşiwa?”

²² Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Agica anenitege nige jema me yewiga nigepaagicota me idopitijo. Pida akaami leeditibige maniwitici!”

²³ Odaa jigigotice enalaganegegi miditaga nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi, modi me daga yeleo nigijo lemaanigi Jesus. Pida anigidaageyatedigi ligegi Jesus, onexaageeteda, “Agica anenitege nige jema me yewiga nigepaagicota me idopitijo.”

²⁴ Nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi joanegepaa yelogodi niginoa notaga, codaa jegepaa iditedini, codaa jowoogotaga mewi niginoa anetalo.

Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka

²⁵ Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka. Digidiwatawece diniditedini, ejitibige me daga domağabo nigina iigo nigicoa notaganagaxiidi daga diniditedini ijoatawece loenataka. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

ICOA LIBAKETEDI LIIGEXEDI ANEOTEDOJOJI

Lucas me idi naḡadi notaganaxaxi didikotacibige niḡica ḡoneleegiwa anida naḡatetigi ane liboonaxadi Teófilo. (Awini miditaḡa Lucas 1.1-4). Maditaḡa naḡadi notaganaxaxi Lucas iditedi icoatawece niḡicoa ane loenataka niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus niḡijo noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Yalaḡata niḡica anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo noḡodibatege me iḡe lewiḡa niḡijo liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa niḡijo noḡoyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, oḡaa eliodi oko joḡoyiwaḡadi Jesus me Niḡijaa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe me Gonewikatogodi. Lucas yalaḡata niḡijoa nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus me dinatemati digoida Jerusalém, codaa miditawece niḡo Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa yalaḡata milaagitelogo inoatawece ane iḡotedi. Lucas eetece niḡicoa ane libaketedi Pedro ijaa Filipe. Codaa aḡaḡa yalaḡata Paulo mijo me lakapetegi Jesus, codaa eetece anodaagee naḡa dakapetege Jesus, codaa yalaḡata anodaagee Paulo naḡa diniigi lewiḡa, oḡaa ja liḡexegi Jesus. Aḡaḡa yalaḡata judeutedi meliodi mowo Paulo me dawikode leḡodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. Yalaḡata anodaageeteda niḡicoa niwiajeḡeco Paulo migotece owidi iḡotedi me yeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa me niḡaxitiniwace niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Oḡaa ijoatawece nipodaḡa anigotece Paulo, idioka limedi moiatetibece. Neḡepaagicota moniwilo Paulo, oḡaa joḡoyadeegiticogi nigotaḡa Roma.

Oḡaa jiḡidaagee Lucas me yalaḡatiogi niḡijoa liḡexedi Jesus modigotece ele-tidi iḡotedi moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa owote ḡodoxiceḡetedi oibake notoetiigi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji.

Lucas didikotibige Teófilo (Lucas 1.1-2)

¹ Jidikotacibigaḡaji, iniotagodi Teófilo. Niḡijo naḡa jidi naḡajo oḡoeje notaganaxaxi, jiditini anodaageeteda Jesus, ijoatawece ane loenataka codaa me liḡaxinaganegeco maleeka dinojogotedini meote ane libakedi.

² Jiditedini notaḡa aneetece libaketedi Jesus neḡepaa niḡijo noko Aneotedoḡoji naḡa yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Maleediḡicatibige doḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi Jesus ibake loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me iḡe niḡijoa liḡexedi, niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane iolatedicoace.

³ Yeleo pida niḡidiaaḡidi ja yewiḡatace, oḡaa icoatigilo cwareenta nokododi elioditibece me dinikeetediogi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi, dinikeetediogi mewi naḡa yewiḡatace. Onadi oḡaa aḡalee yakadi me nawienatakanaxa naḡa yewiḡatace. Niḡaxitediniwace anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.

⁴ Ica me yatecoḡo, oḡaa Jesus ja imonya, meetediogi, “Jinogotace anotiticoace we nigotaḡa Jerusalém, pida aliiteḡetiwaḡi ane ligegitedaḡawa Eiodi me yajigotedaḡawa, niḡijo baaniḡijo mejitaḡawatiwaḡi.

⁵ João Batista nileḡetiniwace oko datika ninyoḡodi eotibige me ikee noḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, codaa moyemaa Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali. Pida nige ixomaḡatedijo onateciḡidiwa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo dakatiwece ḡadaaleḡenali, oḡaa ja ḡadiigenitiwaḡi.”

Aneotedoḡoji yadeegitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi (Marcos 16.19-20; Lucas 24.50-53)

⁶ Ica me yatecoḡo niḡijoa liḡexedi Jesus, oḡaa jonogoige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, domige naḡa natigide ica me ḡodoḡaagegitece mejonaxateloco loniciwaḡa romaantedi, oḡaa jaḡawii okomaḡa ḡoninionigi-eliodi?”

⁷ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, oḡa meetediogi, “Aneotedoḡoji ibake naḡatetigi mepaa nibikota noko codaa me lakata nigeote niḡida anenita, pida aḡakatitiwaji mowoḡoti niḡica noko nigicota.

⁸ Pida nige dinikatini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me dakatiwaḡajitiwaji, oḡa yajigotaḡawa ḡadoniciwaga. Oḡa akaamitiwaji jaḡakamaḡakaami nakataḡanadi codaa me enitici. Oḡa jeḡeniticitiwaji digoina nigotaḡa Jerusalém, digoida nipodigi Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa me niḡinoa eletidi nipodaḡa ane daḡaxa me leegitalo.”

⁹ Iḡaanaḡa nigotedini niḡijoa Jesus lotaḡa, oḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Oḡa ja dakatediwece ica lolaadi, oḡa aḡaleeḡicoa monadi.

¹⁰ Eḡidaa diiticogi Jesus migo ditibigimedi, idiaaḡidi idokee moiwitibigimece ditibigimedi, codaaḡonida noḡonadi icoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ja dinikeetiogi. Niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwadi one odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacoḡogoli, dabiditiniwace liwai niḡijoa liḡexedi Jesus.

¹¹ Oḡa modi, “Akaamitiwaji, ḡoneleegiwadi anicoḡoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, iḡame leegodi maleeḡinaaḡoni awinitibigimece ditibigimedi? Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegi Jesus digoida ditibigimedi, oḡa jiḡinaa ḡadoyaatetiwaji digoina. Pida niḡijoa Jesus icota me dopitedijo digo anodaḡeeteda mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi.”

Niḡijoa liḡexedi Jesus oiḡaḡaditice Matias me waxodi limedi Judas

¹² Oḡa niḡijoa liḡexedi Jesus naḡa dopitiniwace moicoḡotibigimece lojotaḡadi ane liboonaḡadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”, oḡa jiḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Jerusalém one onadateci ciloomito me yototice niḡijo lojotaḡadi.

¹³ Noḡodakatiwece nigotaḡa, oḡa jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa ica dalaḡate diimigi ane lotokaḡadi. Niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwadi anidiaaḡiticoace one: Pedro, João, Tiago, André, Filipe, Tomé, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tiago ane lionigi ica Alfeu, Simão niḡijo ane domaḡa ideleḡe romaantedi, icaaḡica Judas ane lionigi ica eledi Tiago.

¹⁴ Elioditibece me yatecoḡo moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji awateḡe niḡijo nioxoadipi Jesus, ajo eliodo, ijaaḡijo eledi iwaalepodi.

¹⁵ Niḡijoa nokododi yatecoḡo ejime onaniteci taalia niḡigo viinte anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Oḡa Pedro ja dabiditini liwigotigi, oḡa jeḡee,

¹⁶ “Inioxoadipi, leeditibige micota niḡijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi aneetece analee ninyaagi Judas. Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eo inionigi-eliodi Davi me eetece analee ninyaagi Judas niḡijo jotigide. Niḡijo me ikeetiogi nelogoḡodipi ane diḡetedigi Jesus eotibige moyakadi moniwilo Jesus.

¹⁷ Judas eledi ijo me ḡodokaḡedi me jiwaḡatibece Goniotagodi, aḡaḡa iḡaḡaditedice meo libakedi digo mokotaḡa idokida ḡobakedi.”

¹⁸ Judas dinoojeteta nipodigi. Ibake niḡijoa dinyeelo ane dinigaanyetece me yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogoḡodipi. Oḡa miditaḡa niḡidi nipodigi, jiḡidiaa lemaḡadi, datope le, icoa liwenadi daxoitenedice igotinigi iḡo.

¹⁹ Iḡitawece niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém oyowoḡodi ane ninyaagi Judas. Joanigidaa leeḡodi mowo me liboonaḡadi niḡidi nipodigi, “Aceldama”, nioladi hebraico, amina anejinaḡata “Nipodigi ḡodawodi”.

²⁰ Pedro eḡidaaḡee me dotaḡa, oḡa jeḡee, “Niḡida ane ninyaagi Judas diniditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, digoida liwai niḡijoa enaco, mee niḡijo nidigo, ‘Leeditibige liḡeladi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa micota me dinaladi, codaa aḡaleeḡica anigo diḡeladetigi.’

Codaa eledi diniditeloco niḡijo liwai lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, ‘Leeditibige eledi oko me waxodi limedi, codaa meo niḡijo ane libakedi.’

²¹⁻²² Enice leeditibige me jiolaḡatice eledi oko me waxodi limedi Judas me nakataḡanaḡa me naḡa yewiḡatace Goniotagodi Jesus. Leeditibige me jixipenaḡatice oko

minoatağa niğinoa ɣoneleegiwadi ane akaagina mokotağa niğijoa nokododi Goniotagodi Jesus maleeginiwa mokotağa, niğijoa nokododi naga nilegetiniwace João Batista niğijo oko, neɣepaagicoti niğijo noko Aneotedoɣoji naga yadeegitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi.”

²³ Odaa joɣoniboonagateetiniwace itoataale ɣoneleegiwadi, José anoyatigi me Barsabás, codaa nikoxeedi me “Niğijo ane iɣenaga”, ijaagijoeledi ɣoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Matias.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Niğidiaagidi niğijo lapo joɣoyotaɣanege Aneotedoɣoji, moditalo, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoɣoji, owoogotitiwece laaleɣena okanicodaagica oko. Enice natigide anikeen-itoɣowa anigepidiɣica niğidoa itoataale ɣoneleegiwadi ane aolaatice meote libakedi me ɣadiiɣexegi, me waxodi limedi Judas me liiɣexegi Goniotagodi, leeɣodi Judas jiɣigo miditağa anepaa limedi.”

²⁶ Odaa joɣoiwi anepağa dinete modibateloco liboonagadi, odaa joɣodibateloco liboonagadi Matias. Odaa Matias ja dinawanagaditege me lokaagetedi niğijoa oonze ɣoneleegiwadi liiɣexedi Goniotagodi.

2

Lanokegi Aneotedoɣoji Liwigo

¹ Niğijo naga nakatio ica noko anoyatigi “Pentecostes”, ijoatawece niğijoa liiɣexedi Goniotagodi yatecoɣo ijaagijo niğijo aneiticoace.

² Codaagida noɣowajipata ica nayaageɣegi ane igedi digoida ditibigimedi micatağa niğina niocodi ane daɣaxa me yoniciwadi. Codaa owajipata niğijo nayaageɣegi catiwedi idiwatawece letiidi niğijo diimigi anei me nicotiniwace.

³ Odaa joɣonadi ica ane liciagi ɣalewaga ane ilaagitice, odaa niğijo ɣalewaga jiɣiteloco lacilo oninitecibeci niğijoa liiɣexedi Goniotagodi.

⁴ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoɣoji ja dakatiogi oninitecibeci, odaa iditawece joɣodotaɣatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oninitecibeci dotaɣatigieledi ioladi ane diɣica me dotaɣatigi. Leeɣodi Aneotedoɣoji Liwigo yajigotiogi lixakedi modotaɣatigilo eletidi iolatedi.

⁵ Digoida nigotağa Jerusalém jiɣidiwa anicotiobece judeutedi anele, anoyemaa modoɣetetalo Aneotedoɣoji. Oicoɣoticogi inoatawece eletidi iiɣotedi.

⁶ Niğijo noɣowajipata niğijo layaageɣegi ditibigimedi, ica lapo-nelegi niğijo noiigi ja dinatecoɣotee. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji leeɣodi oninitecibeci yakadi me yowoogodi niğijoa iolatedi anodotaɣatigilo niğijoa liiɣexedi Goniotagodi.

⁷ Eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Digawinitiwaji! Idiwatawece niğidiwa ɣoneleegiwadi ane notaɣanaga elatibige nipodigi Galiléia.

⁸ Enige, igamodaagee ina me jakatağa mokotawece jajipaaɣatiogi modotaɣatigilo ɣoniolatedi ane diɣica moyowoogodi modotaɣatigi?

⁹ Niğida moko anejilapodağa inatecibece oicoɣoticogi niigotedi Pártia, Média, Elão, Mesopotâmia, niigotedi Judéia, Capadócia, Ponto, codaa me Ásia.

¹⁰ Codaa inaeledi ane jawanagatege oicoɣoticogi niigotedi Frígia, Panfília, Egito, inaageledi oicoɣoticogi nipodağa Líbia anipegitege nigotağa Cirene. Idiaageledi bağa awaligeɣegipi oicoɣoticogi nigotağa Roma.

¹¹ Inatecibece niğina oko judeutedi, inaageledi baadağa judeutedi, pida onakato Aneotedoɣoji. Idieledi oicoɣoticogi Creta, inaageledi boicoicoɣoticogi Arábia. Pida okotawece jajipaaɣata modotaɣatigilo ɣoniolatedi, modotaɣatigi niğidiwa ɣoneleegiwadi, moditece niğinoa Aneotedoɣoji loenataka libinienaga, ɣodoxicegetedi!”

¹² Odaa niğica lapo-nelegi joɣoyopo codaa noɣowikomatağa, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiida ica ane diitigi ida niciagi ane jinatağa?”

¹³ Pida icaeledi bağa namenaga, modi, “Niğidiwa ɣoneleegiwadi ejime nemáğa!”

Pedro yotaḡaneḡe noiigi-nelegi

¹⁴ Odaa Pedro anidiaaḡi miditaḡa niḡiḡoa eletidi oonze liḡexedi Goniotagodi ja dabiditi, odaa dinigetagatee me yotaḡaneḡe niḡiḡo noiigi-nelegi. Meetiḡi, “Akaami ḡoneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa makaamitawecetiwaḡi ane ḡadigeladi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, atacolitecetiwaḡi yotaḡa, jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaḡi anodaa diitigi niḡida niciagi ananati.

¹⁵ Aleetibigetiwaḡi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi daḡa nemáḡa, pida anemáḡa. Igaataḡa eka noove lakata me nigoitijo. (Odaa naḡani lakata aniḡica ane yemáḡa.)

¹⁶ Pida niḡida analée jinataḡa niḡiḡo aneeta Joel niḡiḡo jotigide, niḡiḡo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡiḡo neḡee,

¹⁷ ‘Mee Aneotedoḡoji,

“Nigicotalo owidijedi nokododi digawini ane jao.

Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiḡi codaa me iḡe inoatawece ane latopaco oko.

Gadionigipi icota moyeloḡoditedibece yowooko.

Jaote niḡinoa lionekadi minoa lakataḡa micataḡa daḡa ligeedi, codaa niḡina ḡanaxokodipi jao me nigeēḡa me jikeetiḡi ane jemaa.

¹⁸ Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiḡi niḡinoa iotaka,

ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi.

Odaa joḡoyatematitedibece yowooko niḡicoatigilo owidijedi nokododi.

¹⁹ Jaote yoenataka libinienaga ane jopooga digoida ditibigimedi,

codaa digoina iḡo jaote ḡodoxiceḡetedi.

Jaο micota monadi ḡodawodi,

noledi codaa me ḡocilaḡadi ane nigexaka.

²⁰ Aligeḡe icota me nexogoteloco,

epenai icota me ixagodi micoataḡa ḡodawodi

maleediḡicatibige diḡicota niḡica Noko Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji,

niḡica Noko ḡoneḡeḡi codaa me daḡaxa libinienigi

nige limedi me iwi anigote niḡina oko.

²¹ Odaa inatawece niḡina oko ane dipokotalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me iwikode,

jiḡiniaa aneote Goniotagodi me yewiḡatace.” ’ ’ ”

²² Pedro eḡidaaḡee me dotaga, odaa mee, “Akaami noiigitiḡi Israel, atacolitece yotaḡa! Aneotedoḡoji ikeetedaḡawatiwaḡi neḡepaa niḡe Jesus anelatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré, odaa ja yajigote ane libakeco. Iḡenaga mowoḡotitiwaḡi codaa ayakadi daḡawienatakani me Aneotedoḡoji niḡe, iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ibake Jesus meote loenataka libinienaga codaa me ḡodoxiceḡetedi ḡadiwigotigitiwaḡi, codaa me niḡinoa anetiḡodawelaḡadi.

²³ Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi inoatawece niḡinoa anicota micotece, odaa jiḡida me lowoogo me ika Jesus me dinajigotedaḡawatiwaḡi. Odaa jeloatitetiwaḡi, leḡodi maniwotitema majici midiwa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaga moyeloadi niḡiḡo noḡoyototedeloco nicenagaḡate.

²⁴ Pida Aneotedoḡoji yewikatiditace Jesus. Noḡatedice me dawikodetetema némaḡa, leḡodi némaḡa aḡica loniciwaḡatelogo Jesus.

²⁵ Igaataḡa Davi meetece Jesus, niḡiḡo mee,

‘Idioka limedi me jinadi Goniotagodi me ideite yodoe.

Codaa ideite iwai ibaḡadi me idaxawa,

odaa jiḡidaaḡee aḡica ane idoḡowikomata.

²⁶ Joaniḡidaa leḡodi me ninitibece yaaleḡena,

codaa mejitece notaḡa aneo ḡodinikeḡi.

Odaa jakadi me inibeoteḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote yolaadi me yewiḡatace.

²⁷ Igaataḡa niḡida makaami aḡikani iwigo diḡidiaaḡi aneite liwicidi émaḡaga.

Codaa niḡida makaami aḡikani yolaadi daḡa neladi,
lolaadi ḡaotagi anakamokakaami me dibataḡadomi.

²⁸ Jagakamaḡa awii me jowoḡodi naigi ane yadeegi oko midioka limedi me yewiḡa,
codaa eliodi me idinitibeci leeḡodi makaami meetaḡa.’ ”

²⁹ Odaa Pedro eḡidaaḡee me dotaḡa, odaa mee, “Akaami, inioxoadipi judeutedi,
ḡadotaḡanegenitiwaji jaotibige makaamitawece owoḡoti anejatigi igegi. Niḡijo
ḡonelokodi ḡoneḡegi, inionigi-eliodi Davi yeleo, odaa joḡonaligitini. Anei monaligitini
jipecagatege codaa niḡina noko.

³⁰ Davi inaḡina niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa
yowoḡodi niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegiteta. Aneotedoḡoji ligegi meote dibate oko
anida aneetege licoḡegi Davi me inionigi-eliodi, digo mijotaḡa Davi me inionigi-eliodi.

³¹ Davi yowoḡodi niḡica Aneotedoḡoji anicota meote, odaa jeḡeetece Jesus. Eetece
Aneotedoḡoji meote me yewiḡatace Niḡijoa ane nimonya aneote me ḡodewiḡatace.
Jiḡidaa ane diitigi niḡijo ligegi mee,
‘Aneotedoḡoji aika liwigo midiaaḡi aneiticoace émaḡaḡa.
Codaa lolaadi aneladi.’

³² Aneotedoḡoji eote Jesus me yewiḡatace, odaa oko nakataḡanadi naḡa yewiḡatace
Jesus.

³³ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegi Jesus me ideite liwai libaaḡadi, miditaḡa nimedi
ḡoneḡegi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote micota niḡijo ane ligegite Jesus, odaa Aneotedoḡoji
yajigote Jesus me yakadi me iiḡe Liwigo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji enagi me
dakatioḡoji. Natigide jaḡanatitiwaji, codaa majipaatiḡe anodaḡeeta loenatagi
Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Igaataḡa Davi aḡopitibigimece ditibigimedi, pida ijaaḡijo mee,
‘Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji meeteta Iniotagodi,
“Anicooti iwai ibaḡadi miditaḡa nimedi ḡoneḡegi
nigepaaḡicota mejateloco ḡadoniciwaḡa niḡina ḡaneloḡododipi.” ’

³⁶ Enice inatawece ḡodoiigi Israel, leeditibige moyoowoḡodi. Niḡijoa Jesus ane
iiḡenatakanitalotiwaji moyototedeloco nicanaganagate, Aneotedoḡoji eote me
Goniotagodi, codaa iomaḡaditedice meote Niḡijoa aneote maḡaḡa ḡodewiḡatace.”

³⁷ Niḡijo noiigi-nelegi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Pedro, odaa eliodi me
noḡowikomataaḡa, odaa modita Pedro ijaaḡijoa eletidi liiḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, “Akaami
inioxoadipi judeutedi, amiida ica ane jakataḡa me ḡonimaweneḡegi me ḡodiwoko
Aneotedoḡoji lelaḡa?”

³⁸ Odaa Pedro jeḡeetiogi, “Akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige madinilaanitece
ḡabeyaceḡeco, codaa me leeditibige moibake Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo metiḡadinilegeni
amaleeḡaḡa ixomaḡateetedice Aneotedoḡoji niḡinoa ḡabeyaceḡeco. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji
ja yajigotedaḡawatiwaji Liwigo, anakaḡida me ligegi me yajigotedaḡawa.

³⁹ Eote me ligegi me yajigotedaḡawatiwaji Liwigo, codaa yajigotediogi ḡadionigipi,
codaa me niḡina oko ane liḡeladi niḡinoa nipodaḡa ditigedi. Yajigotediogi Li-
wigo inatawece niḡina oko Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji aneniditediogi menagitibeci mi-
doataḡa.”

⁴⁰ Pedro eḡidaaḡee me dotaḡa, odaa ja najoitiniwace, meetiogi, “Adinenyaḡatitiwaji
amaleeḡaḡa ḡadiwokoni niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikatidi niḡina noiigi abey-
acaḡaḡa!”

⁴¹ Eliodi oko oyiwaḡadi niḡijoa Pedro lotaḡa, odaa ja dinileḡetibigiwaji. Ejinaga
domaḡa iniwatadaḡani miili oko odinawanagaditege niḡijo lapo anoyiwaḡadi
Goniotagodi ijokijo niḡijo noko.

Ica anodaḡee lewiḡa niḡica anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi

⁴² Odaa ijotawece niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi idapaḡa diiticogi modeemitetigilo niḡijoa liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi, codaa oiḡee me dinemaatiwage, codaa idioka limedi me dinatecoḡottee niḡina me niodaḡa codaa moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

⁴³ Niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji owote owidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi, codaa me niḡinoa ane libinienaga, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi ijotawece oko niḡijo lapo-nelegi odeemitetibige loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji.

⁴⁴ Ijotawece niḡijo anonakato Goniotaḡodi idioka limedi midi me yatecoḡotibece, codaa idioka limedi modinawalacetigi okanicodaagica anoyakadi.

⁴⁵ Niḡina midi laḡalanigi, odaa joḡoyaa niḡinoa lidiimaga, inoa ane nepilidi, odaa joḡodinawalacetigilo dinyeelo iditawece niḡidi anoyopotibige.

⁴⁶ Inoatawece nokododi yatecoḡo minitaga liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Dinodetiwage me niodaḡa inoa liḡelatedi, ninitibigiwaji, codaa eledi ninitibigiwaji niḡina modinawalacetigilo niḡinoa anoyakadi.

⁴⁷ Idioka limedi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa niḡina eledi noiigi joḡodeemitetibige codaa moyemaatibigo. Inoatawece nokododi Goniotaḡodi yatecoḡottee eledi oko yawanagaḡitetete niḡijo lapo oko baḡakaa eniwaḡatakanaga, niḡidi oko Goniotaḡodi yemaa meote me newiḡatace.

3

Ica alejaado anoicilatidi

¹ Ica noko Pedro ijaa Joāo igotibeci minitaga Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi ica naga iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, naḡaca lakata migotibeci oko oyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

² Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane beyagi laxace, ayakadi mewaligi one leelotagi niḡica maleekenitini. Odaa inoatawece nokododi icoa lokaḡetedipi oyadeegiticogi ica aneitibiga midataga ica epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi libinienigi”, owotibige me yakadi me dipokotiogi dinyeelo niḡina oko ane dakatiobece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi.

³ Niḡijo beyagi laxace naga naditeḡe Pedro ijaa Joāo me dakatiobece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa ja domaḡa dipokotiogi anigetigiḡidi noḡeedi.

⁴ Odaa Pedro ijaa Joāo joḡoiwita, odaa Pedro meeta, “Dige ḡodiwineḡegi!”

⁵ Odaa ja iwitiogi, ja domaḡa nibeoteḡe diḡica noḡeedi anigetigiḡidi.

⁶ Odaa Pedro meeta, “Aḡaca ininyeelo, oteḡexaḡaga inioolo, oteḡexaḡaga inibeexo, pida jajigotaḡawa anida meetaga. Jatika loniciwaga Libonaḡadi Jesus Cristo anelatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré me ḡadiḡeni madabititini, odaḡawaligi!”

⁷ Odaa Pedro ja dibatigi libaaḡadi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Aḡica daḡa leeḡi odaa loḡonaka codaa me liwayaḡaxiidi ja yoniciwadi.

⁸ Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja waxoditibece neḡepaanaga dabiditini, odaa jiḡidaa diiticogi mewaligi. Niḡidiaḡidi ja dakatiwece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, lixiḡaḡawa Pedro ijaa Joāo, daxoditibece mewaligi, codaa me doḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.

⁹ Ijotawece niḡijo noiigi-nelegi onadi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa neḡewaligi, codaa me doḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁰ Oyowoḡodi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa niḡijaḡijo niḡijo aninoatawece nokododi nicotinece midataga lapoagi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, dipokotibece midataga epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi Libinienigi”. Niḡijo noiigi-nelegi anonadi eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa moyopo anee niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa.

Pedro notaḡaneḡetiniwace noiigi yalaḡatalo Jesus

¹¹ Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa anoicilatidi ilokadita Pedro ijaa Joāo. Eliodi oko walediticogi miditaga, odaa ja yatecoḡo minitaga le Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi anowo me libonaḡadi “Liwalaḡaxi Salomāo”. Odaa niḡijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyopo niḡida niciagi.

¹² Niŋijo Pedro naŋa nadi niŋijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Akaamitiwaji ƣodoiigi, loiigi Israel, igame leegodi mopootiwaji niŋida niciagi? Igame leegodi ina me ƣodiwinegegi? Aleetibigetiwaji daŋa jaoga niŋida ƣoneleegiwa mewaligi daŋa leegodi okomaŋa ƣonimawenegegi, ogoa, domigetaga leegodi Aneotedoŋoji daŋa yakadi me daŋaxa moko ele? Pida aniŋidaa leegodi!

¹³ Aneotedoŋoji Noenoŋodi Abraão, Noenoŋodi Isaque, Noenoŋodi Jacó codaa me ijotawece niŋijo eledi jotigide ƣodaamipi. Iniaaŋiniwa jiŋiniaa iweniŋide Jesus ane Liotagi. Pida akamaŋakaami jaŋajicitetiwaji Jesus midiwataga lacilodi romaanotedi, odaa aŋica deŋemaani manienaganegeni lodoe Pilatos niŋijo naŋa domaga doletibige me ikatedice Jesus.

¹⁴ Pida niŋida makaamitiwaji aŋemaani Niŋijoa anele, ane yewiŋatetema iniokini-wateda Aneotedoŋoji, Niŋijoa ane iŋenaŋa. Pida jiŋipokita Pilatos me ikatice niŋijo ƣonematagodi, ijaaŋijoa aŋemaani moikatedice.

¹⁵ Odaa jiŋidaagee neŋeloatitiwaji Niŋijoa aneote oko me newiŋa. Pida niŋidiaaŋidi Aneotedoŋoji jegeote Jesus me yewiŋatace, odaa niŋida moko joŋoko nakataŋanadi.

¹⁶ Niŋijo naŋa jinakatonaga, odaa Aneotedoŋoji ja najigotedoŋowa loniciwaga me jicilatitaga niŋida ƣoneleegiwa ananatitiwaji, codaa ƣadowoogotagi. Aneotedoŋoji ibake loniciwaga Liboonagaŋi Jesus me icilatidi niŋida ƣoneleegiwa. Jaŋanatitiwaji codaa mowoogoti me Aneotedoŋoji icilatidi leegodi me jinakatonaga Liboonagaŋi Jesus. Leeŋodi me jinakatonaga Jesus odaa niŋida ƣoneleegiwa jegele codaa me icilegegi mida ƣadiwigotigitiwaji natigide.

¹⁷ Digawini, akaami inioxoadipi judeutedi, jowoogodi niŋida makaamitiwaji ijaaŋijoa ƣadacilodi mawiitiwaji Jesus me dawikode leegodi aŋowoogoti anijoa.

¹⁸ Pida Aneotedoŋoji ibake ijotawece niŋijo anoyeloŋoditedibece lowooko niŋijo jotigide modi me leeditibige me dawikode Niŋijoa Aneotedoŋoji ane nimonya meote me ƣodewiŋatace. Natigide Aneotedoŋoji jegeote micota niŋijo ane ligegi niŋijoa liotaka niŋijo jotigide.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Enice oleetibigetiwaji madinilaanitibece, opilitalo Aneotedoŋoji amaleeŋaga ƣadiwilecitetema ƣabeyacegeco, odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedoŋoji ja niwakatee Liwigo me iwetaŋadi ƣadiwiciditiwaji niŋicoa nokododi nigoleetibige, codaa icota me nimonyatace Jesus, Niŋijoa Aneotedoŋoji ane iomaŋaditedice meote me ƣodewiŋatacetiwaji.

²¹ Leeditibige Jesus midiaaŋitedice digoida ditibigimedi nigepaaŋicota niŋica noko Aneotedoŋoji nige igelaŋatidi inoatawece niŋino aŋino. Niŋina meote Aneotedoŋoji niŋida ligegi ibake niŋijo anoyeloŋoditedibece lowooko niŋijo jotigide.

²² Igaataŋa niŋijo jotigide mee Moisés, ‘Goniotagodi Aneotedoŋoji eote ixipetedice ƣoneleegiwa niŋina akaamitiwaji, odaa ja iige me yeloŋoditedibece lowooko, digo meetaŋa. Odaa ele majipaatalotiwaji inoatawece ane lotaga.

²³ Niŋica oko ane daŋa watacotece niŋino lotaga, niŋini oko oyawalacetege loiigi Aneotedoŋoji, codaa oyelodi.’

²⁴ Codaa niŋijo jotigide mee Samuel ijaaŋijoa niŋijo eledi anoyeloŋoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko anidi me newiŋa niŋidiaaŋidi naŋa yeleo Samuel, ijotawece inoa latematiko moditece analeeŋicotece niŋino nokododi.

²⁵ Akaamitiwaji ida anenitege licoŋegi niŋijo anoyeloŋoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko, codaa niŋijo naŋa dinilakidetetege Aneotedoŋoji jotigide ƣodaamipi, micataŋa daŋaga dinilakidetedoŋogi. Eote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, ‘Jao jibake oko anida aneetege ƣadicoŋegi me jibinie inatawece noiigi niŋina iigo.’

²⁶ Aneotedoŋoji ixipetedice Jesus me Liotagi, jaŋakamaŋakaamitiwaji odojedipi me imonyatedaŋawa eotedibige mikani niŋino ƣanaicoli ane beyagi, odaa jiŋidaa me ƣadibinienitetiwaji.”

4

Icoa lacilodi judeutedi oige Pedro ijaa João

¹ Nigijjo Pedro ijaa João maleegidaagee monotaganeggetiniwace nigijjo noiigi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa nigijjoa sacerdotitedi ijaagijjo lacilo nigijjoa iodağawadi anoyowie diimigi icaagicoa saduceutedi jigicotiobece miditaga.

² Odaa neligideega leegodi nigijjoa itoataale liigexedi Aneotedogoji modiiğaxinagatece icoa emagaga micota me newigatace leegodi naga yewigatace Jesus.

³ Odaa jogoniwilo Pedro ijaa João, oixotiwece niwilogonağaxi neğepaa eledi nigoi, leegodi jona ğocidi dağalee yatecoğo icoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi.

⁴ Pida eliodi nigijjo oko anowajipatalo nigijjoa Pedro lotaga ijaa João oyiwağadi Goniotagodi, odaa ane liwokodi nigica ane eniwağatakanaga ejinaga domağa iwida me ciinco miili goneleegiwadi.

⁵ Negeledi noko ja dinatecoğotee digoida nigotaga Jerusalém nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijjoa laxokodipi lacilodi nigidi noiigi, ijaagijjoa niigaxinaganadi anodiğaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

⁶ Miditaga eledi ini ica Anás ane lacilo-sacerdotitedi, Caifás, João, Alexandre icaagicoa eletidi goneleegiwadi litacepodi nigini lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

⁷ Odaa jogodienagata Pedro ijaa João menagitibeci lodoe nigijjo ane niigenatakanaga, odaa jogonigetiniwace, moditiogi, “Igame ğanotoetiigi micilatiti ida anijo me beyagi laxace? Amiijo ane yajigotağawa ğadoniciwaga? Igame liboonagadi anabakenitiwaji micilatiti nigida goneleegiwa?”

⁸⁻⁹ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegejo Pedro me dotaga, odaa jegee, “Nigida makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi noiigi, codaa makaamitiwaji anakaami laxokodipi ane iigenatakani. Nigida makaamitiwaji jagawini anemiitogowa, codaa me ğodigeeğegitece nigijjo niciagi aneletema nigida anijo me beyagi laxace, codaa nigica anodaagee me ici.

¹⁰ Pida akaamitawecetiwaji codaa me inatawece ğodoiigi, loiigi Israel leeditibige mowoğotitiwaji nigini goneleegiwa me jicilatitaga jatikanaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré. Nigida makaamitiwaji jagakamaga iigenatakanitalo moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi, pida nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja yewikattiditace. Odaa loniciwaga Jesus icilatidi nigida goneleegiwa anijo me beyagi laxace, pida natigide etida dabiditini ğadodoetiwaji, jegele.

¹¹ Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji yalağatalo Jesus, nigijjo mee, ‘Nağajo wetiğa notana ane doğoyemaa moibake, nigijjo anoyoe diimigi,

nağani wetiğa jegejo me dağaxa me ğonege minitaga nigini diimigi anoyoe.’

¹² Odaa ajokajo nağajo wetiğa mele. Joanigidaa leegodi ağıca ini eledi oko ane yakadi dağa Gonewikatitogodi. Aneotedogoji ayajigote nağatetigi anigetigini eledi oko digoina iigo degejo me ğodewigatace. Pida iniokiniwateda Jesus me yakadi meote me ğodewigatace, codaa leeditibige me jagagata Liboonagadi nigina me joleegatibige me ğodewigatace.”

¹³ Odaa icoa lacilodi nigidi noiigi jogonadi Pedro ijaa João mabo laalegena. Odaa jogonowi Pedro ijaa João me digica değeliiodi me nidikonaga, oteğexaagaga ğonegegipi. Joanigidaa moyopo leegodi anodaagee me nigitatakanaga. Codaa jogoyowoğodi Pedro ijaa João me lokağetedipi Jesus.

¹⁴ Ağoyakadi digica ligegi modakapetege Pedro ijaa João leegodi nigijjo goneleegiwa anoicilatidi ida me dabiditi midataga Pedro ijaa João.

¹⁵ Odaa nigidiaagidi jogoiige Pedro ijaa João me noditicoaci we, odaa nigijjoa lacilodi jigidiaa dinotigimadetiwağe.

¹⁶ Modi, “Igame inigatiogi ijoa goneleegiwadi? Igaataga inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotağa Jerusalém jogoyowoogodi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi mowo godoxicegedi nelegi, odaa ajakatağa degejinaga me dogowo nigida godoxicegedi anowo.

¹⁷ Pida ajemaanaga digidokee milaagitice nigida nibodigi ane yalağata nigida niciagi. Odaa ele me idoienaga, codaa joliiğatema me dağadiaa onotağanegetiniwace nigina noiigi, codaa dogoibake Liboonagadi Jesus.”

¹⁸ Odaa jogodienagatace Pedro ijaa João, odaa jogoiige me dağadiaagoibake Liboonagadi Jesus nigina me notaganaga codaa me niğaxinaganaga.

¹⁹ Pida Pedro ijaa João jogoigidi, moditiogi, “Yakadi me enitecetiwaji nigica Aneotedoğoji ane yakadi me iğenaga me jaoga. Pida domige iğenaga me gadadiwağategeğitiwaji, ogoa domige mejiwağatağa Aneotedoğoji?”

²⁰ Igaatağa ajakatağa dağa jikanaga mejinağatece nigijo ane jinatağa, codaa ane jajipaagata.”

²¹ Odaa nigijoa lacilodi jogodoietaciniwace odaa jogoikaticoace nigijoa itoataale mopitibeci. Ağica anoyakaditece ane leegodi dogoiloikatidi leegodi ijotawece nigijo noiigi odogetetibigimece Aneotedoğoji leegodi nigijo loenatagi godoxicegedi.

²² Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa anoicilatidi jonigidiwa caticedi me cwareenta nicaagape.

Nigijo anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi odipokotalo me yelodağatee laalegena

²³ Nigijoa lacilodi noiigi noğoikatice Pedro ijaa João, odaa Pedro ijaa João jığigotacibece minitağa nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa jogoyatematitiogi ijoatawece nigijoa ane lotağa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi ane lacilodi loiigi Israel.

²⁴ Odaa nigijo anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi noğowajipatalo nigijoa lotağa nigijoa itoataale liğexedi Goniotagodi, odaa iditawece ja yatecoğo moyotağanege Aneotedoğoji, moditalo, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji anida gadoniciwağateloço inoatawece, alawini mawiite ditibigimedi, iigo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa minoatawece niginoa aninoa me jinatağa.

²⁵ Nigijo jotigide gonełokodi Davi ane gaotagi. Gadiwigo eo mee, ‘Igaamee ina me neliğideeğa ina noiigi ane dağa etiğadowoogoti? Codaa igrame leegodi ina noiigi moyowo nigina ane digicata ane jaoga?’

²⁶ Niginoa inionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo ja dinenyagaditibigiwaji, inaağinoa aninoa nağatetico ja dinatecoğotee, odaa jogodakapetege Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji codaa aağaga odakapetege Nigijoa ane nimonya meote me godewiğatace.’

²⁷ Igaatağa ewi inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi anodita Pôncio Pilatos, ijaagijoa ane dağa judeutedi ijaagijoa loiigi Israel, iditawece dinatecoğotee modakapetege Jesus, Gaotagi aninkeote anemaani, Gaotagi anixipenedice meote me godewiğatace.

²⁸ Dinatecoğotee mowo nigijo anakaa gadowoogo mawii nigijo jotigide, odaa jağabakeni gadoniciwaga mawii micota nigijoa ane gadowooko.

²⁹ Natigide, Goniotagodi, digawini etiğodoietice, odaa awii nigida moko anoko gaotaka me jakatağa mabo godaalegena mejinağatece gadatematigo.

³⁰ Odaa ikeeni gadoniciwaga makati micilatiti eelotaginadi, awiite godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga nigina me jibakenaga Liboonagadi Jesus, Nigijoa ane Gaotagi anakamokakaami me yewiğatedağadomi.”

³¹ Nigijo naga nigotiniwace moyotağanege Aneotedoğoji, nigijo diimigi aneite me yatecoğo ja digike. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoğoji ja yoniciwağaditibigiwaji iditawece, odaa jağabo laalegenali moyatematitedibece latematiko Goniotagodi.

Nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi odinawalacetigilo inoatawece ane nepilidi

³² Iditawece niḡijo anonakato Goniotaḡodi idokida ane lowoogo, codaa idokida anee. Aḡica anee mepoka nepilidi niḡinoa ane nepilidi, pida iditawece odinawalacetibige inoatawece anoyakadi.

³³ Niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji ida eliodi loniciwaga moyatematitedibece Goniotaḡodi Jesus naga yewiḡatace, codaa Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletetema iditawece loiḡi Goniotaḡodi.

³⁴ Aḡica ini oko liwigotigi anida anigetigida lemaḡamatiigi, igaataga niḡina aninoa liḡelatedi, inoa aninoa nipodaḡa oyaa niḡinoa liḡelatedi inaḡinoa nipodaḡa, odaa joḡonadeegi dinyeelo lojetedi niḡijoa anoyaa.

³⁵ Odaa joḡoyajigotiigi dinyeelo niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi joḡoyawalace niḡijoa dinyeelo onediatiniwace niḡijo anepaga oyopotibige, odaa niḡijo aneneḡegi yopotibige owidi dinyeelo anoyajigota.

³⁶ Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi José. Niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi owote me liboonagaḡadi Barnabé amina anejinaḡata “Niḡijo aneo mabo ḡodaaleḡena.” Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa one leviita icoḡoticogi ica lidelogo ane liboonagaḡadi Chipre.

³⁷ José neḡeyaa nipodigi, odaa ja nadeegi dinyeelo ane loojedi me etaanaḡa, odaa niḡijoa dinyeelo ja yajigotiigi niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi.

5

Ananias aniaa Safira

¹ Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Ananias, acaagaḡa lodawa ane liboonagaḡadi Safira. Ananias eyaa ica nipodigi.

² Odaa Ananias acaagaḡa lodawa ja dinilakidetiwage midiokiditiwage me diḡidiwatawece dinyeelo oyajigotiigi niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi, odaa onateciḡijoa oyajigotiigi, pida icoa eletidi bogowote nepilidi.

³ Odaa Pedro jeḡeeta Ananias, “Igame leḡodi madinikanitece Satanás me ḡadiiḡeni? Jeḡeo manakeni minaalen Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo me diḡijoatawece anajici niḡijoa dinyeelo lojetedi me aani ḡanipodigi.

⁴ Niḡijo maleedaḡa aani niḡijo ḡanipodigi, baḡalee ḡanebi. Codaa niḡidiaaḡidi naḡaani, odaa niḡijoa dinyeelo ḡanepilidi. Odaa igame leḡodi mawii ida ḡadowoogo catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena? Niḡida makaami aḡinaaleni oko, pida domaḡa adineenitalo minaalen Aneotedoḡoji.”

⁵ Niḡijo Ananias naga wajipatalo niḡijoa notaḡa, odaa jegenitini, ja yeleo. Odaa ijotawece niḡijo anowajipata moyalaḡata niḡijo ane ninyaagi Ananias eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

⁶ Odaa icoa lionekadi jiḡigotibeci oilipadi lolaadi Ananias. Noḡoyadeegiticogi we, odaa joḡonaligitini.

⁷ Igaanaḡa ixomaḡatedijo icoa iniwatadaḡani lakata, odaa jaḡaḡicotio naḡajo lodawa Ananias. Naḡajo iwaalo ayowoogoḡodi niḡijo ane ninyaagi Ananias.

⁸ Odaa Pedro jeḡee, “Jemaa maneloḡotitiwa! Idiwa dinyeelo ane jibateḡe, idiwatawece icoa dinyeelo anabaateḡetiwaji me aani ḡanipodigi?” Naḡa niniḡodi, odaa jeḡeeta, “Jiḡidiwatawece!”

⁹ Odaa Pedro jeḡeeta, “Igame leḡodi akaami ijaaḡijo ḡadodawa madinilakidenitiwageḡetiwaji me domaḡa anakeni minaalen Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo? Natigide etina jegenotibeci niḡijoa lionekadi anonaligitini ḡadodawa. Odaa natigide jaḡaḡetiḡadadeegi.”

¹⁰ Odaa aniaaḡani lakata Safira jaḡaḡenitini, ja yeleo lodoe Pedro. Odaa niḡijoa lionekadi naga dakatiobece, joḡototeloḡo naḡajo iwaalo émeḡe. Odaa jaḡaḡoyadeegi lolaadi, joḡonaligitini liwai niḡijo lodawa.

¹¹ Ijotawece niḡijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece niḡijo eledi oko anodibodiceta niḡida niciagi eliodi me doitiḡiwaji.

Niḡijoa liiḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji owote ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa niḡinoa loenataka ane libinienaga

¹² Aneotedoḡoji ibake niḡijoa liiḡexedi mowote owidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me loenataka libinienaga miditaga niḡijo noiigi. Ijotawece niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi yatecoḡotibece minitaga le Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi anoyatigi me “Liwalagaḡaxi Salomão”.

¹³ Aḡica anigetigiḡijo niḡijo ane doḡonakatoteda Goniotagodi anabo laalegena me dinawanagaḡaditiogi niḡijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi. Pida niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém eliodi mele modotaḡatibige loiigi Goniotagodi.

¹⁴ Odaa eliodi ḡoneleegiḡwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa joḡodinawanagaḡaditege niḡijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi.

¹⁵ Niḡijo noḡonadi loniciḡaga niḡijoa liiḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa niḡica oko joḡoyadeegi inoa neelotaḡinadi midiwataḡa icoa ladicotiidi. Odaaḡidiaaḡoyate minoataḡa inoa limetiidi codaa midiwataḡa icoa liḡelatedi lipeḡeteḡe. Owotibige liwa Pedro me yakadi me ixomaḡateloco niḡina me ixomaḡatijo, minaaḡigotece miditaga.

¹⁶ Eliodi oko oicoḡoticogi midiwataḡa icoa nigotadawaanaḡa anipeḡitege nigotaga Jerusalém, oyadeegi icoa neelotaḡinadi, inaaḡinoa anodakatiogi niḡiwicidi abeyacaḡaga. Odaa ijotawece niḡijo ane neelotikanaga ja nicilaḡa.

Icoa lacilodi judeutedi joḡodoletibige mowo anodigotiogi niḡijoa liiḡexedi Goniotagodi

¹⁷ Odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa lokaḡetedi anida aneetege niḡijo lapo saduceutedi eliodi monocetema niḡijoa liiḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa joḡodoletibige mowo anodigotiogi.

¹⁸ Odaa joḡoniwilotiniwace niḡijoa liiḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, oixotiwece niwiloḡonaḡaxi manitaga nigotaḡa.

¹⁹ Pida neḡenoale ica niaanjo Goniotagodi ja yomoke icoa lapoaco niwiloḡonaḡaxi, naga ixoticoace, odaa jeḡeetiogi,

²⁰ “Emiitacetiḡwaji minitaga Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaaḡidiaaḡoni atematiitiogi niḡidi noiigi inoatawece ane eetece lewiḡa gela ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotediogi.”

²¹ Odaa niḡijoa liiḡexedi Goniotagodi joḡoyiḡaḡadi niḡijo aanjo. Igaanaḡa yeloḡotibige, odaa ja dakataciobece minitaga Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa jiḡidaa dinanataciḡi moniiḡaxitiniwace niḡijo noiigi.

Niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi jiḡigo minitaga eledi le Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi lixiḡaḡawepodi ijoa eletidi lokaḡetedi, odaa jeḡeniditiogi niḡijoa seteenta laxokodipi lacilodi niḡijo noiigi. Odaa joḡoiḡe icoa iodaḡawadi anoyowie Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi migotibeci manitaga niwiloḡonaḡaxi me domoḡodigotiogi niḡijoa liiḡexedi Goniotagodi.

²² Pida noḡotota niwiloḡonaḡaxi, aḡaleeḡicoa moyakadi niḡijoa liiḡexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa joḡopitiobeci, oyatematiitiogi niḡijoa lacilodi, modi,

²³ “Ja jicoḡojogoticogi, ejoḡota niwiloḡonaḡaxi me dinoxoco codaa me dotete. Codaa idiwa iodaḡawadi anoyowie midoataḡa epoaco. Pida naga jomokenaga epoaco, aḡaleeḡica jakataḡa oko catiwedi.”

²⁴ Igaanaḡa owajipatalo niḡijoa notaḡa, odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, ijo lacilo iodaḡawadi anoyowie Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, ijaaḡijo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, iditawece aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anodaa diitigi niḡida niciagi.

²⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡijo oko anicotio, odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Digawinitiḡwaji! Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiḡwadi ḡawilogoḡedi etiditace digoida Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, codaa joḡoniḡaxitiniwace noiigi.”

²⁶ Odaa nigijjo lacilo nigijjoa iodaḡawadi anoyowie liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji ja lix-igagawepodi ijoa niodaḡawadi, odaa joḡonadeegitace nigijjoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, pida joḡoyoe monadeegi leḡodi modoitiogi nigijjo noiigi doḡonigidatiniwace.

²⁷ Nigijjoa iodaḡawadi joḡonadeegi nigijjoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi, odaa joḡodoyaticoace lodoe nigijjoa lacilodi me yatecoḡo moiwi ica anodigotiogi. Odaa nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi jeḡeetiogi liḡexedi Goniotagodi,

²⁸ “Genaga ḡadajoineḡegitiwaji codaa me ḡadiiḡeneḡegi me daḡadiaa iḡaxinaganitece loniciwaga liboonagadi nigijjoa ḡoneleegiwa. Pida digawini anenitiwaji! Ja ḡaniiḡaxinitiniwace inatawece niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém codaa me leedi moko ḡalaagetedipi leḡodi lemeḡegi nigijjoa ḡoneleegiwa.”

²⁹ Odaa Pedro ijaagijjoa eletidi liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji joḡoninigodi, moditiogi, “Leeditibige mejiwagataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡetedoḡowa, idiḡida agele deḡejiwagataḡa ane liḡegi oko ane dakapeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

³⁰ Aneotedoḡoji ane Noenoḡodi jotigide ḡodaamipi eote Jesus me yewiḡatace, Nigijjoa ane iḡenatakanitalotiwaji moyelodi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate.

³¹ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja ideyate liwai libaagadi miditaḡa nimedi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi eote me Godacilo codaa me Gonewikatitoḡodi, eotedibige loiigi Israel moyakadi modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice libeyaceḡeco.

³² Niḡida moko oko nakataḡanadi leḡodi me jinataḡa nigijjo Aneotedoḡoji aneote, codaa iniaagini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikee nigijjo aneote. Aneotedoḡoji yajigote Liwigo niḡina anoyiwaḡadi.”

³³ Odaa nigijjoa lacilodi noḡowajipatalo nigijjoa Pedro lotaḡa, odaa eliodi moyelatema nigijjoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi, codaa domoḡodoletibige monigodi.

³⁴ Pida naḡa dabiditini ica lacilo niḡidi noiigi ane liboonagadi Gamaliel, one fariseu. Codaa Gamaliel one niḡaxinaganaga diḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa iditawece niḡidi noiigi odeemitetibige. Odaa Gamaliel ja diḡenatakatiogi nigijjoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji monotaḡateenawaanigiticoace.

³⁵ Odaa jeḡeetiogi nigijjoa seteenta lacilodi, “Akaamitiwaji ḡoneleegiwaditigi Israel, adowetita niḡida ane domeḡemaani memiitiogi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi!

³⁶ Iḡaataga anoḡowidi nicaagape ixomaḡatediḡo nigijjo Teudas ane diletibige deḡeliodi me ḡoneḡegi. Odaa ja domaḡa cwaatolo taalia ḡoneleegiwadi anodioteci migo ideleḡe romaanotedi. Pida noḡoyelodi, odaa nigijjo anodiotibeci jiḡilaagitibece, aḡigo odoe libakedi.

³⁷ Iḡaanaga yeleo Teudas, odaa jiḡijo eledi ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Judas ane elatibige nipodigi Galiléia. Nigijjoa nokododi, nigijjoa lacilodi romaanotedi me domoḡoyemaa monilaḡadi ḡodoiigi. Judas eledi yakadi eliodi oko modioteci. Pida eledi oyelodi, odaa ijotawece nigijjo anodiotibeci jaḡaga ilaagitibece.

³⁸ Odaa jiḡidaa me ḡadiladeenitiwaji. Jinaḡa domaḡawiitiwaji ane beyagitema niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi. Idioki, epaaḡopitibece! Iḡaataga niḡinoa lowooko codaa me libaketedi nigepaa libaketedi niḡina oko, odaa icota me ma.

³⁹ Pida niḡinoa lowooko inaaḡinoa libaketedi nige icoḡotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, odaa aḡakatitiwaji daḡa oliiteḡe. Niḡida aneni me ḡadapaketegipitiwaji, odaa yakadi maḡaga akapeteḡe niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji.”

⁴⁰ Odaa joḡodibateḡe nigijjoa lotaḡa Gamaliel me niladeetiniwace. Odaa joḡoniditaciogi nigijjoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, noḡonalaketiniwace, odaa joḡoiḡe me daḡadiaa oibake naḡatetigi Liboonagadi Jesus niḡina me natematikanaga. Odaa jogaikaticoace.

⁴¹ Odaa nigijjoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi ja noditicoaci me idei lodoe nigijjoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Odaa ja ninitibigiwaji leḡodi Goniotagodi me niweniḡidetediniwace

niḡijo me ika me nawikodeega leegodi Liboonagadi ijaagijoa Jesus, codaa me nawikodeega digo mijoataga anee mowo lawikodigi niḡidiwa lacilodi noiigi.

⁴² Odaa inoatawece nokododi niḡijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi iditibige ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me ligelatedi niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi, codaa idioka limedi modiiḡaxinagatece Jesus, codaa moyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya meote me ḡodewiḡatace.

6

Oixipetdice icoa seete ḡoneleegiwadi moyaxawa niḡijoa liigexedi Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Niḡijoa nokododi eliodi me ili ane liwokodi anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Odaa jiḡida ica notigimadigi miditaḡa judeutedi anodotaḡatigi nioladi greegotedi icaaḡica judeutedi anodotaḡatigi ioladi hebraico. Niḡijo anodotaḡatigi ioladi greego modi ica wajekalodipi aniditigi miditaḡa me diḡica modibatege liweenigi anoyopotibige niḡina modinawalacetibige niweenigi inoatawece nokododi.

² Odaa niḡijoa dooze liigexedi Aneotedoḡoji joḡoyatecoḡotee ijotawece anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa moditiogi, “Agele daḡa joyaaga ḡobakedi me jiiḡaxinaganagatece Aneotedoḡoji lotaga daḡa leegodi me jedianaganagatece niweenaga.

³ Enice, inioxoadipi, niḡina natigide ixipeniticoace seete ḡoneleegiwadi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji anowoḡoti mini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me iḡe lewiḡa, codaa niḡina aninoa lixaketedi. Odaa jajicaḡatiogi modowediteloco niḡida nibakedi modedianagatece niweenaga.

⁴ Odaa okomogoko baḡa jibakenaga idatawece ḡonimedi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedoḡoji codaa me jiiḡaxinaganagatece Aneotedoḡoji lotaga.”

⁵ Ijotawece niḡijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi oyemaa niḡijo lowoogo niḡijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa joḡoixipetice Estêvão, ḡoneleegiwa aneliodi eliwaḡatakanegegi, codaa iniokini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me iḡe. Odaa jaḡaga oixipeticoace Filipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timom, Pármenas, ija Nicolau ane elatibige nigotaḡa Antioquia. Nicolau aona judeu, pida baḡa dioteci ane lakataḡa judeutedi.

⁶ Odaa niḡijo noiigi jiḡidiaa oikeetibigiwaji niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi lodoe niḡijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa niḡijoa liigexedi joḡoyotaganegge Aneotedoḡoji, oipeketaloco libaagatedi niḡijoa seete ḡoneleegiwadi, odipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me yaxawatediogi.

⁷ Odaa lotaga Aneotedoḡoji jeḡepaanaga ilaagitedibece. Odaa jiḡidapaga diiticogi me ili ane liwokodi niḡijo oko anodioteece naigi Goniotagodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Codaa eliodi niḡijoa sacerdotitedi joḡoyiwaḡadi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Ica noḡoniwilo Estêvão niḡijoa lacilodi niḡijo noiigi

⁸ Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me ibinie Estêvão codaa eliodi loniciwaḡa ane yajigoteta meote niḡinoa ḡodoxicegetedi codaa me loenataka ane libinienaga liwigotigi niḡidi noiigi.

⁹ Pida idi ica oko ane nakapetegi, niḡidi oko anida aneetege liiakanagaxi judeutedi anodita “Liiakanagaxi ḡoneleegiwadi ane daḡa niotagipi”. Manitaḡa naḡani niiakanagaxi idiwa judeutedi ane elatibige nigotaḡa Cirene, Alexandria, nipodaḡa Cilícia codaa me Ásia. Odaa niḡica oko ane nakapetegi Estêvão jiḡidaa diiticogi modinotigimadetege.

¹⁰ Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji yajigota Estêvão lixakedi, odaa aḡoyakadi moiḡeke niḡina modinotigimadetibigege.

¹¹ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyajigotiogi dinyeelo icoa ḡoneleegiwadi oiḡe me niwitakaḡa, modi, “Jajipaaḡata me beyagi me dotaḡatibige Moisés codaa me lakapetegi Aneotedoḡoji.”

¹² Odaa jiḡidaa nimawenegegi mowo monigiwogotice niḡijo noiigi, ijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi, ijaagijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiiḡaxinagatece

lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa jogodoliceta modibata Estêvão me digicata leemidi, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi loiigi judeutedi.

¹³ Odaa jogoniditiogi nigijoa goneleegiwadi anoyedia me niwitakaga modakapetege Estêvão, odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi modi, “Nigida goneleegiwa anotokotini beyagi me dotağatibige Aneotedoğoji ligeladi ane diigenatakate moyoe mepoka nebiteda, codaaeledi beyagi me dotağatibige lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

¹⁴ Codaa jajipaağata mee nigijoa Jesus ane elatedibige nigotağa Nazaré micota me yağadi nigini Aneotedoğoji ligeladi codaa one iigi niginoa godakatağa Moisés ane nenyagaditema jotigide godaamipi.”

¹⁵ Ijotawece nigijoa seteenta lacilodi idiaaği nicotiniwace, oiwita Estêvão. Ağodağaticogotece moiwita Estêvão, odaa jogonadi latobi me liciği aanjo latobi.

7

Estêvão yotağanege nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi

¹ Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja ige Estêvão, meeta, “Ijo me notaganaga ijoa goneleegiwadi modakapetağagi, domigewi ijoa lotağa?”

² Odaa ja ninigodi Estêvão, mee, “Inioxoadipi noiigi judeutedi, codaa makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi godoiigi, atacolitece yotağa! Aneotedoğoji iige inoatawece codaa eliodi me datale. Niginiwa Aneotedoğoji dinikeeteta gonelokodi Abraão nigijo malee ligeladi nipodigi Mesopotâmia, maleedigicatibige dağalatiticogi nigotağa Harã.

³ Odaa Aneotedoğoji meeteta, ‘Anotiticogi ganiigo, alati gaditacepodi, odaagemii miditağa nipodigi ane jikeetağawa.’

⁴ Odaa Abraão ja noditicogi niigo Caldéia, odaa jigigo ligeladi nigotağa Harã. Nigidiaağidi digoida Harã, ja yeleo eliodi Abraão, odaa Aneotedoğoji ja imonyatedicogi miditağa nigidi nipodigi analee gadigeladetiwaji natigide.

⁵ Aneotedoğoji ağica dağa yajigote Abraão oteğexağaga liwaiawaanigi nigidi nipodigi. Pida Aneotedoğoji beğeote ligegiteta Abraão micota me yajigoteta iditawece nigidi nipodigi me nebi anida aneetege licoğegi, idaağee maleedigicata lionigi Abraão.

⁶ Odaa Aneotedoğoji jigidaa ligegiteta Abraão nigijo neğeeteta, ‘Nigijo anida aneetege gadicoğegi igotibeci ligeladi miditağaeledi nipodigi, odaa micatağa dağa iomigigipi. Nigidiaağidi nigidi noiigitigi nigidi nipodigi jogoiotağatibigiwaji, odaa jogoyametibigo catiwedi cwaatolo taalia nicağape.

⁷ Odaa Ee ane Ee Ganoenogodi icota me jiloikatidi nigidi noiigitigi nigidi nipodigi ane oiotage nigijo noiigi anida aneetege gadicoğegi. Nigidiaağidi nigica oko anida aneetege gadicoğegi icota me noditicoaci nigidi nipodigi, odaa jogodoğetetiwa digoina analeeğonite nigina natigide.’

⁸ Odaa Aneotedoğoji ja iige Abraão me dinakagidi analee lakatigi godoiigi natigide. Aneotedoğoji iige Abraão me dinakagidi eotedibige midioka limedi me nalağatibige nigijo ane ligegitetege me eotetema. Nağa ixomağatedijo oito nokododi menitini Isaque, odaa Abraão idaağigota me yakagidi lolaadi lionigi liciği anee me dinakagidi. Isaqueeledi yakagidi lolaadi Jacó ane lionigi. Odaa Jacóeledi yakagidi lolaadi nigijo dooze lionigipi, ane godaamipi.

⁹ Nigijo godaamipi jotigide eliodi monocetema nigijo ioxoa ane liboonagadi José, odaa jogoyaa micatağa dağa niotagi. Odaa nigijo anodinoojeteta jogoyadeegiticogi niigo Egito. Pida Aneotedoğoji idioka limedi miniwa mijotağa.

¹⁰ Codaa Aneotedoğoji elioditibece me yaxawa nigina minoa ane dakaketema. Nigijo noğoyadeegiticogi lodoe Faraó, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi Egito, odaa Aneotedoğoji ja yajigote José mele anee, odaa jeğeo me ninitibece Faraó, codaa Aneotedoğoji yajigote lixakedi José. Odaa Faraó ja iige José me doweditelogo niigo Egito, codaa midiwatawece anidiwa catiwedi ligeladi Faraó.

11 Nişidiaağidi jişicota ica nigigi nelegi digoida nişo Egito codaa me nipodigi Canaã. Odaa nişica oko eliodi me nawikodeeşa. Codaa me jotigide şodaamipi aşaleeşica gaantokaağidi anoyeligo.

12 Igaanaga dibodice Jacó mina leyeema digoida nişo Egito, odaa ja imonya jotigide şodaamipi ane lionigipi. Jişijaaşijotigi odoeşegi noko migotibeci Egito, pida aşaleeşoyowoşodi José.

13 Nişijo nişicota mitoataale migotibeci Egito, odaa José ja dinatematişigi me nişiniaşini. Odaa Faraó ja wajipatişece moyalaşatişigi loişişiwepodi José.

14 Odaa José ja iwakateetişigi ligegi Jacó ane eliodi, odaa ja node codaa miditawece loişişiwepodi malatişicogi Egito. Nişica loişişiwepodi onidiwa seteenta ciinco oko.

15 Odaa Jacó jişigo midiaa lişeladi Egito. Nişidiaağidi jişidiaa lemaşadi, ijo lionigipi ane şodaamipi, eledi idiaaşaga lemaşadi.

16 Odaa nişijo anida aneetege licoşegi joşoyadeegitedicogi ijoa libitaka manitaşaga nigotaşaga Siquém, odaa jişidiaaşonaligite minitaşaga apişo ane noojedi Abraão. Akaa dini-lakidetege loişiş Emor, codaa me yediatece ane lica loojedi moyaa nipodigi manitaşaga nigotaşaga Siquém.

17 Nişijo naşaga nişegi micota nişica noko Aneotedoşoji meote ane ligegiteta Abraão meotetema nişica anida aneetege licoşegi. Nişijoatişilo nokododi midiaaşite şodoişiş Egito eliodi me ili.

18 Odaa digoida Egito ja diişenataka ica inionigi-eliodi ane dişica me dibodicişigi ane loenataka José.

19 Odaa nişica inionigi-eliodi ja ninaaletiniwace şodaamipi, codaa eote ane beyagitema neşepaaşicota me iedeşge moyaladi nişinoa lionaşaga başalee nigaanişipawaanişigi, eotişige me nigo.

20 Odaa nişicoa nokododi jaşagenitini Moisés. One nigaanişawaanişigi libinienişigi. Odaa joşoiliidaşadi catiwedi epaa lişeladi neşepaaşicota meote iniwatadişini neşenaitedi.

21 Igaanaga daşadiaaşoyakadi moyaaşaditini, odaa ja yakadi me leeditişige moyaladi, pida aca liona Faraó ja liodagi, odaa ja iliidaşadi micataşaga deşewi lionigi.

22 Odaa joşoiişaxitece Moisés inoatawece ane lişaketedi noişiş Egípcio, yowoşodi me dotaşaga, codaa yowoşodi me diba.

23 Igaanaga iwida Moisés me cwareenta nicaaşape, odaa ja lowoşo migo dalitişigi loişiş, israelitatedi.

24 Igaanişicotişigi, odaa ja nadi ica Egípcio ane yametibişigo ica şoneleegiwa israelita. Odaa Moisés ja nienagaşeşge nişijo şoneleegiwa israelita ane nalaketibişige nişijo şoneleegiwa Egípcio, odaa Moisés ja yeloadi nişijo Egípcio.

25 Moisés diletibişige nişijo noişiş israelitatedi doşoyowoşodi Aneotedoşoji me ibake Moisés me noşaticoace me nawikodeeşa, pida aşoyowoşodi.

26 Neşeledi noko, Moisés ja nadi itoataale şoneleegiwadi israelitatedi ane nidelaşaga. Odaa ja domişişigo yoxoşotişigi, meetişigi, 'Diganajişipatişiwatişiwaji akaami yokaagetedişipi! Nişida makaami, akaami dinioxomişigi. Odaa igame leeşodi ina me adinideleşenitişiwaji?'

27 Pida nişijo anepaa icogota naşaga nidelaşaga ja yamaşatice Moisés, odaa meeta, 'Aşica ane şadiişeni daşakaami şonowienoşodi, oşoa, domişetaşakaami şoniwiñoşodi.

28 Oşoa, domoşoletibişige madeloati digo mişotaşaga meloati nişijo Egípcio jotigi-noko?'

29 Nişijo Moisés naşaga wajipatalo nişijoşaga notaşaga, odaa jişiale, noditişicogi Egito, odaa jişigo midiwanişigotedi Midiã idiaaşi iomişigitişigi miditaşaga nişica noişiş. Jişidiaaşi nişijoşaga itoataale lionaşaga.

30 Igaanaga ixomaşatedişo cwareenta nicaaşape, odaa ica aanjo ja dinikeeta Moisés digoida miditaşaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane dişicata nişeladimişipi ipeşigeteşge aca wetişaga

anodita Sinai. Niḡica aanjo idiaaḡite liwigotigi aca nialawaana, naḡada nialawaana one idi.

³¹ Igaanaḡa nadi Moisés eliodi me yopo, oada jiḡigo ipegitege eotibige me yenikamaḡatece me nadi. Oada ja wajipatalo Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me dotaḡa, meeteta,

³² ‘Jegemeḡee Noenoḡodi jotigide ḡadaamipi. Ee Noenoḡodi Abraão, Ee Noenoḡodi Isaque, codaa me Ee Noenoḡodi Jacó.’ Moisés eliodi me doi, codaa me dawigice. Codaa aḡaca laaleḡena daḡa iwita niḡijo lakatigi.

³³ Oada Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meeteta Moisés, ‘Anoḡaa ḡawelatedi ikeeni me eemiteetibigiji, leeḡodi niḡina nipodigi anipoditeloco jiḡinaa jiomaḡaditomi.

³⁴ Eliodi me jinadi yoiigi me nawikodeeḡa digoida Egito, codaa jajipatiogi me natiataḡateloco. Oada ja idaxoditini me inoḡaticogi aneiticoace me nawikodeeḡa. Natigide, ḡadiiḡeni memii digoida Egito.’

³⁵ Ijaaḡijo Moisés ane daḡa domoḡoyemaa niḡijo loiigi Israel, ijo modita, ‘Aḡica ane ḡadiiḡeni daḡakaami ḡonowienoḡodi, oḡoa, domiḡetaḡakaami ḡoniwinoḡodi!’ Aneotedoḡoji ibake aanjo me yotaḡaneḡe Moisés, niḡijo aanjo ane dinikeeta Moisés madataḡa naḡajo nialawaana ane idi. Joaniḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji iḡe ijaaḡijo Moisés me lacilo loiigi Israel, jiḡijaa noḡaticoace miditaḡa ane lawikodadi.

³⁶ Jiḡijaḡijo Moisés ane noḡaticoace loiigi Israel meite niḡo Egito, codaa owidi loe-nataka ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me libinienaaḡa digoida niḡo Egito, miditaḡa akiidi-eliodi anodita ‘Lixagoteḡegi’, codaa me digoida miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi. Oada jiḡidiaaḡi me iḡe niḡidi noiigi cwareenta nicaaḡape.

³⁷ Ijaaḡijo Moisés meetiogi loiigi Israel, ‘Ganiotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji nimony-atedaḡawatiwaji oko digo meetaḡa me yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Niḡica ḡoneleegiwa ḡadoiḡitiwaji, oada leeditibige matacolitecetiwaji ane lotaḡa.’

³⁸ Ijaaḡijo Moisés idiaaḡi miditaḡa loiigi Israel niḡijo me yatecoḡo digoida miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo. Awatege jotigide ḡodaamipi, codaa idiaaḡitice mijotaḡa niḡijo aanjo ane yotaḡaneḡe digoida maditaḡa wetiḡa anodita Sinai. Oada ja dibatege liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji ane najiḡotedoḡowa, niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anida loniciwaḡa mowo me ḡodewiḡatace.

³⁹ Niḡijo jotigide ḡodaamipi adomoḡoyemaa moyiwaḡadi Moisés, nakapetegi, codaa catiwedi laaleḡenali domaaḡaleeḡoyemaa mopitacicogi niḡo Egito.

⁴⁰ Igaanaḡa yajebi Moisés me dopitijo, oada modita Arão, ‘Awii oenitedoḡodomi ḡoniwicidi micataḡa daḡa ḡonoenogododi amaleeḡaḡa jilokaḡateloco. Igaataḡa ajowoḡotaḡa niḡica analeeḡee Moisés ane ḡodoḡaticogi niḡo Egito.’

⁴¹ Joaniḡijaḡijoatigilo niḡijoa nokododi noḡoibake oolo mowo ica wacawaanigi anowo me noenoḡodi, oada joḡonigoditema eijedi modoḡeteta niḡijo wacawaanigi, codaa owo nalokegi moiweniḡide niḡijo niwigo anepaa loenatagi.

⁴² Pida Aneotedoḡoji ja ikanawaanigitedicoace, oada ja ika modoḡetetalo yotetitedi. Joaniḡidaaḡee niḡicotece niḡijoa anoditece niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, anoidi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, oiditini, mee Aneotedoḡoji,

‘Akaami loiigi Israel,

niḡijo midiaaḡonitetiwaji cwareenta nicaaḡape miditaḡa nipodigi nelegi ane yadilo, anigoti eijedi,

pida aḡoleetibigetiwaji daḡa oḡeetetiwa manigoti niḡijoa eijedi.

⁴³ Oyaḡatitibece niḡijo lopegedi niwigo anodita Moloque anenita me ḡanoenoḡoditiwaji, codaa adeegitibece niḡijo niwigo ane liciagi yotedi anodita Renfã aneledi enitatiwaji me ḡanoenoḡodi.

Joaniḡidiaaḡidiwa ḡaniwiciditiwaji ḡadoenataka anoḡeetetiogi.

Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me ḡadadeḡegiticogitiwaji caticedi niḡotaḡa Babilônia.’

⁴⁴ Jotigide godaamipi ijo miditağa niğica nopegedi ane ikee Aneotedoğoji miniwa liwigotigi niğijo midiaaği miditağa nipodigi ane yadilo. Oyoe niğijo nopegedi anodaagee Aneotedoğoji me iğete Moisés. Aneotedoğoji ikeete Moisés ica nopegedi liwinigi.

⁴⁵ Niğidiaağidi jotigide godaamipi joğodibatege mijotağa eliödodipi niğijo nopegedi, odaa joğonadeegiticogi minatağa niğina nipodigi. Odaa jığidaagee niğicota Josué ijaağijo jotigide godaamipi noğodinigaanyetece niğina iğo. Aneotedoğoji noğatedicoace eliödi eledi noiigi, odaa ja yajigotediögi godaamipi niğidi iğo. Odaa niğijo nopegedi idiaağite miditağa neğepaagıcota ijoa nokododi nağağa diigenataka Davi.

⁴⁶ Aneotedoğoji iniwa mijotağa Davi, odaa Davi ja dipokotalo Aneotedoğoji me ikatetece meo dabiteğetini diimigi me liğeladi Aneotedoğoji, Noenogodi Jacó.

⁴⁷ Pida Salomão ane lionigi Davi jığijapağa dabiteğetini niğijo diimigi, liğeladi Aneotedoğoji.

⁴⁸ Pida Aneotedoğoji anida loniciwağatedeloco inoatawece adigeladetedigi diimigi ane loenatagi oko. Joanığidaa ane yalağata me iditini niğijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko niğijo jotigide, niğijo nağa iditini ane ligegi Aneotedoğoji, mee,

⁴⁹ “Digoida ditibigimedi jığidiaağejo me jiğe inoatawece, odaa niğina iğo micatağa daga ipodağaladi ane lajo me inipeneğetedini iğonaka”, mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji.

“Odaa ica diimigi anakati me oenitomitiwaji?

Codaa igamejo me inipetini?

⁵⁰ Niğida me Ee jeğemağa joe inoatawece aninoa.” ’ ’ ”

⁵¹ Estêvão eğidaagee me dotaga, mee, “Niğida makaamitiwaji eliödi me dakake gadaalegenali, codaa oteğexaagaga emaani mowoogoti Aneotedoğoji, oteğexaagaga ajipaata ane domaga yemaa. Gadiciagitiwaji niğijo jotigide gadaamipi igaatağa idioka limedi mağağa odakapetege Liwigo Aneotedoğoji.

⁵² Liwigotigi niğijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko ağica ini ane daga oiatetibeci gadaamipi. Onigodi niğijoa Aneotedoğoji ane imonya migotibeci oyelogodi lotaga, niğijo anoyatematitibece Aneotedoğoji me niğe Liotagi anepağa iğenaga. Pida jagajicitetiwaji mijotağa nelogododipi, odaa jığidaagee negeloatitetiwaji.

⁵³ Jağabaategetatiwaji niğijoa niğenatakanegeco niğijoa niaanjotedi Aneotedoğoji anoyajigota Moisés. Pida ağıwağatitetiwaji niğijoa niğenatakanegeco.”

Estêvão oyeloadi monigidatice

⁵⁴ Niğijoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi noğowajipatalo Estêvão lotaga, odaa eliödi me neligideega, codaa me oyacigice loweli, leğodi lélağatema Estêvão.

⁵⁵ Pida Liwigo Aneotedoğoji ja dowediteloco Estêvão, odaa nağa iwitibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jona nadi latalağa Aneotedoğoji, codaa nadi Jesus me dabiditedini liwai libaagadi Aneotedoğoji.

⁵⁶ Odaa Estêvão jeğee me dotaga, “Digawini! Jinadi ditibigimedi me domoke, codaa jakadi me jinadi niğijoa Goneleegiwa ane icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, dabiditini liwai libaagadi Aneotedoğoji miditağa nimedi ane goneğegi.”

⁵⁷ Pida niğijoa lacilodi ja dinigetagatee me napaawagateloco, onoxoco napaagatedi owotibige me dağadiaa owajipatalo lotaga. Odaa ijotawece joğowalokoditeloco.

⁵⁸ Odaa joğoyamağaticogi we nigotağa, odaa joğoixipetedice niğijoa goneleegiwadi anakaa beyagi modotağatibige Estêvão monigidatice. Odaa niğidiwa goneleegiwadi joğoyoyato nicaapatedi ica lioneeğa ane liboonagadi Saulo me yowie.

⁵⁹ Eğidaa diiticiogi monigidatice, odaa Estêvão ja yotağaneege Aneotedoğoji, meetalo, “Iniotagodi Jesus, abaatege iwigo.”

⁶⁰ Niḡidiaaḡidi ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi, oḡaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniotagodi, jipokotaḡawa jinaga ḡomaḡa ḡalaagetedipi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi leeḡodi niḡida libey-aceḡegi.” Niḡidiaaḡidi naga nigotini me ḡotaḡa, oḡaa ja yeleo.

8

¹ Saulo niwoditema niḡijo noiigi moyeloadi Estêvão.

Saulo iatetibeci ica lapo oko anonakato Goniotaḡodi

Ijaḡijo niḡijo noko niḡijo noḡoyeloadi Estêvão, ica nelogododipi niḡijo lapo oko anonakato Goniotaḡodi jḡidaaḡoiatigi moiatetibeci manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Oḡaa niḡijoa anonakato Goniotaḡodi jḡilaagiteloco nipodaḡa Judéia, codaa me Samaria. Ijoki-joateda niḡijoa dooze liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi baadaḡa ḡaleditibige.

² Icoa ḡoneleegiwadi anodeemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji joḡonaligitini Estêvão, codaa eliodi me nacaḡaḡateloco.

³ Pida Saulo jeḡepaanaga doletibige me yaḡadi niḡijo lapo oko anonakato Goniotaḡodi. Iḡotece icoa ḡiimaḡa, oḡaa ixigiticoace inoa ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotaḡodi, oḡaa ja ḡiḡenatakatiogi moixotiwece niwilogonaḡaxi.

Filipe deleticogi nipodigi Samaria

⁴ Niḡijo anilaḡitibece idiaanagaḡadiite oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus.

⁵ Oḡaa Filipe jḡigo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Samaria, oḡaa jḡidiaaḡi me yatematitibece Aneotedoḡoji me niḡe Jesus meote me ḡodewiḡatace.

⁶ Oḡaa ijotawece niḡijo oko owatacotece Filipe lotaga. Iḡitawece najipaḡa, codaa monadi ijoa loenataka ḡodoxiceḡetedi.

⁷ Iḡaataḡa niwicidi abeyacaḡaga anodakatiogi eliodi oko ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me napaawaḡateloco naga noditicoaci. Eliodi oko ane wayodadi inaa eledi alejaadotedi ane ḡaḡadiaa ditineḡe eledi nicilaḡa.

⁸ Oḡaa eliodi oko ninitibigiwaji manitaḡa nagaḡa nigotaḡa.

⁹ Icoa nokododi onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡa Simão one akaḡini me oxikoneḡegi, oḡaa iḡitawece niḡica niḡeladimigipitigi nagaḡa nigotaḡa Samaria oyopo. Simão dinabaketibece, mee ica me ḡoneḡegi.

¹⁰ Iḡitawece oko owatacotece, ina ane ḡaḡaxa me ḡoneḡegipi codaa me niḡinoa ane ḡaḡaxa me iwikodadipi codaa moditibece, “Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa ḡonoenogodi ane liboonagaḡa ‘Nelegi loniciwaga aneotedoḡoji’.”

¹¹ Catiwedi owidi nicaḡape niḡini oyopo niḡini ḡoneleegiwa leeḡotedi niḡicoa loxikonagaḡeḡeco, codaa idioka limedi mowatacotece.

¹² Pida niḡijo Filipe naga yatematitigi niḡidi noiigi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, oḡaa niḡidi noiigi joḡoyiwaḡadi niḡijoa nibodicetedi anoditece anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji micota me iḡe laaleḡenali niḡina oko, codaa moditece loniciwaga Li-boonagaḡa Jesus. Oḡaa ja dinileḡetibigiwaji, ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi.

¹³ Oḡaa ijaḡijo Simão jaḡaga etiwaḡataka, oḡaa ja dinileḡe. Niḡidiaaḡidi idioka limedi mipeḡiteḡe Filipe, oḡaa eliodi me yopo naga nadi ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me nibinico aneote Filipe.

¹⁴ Niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji idiaaḡite nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Iḡaanaga owajipata modi ica noiḡitigi Samaria modibateḡe lotaga Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa joḡoimonya Pedro ijaḡ João.

¹⁵ Iḡaanigicotibece, oḡaa joḡoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odipokoteloco niḡidi noiigi modibateḡe Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji.

16 Leegodi anigica otiginitece nigidi oko samaritaanotedi ane dibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji, leegodi anaga dinikateloco nigidi oko. Pida baanaga dinilegetibigiwaji moibake Liboonagadi Jesus.

17 Odaa Pedro ijaa João jogoipeketeloco libaagatedi nigijo oko, odaa jogodibatege Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

18 Igaanaga nadi Simão Aneotedogoji naga yajigotediogi Liwigo nigijo oko noگوipeketeloco libaagatedi nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, naga nadi, odaa ja domaga yajigotiogi dinyeelo Pedro ijaa João, meetiogi,

19 “Aagaga jemaa manajicitiwatiwaji nigida noniciwegegi amanagawini nigica oko ane jipeketeloco ibaagatedi, odaa nigini oko ja dibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji.”

20 Pida Pedro meeta, “Jemaa Aneotedogoji me gadimonyaatedicogi akaami idiaa ganinyeelo minitaga noledi ane daga ipe leegodi me aleetibige daga jakataga me jinoojeteega nigida loniciwaga Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa.

21 Nigida makaami agica ane enitogogi, otegeaagaga akati mawii nigida gobakeditema Aneotedogoji, leegodi gadaalegena ayapidi lodoe Aneotedogoji.

22 Enice oleetibige madinilaanitibece, ikani nigida gadowoogo ane beyagi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me gadaxawani. Ijoatokaaga ixomagateetedice gadowoogo ane beyagi.

23 Igaataga jinadi manoceetogodomi, odaa jegeo me beyagi gadaalegena. Odaa nigida gabeyacegegi jagakaami liwilogojegi.”

24 Naga ninigodi Simão, meetiogi, “Adiwikodeni, ipokitalotiwaji Goniotagodi, ipokitoloco amanagawini agica idonagi nigida anenitatiwaji.”

25 Odaa nigidiaagidi Pedro ijaa João jogoyatematitibece codaa me odiiagaxinagatece lotaga Goniotagodi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jogopitacicogi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa naigitinece jogodigotece icoa owidi nigotadawaanaga samaritaanotedi, odaa idiwatawece nigidiwa nigotadawaanaga anodigotece oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Filipe yotaganege ica lacilotigi niigo Etiópia

26 Ica niaanjo Goniotagodi meeta Filipe, “Adinoeni, odaa adinikaniticogi ane icogotigi niwetaga nigepaagicootinece naigi ane icogeticogi nigotaga Jerusalém anopiticogi nigotaga Gaza, nigijo naigi oxiiigodi anigotece miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo.”

27 Odaa Filipe ja dinoe, jigigo. Odaa digawini, ica goneleegiwa gonegegi, ane onogodinake, jonogopiticogi ligeladi digoida niigo Etiópia, waxoditinigi aca lagaagena. Nigini goneleegiwa joniginiaa doweditelogo idiwatawece nigicoa ninyeelo aca inionaeloodotigi nigidi niigo, nagani iniona one liboonagadi Candace. Nigini goneleegiwa icogeticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Igo nigotaga Jerusalém me dogetetalo Aneotedogoji.

28 Pida nenaga dopitijo odaa one yalomegetece ligi lotaganagaxi Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Odaa Filipe ja naditece nagajo lagaagena nigijo goneleegiwa digoida naigi.

29 Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegeeta Filipe, “Emii ipecitece nagajo nagaagena.”

30 Odaa Filipe ja walokoditece, jigigo majotaga nagajo nagaagena, odaa ja wajipatalo nigijoa notaga nigijo goneleegiwa gonegegi me yalomegeteloco lotaganagaxi Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Odaa Filipe ja ige, meeta, “Iniotagodi, owoogoti ica ane diitigi idi analomegeniteloco?”

31 Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja igidi Filipe, meeta, “Agica inimawenegegi daga jowoogodi ica ane jalomegeteloco nige digicata ane nelogoditiwa ane diitigi nigidiwa notaga.” Odaa ja node Filipe me nicoogowatinigi nagajo lagaagena, nicoogeti liwai.

32 Nigijo goneleegiwa yalomegeteloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo liwai anee, “Nigijoa liciagi nigina waxacoco anoyadeegiticogi lodoe nematagodi,

codaa liciagi niḡina waxacoco me diḡicata layaageḡegi niḡina monoxotegi, jiḡidaagee niḡijoa Goneleegiwa me notokotedini.

³³ Niḡica oko oyame, codaa aḡica ane licaajo.

Aḡaleegiwa me yewiḡatedinigi niḡina iḡo, odaa jiḡidaa leḡodi me daḡadiaaḡica ane yalaḡata ane licoḡegi, leḡodi joḡoyeloadi.”

³⁴ Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ḡoneḡegi ja ige Filipe, meeta, “Diḡe aneḡotitiwa! Ijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko ane yalaḡatalo inoa lotaḡa, domige eetece ijaḡajo, oḡoa, domige eetece eledi oko?”

³⁵ Odaa Filipe jiḡidaa dinanatigi me yeloḡodita anodaa diitigilo niḡijoa notaḡa ane yalomeḡetelogo. Yatematita niḡijoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

³⁶ Odaa eḡidaa diiticogi me wiajeḡa, jonogotota ica nipodigi anidi natoaḡa. Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa jeḡee, “Diḡawini! Diḡoina idi natoaḡa. Ejiḡiḡica anigetiḡida leḡodi daḡa adolii me idinileḡe.”

³⁷ Naḡa ninigodi Filipe, odaa jeḡeeta, “Niḡina nigewi me iwaḡatakani manitawece ḡadaalegena, odaa baḡa yakadi madinilegeni.” Odaa jeḡee niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, “Ejiwaḡadi Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.”

³⁸ Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dipoko me onicoḡetini naḡajo lagaagena, odaa Filipe, ijo ḡoneleegiwa joḡowaxoditinigi ninyoḡodi, odaa Filipe ja ileḡe niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa.

³⁹ Igaanaḡa daxoditicoace ninyoḡodi, odaa Liwigo Goniotagodi ja yadeegi Filipe mopi. Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ḡoneḡegi naḡa domaḡa doletibige, pida aḡaleegiwa me nadi, odaa jiḡidaa diitacicogi me diniwiaje, eliodi me ninitibece.

⁴⁰ Liwigo Goniotagodi ja yadeegi Filipe, odaa jiḡicota nigotaḡa Azoto. Maleeḡidaa diitigi me diniwiaje Filipe, idokee me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus midiwataḡa nigotadi anigotece neḡepaaḡicota nigotaḡa Cesaría.

9

Anodaagee Saulo naḡa nakato Goniotagodi (Atos 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

¹ Niḡijoa nokododi, Saulo ja dibikotiogi me nigodi niḡijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa jiḡigo minitaḡa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi diḡoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

² Odaa Saulo ja dipokota notaḡanaḡaxiidi lidietigi niḡijoa lacilodi liiakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi diḡoida nigotaḡa Damasco. Saulo yemaa naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi me ikee mida naḡatetigi eotibige diḡicatibece oko ane diotece Naigi Goniotagodi manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa, odaa yakadi me niwilo ḡoneleegiwadi codaa miwaalepodi, odaa ja yadeegi me niwilotibigiwaji diḡoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

³ Naḡa yakadi notaḡanaḡaxiidi, odaa ja diniwiaje. Igaaniḡipeḡita nigotaḡa Damasco, codaanoḡonida naḡa nadi ica natalaḡa ane yoniciwadi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa niḡica natalaḡa ja naloteloco anei.

⁴ Odaa Saulo jeḡenitiniḡiḡo, codaa wajipata ica ane dotaḡa, anee, “Saulo, Saulo! Igame leḡodi ina madiatenitibece?”

⁵ Odaa Saulo ja ige, meeta, “Iniotagodi, amakaami?” Odaa niḡijo ane dotaḡa jeḡee, “Ee Jesus, jeḡemeḡee ane iatenitibece!”

⁶ Natigide adabititini, odaaḡemii, akaatiwece nigotaḡa Damasco. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi nigoyeloḡoditaḡawa ane leeditibige mawii.”

⁷ Odaa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi lixiḡaḡawepodi Saulo me diniwiaje ja dabiditiniwace, aḡica gaantokaḡida ligegi. Owajipata niḡijo ane dotaḡa, pida aḡica gaantokaḡini anonadi.

⁸ Odaa Saulo naḡa dabiditini, odaa ja domaḡa noletice, pida aḡalee yatetibece. Odaa niḡijoa lokaḡetedipi joḡodibatigi libaḡadi, odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaḡa Damasco.

⁹ Odaa eote itoatadiḡida nokododi me daḡa yatetibece, codaa aḡica ane yeligo, oteḡexaḡaḡa gaantokaḡini ane wacipeta.

¹⁰ Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa manitaḡa nigotaḡa Damasco ane liboonḡadi Ananias, inaḡina ane-diotibece Jesus. Onica ica lakatigi micataḡa daḡa ligeedi, one nadi Goniotḡodi. Odaa Goniotḡodi oneeteta, “Ananias!” Noḡone niniḡodi, oneetalo, “Ite ee inane, Iniotḡodi.”

¹¹ Odaa jeḡeeteta Goniotḡodi, “Adinoeni, odaḡemii liḡeladi Judas mijotaḡa ladigodi ane liboonḡadi ‘Ladigodi ane dixoke’. Odaḡoleetibige ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonḡadi Saulo, anelatibige nigotaḡa Tarso. Jiḡiniaḡini digoida yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

¹² Codaa aḡaḡa ijo lakatigi ane micataḡa daḡa ligeedi, nadi ini ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonḡadi Ananias micota digoida aneitice, odaa naḡa ipeketeloco libaḡatedi jeḡeotace me yatetacibece.”

¹³ Odaa Ananias ja niniḡodi, meetalo, “Iniotḡodi, eliodi oko onatematitiwa anini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa. Oditece icoatawece niḡicoa loenataka ane beyagi me dakapeteḡe niḡidi anodiotḡadici digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

¹⁴ Odaa natigide etini jeḡenotoḡowa, codaa idiwa anoyajigota notaḡanaḡaxiidi lidiko niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi. Niḡidiwa notaḡanaḡaxiidi oiḡee mida naḡatetigi me niwilo-tiniwace inatawece oko anoibake Gaboonḡadi niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.”

¹⁵ Pida Goniotḡodi jeḡeeteta Ananias, “Emii minitaḡa iḡaataga jeḡemeḡee ane jiomaḡaditice, codaa jao me dibatomi. Iḡo eetici miditaḡa noiḡi ane daḡa judeutedi, minoataḡa inoa inionaḡa-eloodoli, codaa me minataḡa noiḡi israelitatedi.

¹⁶ Odaa emeḡee jikeeta me leeditibige me dawikode leeḡodi me dibatomi.”

¹⁷ Odaa Ananias jiḡigo, odaa ja dakatiwece Judas liḡeladi. Naḡa ipeketeloco libaḡatedi Saulo, odaa jeḡeeta, “Inioxoa Saulo, Goniotḡodi idiḡe me janagi. Jiḡijaḡijoa Goniotḡodi Jesus ane dinikeetedaḡawa digoida naḡi naḡa anipecitio. Odaa ja idimonya eotedibige matenitacibece, codaa eote me ḡadajacaḡati Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.”

¹⁸ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi jeḡenitedini icoa ane icoḡotediwece Saulo ligecoḡe mi-coataḡa niḡinoa noḡojegi lexoli. Odaa Saulo ja yatetacibece. Niḡidiaḡidi ja dabiditini, odaa ja dinileḡe.

¹⁹ Iḡaanaḡa aniodi, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

Saulo yatemati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaḡa Damasco

Odaa Saulo jiḡidiaḡite miditaḡa niḡijoa anodiotibece Jesus onateciḡidiwa nokododi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco.

²⁰ Aḡica daḡa leegi odaa jiḡigo midiwataḡa liiakanḡaxiidi judeutedi me yatem-atitibece Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.

²¹ Ijotawece niḡijo anowajipata Saulo me dotaḡa eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Niḡida ḡoneleegiwa jiḡidaḡida niḡijo aneote inoatawece me domaḡa yaḡadi oko anoibake Liboonḡadi Jesus digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa natigide jeḡenagi digoina idoka libakedi me niwilotiniwace niḡina anodiotibece niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa, odaa yaḡeegiticogi midiwataḡa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém.”

²² Pida Saulo jiḡidapaḡa diiticogi mepaniḡida loniciwaga me dotaḡa. Codaa yenikamaḡa me yeloḡodi me niḡijaḡijoa Jesus ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡodewiḡatace. Odaa niḡijoa judeutedi ane liḡeladi naḡani nigotaḡa aḡoyakadi moditeḡe, aḡica anoyatigi ligegi doḡoigidi.

²³ Iḡaanaḡa owidi nokododi ixomaḡatediḡo, odaa niḡijoa judeutedi ja dinatecoḡotee modoletibige nimaweneḡegi moyolodi Saulo.

²⁴ Pida Saulo ja dibodice modoletibige moyeloadi. Codaa ja yowooḡodi me domaḡa onibeotibigege midoataḡa lapoaco-nelecoli naḡani nigotaḡa, inoatawece nokododi, codaa minoatawece enoaleli.

²⁵ Pida ica enoale niḡijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi joḡoyexaḡatinigi Saulo aca etacani eloodo, odaa joḡonikatinece ijo lawimaḡajegi nibaloote naḡani nigotaḡa, onikatinicogi we, odaa joḡoiwoko judeutedi.

Saulo igo nigotaḡa Jerusalém

²⁶ Saulo niḡigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa ja doletibige me dinawanaḡaditege niḡijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Pida iditawece odoita leeḡodi aḡoyiwaḡadi naḡaḡa diotece Goniotagodi.

²⁷ Pida Barnabé baḡa yaxawa, odaa ja yadeegiticogi midiwataḡa liiḡexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa Barnabé ja yatematitigi anodaḡee Saulo me nadi Goniotagodi digoida naigi codaa Goniotagodi me yotaḡaneḡe Saulo. Barnabé eledi yatemati anodaḡee Saulo mabo laaleḡena me yatematitibece Liboonagadi Jesus digoida nigotaḡa Damasco.

²⁸ Odaa Saulo jiḡidiaaḡitice miditaḡa, ja dinadeegitibigege midiaanaḡa dii manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa abo laaleḡena me yatematitibece loniciwaḡa Liboonagadi Goniotagodi.

²⁹ Eleditace notaḡaneḡetiniwace codaa me dinotigimadetege niḡijoa judeutedi anodotaḡatigi nioladi greego, pida idokee modoletibige nimaweneḡegi moyeloadi Saulo.

³⁰ Pida niḡijo ḡonioxoadipi noḡoyowooḡodi, odaa joḡoyeloteḡeticogi Saulo digoida nigotaḡa Cesaría, codaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoimonyaticogi nigotaḡa Tarso.

³¹ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee naḡa wakamaḡa iditawece niḡijoa lapoli oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Judéia, nipodigi Galiléia, codaa me Samaria. Codaa eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi jeḡepaanaga ili, codaa odeemitetigilo Goniotagodi niḡina mowote inoatawece ane loenataka. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja yeloodaḡatee laaleḡena, codaa niḡidiwa lapoli ḡonioxoadipi idiokaanaḡa limedi mepaanaga eliodi.

Ica Enéias naḡa ici me deelotika

³² Odaa Pedro midiaanaḡadii, jiḡicota aca nigotaḡa ane liboonagadi Lida igo me dalititigi loiigi Goniotagodi anidiaa liḡeladi.

³³ Jiḡidiaaḡi Pedro niḡicota ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Enéias, joneḡeote oito nicaaḡape midi miwooteloco nipe, one alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe.

³⁴ Odaa Pedro jeḡeeta, “Enéias, Jesus Cristo ḡadicilatiti niḡina natigide! Adabititini, odaa anibaatine ḡadipe!” Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi Enéias ja dabiditini.

³⁵ Odaa ijotawece niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Lida codaa ane niḡeladimigipitigi nipodigi Saronanadi Enéias naḡa ici, odaa jaḡaḡonakato Goniotagodi.

Ica anodaḡee Dorcas me yewiḡatace

³⁶ Digoida nigotaḡa Jope onani aca iwaalo aneyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Naḡani iwaalo one liboonagadi Tabita, eledi liboonagadi me Dorcas, nioladi greegotedi amina anejinaḡata “Oticaganigo”. Naḡajo iwaalo onidioka limedi me yaxawa niḡicoa madewetedipi, codaa meote owidi eletidi loenatakatema anele niḡica madewetedipi.

³⁷ Icoa nokododi Dorcas ja deelotika, odaa ja yeleo. Odaa icoa lokaḡetedipi joḡonileḡe lolaadi, odaa jiḡidiaaḡoyatice minitaḡa ica diimigi-le ane ideidi ditibigimedi.

³⁸ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡodibodicetibige Pedro minitigi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Lida, ane daḡa leegita me yototice nigotaḡa Jope. Niḡijo noḡodibodiceta, odaa joḡoiḡe itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi migotibeci minitaḡa Pedro odipokota me yediḡa migo Jope.

³⁹ Odaa Pedro ja dinoe, jiḡigo dioteci. Igaaniḡicoticogi digoida Dorcas liḡeladi, odaa joḡoyadeegitibigimece Pedro minitaḡa niḡijo diimigi-le ane ideidi ditibigimedi, anoyatice Dorcas lolaadi. Ijotawece niḡijo wajekalodipi idiaaḡiticoaci oyawiile codaa me

nacaagaateloco. Oikee ijoa nijayeli codaa me inoa eletidi lowoodi ane loenataka Dorcas malee yewiga.

⁴⁰ Odaa Pedro ja dipokotiogi ijotawece nigijo oko me noditicoaci, nigidiaagidi ja yamaatedini lokotidi, odaa ja yotaganeege Aneotedofoji. Odaa naga nawiilitetege lolaadi Dorcas, odaa jegeeta, “Tabita, anicootini!” Odaa ja noletice. Igaanaga nadi Pedro, odaa ja nicotini.

⁴¹ Pedro naga dibatigi libaagadi, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Nigidiaagidi Pedro jegeniditiogi ijotawece nigijo lapo anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi, codaa me nigijo wajekalodipi anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi, odaa ja yajigotiogi Dorcas naga yewigatace.

⁴² Nigijo nibodigi aneetece nigida niciagi jigilaagiteloco anitawece nigotaga Jope, odaa eliodi oko anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi.

⁴³ Odaa Pedro jigidiaagi owidi nokododi ligeladi Simão nigijo nilikenogodi ewacogo.

10

Cornélio dienaagata Pedro

¹ Digoida manitaga nigotaga Cesaréia oninica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Cornélio. Nigini goneleegiwa one nigoloneegi niodaagawadi romaanotedi, nigica lapo anoyatigi me “Italiano”.

² Cornélio goneleegiwa ane deemitetibige Aneotedofoji, codaa iditawece loigiwepodi idioka limedi modogetetalo Aneotedofoji. Codaa owidi dinyeelo ane yajigo me yaxawa madewetedi miditaga noiigi judeu, codaa idioka limedi me yotaganeege Aneotedofoji.

³ Ica noko naga nipegi me iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, nagajo lakata ligilegegitibece nigidi noiigi judeutedi moyotaganeege Aneotedofoji. Odaa Cornélio jigijo lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, codaa yenikamagatece me nadi ica niaanjo Goniotagodi migo minitaga. Odaa nigica aanjo jegeeta, “Cornélio!”

⁴ Cornélio naga iwita nigijo aanjo, eliodi me doita, naga igidi nigijo aanjo, meeta, “Amiina, iniotagodi?” Odaa nigijo aanjo oneeta, “Aneotedofoji wajipatedagawa motaganegeni, codaa gadati nigina maxawani madewetedi. Odaa Aneotedofoji ja lowoogo me gadibinieni.

⁵ Natigide awii ieni goneleegiwadi migotibeci nigotaga Jope odigota Simão aneledi liboonagadi me Pedro.

⁶ Nigini Pedro anejitagaawa etini idiaa lotokaagadi ligeladi nigijo eledi Simão ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, ligeladi ipegitege akiidi-eliodi.”

⁷ Nigijo nogopi nigijo aanjo ane yotaganeege Cornélio, odaa Cornélio jegeniditiogi itoataale liotaka, codaa me onijoteci nigijoa niodaagawadi, eledi deemitetibige Aneotedofoji codaa idioka limeditibece me yaxawa Cornélio.

⁸ Odaa Cornélio ja yatematitiogi ijoatawece nigicoa ane nadi, odaa ja iigetecogi nigotaga Jope.

⁹ Negeledi noko naga yaxogo-noko jogodipegita nigotaga Jope. Nagajo lakata Pedro jagagigo ditibigimedi nigijo diimigi me yotaganeege Aneotedofoji.

¹⁰ Pedro ja nigicile, ja domaga yemaa maniodi. Maleegidaagee moyoe liweenigi, Pedro jigijo ica lakatigi.

¹¹ Nadi me domoke nigica ditibigimedi, odaa ja dinikatini ica lakatigi liciagi nagana nigelate nelegi one dinigoe idiwatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Odaa nagaca nigelate ja dinikatinigiigo.

¹² Catinedi nagadi nigelate onidiwa inoatawece ane latopaco eijedi anidiwa cwaatolo logonaka, inoa eijedi anoyawaligegetinigi iigo le, codaa me ilaagaxodi.

¹³ Odaa Pedro ja wajipata ica ane dotaga, meeta, “Pedro, adabititini, anigoti nigidiwa eijedi, odaageliciteda!”

¹⁴ Pida Pedro jegee, “Okoo, ajakadi Iniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji! Aꝑica daꝑa jeligo otigidiŋe anoyolitoꝑodomi ꝑonajoinaꝑaneꝑeco me jeliꝑa, niꝑina ꝑonajoinaꝑaneꝑeco anodita me napioi.”

¹⁵ Odaa niꝑijo ane dotaꝑa jeꝑeetaca Pedro, “Jinaꝑaleetibige daaditaꝑa akati melici inoatawece aneete Aneotedoꝑoji mele melici!”

¹⁶ Itoatadiꝑida meeta Pedro niꝑijo nigeꝑi ane icoꝑotibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa aꝑica daꝑa leegi naꝑajo niꝑelate joꝑotacibigimece ditibigimedi.

¹⁷ Eꝑidaaꝑee Pedro me yowo codaa me doletibige me yowoꝑodi ane diitigi niꝑijo lakatigi, odaa niꝑijoa ꝑoneleegiwaꝑi ane iꝑe Cornélio jiꝑicotiobece odaa joꝑodigikatigi ica ane diꝑetigi liꝑeladi Simão, odaa joꝑotota lodoe ica lapoagi-nelegi niꝑini diimigi.

¹⁸ Odaa jiꝑijo onidita niꝑidi niꝑeladimigipi, odaa joꝑoige, modita, “Aꝑica mina limedi ica ꝑoneleegiwa ane liboonaꝑadi Simão Pedro?”

¹⁹ Eꝑidaaꝑee Pedro me yowo niꝑijo ane nadi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji jeꝑeeta, “Digawini! Idiwa itoatadiꝑida ꝑoneleegiwaꝑi odoletibigaꝑaji.

²⁰ Enice adabititini, odaaꝑemii digoida natinedi. Emii mijotaꝑa, codaa jinagaꝑienatakani neꝑemaꝑa inimonyataꝑawa.”

²¹ Odaa Pedro ja dinikatini, igo midiwataꝑa niꝑijoa ꝑoneleegiwaꝑi, odaa jeꝑeetiogi, “Jeꝑemeꝑee anoleetibigetiwaji. Igame leeꝑodi managitiwaji?”

²² Naꝑa oniniꝑodi, modita, “Niꝑijo goloneegi anodita Cornélio ꝑodiꝑe me janagaꝑataꝑawa. Cornélio ꝑoneleegiwa ane iꝑenaꝑa, ane doꝑetetalo Aneotedoꝑoji. Codaa inatawece judeutedi odeemitetibige. Ica aanjo ane dibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoꝑoji ibodicaxi Cornélio me leeditibige meniditaꝑawa memii digoida liꝑeladi eotibige me wajipatalo ꝑadotaꝑa.”

²³ Odaa Pedro ja node niꝑijoa ꝑoneleegiwaꝑi me dakatiobece niꝑijo diimigi midiaa limedi niꝑijo enoale.

Pedro igo liꝑeladi Cornélio

Neꝑeledi noko Pedro ja dinoe, odaa jiꝑigo dioteci niꝑijoa ꝑoneleegiwaꝑi, codaa ijo ꝑonioxoadipi niꝑeladimigipitigi nigotaꝑa Joꝑe anodioteci.

²⁴ Neꝑeleditace noko joꝑotota nigotaꝑa Cesaréia, Cornélio ja nibeotibigege micotibeci, odaa yatecoꝑotee litaceꝑodi inaꝑina ane daꝑaxa me lokaꝑetedipi.

²⁵ Igaanaꝑa icotio Pedro odaa naꝑa domaꝑa dakatiwece ijo diimigi, odaa Cornélio ja dakapetege, ja dakagitini lodoe Pedro me domaꝑa doꝑeteta.

²⁶ Pida Pedro naꝑa nawacetibige odaa jeꝑeeta, “Adabititi! Igaataꝑa ee ꝑoneleegiwa digo makaamitaꝑa.”

²⁷ Eꝑidiaaꝑi Pedro me notaꝑaneꝑetice Cornélio, pida naꝑa dakatiwece ica diimigi, odaa jiꝑicotiogi eliodi oko ane yatecoꝑo.

²⁸ Odaa Pedro jeꝑeetiogi, “Jowoꝑodi me iꝑenaꝑa mowoꝑotitiwaji ꝑonajoinaꝑaneꝑeco metiꝑodoli anoko judeu miniꝑa jawaligaꝑatibecitiwaji liꝑeladi niꝑina eledi noiigi ane daꝑa judeu, codaa etiꝑodoli me idinawanagaꝑatege niꝑina me yatecoꝑo. Odaa okotawece anoko judeutedi jileꝑatibige niꝑina eledi oko ane daꝑa judeutedi daꝑa daꝑaxa me napioi laaleꝑenali, odaa agotoꝑoyakadi mototalo Aneotedoꝑoji. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji ja nikeetediwa me daꝑa iꝑenaꝑa me jileꝑatibige niꝑina eledi oko me daꝑaxa me napioi laaleꝑena.

²⁹ Joaniꝑidaa leeꝑodi niꝑijo naꝑa ienaꝑanitiwa me janagi, odaa ja janagi, ajotigimade. Enice jemaꝑa me jowoꝑodi anawiitigiji maniditiwa.”

³⁰ Odaa Cornélio ja niniꝑodi, meeta, “Eji neꝑeote itoatadiꝑida nokododi niꝑijo me jotaꝑaneꝑe Aneotedoꝑoji digoina iꝑeladi, eꝑime naꝑani lakata natigide, iniwatadaꝑani lakata me ꝑocidi. Codaaꝑida ijo ꝑoneleegiwa naꝑa dinikee yodoe, dinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacoꝑogoli, codaa datale.

³¹ Odaa jegeetiwa, ‘Cornélio, Aneotedoꝓoji najipatedaꝓawa motaꝓaneꝓeni. Igaataꝓa ꝓadati, odaa ja lowoꝓo me ꝓadaxawani leeꝓodi maxawani madewetedi.

³² Enice awii oko ieniticogi nigotaꝓa Jope modigota Simão, aneledi liboonaꝓadi me Pedro. Jiꝓiniaaꝓini idiaa lotokaꝓadi ligeladi niꝓiꝓo eledi Simão ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, codaa ligeladi ipegitege akiidi-eliodi.’

³³ Odaa aꝓica ane jopaꝓadi ja jienaꝓataꝓawa, odaa ja ꝓodiwikodeneꝓeꝓi alawini jaꝓanagi. Odaa natigide etoko okotawece jatecoꝓoꝓoꝓo lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji me jaji-paꝓata niꝓica Goniotagodi ane ꝓadiiꝓenite me anelogoꝓitoꝓowa.”

³⁴ Odaa Pedro jiꝓidaa dinanatigi me dotaꝓa, odaa jeꝓee, “Niꝓina natigide ja jowoꝓodi mewi Aneotedoꝓoji midokidata anigotediogi inatawece oko.

³⁵ Aneotedoꝓoji dibatetege inatawece niꝓina anodeemitetigilo codaa mowo ane iꝓenaꝓa, aniwiteta niꝓica noiꝓi anelatibige niꝓina oko.

³⁶ Niꝓida makaami owoꝓoꝓotitiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji me iwakateetedibige lotaꝓa noi-igi Israel, niꝓiꝓo naꝓa oyatematitibece Aneotedoꝓoji me daꝓa domaꝓa yemaateda me lakapediꝓi niꝓiꝓo eletidi noiika, codaa moyelogoꝓoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus Niꝓiꝓo ane Goniotagodi ane iꝓee inoatawece.

³⁷ Eledi owoꝓoꝓotitiwaji niꝓiꝓo natematigo anoyelogoꝓoditedibece digoida nipodigi Judéia. Niꝓidiaaꝓidi João Batista naꝓa yelogoꝓodi niꝓiꝓo latematigo, odaa ja nilegetiniwace oko, odaa jiꝓidaa dinanatigi moyelogoꝓoditedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nipodigi Galiléia.

³⁸ Codaa owoꝓoꝓotitiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji me niꝓee Liwigo me doweditelogo Jesus anelatedibige nigotaꝓa Nazaré, codaa me yajigotalo loniciwaga. Odaa jiꝓidiaa naꝓa diite, eote anele, codaa nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko ane dakatiogi diaabo, leeꝓodi Aneotedoꝓoji miniwa mijoataꝓa.

³⁹ Niꝓida moko oko nakataꝓanadi leeꝓodi jinataꝓa ijoatawece Jesus ane loenataka digoida nigotaꝓa Jerusalém, codaa me niꝓinoa eletidi niꝓiꝓotedi judeutedi. Odaa idiaaꝓidi judeutedi joꝓoyototedeloco nicensaꝓanagaꝓe moyeloadi.

⁴⁰ Pida naꝓa ixomaꝓatediꝓo itoatadiꝓida nokododi, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja yewikatiditace, codaa eote me dinikeetedoꝓowa.

⁴¹ Pida adinikeetediogi inatawece oko, okomokoko me dinikeetedoꝓowa, anoko niꝓiꝓo Aneotedoꝓoji anakaa ꝓodiomaꝓaditedice moko nakataꝓanadi. Codaa ꝓoꝓiꝓiwa me jiniodaꝓa, codaa me jacipaꝓa niꝓiꝓo Aneotedoꝓoji naꝓa yewikatiditace.

⁴² Codaa Jesus ꝓodimonya me jatematiꝓatedibece minataga niꝓina noiꝓi codaa mejinaꝓatiogi Aneotedoꝓoji me iomaꝓaditedice Jesus micota me Niwinoꝓodi oko baꝓalee newiꝓa inaꝓina baanaga nigo.

⁴³ Ijotawece niꝓiꝓo anoyelogoꝓoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowoꝓo niꝓiꝓo jotigide oditece Jesus, codaa oditece Aneotedoꝓoji micota me ixomaꝓateetedice libeyaceꝓeco inatawece niꝓina anonakato Goniotagodi Jesus leeꝓodi loniciwaga Liboonaꝓadi.”

Aneotedoꝓoji yajigotediogi Liwigo niꝓiꝓo ane daꝓa judeutedi

⁴⁴ Eꝓidaaꝓee Pedro me dotaꝓatibece, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji ja dinikatiogi ijotawece niꝓiꝓo anowajipata me datematika.

⁴⁵ Niꝓiꝓo judeutedi anoyiwaꝓadi Jesus lixigaꝓawepodi Pedro ane icoꝓoticogi Jope, eliodi moyopo leeꝓodi Aneotedoꝓoji meledi yajigotediogi Liwigo niꝓiꝓo ane daꝓa judeutedi.

⁴⁶ Leeꝓodi mowajipata modotaꝓatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane diꝓica modotaꝓatigi codaa owajipatiogi modoꝓetetibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji leeꝓodi meliodi loniciwaga. Odaa Pedro jeꝓee,

⁴⁷ “Niꝓina oko joꝓodibatege Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji digo mokotaꝓa me jibaꝓatege. Odaa aꝓica ane yakadi me yolitege me dinilegetinigi ninyoꝓodi.”

⁴⁸ Odaa Pedro ja diigenatakatiogi monilegetiniwace odatika Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo. Odaa nişidiaagidi jogodipokota Pedro midiaaęi miditaęa onatecişidiwa nokododi.

11

Pedro yatematitiogi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém icoatawece ane ixomagateetedijo manitaęa nigotaęa Cesaréia

¹ Nişijoa eletidi lięexedi Aneotedoęoji icaaęicaeledi ęonioxoadipi ane lięeladi nipodigi Judéia odibodicetibige moyalaęatiogi ane daęa judeutedi modibatege lotaęa Aneotedoęoji.

² Pida nişijo Pedro nogopitacibigimece nigotaęa Jerusalém, odaa nişijo lapo judeutedi jogodinotigimadetege Pedro, leeęodi odiletibige daaditaęadiaa yotete lajoinaęaneęeco Moisés.

³ Odaa modita, “Nişida makaami akaatiwece lięeladi oko ane daęa dinakagiditibigiwaji ane doęodioteci lakatigi ęodoiigi judeutedi, codaa ęaęiiwepodi.”

⁴ Odaa Pedro ja yatematitiogi ijoatawece nişijoa ane ixomagateetedijo manitaęa nigotaęa Cesaréia, aęica ane yaęaditema, meetiogi,

⁵ “Idiaaęejotice nigotaęa Jope, eęidaaęee me jotaęaneęe Aneotedoęoji, odaa nişijo yakatigi micataęa daęa igeedi. Jinadi ajo nişelate nelegi ane dinigoe ijoatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Odaa naęajo nişelate ja dinikatini icoęotibigimece ditibigimedi, nipeęitiwa.

⁶ Naęa jiwitinece, odaa ja jinadi inoatawece eijedi cwaatolo loęonaka, nişinoa eijedi ane doxice, inoa ane oyawaligeęetinigi iięo le, codaa me ilaaęaxodi.

⁷ Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaęa digoida ditibigimedi, aneetiwa, ‘Adabititini, Pedro! Anigoti nişidiwa eijedi, odaaęeliciteda!’

⁸ Pida meji, ‘Okoo, ajakadi Iniotagodi Aneotedoęoji! Ajao nişida anenita. Igaataęa anięica daęa jeligo nişinoa aneeta ęonajoinaęaneęeco me napioi, codaa me yolitoęodomi me jelicaęa.’

⁹ Pida nişijo nięegi ane icoęotibigimece ditibigimedi jeęeetaciwa, ‘Jinaęaleetibige ęanajoinaęaneęeco doęoyolitagaęadomi melici nişijo baanaęa yapitaęadi Aneotedoęoji, odaa jeęee yakadi melici.’

¹⁰ Odaa nişidaaęee, nişijo nięegi itoatadięida me dotaęa, odaa nişidiaagidi ijoatawece ane jinadi jogopitibigimece ditibigimedi.

¹¹ Odaa ajaęajo naęajo lakata ijoa itoatadięida ęoneleęiwadi nişicotiobece nişini diimigi ane imedaęadi. Ijo ica ane lięexedi icoęoticogi nigotaęa Cesaréia.

¹² Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoęoji ja idiięe mejigo mijotaęa, aęica daęa jawienataka. Codaa ijo me ixigaęawepoditicogi nigotaęa Cesaréia seis ęonioxoadipi ane icoęoticogi nigotaęa Jope, odaa ja jakaęatiwece lięeladi Cornélio.

¹³ Odaa ja natematitoęowa ica anodaaęee maęaęa nadi ica aanjo ane dinikeeta digoina lięeladi. Nişica aanjo oneeta, ‘Awii oko ane ieniticogi nigotaęa Jope modigota ęoneleęiwa ane liboonagadi Simão, aneledi liboonagadi me Pedro.

¹⁴ Nişini Simão nişiniaa yeloęoditaęawa anodaaęee Aneotedoęoji meote me ęadewikitace codaa me iditawece ęadoiięiwepodi.’

¹⁵ Odaa eęidaa diiticogi me jatematikatiogi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoęoji ja dinikateloco digo mijotaęa nişijo naęa dinikatoęoloco nişijo noko maleeka idinojocaęatini me jatematięatibece Jesus naęa yewięatace.

¹⁶ Odaa ja nalagaęatibigiji nişijoa lotaęa Goniotagodi nişijo meetedoęowa, ‘Ewi João mepaęa ibake ninyoęodi me ęadilegenitiwaji, pida Aneotedoęoji baęa ibake Liwigo me dakatiwaęajitiwaji.’

¹⁷ Aneotedoꝑoji yajigotediogi noꝑeedi liciagi niꝑijo ꝑonoꝑeedi ane najigotedoꝑowa niꝑijo niꝑijaaniꝑijotigi naꝑa jinakatonaga Goniotaꝑodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ajakadi daꝑa jakapeꝑege niꝑica aneote Aneotedoꝑoji.”

¹⁸ Igaanaꝑa owajipatalo niꝑijoa lotaꝑa Pedro, odaa joꝑoika modinotigimadetege, pida joꝑodoꝑeꝑetibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa modi, “Aneotedoꝑoji diceledi aagaꝑa yaxawa niꝑijoa ane daꝑa judeutedi modinilaatece libeyaceꝑeco, odaa jaꝑaꝑeote me newiꝑatace.”

Ica lapo oko anoyiwaꝑadi Goniotaꝑodi digoida nigotaꝑa Antioquia

¹⁹ Igaanaꝑa yeleo Estêvão, odaa joꝑoiatetibeci niꝑijo eledi anodiotibece Jesus, odaa jiꝑilaagitibigiwaji idiaanaꝑadiite. Inatibece ototicogi neꝑepaa nipodigi Fenícia, codaa me minitaꝑa lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, codaa me manitaꝑa nigotaꝑa Antioquia. Odaa joꝑoyatematititigi idiokidi ane judeutedi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotaꝑodi Jesus.

²⁰ Pida niꝑijo eledi anoyiwaꝑadi Goniotaꝑodi ane icogoticogi lidelogo Chipre aniaa nigotaꝑa Cirene boꝑoyatematititigi nibodicetedi anele niꝑijo oko ane daꝑa judeutedi.

²¹ Odaa Goniotaꝑodi ja yajigotediogi loniciwaꝑa, odaa eliodi oko joꝑoyiwaꝑadi lotaꝑa, codaa monakato Goniotaꝑodi.

²² Odaa niꝑijo lapo loiigi Goniotaꝑodi ane idei digoida nigotaꝑa Jerusalém joꝑodibodicetibige niꝑida niciagi digoida nigotaꝑa Antioquia. Odaa joꝑoiꝑe Barnabé migo nigotaꝑa Antioquia.

²³ Igaaniꝑicotitigoci Antioquia, odaa ja nadi Aneotedoꝑoji meliodi meletetema niꝑidi noiigi anidiaa liꝑeladi. Igaanaꝑa nadi, odaa eliodi me ninitibece codaa meo loniciwaꝑa niꝑijo oko moditece Goniotaꝑodi me daꝑa oikata eliwaꝑatakaneꝑegi.

²⁴ Igaataꝑa Barnabé ꝑoneleegiwa anele, codaa eliodi eliwaꝑatakaneꝑegi, codaa Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo dowediteloco. Odaa eliodi niꝑijo oko anoyiwaꝑadi Goniotaꝑodi ja dinatecoꝑoteetege niꝑijo lapo loiigi Goniotaꝑodi.

²⁵ Niꝑidiaaꝑidi Barnabé jiꝑigo nigotaꝑa Tarso igota Saulo.

²⁶ Niꝑijo naꝑa dakapeꝑege Saulo, odaa ja yadeegiticogi nigotaꝑa Antioquia. Odaa jiꝑidiaaꝑiticoace onidateci nicaaꝑabi, codaa idioka limedi modinatecoꝑoteetege niꝑijo loiigi Goniotaꝑodi, oniꝑaxitiniwace eliodi oko anodaagee ꝑotiwaꝑatakaneꝑegi. Niꝑijo niꝑeladimigipitigi naꝑani nigotaꝑa joaniꝑidiaaꝑidi odoeꝑedipi moyatigi me “Louiigi Cristo” leꝑodi moyiwaꝑadi Goniotaꝑodi.

²⁷ Niꝑijoa nokododi ja noditicoaci nigotaꝑa Jerusalém onateciꝑijo niꝑijo anoyeloꝑoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, odaa jiꝑigotibeci manitaꝑa nigotaꝑa Antioquia.

²⁸ Liwigotigi niꝑijo anoyeloꝑoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko onini ica ꝑoneleegiwa ane liboonaꝑadi Ágabo. Niꝑijo loiigi Goniotaꝑodi me yatecoꝑo, noꝑone dabiditini Ágabo me idei liwigotigi, odaa jeꝑeetece niꝑijo Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo ane ikeeta. Odaa jeꝑee icota meno ica nigigi nelegi minoataꝑa inoatawece ane nipodaga niꝑina iigo. Odaa icota niꝑica nigigi maleeꝑiniaaꝑini Cláudio me ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.

²⁹ Niꝑijo noꝑowajipatalo niꝑijoa lotaꝑa Ágabo, odaa niꝑijo anodiotibece Goniotaꝑodi ja dinilakidetiwaꝑe moyaxawa eledi ꝑonioxoadipi ane liꝑeladi nipodigi Judéa. Oninitecibeci yajigo analogota nimaweneꝑegi.

³⁰ Igaanaꝑa oyatecoꝑotee icoa dinyeelo, odaa joꝑoiꝑe Barnabé ijaa Saulo moyadeegititigi niꝑijoa laxokodi ꝑoneleegiwaꝑadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotaꝑodi digoida nigotaꝑa Jerusalém.

12

Niꝑica noꝑoiatetacibeci niꝑijo anonakato Goniotaꝑodi

¹ Niꝑijoa nokododi niꝑijo inionigi-eliodi Herodes jiꝑidaaꝑeyatigi me iatetibeci onateciꝑidi niꝑijo loiigi Goniotaꝑodi.

² Odaa ja diigenatakata moyeloadi Tiago nişijo nioxoa João, oyatita nodaajo-ocaşataşa moyeloadi.

³ Odaa nişidiaşidi Herodes ja nadi judeutedi moyemaatibigo nişijo me diigenatakata Tiago moyeloadi. Igaanaga nadi moyemaatibigo, odaa ja diigenatakata Pedro moniwilo. Pida nişijoa nokododi ja nakatio ica nalokegi anodita “Paon ane dişica labooko-jegi” naga niwilo Pedro.

⁴ Igaanogodibata Pedro, odaa joşoixotiwece niwilogonaşaxi, odaa Herodes jeşeote cwaatolo lapoli iodaşawadi anoyowie Pedro. Oninotecibeci nişidiwa lapoli idiwa cwaatolo iodaşawadi. Herodes one domaşa lowoogo me iwi anigota Pedro lodoe judeutedi, daşa ixomaşaticice nalokegi Páscoa.

⁵ Odaa jişidaaşee Pedro noşoniwilo, pida nişijo loiigi Goniotagodi eliodi modipokotelo loco nişina moyotaşaneşe Aneotedoşoji.

Aneotedoşoji noşatedice Pedro me diniwilo

⁶ Nişijo enoale maleedişicatibige Herodes daşa yadeegiticogi Pedro lodoe loiigi judeutedi me iwi anigota, Pedro moniwilo odoyaticice liwigotigi itoataale iodaşawadi, codaa oigoetece itoataale galeenatedi. Pida Pedro diote nişijo aneitice. Midiwataga lapoaco niwilogonaşaxi idiwa eletidi iodaşawadi nowienogododi.

⁷ Pida codaanogonida noşone dinikee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi idiaa dabidite liwai Pedro. Codaa ica natalaga jona nalotigi le niwilogonaşaxi. Odaa nişijo aanjo ja yojogo Pedro liwai me yojieteloco, meeta, “Adinageni madabititini!” Odaa nişijoa galeenatedi ja nakagi, dapocetedice me ideite Pedro libaaşatedi.

⁸ Odaa nişijo aanjo jeşeeta, “İpicciati şanigoenaşadi, adinixomitinigi şawelatedi!” Odaaşidaaşee Pedro, odaa nişijo aanjo jeşeeta, “Adinixomitinigi şanicaapa, odaaşanagi, aniwitici!”

⁹ Pedro naga diotece, odaa ja noditice niwilogonaşaxi. Pida ayowoşodi mewi nişijo aanjo naga ikaticice, diletibige doşoka ligeedi.

¹⁰ Odaa joşonaşaxateloco nişica odoeşegi lapo iodaşawadi, noşonaşaxateloco nişicaeledi lapo iodaşawadi, odaa joşotota nişica epoagi-nelegi şapileceşe, ane dişeteşe ladigodi nigotaşa. Nişica epoagi-nelegi epaa domoke, aşica ane yomoke, odaa ja noditicoaci we. Odaa joşoyakagiditeloco ica ladigodi, pida codaaşida nişijo aanjo noşopi, odaa jişidiaa yaladite Pedro.

¹¹ Odaa Pedro nagaşleeka yowoşodi mewi naga dinikatice, odaa mee mepaa dinotaşaneşe, “Nişina natigide ja jowoşodi mewi Goniotagodi me niwakatee niaanjo me idogaşaticice mejoteloco loniciwaşaga Herodes, odaa aika meote anigotiwa nişijo ane domoşoyemaa modigotiwa judeutedi.”

¹² Igaanaga yowoşodi Pedro mewi naga dinikatice, odaa jişigo lişeladi Maria, eliodo João Marcos. Nişini diimigi idiaaşite eliodi oko yatecoşo moyotaşaneşe Aneotedoşoji.

¹³ Pedro naga yatoke epoagi, odaa aca niota ane liboonaşadi Rode jişigo iwi ica ane natoketicice epoagi.

¹⁴ Nişijo naga yowoşoditeşe Pedro lotaşaneşegi, odaa eliodi me ninitibece, odaa jişigo dakataşio walokodi, pida aşica daşa yomoketema epoagi. Odaa ja yatematitioşo nişijo oko Pedro mida digoida we.

¹⁵ Pida modita naşajo awicije, “Nişida makaami jaşakaami yetole!” Pida dotigimade idokee mee me Pedro nişijo anidiaa dabidite we. Odaa modita, “Eşime niaanjo ane dowediteloco.”

¹⁶ Eşidaa diitigi me dinotaşaneşe, idaa Pedro malee natoketicice epoagi. Odaa noşoyomoke epoagi, joşonadi Pedro, odaa eliodi moyopo nişida nişiaşo.

¹⁷ Pida Pedro ja yatitiogi libaagadi iise me notokotiniwace, odaa ja yeloḡoditiogi anodaagee Goniotagodi me noḡatedice me idei niwilogonaḡaxi. Odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Atem-atiitawaji Tiago ijaagijo eledi ḡonioxoadipi niḡida aneji.” Igaanaḡa noditice, odaa jeḡeledi ane diiticogi.

¹⁸ Igaanaḡa yeloḡotibige, ja dibatotiogi niḡijoa iodaḡawadi, eliodi me dinotigimade, leegodi aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anodaagee Pedro.

¹⁹ Niḡidiaaḡidi Herodes ja domaḡa diiḡenataka modoletibige, pida aḡica moyakadi. Odaa ja nigetiniwace niḡijoa iodaḡawadi, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja diiḡenatakatiogi monigodi. Niḡidiaaḡidi Herodes naḡa noditicogi nipodigi Judéia, odaa jiḡigo nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi.

Lemeḡegi Herodes

²⁰ Herodes, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi eliodi me yelatema niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Tiro codaa me Sidom. Odaa ica lapo niḡidi noiigi jiḡigotibeci oyotaḡaneḡe Herodes. Pida odoeḡegi oyakadi Blasto me nicaaḡo. Niḡica Blasto joniiḡiniaa nowienoḡodi ica diimigi-nelegi Herodes liḡeladi. Odaa jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa Herodes, igotibeci modoletibige modinilakideteḡe domoḡoyemaa me nokaageedi, leegodi niḡidi noiigi idioka limedi modinoojeteta anoyeligo digoida niḡotedi Herodes.

²¹ Igaaniḡicota niḡijo noko lakatagi niḡijo noiigi, odaa Herodes ja dinixotinigilo lowoodi me ikee me ḡoneḡegi, odaa ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco ḡoneḡe. Odaa jeḡeo ligegitiogi niḡijo noiigi.

²² Odaa niḡijo noiigi ja napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Niḡini ane dotaḡa ḡonoenoḡodi, idiḡida aḡoneleegiwa!”

²³ Aḡica daḡa leegi niaanjo Goniotagodi jeḡeote anigota Herodes, odaa icoa nigojokodi joḡoyeliotigi le, odaa Herodes ja yeleo, leegodi me daḡa iweniiḡideteda Aneotedoḡoji. Pida yemaatibige niḡijo noiigi miniaaḡini odoḡeteta.

²⁴ Pida lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji idapaḡa diitedicogi milaḡitedibeci, codaa niḡijoa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi jaḡaḡa ili.

²⁵ Barnabé ijaa Saulo noḡoigodi libakedi moyadeegi dinyeelo digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa ja noditicoaci Jerusalém, odaa joḡoyadeegi João Marcos me lixigawepodi.

13

Oixipetice Barnabé ijaa Saulo odaa joḡoimonyatibigiwaji mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi

¹ Onidiwa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, icoa eletidi boḡone niḡaxinaganadi anodiiḡaxinagetece anodaagee ḡotiwagatakaneeḡi. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi idi liwigotigi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaḡa Antioquia. Ini ica ane liboonaḡadi Barnabé, ica eledi Simão anoyatigi me “Nabideḡegi”, ica Lúcio anelatibige nigotaḡa Cirene, ica Manaém ane niliidagatagiwa niḡijo inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa Saulo.

² Ica noko jonogoikanawaanigi me niodaḡa, aḡica anoyeligo gaantokaagini owotibige mepaanaḡa yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotaḡaneḡe Goniotagodi. Noḡodoḡetetalo Goniotagodi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeetiogi, “Iomaḡatitomi Barnabé ijaa Saulo mowote ibakedi ane leegodi me jiniditiogi.”

³ Odaa joḡoikatace me niodaḡa me digicata gaantokaagicata anoyeligo, odaa joḡoyotaḡaneḡetace Aneotedoḡoji, oipekoteloco libaagatedi Barnabé ijaa Saulo, odaa joḡoibodetibigiwaji.

Barnabé ijaa Saulo owote libakedi Goniotagodi digoida Chipre, lidelogo-nelegi

⁴ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji ja imonya Barnabé ijaa Saulo, aneledi liboonagadi me Paulo. Odaa j̄igigotibeci nigotaꝓa Selêucia, odaa j̄igidiaagite noꝓowaxoditinigi aca etogo-nelegi, odaa j̄igigotibeci minitaꝓa lidelogo-nelegi anodita Chipre.

⁵ Igaanogotota nigotaꝓa Salamina ane ide i minitaꝓa lidelogo, odaa jogoyatematitedibece lotaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji midiwataꝓa liakanagaxiidi judeutedi. Odaa João Marcos ini miditaꝓa me yaxawatiogi.

⁶ Igaanaga noꝓototicogi eledi liwai niꝓijo lidelogo-nelegi, odaa jogotota aca nigotaꝓa Pafos. Odaa digoida nigotaꝓa Pafos j̄igidiaagotota ica judeu ane liboonagadi Barjesus, niꝓini ꝓoneleegiwa one oxikoneꝓegi. Odaa oneetibece ica minaaꝓina ane yeloꝓoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko, pida diwitaka. Codaa eledi liboonagadi me Elimas me diboonaꝓatedetigi ioladi greego.

⁷ Niꝓini ꝓoneleegiwa lokaagedi niꝓijo lacilo-nelegi romaanotedi ane iꝓe niꝓini lidelogo-nelegi. Niꝓini lacilo romaanotedi liboonagadi Sérgio Paulo, ꝓoneleegiwa anowidi lixaketedi. Niꝓini lacilo romaanotedi ja dienagata Barnabé ijaa Paulo, leegodi yemaa me wajipatalo lotaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji.

⁸ Pida Elimas niꝓijo oxikoneꝓegi eliodi me lakapetegi Barnabé ijaa Paulo, odaa adomaꝓa yemaa niꝓijo lacilo romaanotedi daꝓa dibatege niꝓaxinaꝓaneꝓeco anoditece anodaagēe ꝓotiwagatakanegēgi.

⁹ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji ja iꝓe Paulo, naꝓa iwita Elimas, odaa jeꝓeeta,

¹⁰ “Niꝓida makaami akaami lionigi diaabo, codaa akaami lakapetegi inoatawece niꝓino a ne iꝓenaꝓa. Niꝓida makaami inokoleetibige maninaalenitiniwace oko abakeni ꝓadoxikoneꝓeco. Awitakatibece, codaa idioka limedi moleetibige me iꝓi niꝓino niꝓaxinaꝓaneꝓeco anewi anoditece Goniotaꝓodi.

¹¹ Natigide Goniotaꝓodi ibake loniciwaga meote anigotedaꝓawa. Eote makaami ꝓolaꝓa, odaa owidi nokododi me daꝓakati manati aligeꝓe!” Aꝓica daꝓa leegi odaa Elimas ja deemiteta ica nexocaꝓa ane yapoꝓoditedini ligecoꝓeli, odaa aꝓalee yatetibece. Odaa j̄igidiaanaꝓadii dawakadetibece domaꝓa doletibige oko ane dibatigi libaaꝓadi me nibatege.

¹² Odaa niꝓijo lacilo romaanotedi naꝓa nadi ane ninyaagi Elimas, eliodi me yopo leegodi loniciwaga niꝓijo niꝓaxinaꝓaneꝓegi aneetece Goniotaꝓodi, odaa jeꝓeyiwaꝓadi lotaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji.

Paulo idiaa libakadi nigotaꝓa Antioquia aneite nipodigi Pisídia

¹³ Odaa Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi jogowaxoditinigi aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jogoyaladi nigotaꝓa Pafos. Odaa j̄igigotibeci nigotaꝓa Perge aneite nipodigi Panfília. Pida j̄igidiaaꝓi João Marcos naꝓa dawalacetege, odaa jogopiticogi nigotaꝓa Jerusalém.

¹⁴ Odaa Paulo ijaagijoi lokaagetedi noꝓoyaladi nigotaꝓa Perge, odaa jogotota nigotaꝓa Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisídia. Odaa naꝓa saabado j̄igigotibeci odakatiwece aca liakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa j̄igidiaaꝓi nicotiniwace.

¹⁵ Odaa j̄igijoi ica ꝓoneleegiwa ane yalomeꝓeteloco lotaꝓanaꝓaxi Aneotedoꝓoji, one yalomeꝓeteloco ica liwai notaꝓanaꝓaxiidi ane idí Moisés niꝓijo naꝓa iditedini najoinaꝓaneꝓeco, ijaagijoa liwailidi lotaꝓanaꝓaxiidi niꝓijo anoyeloꝓoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko niꝓijo jotigide. Igaanaga nigotini me yalomeꝓeteloco, odaa niꝓijoa lacilodi niakanagaxi jogonidita Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi onodetiogi mowote ligegi, moditiogi, “Akaami ꝓonioxoadipi, nigemaani motaꝓani mawii ꝓodoiꝓi loniciwaga, yakadi motaꝓanitiwaji.”

¹⁶ Odaa Paulo naꝓa dabiditini, ja yatitiogi libaaꝓadi eotibige me watacotibigiwaji, odaa j̄igidaa diiticogi me dotaꝓa, mee,

“Akaami yoꝓiꝓi ꝓoneleegiwaditigi Israel, inaaꝓina anakaami eledi noiꝓi anoꝓeetetalo Aneotedoꝓoji, jemaa matacolitece yotaꝓa!

¹⁷ Aneotedoꝑoji ane Noenogodi ḡodoiigi Israel iomaḡaditedice ḡodaamipi me loiigi niḡijo jotigide. Iomaḡaditedicoace niḡijo malee liḡeladi digoida niḡo Egito, iomiḡigipi midiaaḡi niḡidi nipodigi. Odaa jeḡeote me noiigi-nelegi codaa me ibake Ioniciwaga niḡijo naga noḡatedicoace me ideiticoace nipodaga Egito.

¹⁸ Aneotedoꝑoji eliodi me dinatitediogi niḡijo midiaaḡi midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi. Idiaaḡi niḡicoatigilo cwareenta nicaaḡape me doweditedeloco.

¹⁹ Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji yaaḡadi seete noiika digoida niḡotedi Canaã, nawalacetedigi niḡidi iḡo, odaa ja yajigoteta loiigi me nebi niḡicoa iḡotedi. Odaa jiḡidaagee moixomaḡateetedijo 450 nicaaḡape.

²⁰ Niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoꝑoji jeḡeote ninionaḡa anoigeke niḡica laxakawepodi neḡepaa niḡicoa nokododi nagaḡijo Samuel, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko.

²¹ Niḡijo Samuel malee yewiḡa, loiigi Israel joḡodipokota meo ane dibata oko meo me inionigi-eliodi. Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ja yajigotediogi Saul me ninionigi-eliodi, niḡijo lionigi Quis, anida aneetege licoḡegi loiigiwepodi Benjamim. Odaa cwareenta nicaaḡape Saul mijo me inionigi-eliodi.

²² Niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoꝑoji ja noḡatedice Saul, odaa ja ixotedio Davi. Aneotedoꝑoji akaaḡijo me eetetece Davi niḡijo mee, ‘Idioka limedi me jakadi Davi, lionigi Jessé, me niḡina oko aneo me idinitibeci, codaa jiḡiniaageote inoatawece ane jema.’

²³ Jesus eledi ida aneetege licoḡegi Davi. Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji jeḡeote Jesus me Newikatitogodi ḡodoiigi Israel, codaa akaa ligegi meote.

²⁴ Maleediḡicatibige Jesus meote niḡijo libakedi Aneotedoꝑoji ane iḡete, João Batista ja yatematitogi ḡodoiigi Israel me leeditibige me odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, codaa me leeditibige me dinileḡetibigiwaji moikee noḡoika libeyaceḡeco.

²⁵ Niḡijo João naga niḡepi me igodi niḡijo libakedi ane yajigote Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa jeḡetiogi niḡijo noiigi, ‘Ame eni me eetiwaji? Aneḡemeḡee Niḡijoa Aneotedoꝑoji anicota me niḡe aneote me ḡodewiḡatace, analiitibigeḡetetiwaji. Pida digawini! Etinoa jegenagi nige jigodi ibake. Daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, codaa ajakadi daḡa jipeḡitege oteḡexaḡaga daḡa jowileceteda liwelatedi.’ ”

²⁶ Odaa Paulo eḡidaagee me dotaḡa, odaa jeḡee, “Inioxoadipi, anida anenitege licoḡegi Abraão, codaa akaamitiwaji anakaami eletidi noiika, anoḡeetetalo Aneotedoꝑoji. Aneotedoꝑoji niwakateetedibigoḡoji okotawece niḡida natematigo, niḡinoa lotaga aneetece Aneotedoꝑoji anodaagee meote me ḡadewikitace.

²⁷ Niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, ijaaḡijoa lacilodi aḡoyowoḡodi Jesus nijaḡijoa ane nimonya Aneotedoꝑoji meote me ḡodewiḡatace. Codaa aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigilo niḡijoa lotaga niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo moditece Jesus, idaaḡida melioditibece moyalomeḡetelogo niḡidiwa notaga inoatawece saabadotedi catiwedi niiakanagaḡaxiidi. Pida aḡoyowoḡodi noḡowote micotece niḡijoa ane lotaga niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, niḡijo modi me leeditibige moyeloadi Jesus.

²⁸ Odaa idaaḡida me diḡicata anoyakaditece Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, pida idokee modipokota Pilatos niḡijo lacilo romaantedi me diḡenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus.

²⁹ Odaa joḡowo micotece ijoatawece niḡijoa aneeta Aneotedoꝑoji lotaganagaḡi, niḡijo meetece ane lawikodico Jesus. Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡonikatini lolaadi me dinototeloco nicenaganagaḡe, odaa joḡoixotiwece lolaadi niḡijo wetiḡa-lawimagajegi.

³⁰ Pida niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoꝑoji ja yewikatiditace.

³¹ Odaa niḡijoatigilo owidi nokododi Jesus me dinikeetediogi niḡijo oko ane liḡigawepodi me icoḡotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia odaa jiḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Jerusalém maleediḡicatibige doḡoyeloadi. Odaa natigide niḡijo oko jiḡidiaa nakataganadi moikeetiogi ḡodoiigi naga yewiḡatace Goniotaḡodi.

³²⁻³³ Odaa oko jagaga jatematiigatagawatiwaji niginoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. Natigide Aneotedofoji jegeote micotece nigijo ane ligegitediogi godaamipi nigijo jotigide, negeote Jesus me yewigatace. Jigidiaa ane iditeloco Aneotedofoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo liwai midiwataga Enaco. Nigijo nigitiwataale liwai nagajo lotaganagaxi Enaco iwoteloco ane ligegi Aneotedofoji, nigijo mee,
'Ionigi.

Nigina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi.'

³⁴ Aneotedofoji eote Jesus me yewigatace, codaa lolaadi agica daga neladi. Joanigidaa aneeteta Aneotedofoji nigijo jotigide, mee,

'Jaotagadomi ane dagaxa mele ane emokee me jakadi me jao.

Joanigidaa ane igegita Davi anijo mejita me jao.'

³⁵ Midityaga eledi Enaagi, Davi meetalo Aneotedofoji,

'Nigida makaami agikani daga neladi lolaadi gaotagi nigijo anakamokakaami me dibatagadomi.' "

³⁶ Odaa Paulo egidaagee me datematika, odaa jegee, "Nigidiaagidi Davi naga igodi ijoatawece libaketedi, Aneotedofoji ane yajigoteta meote me yaxawa godaamipi nigijoa nokododi, odaa ja yeleo. Odaa jognaligitini midityaga anonaligite laamipi, odaa lolaadi ja neladi.

³⁷ Pida Nigijoa ane yewikatiditace Aneotedofoji baadaga neladi lolaadi.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Inioxoadipi, jema makaamitawecetiwaji owoogoti, codaa ajemaa dagawienatakani, me jatematiigatagawa Aneotedofoji me yakadi me ixomagateetedice gabeyacegeco leegodi nigijo Jesus aneote. Odaa Aneotedofoji yakadi me igenaga nigina oko ane nakato. Igaataga nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés baadigica loniciwaga mowo me igenaga nigina oko.

⁴⁰ Adinowetitiwaji adigicaa ganinyaagi, digicotece nigijo ane ligegi nigijo anoyelagoditedibece Aneotedofoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo moditece lotaga Aneotedofoji, negee,

⁴¹ 'Digawini,

akaamitiwaji ane amenaganitibece!

Icota manawelatiwaji,

codaa makaami ma!

Igaataga niginoatigilo ganokododi jao yoenatagi ane daga iwagatitiwaji,

icaagica digica oko aneo gadeemidi micota nigida ganinyaagi.' "

⁴² Nigijo Paulo ijaa Barnabé naga noditicoaci niiakanagaxi, onatecigijo nigijo oko odipokotiogi migotacibeci nigeledi saabado moditacece ijaagijo nigijo baanaga oyelogodi.

⁴³ Igaanaga ilaagitibece me yatecogo, odaa eliodi judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi anodioteci ane lakataga judeutedi, nigidi noiigi jognodioteci Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa nigijoa itoataale liigexedi Aneotedofoji jognotaganegetiniwace nigijo noiigi, owo loniciwaga me dogoika moyiwagadi Aneotedofoji aneliodi meletetema.

⁴⁴ Igaanaga nakatio eledi saabado, odaa jona domaga iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga yatecogo mowajipatalo Aneotedofoji lotaga.

⁴⁵ Pida nigijoa judeutedi nogonadi nigijo lapo-nelegi me yatecogo, odaa eliodi monocetema Paulo, codaa me notaganagateloco modakapetege lotaga, codaa me beyagi modotagatibige.

⁴⁶ Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé jognoyeloodagatee laalegena, odaa moditiogi nigijoa judeutedi, "Mina leeditibige makaami odoejedipi me jelogotagatagawa Aneotedofoji lotaga. Pida agemaanitiwaji me iwagati niginoa notaga, odaa jigidaagee mikeenitiwaji Aneotedofoji me dagadiaageote makatitiwaji midioka limedi me gadewiki miniwataga.

Enice digawiniti waji! Natigide jatematiigatiogi nigina ane daga judeutedi niginoa nibodicetedi anele.

⁴⁷ Igaataga Goniotagodi godimonya, codaa meetedogowa, 'Ee gadixomitio makaami macataga lokokena miditaga noiigi ane daga judeutedi jao me jakadi me gadibakeni amaleegaga ikeenitiogi inatawece ane noiigitigi nigina iigo anodaagejigotiogi oko me jao me newigatace.' "

⁴⁸ Odaa nigijo ane daga judeutedi nogowajipatalo niginoa notaga, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa moiwenigide lotaga Goniotagodi. Odaa jogonakato Goniotagodi ijotawece nigijo Aneotedogoji ane ixipetedicoace meote me newigatace.

⁴⁹ Odaa lotaga Goniotagodi jigilaagiteloco iditawece nigidi nipodigi.

⁵⁰ Pida idiwa icoa judeutedi jogodeletigi ijo iwaalepodi liicotedi anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, ijaagijoa lacilodi nigidi noiigi, jogodoletibige mowo lacilo. Odaa jogoiatibeci Paulo ijaa Barnabé, odaa jogoiticoiticoaci me noditicoaci nigidi nipodigi.

⁵¹ Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé jogoiticoago liwelatedi monoga amogo oikee me dagadiaagica aneetege nigijoa judeutedi. Odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Icônio.

⁵² Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yoniciwagaditibigiwaji.

14

Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotaga Icônio

¹ Digoida nigotaga Icônio Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotibeci manitaga aca liiakanağaxi judeutedi ane ligilegegitibece. Eliodi loniciwaga nigina me natematikanaga, odaa eliodi judeutedi codaa ina ane daga judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi.

²⁻³ Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi owidi nokododi midiaagiticoace, odaa Goniotagodi ja yajigotediogi mabo laalegena nigina me natematikanaga. Codaa Goniotagodi yajigotediogi loniciwaga mowote loenataka godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga anoikee Paulo ijaa Barnabé moditece anewi nigina moyelogoditibece Goniotagodi meliodi meletetema inatawece oko. Pida nigijo judeutedi ane dogoyemaa meniwağatakanaga joanigidiaagowo lacilo nigijo ane daga judeutedi owotibige modakapetege Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa owotibige mowo ane beyagitema.

⁴ Pida nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nağani nigotaga ja dawalace. Ica lapo one licaajepodi judeutedi, icaeledi lapo bağa licaajepodi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi.

⁵ Odaa nigijoa judeutedi ijaagijoa ane daga judeutedi jogodinilakidetege nigijoa lacilodi me lowoogo mowote ane beyagi modakapetege nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, codaa monigidatiniwace oyatitiogi wetiadi.

⁶ Pida Paulo ijaa Barnabé nogodibodice nigida lowoogo, odaa ja daleditigi ialeticogi midiwataga nigotadi Listra aniaa Derbe aneiteloco nipodigi Licaônia codaa minoataga inoa nipodağa anodipegitege nigidiwa nigotadi.

⁷ Odaa jigidiaagiticoace nogoyelogoditacedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé natematikanaga midiwataga nigotadi Listra aniaa Derbe

⁸ Digoida nigotaga Listra onini ica goneleegiwa alejaado ane degewaligi, idioka limedi me nicotini. Nigini goneleegiwa nigica maleekoka enitini nağa alejaado, ağica degewaligi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nigini goneleegiwa wajipata Paulo nağa datematika. Odaa Paulo ja nadi nigijo goneleegiwa meyiwağadi nigijoa lotaga, odaa joanigidaa leegodi me yakadi me icilatidi. Odaa Paulo ja iwita, odaa jegeeta, "Adabititini!" Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja dabiditini, odaa jigidaa diiticogi mewaligi.

¹¹ Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi nogonadi nigijo loenatagi Paulo, odaa ja napaawağateloco, odaa jogodotagağatigi epaa nioladi, ioladi anodotağatigi nigidi okotigi nigidi nipodigi,

modi me notaḡanaḡa, “Niḡinoa ḡonoenogododi odinanatigi me ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa ja dinikatiniwace mokotaḡa!”

¹² Odaa Barnabé joḡowo me liboonagadi me Júpiter, ijaa Paulo boḡonowo me liboonagadi me Mercúrio. (Ica Júpiter icaagica Mercúrio one noenogododi greegotedi.) Oyatigi Paulo me Mercúrio leegodi Paulo jiḡijaa datematikatiogi.

¹³ Ica liḡeladi ica niwigo Júpiter one ideitice we nigotaḡa, ipegitege ica lapoagi-nelegi naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa ica sacerdoti ane dibatigi niḡini diimigi ja nadeegi ḡodinadi icaagicoa niale-lawoḡo anonanyoketinece niḡidiwa ḡodinadi. Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ijaagijo noiigi ja domaḡa onigodi niḡijoa ḡodinadi me domoḡoiweniḡide Paulo ijaa Barnabé.

¹⁴ Odaa Barnabé ijaa Paulo niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi noḡowajipata niḡica ane domoḡowote niḡidi noiigi, odaa joḡoyaaḡadi inoa lowoodi moiikee me agecaḡalodipi, odaa ja waleditiobece miditaḡa ica noiigi-nelegi, odaa jona napaawaḡa, modi,

¹⁵ “Akaami iniotagodepodi, igaamee ina me ḡadeeditiwaji me ḡodiweniḡideneḡegi? Niḡida moko oko ḡoneleegiwadi digo makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa ja jatematiḡataḡawatiwaji me leeditibige mikani manakatonu niḡinoa eletidi ane eni me ḡanoenogododi, odaaḡanakatoniteda Aneotedoḡoji ane yewiḡa, Niḡijoa aneote ditibigimedi, iḡo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa me inoatawece aninoa.

¹⁶ Niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji ikatetece inatawece ane noiigi modioteci anepaa lakataḡa.

¹⁷ Pida idioka limedi me ikee mewi miniwa, niḡina meote aneletema inatawece oko, niḡina me niwakateetedibigoḡoji ebici, odaa jeḡeote me inopilagaḡataḡatedio ḡodawodigijedi niḡina micota limedi. Yajigotedaḡawatiwaji anelici, codaa meote me aniniitibecitiwaji.”

¹⁸ Idaaḡee moditece niḡinoa notaḡa, Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyakadi me dakake mowote niḡidi noiigi me doḡonigodi ḡodinadi moiweniḡidetibigiwaji micataḡa daḡa noenogododi.

¹⁹ Pida jiḡijo onateciḡijoa judeutedi anicotiobece oicoḡoticogi nigotadi Antioquia aniaa Icônio. Odaa joḡoyakapaḡateetacege niḡijo noiigi Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa joḡonigidatice Paulo, oyatita wetiadi, niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoixigitice neḡepaa we nigotaḡa, leegodi odiletibige daantaḡa yeleo.

²⁰ Pida oyawiile Paulo niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, odaa ja dabiditini, codaa ja dakataciwece nigotaḡa. Igaaneḡeledi noko Paulo ijaa Barnabé ja noditicoaci naḡani nigotaḡa, odaa jiḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Derbe.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotacibece nigotaḡa Antioquia ane idei nipodigi Síria

²¹ Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaḡa Derbe. Odaa joḡoyakadi mowo eliodi oko monakato Jesus. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo itoataale jiḡigotacibece midiwataḡa nigotadi Listra, Icônio, codaa me Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisidia.

²² Odaa inoatawece nigotadi anototalo oyaxawa niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi me ili eliwaḡatakanaga codaa mowo loniciwaga midioka limedi monakato Goniotagodi, moditiogi, “Niḡida moko leeditibige me jixomaḡateenagaḡatedijo owidi nawikodico digoina jaḡatibige me nigidiaaḡidi jakaḡatiwece ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi.”

²³ Odaa joḡoixipeticoace icoa ḡoneleegiwadi laxokodi me lacilodi odowediteloco inoatawece lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Codaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé odinatita nigigi mowotibige mepaanaḡa oyakadi meliodi moyotaḡaneḡe Goniotagodi, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi noḡoyotaḡaneḡe Goniotagodi, odipokotalo me doweditedeloco niḡijo anidioka limedi monakato.

²⁴ Odaa jiḡidiaaḡigotece nipodigi Pisidia, niḡidiaaḡidi joḡotota nipodigi Panfília.

²⁵ Oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotaḡa Perge, niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Atália.

²⁶ Jiḡidiaaḡi noḡodibata aca etogo-nelegi, odaa joḡopiticogi nigotaḡa Antioquia, aneiti-coace niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi anoimonya Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa odipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedeloco Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa me yaxawatetece mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi analeeḡoigodi.

²⁷ Niḡijo noḡototicogi nigotaḡa Antioquia, Paulo ijaa Barnabé joḡoyatecoḡotee niḡijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa joḡoyatematita niḡijo lapo ijoatawece ane libaketedi Aneotedoḡoji ane liḡete mowote, codaa oyatematitiogi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me dibateteḡe niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, micataḡa daḡa yomoketeteḡe epoagi odaa ja dakatiobece.

²⁸ Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé owidi nokododi midiaaḡiticoace miditaḡa niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Antioquia.

15

Ica me yatecoḡo lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém

¹ Odaa onateciḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ja noditicoaci nipodigi Judéia, odaa jiḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Antioquia. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡite naḡa dinojogotiniwace moniḡaxitini loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa moditiogi, “Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote me ḡadewikitacetiwaji nige daḡa iwitece ane lakatigi judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane liḡenatakaneeḡeḡi la-joinaḡaneḡeco Moisés.”

² Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé aḡoniwoditema niḡijoa lotaḡa, odaa eliodi me odinotigimadeteḡe. Codaa niḡijo loiigi Goniotagodi ja dinotaḡaneḡe, ja dinilakidetiwege me oimonya Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaḡijoa eletidi ane liḡeladi nigotaḡa Antioquia migotibeci nigotaḡa Jerusalém moyotaḡaneḡe niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi ijaḡijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém odoletibige moyowoḡodi domige leeditibige me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi.

³ Odaa niḡijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaḡa Antioquia joḡoibode Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaḡijo eledi lixigaḡawepodi, odaa joḡodigotece nipodaḡa Fenícia aniaa Samaria. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi moyatemati Aneotedoḡoji me dibateteḡe niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi meote me loiigi. Iḡanaḡa owajipata niḡida nibodigi, iditawece niḡijo ḡonioxadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁴ Niḡijo Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaḡijo lokaḡetedi noḡotota nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa niḡijo loiigi Goniotagodi anidiaaḡi, ijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi, ijaḡijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi joḡodibateḡe Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaḡijo lixigaḡawepodi. Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyatematitiogi ijoatawece niḡijoa aneote Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo naḡa ibake mowo libakedi Goniotagodi.

⁵ Pida naḡa dabiditiniwace onateciḡijoa niḡijoa anida aneeteḡe fariseutedi baanoḡonakato Goniotagodi, odaa modi, “Leeditibige niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi ḡodoiigi, codaa leeditibige me jiḡenaḡa moyotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés.”

⁶ Odaa ja yatecoḡo niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi ijaḡijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi. Yatecoḡo mowo lowoogo domige leeditibige inoa ane daḡa judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji.

⁷ Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa dinotaḡaneḡe codaa jeḡeliodi me dinotigimadetiwege, odaa ja dabiditini Pedro, meetiogi, “Akaami inioxadipi, owoḡotitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me idiomagaditedice mejote ḡadiwigotigi, me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele minataga niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi jaotibige moyakadi monakato Goniotagodi. Ja jotigide me idiomagaditedice Aneotedoḡoji.

⁸ Aneotedoꝑoji yowoꝑoditediwece inoatawece ꝑodaalegenali. Odaa ja ikee me dibatetege niꝑijo ane daꝑa judeutedi niꝑijo naꝑaꝑa yajigotediogi Liwigo digo anejinaꝑa me najigotedoꝑowa Liwigo.

⁹ Aneotedoꝑoji idaꝑigotediogi digo anigotedoꝑowa. Yapitaꝑadi laalegenali niꝑijo noꝑonakato.

¹⁰ Pida natigide niꝑida anenitiwaji jaꝑaniweenigeni Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑina moleetibige me iigenitiwaji niꝑina ane daꝑa judeutedi mowo ane daꝑaxa me dakaketema, niꝑijoa niꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑeco okomogokota ajakataꝑa me jaogate, oteꝑexaꝑaꝑa niꝑijo jotigide ꝑodaamipi aꝑoyakadi mowote. Ja micataꝑa daꝑawii niꝑina lotoinaꝑatijegi ane iwaꝑadi niꝑidi ane daꝑa judeutedi.

¹¹ Pida niꝑida moko ejiwaꝑataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji micota meote me ꝑodewiꝑatace codaa meledi eote niꝑijo ane daꝑa judeutedi me newiꝑatace leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedoꝑodomi.”

¹² Odaa ijotawece niꝑijo ane yatecoꝑo daxixetiogi codaa watacotibigiwaji niꝑijo Barnabé ijaa Paulo noꝑoyatematiogi Aneotedoꝑoji me ibake mowote loenataka ꝑodoxiceꝑetedi codaa me libinienaga liwigotigi noiigi ane daꝑa judeutedi.

¹³ Igaanaꝑa nigotiniwace me notaꝑanaꝑa, odaa Tiago ja niniꝑodi, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, diganajipaatiwa!

¹⁴ Simão ja natematitoꝑowa anodaꝑee Aneotedoꝑoji maleekoka ikeeteda me iwikode niꝑijo ane daꝑa judeutedi niꝑina naꝑa iolatedice meote me loiigi.

¹⁵ Odaa joaniꝑidaaꝑeledi anodita niꝑijo anoyeloꝑoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko niꝑijo jotigide, niꝑijo noꝑoiditeloco lotaꝑanaꝑaxi Aneotedoꝑoji ane ligegi, niꝑijo neꝑee,

¹⁶ ‘Nigidiaaꝑidi idopitijo, odaa inawacetacibige liꝑeladi Aneotedoꝑoji baanegenitini. Inioda inoa liwailidi niꝑini diimigi, odaa ja idabiteꝑetacini.

¹⁷ Odaa ina eledi noiigi joꝑodoletibige Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa inatawece ane daꝑa judeutedi ane jiniditiogi me inepilidi, iditawece odoletibigiji.’

¹⁸ Jiꝑidaa ligegi Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji me ikee niꝑijo jotigide niꝑica ane yemaa meote.”

¹⁹ Tiago eꝑidaaꝑee me dotaꝑa, odaa jeꝑee, “Ee jakadi me iꝑenaꝑa me daꝑa jalomeꝑenaꝑa niꝑina ane daꝑa judeutedi baanogonakato Goniotagodi.

²⁰ Pida jaogaa ꝑodidietibige me jajoinaꝑa me doꝑoyeligo niꝑina niweenigi niꝑina eledi oko anoiboota niwigo, aneeteta Aneotedoꝑoji me daꝑa yakadi me jelicaꝑa. Codaa ele me jajoinaꝑatece me doꝑoyeligo eijeeꝑagi anoigiwoola oteꝑexaꝑaꝑa lawodi eijeeꝑagi, codaa me daꝑa noomatewa niꝑina ane daꝑa lodawadi.

²¹ Igaataꝑa eliodi oko oyowoꝑodi niꝑijoa lajoinaꝑaneꝑeco Moisés, leegodi inoatawece nigotadi oyalomeꝑetelogo codaa moyeloꝑodi ane diitigilo niꝑidiwa najoinaꝑaneꝑeco minoataꝑa niakanagaꝑaxiidi inoatawece saabado.”

Oiditibige notaꝑanaꝑaxi ꝑonioxoadipi ane daꝑa judeutedi

²² Odaa niꝑijoa liꝑexedi Aneotedoꝑoji ijaꝑijoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nigotaꝑa Jerusalém, iditawece odinotaꝑaneꝑetigi mowote oixipetedice ꝑoneleegiwadi miditaꝑa, owotibige moimonya me lixigaꝑawepodi Paulo ijaa Barnabé digoida nigotaꝑa Antioquia. Odaa joꝑoiolatece Judas Barsabás ijaa Silas, ane lacilodi ꝑonioxoadipi.

²³ Odaa joꝑoidi notaꝑanaꝑaxi anee,

“Okoko liꝑexedi Goniotagodi inaꝑina laxokodi ꝑoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, anoko ꝑanioxoadipitiwaji, ꝑodecoaditibigaꝑaji akaamitawece

gonioxoadipi ane dagakaami judeutedi ane gadigeladitiwaji nigotağa Antioquia codaa ane gadigeladi midywa nipodağa Síria codaa me Cilícia.

²⁴ Jibodicaga mica ganigepidiğidi niğina aninaa me jawanagatege migotibeci makaamitağatiwaji, etiğadalomeğeni leegodi liğaxinaganegeco, codaa etiğadibeyacağati. Pida niğica oko ağica daga jiiğenaga migotibeci etiğadiiğaxiniti waji.

²⁵ Pida niğina natigide okotawece ja idinatecogoteenaga, oday idokida ane godowoogo. Codaa ja idinilakidenagağatiwage me jaoga jixipenagağatedice goneleegi wadi, oday ja jimonyaagağatağawatiwaji me lixiğağawepodi gonioxoadipi godemaanigipi Barnabé iniaa Paulo.

²⁶ Niğidi itoataale goneleegi wadi ja domaga nigo niğijo mowo libakedi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

²⁷ Oday natigide jimonyaagağatağawa Judas iniaa Silas, oday jogoyelogoditağawatiwaji niğijo ane jidiğateloco godiwakatetibiğajaji.

²⁸ Aneotedoğoji Liwigo yakadi mele codaa oko eledi jakatağa mele me daga gadiiğeneğegi mawiti waji ane dagaxa me dakaketağadomi, pida jakatağa mele mawii inokina niğina aneneğegi leeditibiğe mawii.

²⁹ Enice ja jiwakateenagağatibiğajiti waji godipoketeditağawa me degelici niğina niweenigi baanaga oiboota niwigo oteğexaağaga eijeegagi lawodi, migetağa niğina eijeegagi anoigiwoola moyeloadi. Eledi gadajoiniteceti waji me daga gadoomatewepodi ane daga gadodawadi. Niğida makaamiti waji akati mawii ane iğenaga niğina nige adinowetitema niğino a ane beyagi. Jiğidaa liwokodi godotağa.”

³⁰ Oday jogoimonya niğijo anoixipeticoace, oday jiğigotibeci nigotağa Antioquia. Jiğidiaaği noğoyatecogotee iditawece niğica anonakato Goniotagodi, oday jogoyajigotiği nağajo niwakate notaganagaçi.

³¹ Oday niğica lapo gonioxoadipi noğoyalomeğeteloco nağajo notaganagaçi, eliodi me ninitibiğiwaji leegotedi niğijoa notaga, codaa meliodi meo loniciwaga.

³² Judas ijaa Silas inaağina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi leegi midiaaği Antioquia onotaganegētiniwace gonioxoadipi, owo me yoniciwaditibiğiwaji, codaa moyaxawa me ili eliwağatakanegēgi.

³³ Nağa leegi midiaaği, oday gonioxoadipi jogonibodetiniwace mopitacicogi miditağa niğijo lapo ane ieticogi digoida nigotağa Antioquia. Oday jogodipokotalo Aneotedoğoji meote mele me wiajeega.

³⁴ Pida Silas jegeledi lowoogo, oday ağaleegigo nigotağa Jerusalém, ja nenyagaçi.

³⁵ Paulo ijaa Barnabé idiaağiticoaci Antioquia. Niğijo iniwataale awatege eliodi gonioxoadipi odiiğaxinagatece lotaga Goniotagodi codaa moyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé nağa dawalaceti wage

³⁶ Niğidiaağidi nağa ixomagağatedijo owidi nokododi, oday Paulo jegeeta Barnabé, “Iniğatace idaliğataciği gonioxoadipi idiwatawece nigotadi baaniğiniğatece me jeloğotağatedibece lotaga Goniotagodi, codaa me jiwinaga anodaagee gonioxoadipi, domigeletibiğiwaji, domigalee datiteteloco eliwağatakanegēgi.”

³⁷ Barnabé domaga yemaa me yadeegi João Marcos me lixiğağawepodi.

³⁸ Pida Paulo ağalee yemaa me yadeegi leegodi João Marcos mijo me dopitege lowidi, ağalee dioteci niğijo niğigotibeci nipodigi Panfília, oday ağalee yaxawatece niğijo libakedi digoida Panfília.

³⁹ Oday eliodi me dinotigimade, oday ja dawalaceti wage. Oday Barnabé ja yadeegi João Marcos me lixiğağawa, oday jogodibata aca etogo-nelegi, oday jiğigotibeci minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre.

⁴⁰ Pida Paulo ixipetice Silas me lixiğağawa. Oday niğijo gonioxoadipi noğodipokotalo Aneotedoğoji me doweditedeloco, oday Paulo ijaa Silas ja noditicoaci.

⁴¹ Odaa ja diigetitacicoace idiwatawece nipodağa Síria codaa me Cilícia, odaa joğoyaxawa loiigi Goniotagodi modatiteteloco eliwağatakanegegi.

16

Timóteo igo lixigağawa Paulo ijaa Silas

¹ Paulo egidaa diiticogi me diniwiaje, odaa jigicota nigotağa Derbe aniaa Listra. Digoida nigotağa Listra onini ica nigeladimigi aneyiwağadi Goniotagodi, liboonagadi Timóteo. Aca eliodo onida aneetege noiigi judeutedi, pida niğica eliodi biğida aneetege noiigi greegotedi.

² Ijotawece gonioxoadipi ane liğelatedi nigotadi Listra codaa me Icônio ele moy-alagatibige Timóteo.

³ Paulo ja yemaa me yadeegi Timóteo me lixigağawa. Odaa ja yakagidi lolaadi Timóteo ane lakatigi judeutedi, eotibige niğijoa judeutedi ane liğeladi niğidi nipodigi modibatege Timóteo, igaatağa iditawece niğidi oko oyowoogodi niğijo eliodi Timóteo me greego.

⁴ Niğina modigotece niğidiwa nigotadi niğidi nipodigi, oyajigotiogi niğidiwa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi niğijoa liğenatakanegeco anoyajoitece moyotete niğijoa liğexedi Goniotagodi ijaagijoa laxokodi goneleegiwa lacilodi loiigi digoida nigotağa Jerusalém.

⁵ Odaa niğijoa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ja ili eliwağatakanegegi codaa inoatawece nokododi jeğepaaneğeliodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa joğodinawanağaditege niğijo anakaa oyiwağadi Goniotagodi.

Aneotedoğoji ikeeteta Paulo me yemaa me ibake digoida nipodigi Macedônia

⁶ Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi ja diigetitacicoace nipodigi Frigia aneite niğotedi Galácia. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoğoji aika me natematikanaga digoida nipodigi Ásia.

⁷ Igaanaga odipegita nipodigi Mísia, odaa joğodoletibige me dakatiobece nipodigi Bitinia, pida Liwigo Jesus aika me dakatiobece.

⁸ Odaa ja diigetita nipodigi Mísia, odaa joğotota nigotağa Trôade.

⁹ Niğijo enoale Paulo jigijo lakatigi micatağa dağa ligeedi, nadi ica goneleegiwa anelatibige nipodigi Macedônia. Niğica goneleegiwa one dabiditi, odaa ja dipokota Paulo, meeta, “Anagi Macedônia godaxawanegegi.”

¹⁰ (Odaa ee, Lucas ane jidi nağadi notaganagađaxi idiaagejote miditağa niğijo noko.) Igaanaga nadi Paulo niğijo goneleegiwa, ađica ane jopagatağa, odaa ja joleeğatibige gonimawenegegi miniğa Macedônia, leegodi ja jowoogotağa Aneotedoğoji meniditedoğowa miniğa jatematiiğatedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Aca iwaalo ane liboonagadi Lídia nakato Goniotagodi manitağa nigotağa ane liboonagadi Filipos

¹¹ Odaa ja jibağata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja gododitice nigotağa Trôade, odaa ja godegenagaticogi minitağa ijo lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonagadi Samotrácia. Neğeledi noko ja jipecağata nigotağa Neápolis aneite liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi.

¹² Igaanaga jalatağa Neápolis, odaa jiginiğa Filipos, nigotağa ane dağaxa me gonegetigi nipodigi Macedônia. Nağani nigotağa nebi romaanotedi. Joaniğidiaagejonaga onateciğijoa nokododi.

¹³ Igaanaga saabado ja gododiticogi nigotağa, odaa jiginiğa liniogotibece akiidi aneitibige niğijo oko me yatecoğo moyotağanege Aneotedoğoji. Jiğidiaa godicote inotağaneğenagatiniwace ijo iwaalepodi anidiaa latecağadi.

¹⁴ Liwigotigi niğijo iwaalepodi anonajipatoğowa ajo nağajo ane liboonagadi Lídia. Nağajo iwaalo nanaanogodo lipegeteđe ane lolaadağawa nolidigo-lawoğo, nağaca lipegeteđe ane dağaxa me dakake lojedi. Lídia doğetetibigalo Aneotedoğoji, odaa Goniotagodi eliodi me yaxawa me yowoogodi ane diitigilo codaa me dibatege Paulo lotağa.

¹⁵ Lídia codaa me loigiwepodi ja dinilegetibigiwaji. Odaa nigidiaagidi Lídia ja godode midiaagejonaga ligeladi, meetogowa, “Anagitiwaji, inaa-go-oonite i-ge-eeladi nigakatiwaji mewi me jinakato Goniwa-aagodi.” Odaa jigidaa nimawenegegi me godiedege miniga ligeladi.

Paulo ijaa Silas oniwilotiniwace

¹⁶ Ijo noko miniga liniogotibece akiidi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, odaa ja jakapaatege ajo awicije ane dakatiogi ica niwigo abeyacegegi aneote me nadi nigica anicota me jinataga. Nagani awicije niota, odaa nigijo niotagodepodi odinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leegotedi niginoa lotaga nagajo awicije.

¹⁷ Odaa nagajo awicije ja niotece godowidi nilokotogoloco, odaa nagajo awicije ja dapaawetibece, mee, “Nigijoa aaginadi liotaka Aneotedogoji ane i-iige inoatawece, codaa oye-eematitibece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote me gadewikitacetiwaji.”

¹⁸ Odaa owidi nokododi meo nigida anee yopilaagaditibigeloco nigijo ligegi, odaa Paulo eliodi me igecaage, naga nilokota, odaa jegeeta nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi, “Jibake loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo me gadiigeni manotitice nagada awicije.” Odaa agica daga leegi nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ja noditice.

¹⁹ Odaa nigijo niotagodepodi nagajo awicije nogoyowoogodi me dagadiaagoyakadi monibeotege modibatege dinyeelo leegodi notoetiigi nagajo awicije, odaa jogodibata Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa jogaixigiticogi miditaga ane licoogadi oko liwigotigi nigotaga, odaa jigidiaagoyate lodoe nigijoa lacilodi nagani nigotaga.

²⁰ Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi midiwataga goniwinogododi romaanotedi, moditiogi, “Niginoa goneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa eliodi mowo ligecaalogo nigeladimigipitigi nagana gonigotaga.

²¹ Niginoa goneleegiwadi odigaxinagatece lakataga loigi anodakapetege gonajoinaganegeco, odaa ajakataga daga jaoga ane liigaxinaganegegi, leegodi oko romaanotedi.”

²² Odaa ja yatecogo ijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jigidiaagite miditaga jogodakapetege Paulo ijaa Silas. Odaa nigijoa goniwinogododi jogodiigenatakatalo moyaaagadi lowoodi Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa jogonalaketiniwace oyatititigi niale-libiwe.

²³ Odaa eliodi monalaketibige Paulo ijaa Silas, nigidiaagidi jogaixotiwece niwilogonagaxi. Odaa jogoiige nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi me yowietibigiwaji, codaa me dowediteloco.

²⁴ Nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi naga dibatege nigege, odaa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas naxogetio niwilogonagaxi, odaa ja niwilo logonaka, oyaxapetiwage itiwataale lagaagetedi niale nigina ane iwaagadi.

²⁵ Igaanaga nipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, Paulo ijaa Silas idiaagite oyotaganegge Aneotedogoji, codaa me nigaanaganaga, odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Odaa icoa eletidi niwilogojedi jogowajipatiogi.

²⁶ Codaanogonida naga datalale iigo, odaa lipodagaladi nagani niwilogonagaxi ja digike. Odaa agica daga leegi ijoatawece nigicoa lapoaco niwilogonagaxi ja domoke. Odaa nigicoa galeenatedi anoigoetece nigijoa niwilogojedi ja nakagi.

²⁷ Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi ja niwodi, odaa ja nadi nigijoa lapoaco niwilogonagaxi me domoke. Odaa ja diletibige nigijoa niwilogojedi daantaga ialetibigiwaji, odaa ja nixigitice lodaajo-ocagataga me domaga dineloadi.

²⁸ Pida Paulo ja dapaaweta, meeta, “Jinaga adineloati, okotawece, etoko digoina!”

²⁹ Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi ja dienaagata monadeegita noledagaxi, odaa ja dinage me dakatiwece niwilogonagaxi. Dawigice leegodi me doi, odaa ja dinaxogotinigiigo lodoe Paulo ijaa Silas.

³⁰ Odaa ja yadeegiticogi we, naga nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao me jakadi meote Aneotedogoji me idewigatace?”

³¹ Nogoninigodi, modita, “Anakatoni Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me gadewikitace akaami codaa miditawece gadoiigiwepodi.”

³² Odaa jogoyatematita lotaga Goniotagodi nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi, codaa me iditawece oko ane idei ligeladi.

³³ Ijaagijo nigijo enoale codaa me ajaagajo nagajo lakata nigijo goneleegiwa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas me iwilegi elaciletedi. Odaa agica daga leegi jогоilege nigijo goneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiigiwepodi.

³⁴ Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas digoida ligeladi, odaa ja ligiweponi me niodaaga. Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiigiwepodi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi nogonakato Aneotedogoji.

³⁵ Igaanaaga yelogotibige, icoa goniwinogododi romaanotedi jogoiige iodaagawadi modita nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi, “Ikaniticoace nigijoa itoa goneleegiwadi.”

³⁶ Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi jegeeta Paulo, “Nigijoa goniwinogododi etidiige me gadikaniticoace. Enice ja yakadi manotiticoace natigide. Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me ideite makaamitagatiwaji niganotiticoace!”

³⁷ Pida Paulo jegeetiogi nigijoa iodaagawadi, “Nigijoa goniwinogododi odiiigenatakatogowa metigodalaketibige lodoe eliodi oko nagana nigotaaga, pida agecotace oiwi migica gobatiigi, igaataga godiciagi romaanotedi. Pida agododigotogowa digo minoataga niginoa romaanotedi. Odaa jogodiigenatakatogowa metigodokoletawece niwilogonagaxi. Odaa natigide ja leedi metigodiige me gododitice, me digica ane yowoogodi. Pida ayakadi! Leeditibige mijaagijo enagitibeci etigodikatice.”

³⁸ Odaa nigijoa iodaagawadi jigigotibeci midiwataga nigijoa goniwinogododi, odaa jogoyelogoditiogi aneyatigi Paulo ligegi. Igaanogoyowoogodi Paulo ijaa Silas me liciagi romaanotedi, odaa nigijoa goniwinogododi ja doitibigiwaji.

³⁹ Odaa jigigotibeci jogodipokota Paulo ijaa Silas moixomagateetice nigijo libatiigi. Odaa jogonixoticoace we niwilogonagaxi, codaa odipokotiogi me noditicoaci nagani nigotaaga.

⁴⁰ Paulo ijaa Silas naga noditicoaci niwilogonagaxi, odaa jigigotibeci ligeladi Lidia. Jigidiaagi nogodakapetege gonioxoadipi, codaa onotaganegotiniwace mowo loniciwaga, odaa nigidiaagidi ja noditicoaci nagani nigotaaga.

17

Ica libakedi Paulo ijaa Silas manitaga nigotaaga Tessalônica

¹ Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi egidaa diiticogi me wiajeega, odaa jogodigotece nigotadi Anfipolis aniaa Apolônia, odaa jogotota nigotaaga Tessalônica. Jigidiaagi aca liiakanagaxi judeutedi.

² Paulo mina ligilegegi migo minoataga inoa niikanagaxiidi, odaa jigigo. Nigijoatigilo itoatadijida saabadotedi Paulo igo niikanagaxi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege nigijo oko nigijo negeetece ane diitigilo Aneotedogoji lotaga.

³ Paulo diigaxinagatece codaa me ikeetiogi me leeditibige nigijoa goneleegiwa me dawikode, yeleo, odaa yewigatace, nigijoa goneleegiwa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace. Odaa Paulo jegeetiogi, “Jatematitagawatiwaji, mejitece Jesus. Jiginiaaginiwa Jesus nigijoa goneleegiwa Aneotedogoji ane niige meote me godewigatace.”

⁴ Onateciigijo nigijo oko anowajipatalo lotaga Paulo ijaa Silas eniwagatakanaga, odaa jogodinawanagaditege. Liwigotigi nigidi aneniwagatakanaga idi eliodi greegotedi anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, codaa meliodi iwaaleponi gonegaga.

⁵ Pida icoa judeutedi ja nocetibigiwaji, odaa jogoyatecotegotee ica lapo goneleegiwadi agopeloaga anidiaagitibiga miditaga ane licoogadi oko nagani nigotaaga. Odaa

nişini lapo jişigotibeci oibatoogodi naşani nigotaşa. Odaa joşonipoditice Jaşão lişeladi, odoletibige me dakatiobece, domişigotibeci odoletibige Paulo ijaa Silas, domoşodoletibige moyadeegiticogi lodoe nişijo noiigi.

⁶ Igaanaşaga dişicata moyakadi Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa joşoixigitijo Jaşão ijaaşijo eledi şonioxoadipi, odaa joşoyadeegiticogi lodoe nişijoa lacilodi naşani nigotaşa. Odaa ja napaawaşateloce, modi, “Natigide etina joşonotoşowa nişijoa şoneleegiwadi anowo ligecaşalogo nişeladimigipitigi inoatawece nigotadi.

⁷ Codaa Jaşão nodetibigiwaji nişidiwa şoneleegiwadi midiaaşi lişeladi. Nişidiwa şoneleegiwadi aşoyiwaşadi lajoinaşaneşeco César, ninionişigeliodi romaanotedi ane diişenataka dişoina Tessalônica, leşodi modi mini epaa ninionişigeliodi ane li-boonaşadi Jesus.”

⁸ Nişijo noşowajipatalo lotaşa nişijo şoneleegiwadi abeyacaşaga, odaa nişijoa lacilodi ijaaşijo nişeladimigipitigi naşani nigotaşa eliodi me noşowikomataaşaga, codaa aşaleeşoyowoogodi nişica anowo.

⁹ Odaa nişijoa lacilodi joşoişe Jaşão ijaaşijoa lokaaşetedi moyajigo dinyeelo, micataşaga daşa lojedi meo Paulo ijaa Silas me daşaleeşowo anodi me beyagi. Odaa nişidiaaşidi joşoikaticoace.

Paulo ijaa Silas idiaa libakadi manitaşa nigotaşa Beréia

¹⁰ Igaanaşaga enoale, aşica anoyopaşadi nişijo şonioxoadipi joşoişe Paulo ijaa Silas migotibeci nigotaşa Beréia. Noşototicogi Beréia, odaa jişigotibeci manitaşa liiakanagaşaxi judeutedi.

¹¹ Nişidi oko digoida Beréia baanaşaga nigomaşaga mowajipata anewi aliciagi nişijo nişeladimigipitigi nigotaşa Tessalônica. Codaa oyemaa meliodi mowajipatalo Paulo lotaşa. Inoatawece nokododi oiwitelogo lotaşa Aneotedoşoji owotibige moyowoogodi domigewi ica Paulo ane diişaxinaşatece.

¹² Odaa eliodi nişijo oko joşonakato Goniotagodi. Liwigotigi nişijo aneniwaşatakanaga ijo eliodi greegotedi codaa me iwaalepodi anida aneetege licoşegi ane şoneşaga.

¹³ Pida nişijoa judeutedi ane lişeladi nigotaşa Tessalônica noşodibodicetibige Paulo me yeloşoditedibece Aneotedoşoji lotaşa digoida nigotaşa Beréia, odaa jaşagigotibeci moyetigi lacilo nişidi noiigi modakapetege Paulo ijaa Silas.

¹⁴ Odaa aşica anoyopaşadi şonioxoadipi joşoimonya Paulo migo liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi, pida Silas ijaa Timóteo bişidiaa nenyagaşate nigotaşa Beréia.

¹⁵ Odaa nişijoa eletidi lokaaşetedi joşoilaajo Paulo neşepaa nigotaşa Atenas. Nişidiaaşidi ja dopitijo manitaşa nigotaşa Beréia, odaa Paulo ja dajoinagaşitigi moibodixi Silas ijaa Timóteo me daşa dinopaşadi migotibeci minitaşa.

Paulo datematika digoida nigotaşa Atenas

¹⁶ Nişijo Paulo midiaaşite nigotaşa Atenas, nibeotibigege Silas ijaa Timóteo motota. Nişijo midiaaşi me nibeotibige, odaa ja nadi naşani nigotaşa Atenas minoa niwicidi. Odaa eliodi me agecaşalo, codaa me ilee laaleşena.

¹⁷ Odaa jişigo manitaşa liiakanagaşaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi icaaşica ane daşa judeutedi pida odioteci lakataşaga judeutedi, codaa eledi dinotigimadetege nişijo oko ane dakapetibigiwage inoatawece nokododi miditaşaga ane licoşadi oko me yatecoşo.

¹⁸ Codaa eledi dakapetege icoa nişaxinaganadi epicureutedi ijaaşijoa eştóicotedi, eledi odinotigimadetege. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiini ini yetole ane leedi me gođiğaxi?” Icaaşica eledi modi, “Icaa mina daşa yalaşatiogi noenogododi eletidi noiika.” Odaa jişinaa lotaşa leşodi Paulo me yalaşatalo Jesus codaa me yalaşata Aneotedoşoji meote Jesus me yewiğatace nişijo moyeloadi.

¹⁹ Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi Paulo miditaga niŋijo aneitibige me yatecoŋo icoa lilokaŋawadi niŋaxinaŋanadi, ane libonaŋadi Areópago, niŋidi aneitibige amina ite oko me yatecoŋo, me diniŋaxitibigiwaji. Odaa jogodita Paulo, “Jemaanaŋa me jowoogotaŋa amigida ica gela ɣadiŋaxinaŋanegegi anelogotitibece.

²⁰ Igaataŋa niŋijoa ɣadotaŋa etiŋodawelaŋadi, odaa joleegatibige me jowoogotaŋa anodaa diitigilo niŋijoa ɣadotaŋa.”

²¹ Odaa jiŋidaaŋowote, igaataŋa iditawece niŋeladimigipitigi naŋani nigotaŋa inaŋinao iomaŋaŋa pida idiaa liŋeladi nigotaŋa Atenas lemaanigitibece me leegi midiaaŋi moyatemati codaa mowajipata okanicodaaŋicata gela nibodigi.

²² Odaa Paulo ja dabiditi liwigotigi niŋijo oko ane yatecoŋo anoyatigi me Areópago, odaa jeŋee, “Akaami iniotagodepodi ane ɣadiŋeladi Atenas jinadi niŋina akaamitiwaji mawiite inoatawece moŋeetetiogi niŋinao ɣaniwicidi.

²³ Niŋijo mejigoteloco naŋana ɣaniŋotaŋatiwaji, odaa jinadi ane onitibigetiwaji mateciŋi moŋeetetiogi niŋinao ɣaniwicidi. Codaa eledi jinadi naŋajo wetiŋa anabak-enitiwaji maweniŋideni niŋina ɣaniwigo, naŋani wetiŋa diniditeloco nidigo anee, ‘Digoina joŋeeŋata ɣonoenogodi ane diŋicata me jowoogotaŋa.’ Niŋiniwa Gonoenogodi anoŋeetetalotiwaji idaaŋee me diŋicoatedi mowoogoti, joaniŋiniaaŋeŋitece niŋina me ɣadiŋaxinitiwaji.

²⁴ Aneotedoŋoji eote niŋina iigo codaa me inoatawece niŋinao aninoa digoina iigo. Iniaaŋiniwa Goniotagodi Aneotedoŋoji iige inoatawece ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa me iigo, odaa adiŋeladetedigi diimigi ane loenatagi niŋina oko.

²⁵ Iniaaŋiniwa ayopotedibige niŋina oko doŋowo noenatagitema anigetigiŋidi, leegodi Jiŋiniaaŋeote niŋina oko me newiŋa, me naalaŋa, codaa yajigotediogi niŋina oko inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiŋa.

²⁶ Yoe inoatawece ane noiika, anida aneetege licogegi niŋijo odoeŋegi ɣoneleegiwa loenatagi. Odaa ja ilaagaŋaditedeloco me niŋeladeeŋateloco inoatawece liwailidi iigo. Jiŋiniaaŋiniwa ane niŋaŋaditetema nokododi niŋina oko, codaa me nibikota niŋotedi niŋijo maleediŋicatibige mina me newiŋa.

²⁷ Joaniŋidaa aneote, eotedibige modoletibige odaa domoŋoyakadi niŋina modoletibige. Pida aleegitalo me yototedice oninotecibeci niŋina oko.

²⁸ Jiŋidaa ligegitibece niŋijo oko ane ɣadoiigi mee,
 ‘Jiŋiniaaŋiniwa aneote me ɣodewiŋa,
 eote me jitinaŋaŋa,
 codaa jiŋiniaa leegodi noŋoko.’
 Codaa ijoa notaŋaneŋecajoli niŋina akaamitiwaji anodi,
 ‘Okotawece oko lionigipi.’

²⁹ Enice leegodi moko lionigipi Aneotedoŋoji leeditibige me daŋa jilegatibige Aneotedoŋoji daŋa liciagi okanicodaaŋicata niwigo noenatagi oolo, domigetaga be-exo, oŋoa domigetaga wetiŋa, loenataka niŋina oko ane lixakedi me yoe, codaa me yowoogodi me dadineŋenataka.

³⁰ Aneotedoŋoji aiwi anigoteta niŋijo oko niŋijo jotigide niŋijo me doŋoyowoogodi mida libatiigi. Pida natigide iige inatawece niŋina oko digoina iigo, minatawece odinilaatece libeyaceŋeco.

³¹ Leegodi jeŋeote lakatagi noko me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko digoina iigo, codaa meote ane iŋenaŋa nige iwi anigotediogi niŋina oko. Odaa eote ibake Goneleegiwa niŋijo ane ixipetedice mepaa iwi anigotiogi oko. Ikeetediogi inatawece oko mewi micota me ibake niŋijoa Goneleegiwa me iwi anigotediogi niŋina oko, niŋijo neŋeote me yewiŋatace niŋijoa Goneleegiwa.”

³² Igaanoḡowajipata Paulo mee Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote niḡijoa Goneleegiwa me yewiḡatace, odaa jiḡijo niḡijo oko anoyame. Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Jemaanaḡa me jajipaaḡataḡawa me enitacece niḡinoa notaḡa.”

³³ Odaa Paulo ja noditice me idei miditaḡa.

³⁴ Odaa onateciḡijoa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi joḡotota Paulo, codaa oyiwaḡadi niḡijoa lotaḡa. Liwigotigi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, ijo ane liboonaḡadi Dionísio anida aneeteḡe niḡijo lapo anodita me Areópago. Eledi dinawanaḡaditeḡe Paulo aca iwaalo anodita Damáris, codaa icaaḡica eledi aneniwaḡatakanaḡa.

18

Paulo eo ane libakeditema Goniotaḡodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Coriinto

¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi Paulo naḡa nigotini me yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo lapo anodita Areópago, odaa ja noditicogi nigotaḡa Atenas, jiḡigo nigotaḡa Coriinto.

² Joaniḡidiaa dakapeteḡe ica ḡoneleegiwa ane judeu liboonaḡadi Áquila, ane lanikadi nipodigi Ponto. Áquila ajaḡajo lodawa ane liboonaḡadi Priscila, aniḡica doḡowidi nokododi moyaladi Itália leeḡodi Cláudio, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, me iḡe iditawece niḡidi noiḡi ane judeutedi me noditicoaci nigotaḡa Roma.

³ Odaa Paulo jiḡigo dalitiogi, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi miditaḡa, ja libakawepodi, leeḡodi minaaḡina noenataḡodi nopectiidi digo miditaḡa moyoe nopectiidi.

⁴ Odaa inoatawece saabadotedi Paulo igo liiakanagaḡi judeutedi doletibige me ikeetiogi judeutedi ijaaḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi me diiḡaxinaḡatece anewi.

⁵ Niḡijo Silas ijaa Timóteo noḡoiwidatece Paulo, moicoḡoticogi nipodigi Macedônia, odaa Paulo ja ika me yoe nopectiidi, jeḡeo nimeditema me datematika. Ikeetiogi judeutedi me niḡijaaḡijoa Jesus Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya meote me ḡodewiḡatace.

⁶ Pida niḡijoa judeutedi joḡodakapeteḡe Paulo, odaa joḡoniwotibige. Niḡijo noḡodakapeteḡe, odaa Paulo ja iticoḡo inoa lowoodi me iticoḡo amoḡo lodoe niḡidi oko, me ikee daḡadiaaḡica aneeteḡe, odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Nige ḡadiloikatititewaji Aneotedoḡoji, aḡaleeḡica anejitaḡagi, iḡaataḡa ja jatematitaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡetediwa mejitaḡawa, pida aḡemaanitiwaji mabaateḡe yotaḡa. Natigide jeḡejigo jatematitiogi niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi ane niḡetediwa Aneotedoḡoji me jao.”

⁷ Odaa ja yototicoace, jiḡigo noiḡiwa Tício Justo ane daḡa judeu, pida doḡetetallo Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡica liḡeladi one idiaaḡi liwai liiakanagaḡi judeutedi.

⁸ Odaa ica Crispo ane dowediteloco liiakanagaḡi judeutedi nakato Goniotaḡodi, codaa iditawece loiḡiwepodi eledi onakato Goniotaḡodi. Eliodi eledi oko ane liḡeladi nigotaḡa Corinto owajipatalo niḡijoa Paulo lotaḡa, odaa eledi onakato Goniotaḡodi, codaa ja dinileḡetibigiwaji.

⁹ Ica enoale Paulo jiḡijo ica lakatigi micataḡa daḡa ligeedi, Goniotaḡodi ja dinikeeteta, meete, “Jinaḡadoii! Codaa jinaḡanotokitini, idioka limedi matematikani!

¹⁰ Iḡaataḡa ite Ee makaamitaḡa, odaa aḡica ane yakadi me ḡadatacilotiti. Iḡaataḡa naḡani nigotaḡa eliodi oko ane jiniditiogi me inepilidi.”

¹¹ Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi Paulo onidateci nicaaḡabi niḡigo meeya, iḡaxitece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡidi noiḡi.

¹² Niḡijo Gálio noḡoixotio me lacilo romaanotedi me iḡe nipodigi Grécia, odaa icoa judeutedi ja dinatecoḡotee modibata Paulo, odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi minitaḡa ijo diimigineleḡi aneitiḡe Gálio me iwi anigotiogi niḡina oko.

¹³ Odaa joḡodita Gálio, “Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa niḡaxitiniwace noiḡi modoḡetetallo Aneotedoḡoji niḡida lakatigi lakapeteḡi ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco.”

¹⁴ Niŕijo Paulo naŕa domaŕa igidi niŕijoa notaŕa modakapetege, odaa Gálio jeŕeetiogi niŕijoa judeutedi, “Digawini akaami judeutedi! Niŕida ŕoneleegiwa daŕa ninaaletiniwace oko me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo, oŕoa domigetigica loenatagi ane daŕaxa me beyagi, odaa daŕanagawini jajipataŕawatiwaji.

¹⁵ Pida natigide jaŕadinotigimadenitiwaji enitece icoa boonagatedi, icoa notaŕa, inaaŕinoa ŕanajoinaŕanegeco. Enice akamaŕawinitiawaji, baadaŕa jiwi anejigota ane ŕadileenigitema niŕida ŕoneleegiwa.”

¹⁶ Odaa ja diigenatakatiogi monogaticoace niŕijoa judeutedi wetice diimigi-nelegi.

¹⁷ Odaa niŕijoa judeutedi joŕodibata Sóstenes niŕijo gela nowienoŕodi liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa joŕonalaketibige lodoe niŕijo diimigi-nelegi. Pida Gálio aŕica meo niŕijo niciagi.

Paulo opitacicogi nigotaŕa Antioquia

¹⁸ Paulo owidi nokododi midiaaŕi nigotaŕa Coriinto. Niŕidiaaŕidi ja ibode ŕonioxadipi, odaa digoida nigotaŕa Cencreía ja dibata aca etogo-nelegi mopiticogi nipodigi Siria. Odaa Priscila ijaa Áquila jiŕigotibeci mijotaŕa Paulo. Maleedigicatibige daŕa waxoditinigi naŕaca etogo, odaa Paulo ja noxotegi lamodi me ikee meo ligegitege Aneotedoŕoji.

¹⁹ Igaanoŕotota nigotaŕa Éfeso, odaa jiŕidiaa yoyate Priscila ijaa Áquila. Paulo naŕa dakatiwece liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi.

²⁰ Odaa joŕodipokota Paulo midiaaŕinawaanigi miditaŕa onateciŕidiwa nokododi. Pida adibatege nodenegegi.

²¹ Odaa niŕijo naŕa nibodetiniwace, meetiogi, “Jopotibige mejigo jixomaŕateetijo nalokegi digoida nigotaŕa Jerusalém. Pida nige yemaa Aneotedoŕoji, odaa baŕa ido-pitacijo makaamitaŕatiwaji.” Odaa ja waxoditinigi naŕaca etogo-nelegi, odaa jiŕigo nigotaŕa Éfeso.

²² Igaaniŕicotiogi nigotaŕa Cesaréia, naŕa waxoditice, odaa aŕica ane yopaŕadi odaa jiŕigo nigotaŕa Jerusalém, odaa jiŕidiaaŕi me yecoaditece loiigi Goniotagodi. Odaa niŕidiaaŕidi jiŕigo nigotaŕa Antioquia.

²³ Odaa Paulo jiŕidiaaŕi onateciŕijoa nokododi, niŕidiaaŕidi odaa joŕopi. Odaa jiŕigotece nipodaŕa Galácia, Frígia, odaa jiŕidiaaŕi meo loniciwaga idiwatawece lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi.

Ica niigaxinaganaga anodita Apolo

²⁴ Ini ica judeu ane liboonaŕadi Apolo ane lanikadi nigotaŕa Alexandria. Odaa Apolo jiŕigo nigotaŕa Éfeso. Niŕini ŕoneleegiwa ele me dotaŕa, codaa eliodi me yowoŕodi Aneotedoŕoji lotaganagaxi.

²⁵ Apolo yowoŕodi owidi niigaxinagananegeco anoditece Goniotagodi, codaa eliodi me yoniciwadi niŕina naŕa datematika codaa me diigaxinagatece Jesus. Idioka limedi me diigaxinagatece ane wi. Pida idoka yowoŕodi ane leegodi João me nilegetiniwace oko.

²⁶ Odaa Apolo abo laalegena me dotaŕa manitaŕa liiakanagaxi judeutedi. Odaa Priscila ijaa Áquila joŕowajipa Apolo me dotaŕa, odaa niŕidiaaŕidi joŕoyadeegiticogi ligeladi. Odaa jiŕidiaaŕi neŕepaanaga oyenikamaŕaditema Apolo moyeloŕodita liigaxinagananegeco Aneotedoŕoji.

²⁷ Apolo ja lowoogo me dibata etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Grécia. Odaa ŕonioxadipitigi Éfeso joŕowo lidietibige niŕijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Grécia owotibige mele modibatege Apolo. Igaaniŕicotiogi odaa eliodi ane yaxawatibigiwaji niŕijo anonakato Goniotagodi leegodi Goniotagodi meliodi meletetema niŕidi ŕonioxadipi.

²⁸ Apolo mina ida loniciwaga me dinotigimadetege judeutedi lodoe nigina oko, codaa agoyakadi moiŕeke, codaa ikee Aneotedoŕoji lotaganagaxi me eetece Jesus Niŕijaagijoa ane niŕe Aneotedoŕoji meote me ŕodewigatace.

19

Paulo igo datematika manitaga nigotaga Éfeso

¹ Niŕijo maleegidiaaŕi Apolo digoida nigotaga Coriinto, ijaa Paulo ja yakagiditeloco liwigotigi nipodigi aninoa wetiadi, oada jŕicoticogi nigotaga Éfeso. Jiŕidiaaŕi niŕijo ane dakapetege onateciŕijo anodi modiatece Goniotagodi.

² Oada Paulo ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Aneotedoŕoji naga nikatedaŕalocotiwaji Liwigo me digeladetiwaŕaji ica naga anakatoni Goniotagodi?” Oada joŕoigidi, modita, “Niŕida moko aŕica daŕa jajipaagata moyalaŕata ica Liwigo Aneotedoŕoji.”

³ Oada Paulo ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida ica naga adinilegenitiwaji, ame liboonaŕadi anoibake?” Oada modita, “Niŕijo naga idinilegenaga, jiwaŕatece niŕijo ane liigenatakanegegi João Batista.”

⁴ Oada Paulo jeŕeetiogi, “João iŕe niŕijo oko me dinilegetibigiwaji niŕijo naga odini-laatece libeyaceŕeco. Pida meetiogi loiigi Israel me leeditibige moyiwaŕadi Niŕijoa anicota menagi nigidiaaŕidi, Niŕijoa Aneotedoŕoji ane niŕe. Oada niŕini oko aneeta jiŕijaagijoa Jesus.”

⁵ Niŕidiaaŕidi noŕowajipatalo niŕijoa lotaga Paulo, oada jaŕaga nilegetiniwace datika Liboonaŕadi Jesus Cristo.

⁶ Niŕidiaaŕidi Paulo ja ipeketeloco libaagatedi, oada Liwigo Aneotedoŕoji ja dinika-tiogi me digeladetigi laaleŕenali. Oada joŕodotaŕatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane digicoateda moyowoŕodi, oyatematitedibece lowooko Aneotedoŕoji.

⁷ Ejime ijoa dooze ŕoneleegiwadi ane dinilegetibigiwaji.

⁸ Paulo dakatiobece manitaga liikanagaxi judeutedi codaa abo laaleŕena me notaganegitiniwace niŕijo noiigi. Oada jiŕida libakedi niŕijoatigilo iniwatadiŕini epenaitedi. Dinotigimadetege codaa doletibige me dinigaanyetece moyowoŕodi an-odaagee Aneotedoŕoji me iŕe laaleŕenali oko.

⁹ Pida niŕidi oko onateciŕijo dakake laaleŕenali, aŕeniwaŕatakanaga, codaa beyagi modotaŕatibige niŕijo niŕaxinaganegegi aneetece Goniotagodi lodoeeledi oko. Oada Paulo ja yototicoace, oada ja iomaŕaditicoace niŕijo anonakato Goniotagodi. Oada inoatawece nokododi ini mawatege niŕijo noiigi me yatecoŕo, codaa dinotigimadetege niŕijo oko manitaga lidikonagaxi ica ŕoneleegiwa ane liboonaŕadi Tirano.

¹⁰ Oada yadeegi itoataale nicaaŕape Paulo meo niŕida libakedi neŕepaaŕicota mid-itawece niŕijo judeutedi ijaagijoa ane daŕa judeutedi ane liŕeladi nipodigi Ásia mowajipatalo lotaga Goniotagodi.

¹¹ Aneotedoŕoji ibake Paulo meote loenataka ane joxicaŕatema aneo niŕijo noiigi moyopo.

¹² Oyadeegita Paulo leenxotedi inaaginoa nowoodi elipogo ane ibake noolaŕanagalo, oada Paulo ja dibatelogo. Niŕidiaaŕidi oyadeegitiogi niŕijoa eelotaginadi maŕaga odibatelogo. Niŕijo noŕodibatelogo niŕijoa leenxotedi ijaagijoa eletidi nowoodi, oada ja nicilaŕa, codaa me niwicidi abeyacaŕaga aagaŕa noditicogi oko anodakatiogi.

¹³ Onidiwa icoa judeutedi anidioka limedi me wiajeegateloco inoatawece nipodaga codaa moiticoiticoace niwicidi abeyacaŕaga minataga nigina oko. Niŕidiwa ŕoneleegiwadi domoŕonaketace moibake Liboonaŕadi Jesus moiŕe me noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacaŕaga, moditiogi, “Gadiŕeneŕegi manotitice minataga nigina oko leegodi loniciwaga Jesus, Niŕijoa ane yatematitedibece Paulo!”

¹⁴ Niŕidiwa ŕoneleegiwadi anowo niŕida ane one seete lionigipi Ceva, ica judeu anijo me sacerdoti ŕoneŕegi.

15 Pida ica noko moibake Liboonagadi Jesus me domogoiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi ica goneleegiwa, odaa nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Nigijoa Jesus jowoogodi, codaa me Paulo jowoogodi. Bagakaami, amakaamitiwaji?”

16 Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi ja waxoditiogi miditaaga, odaa ja igeke, eliodi me naxacogotiniwace, codaa me naagaditedini lowoodi. Odaa nigijoa seete goneleegiwadi jogoyototice ligeladi nigijo goneleegiwa agaleegicoa lowoodi me daleditibigimoace, codaa menacilotiniwace.

17 Odaa iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaaga Éfeso jogodibodiceta nigida niciagi, ijoa judeutedi ijaagijo ane daaga judeutedi. Iditawece dootibigiwaji leegodi loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus, codaa moiwenigide Liboonagadi Goniotaagodi Jesus.

18 Codaa eliodi nigijo baanogonakato Goniotaagodi igotibeci dinatemati lodoe eledi oko mowo ane beyagi.

19 Odaa eliodi oxikonagaaga oyadeegi icoa notaganagaxiidi anoibake modiniigaxitece mowote noxikonegeco. Odaa jooiladie ijoatawece notaganagaxiidi codaa niginoa eletidi najoli anoibake mowote noxikonegeco, odaa jogoyalegi lodoe eliodi oko. Nigica nogonilaagadi ica ane loojedi ijoatawece nigijoa anoyalegi, odaa dibatalo loojedi me jibaaga meya-taalaa miili nokododi moyedia ane loojedi noko.

20 Odaa jigidaagee nigijoa natematiko jeepeanaaga ilaagitibece, codaa loniciwaga lotaga Goniotaagodi idapaaga diiticogi me iigi anee lewiaga nigina oko.

Ica me dibatotiogi oko digoida nigotaaga Éfeso.

21 Igaanaaga oigodi nigijo noiigi moyalegi ijoa loxikonagatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jeege Paulo me lowoogo me digetita nipodigi Macedônia aniaa Acaia, odaa jigigo nigotaaga Jerusalém. Odaa Paulo jeege, “Ejigo nigotaaga Jerusalém, odaa nigidiaagidi ja leeditibige mejigotace idalita nigotaaga Roma.”

22 Odaa ja iigetecogi nipodigi Macedônia itoataale nigijoa laxawepodi, Timóteo ijaa Erasto. Pida Paulo bagaleegidiaaginawaanigi nipodigi Ásia.

23 Nigijoa nokododi eliodi me dibatotiogi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaaga Éfeso leegodi niigaxinaganegegi aneetece Goniotaagodi.

24 Ini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Demétrio, libakedi me naxacogodi beexo codaa meote liwicidi ligeladi aca niwigo nigidi noiigi ane liboonagadi Diana. Odaa niginoa niwicidi nogoyaa, odaa owidi dinyeelo odinigaanyetece.

25 Odaa Demétrio jegeniditiogi nigidiwa anoyoe niwicidi ijaagijo eledi oko anowote eletidi loenataka anaagana beexo, elaanaga. Odaa jeeetiogi Demétrio, “Akaami yokaagetepi, owoogotitiwaji moko liicotedi leegodi me joenaga niginoa niwicidi mejaanaaga.

26 Jaganatitiwaji codaa majipaata Paulo me dotaगतibece me lakapetegi niginoa niwicidi. Eote niginoa lotaga aginokina digoina nigotaaga Éfeso. Pida eledi dotaगतibece ja domaga inatawece nipodigi Ásia. Paulo mee niginoa niwicidi ane godoenataka me daaga gonoenogododi leegodi aonigica loniciwaga. Odaa eliodi oko jogoyiwaagadi lotaga, odaa agaleegodinoojetetaloo niginoa ane godoenataka.

27 Codaa diganagawini, doidetibige nigina oko me beyagi modotaगतibige nigida gobakedi, codaa eledi doidetibige modiletibige me digicata niwaló nigini diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi gonoenogodo Diana. Odaa jigidaagee nigina oko nigodiletibige Diana me daaga gonege, idaaagidata me domegeliodi oko anodogeteta, inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nipodigi Ásia, codaa minoatawece ane liwailidi nigina iigo!”

28 Nigijo noiigi nogowajipatalo nigijoa Demétrio lotaga, odaa eliodi me neligideega, odaa ja napaawaगतeloco, modi, “Jiwenigidenaga Diana, noenogodo godoiigi efeesiotedi!”

²⁹ Odaa ja dibatotiogi oko anitawece nigotağa. Codaa joğodibata Gaio ijaa Aristarco, niğijo itoataale elatibige Macedônia, lixigağawepodi Paulo me diniwija. Odaa iditawece odinaxawatigi moixigitijo niğijo itoataale miditağa boolağadi-nelegi nağani nigotağa.

³⁰ Paulo domağa yemaa migo dotağa lodoe niğijo noiigi, pida niğijo anodiotibece Jesus ağıoika migo.

³¹ Icoa onateciğijoa anoiige niğidi nipodigi nokaagedi Paulo. Oiwakateetibige Paulo libodigi, odaa joğodipokota me diğigo miditağa niğijo boolağadi-nelegi.

³² Iditawece niğijo noiigi-nelegi ane yatecoğo ja dibatotiogi. Idi napaawağateloce jegeledi lotağa, idiaageledi jegeletidi lotağa, pida niğicaeledi liwai niğidi nagoodi-noiigi baadoğoyowoğodi ane leegodi me yatecoğo.

³³ Odaa niğijoa judeutedi anidi liwigotigi niğijo noiigi-nelegi joğoixipetice Alexandre, odaa joğoyamağatijo migo odoe me dotağa me licaajepodi. Odaa Alexandre ja yatitiogi libağadi me dipokotiogi niğijo noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace.

³⁴ Niğijo noiigi-nelegi noğoyowoğodi Alexandre me judeu, odaa iditawece napaawağateloce, modi, “Jiweniğidenaga Diana, noenogodo godoiigi efeesiotedi!” Odaa yadeegi iniwataale lakata midi me napaawağateloce.

³⁵ Odaa niğijo ane iige nigotağa ja yakadi me yamaketini niğijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Akaami niğeladimigipitigi nigotağa Éfeso, inatawece oko oyowoğodi nağana goniğotağa me yotete liğeladi gonoenogodo Diana aneliodi me joğeegata, codaa meledi yotete liwigo ane icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi menitini.

³⁶ Ağica ane yakadi mee me daga icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi nağada niwigo. Enice anotokitiniwacitiwaji, jinaga ağıowikomataa, codaa jiniğica anawii anigida gadoenatagi me daga ecoğotace owookoni.

³⁷ Jağanadeegitetiwaji niğidiwa goneleegiwadi, pida ağıca lolicagadi midiwatağa liğelatedi niwicidi, oteğexaagaga beyagi modotağatibige gonoenogodo Diana.

³⁸ Demétrio ijaagijoa libakawepodi niğica anigida anoileetema oko, niğinoa nokododi ele monibikota noko me dinatecoğotee goniwinogododi anonajipatoğowa, codaa yakadi modineleğetiogi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa jiğidiaağı moyakadi mowo liğegi modakapetegeeledi oko me nilaagetedağa.

³⁹ Odaa akaamitiwaji niğicaeledi ane leegodi madinotigimadenitiwage, yakadi maw-initiwaji niğina me limedi niğinoa lacilodi moniditoğowa metiğodatecoğotee.

⁴⁰ Igaatağa doidetibige niğinoa lacilodi romaanotedi doğodiletibige daantağa godakapetedipi leegodi niğina me jibatoğa niğina noko. Igaatağa ağıca ane leegodi me jatecoğojogo niğina noko.”

⁴¹ Igaanaga nigotini me dotağa, odaa ja yakadi meo milaagitibeci niğijo noiigi-nelegi.

20

Paulo eo loniciwaga niğijo anoyiwağadi Jesus digoida nipodağa Macedônia aniaa Acaia

¹ Niğijo naga ixomağatice me dibatotiogi niğijo oko, odaa Paulo jegeniditiogi niğijo anodiotibece Jesus, odaa jegeo loniciwaga. Odaa niğidiaağidi ja nibodetiniwace migo nipodigi Macedônia.

² Odaa ja diğetita niğidiwa nipodağa, odaa eliodi meo loniciwaga niğijo anoyiwağadi Jesus, codaa eliodi me najoitiniwace. Niğidiaağidi jiğicota nipodigi Grécia.

³ Odaa jiğidiaağı iniwatadiğini epenaitedi. Igaanaga dinoe me dibata aca etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Síria, odaa ja dibodicitigi icoa judeutedi modoletibige moyeloadi. Odaa ja iigi lowoogo, ja lowoogo me diğetita nipodigi Macedônia opitacege lowidi.

⁴ Lixigaḡawepodi Sópatro, ane lionigi Pirra anelatibige nigotaḡa Beréia; Aristarco ijaa Segundo anelatibige nigotaḡa Tessalônica; Gaio anelatibige nigotaḡa Derbe; Timóteo, Tíquico ijaa Trófimo anelatibige nipodigi Ásia.

⁵ Idiwatawece niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi dinewadetibigiwaji, odaa joḡonibeotoḡogi digoida nigotaḡa Trôade.

⁶ Igaanaga ixomaḡatice lalokegi judeutedi anodita me “Lalokegi Paon ane digica la-bookojegi”, odaa ja jibaḡata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jiḡiniḡa nigotaḡa Filipos. Niḡidiaaḡidi naga ixomaḡatedijo ciinco nokododi, odaa ja jiwidaaḡatiogi digoida nigotaḡa Trôade, odaa jiḡidiaaḡejonaga seete nokododi.

Ica lioneeḡa ane liboonagaḡadi Êutico yeleo niḡidiaaḡidi ja yewiḡatace

⁷ Igaanaga nexogotini me saabado, odaa ja jatecoḡojogo me jeliḡaga liweenigi niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi. Paulo datematikatema niḡijo ane yatecoḡo neḡepaa liwigo-enoale, leeḡodi lowoogo me diniwiaje nige yeloḡotibige.

⁸ Odaa jiḡidiaa ḡodatecaḡadi ijo diimigi-le ane dalaḡate, odaa catiwedi le idiwa owidi noledaḡaxiidi.

⁹ Odaa ini ijo lioneeḡa ane liboonagaḡadi Êutico. Idiaa nicote midataḡa ijo nawi-weneḡegi. Paulo eḡidaaḡee me datematika, odaa Êutico jeḡepaanaga ibagi, niḡidiaaḡidi ja diote, naga leecawaanigi jegenitini, icoḡotibigimece ijo nawiweneḡegi, leegit-ibigimece, icoḡotibigimece niḡini naga iniwatadiḡini le niḡijo diimigi. Igaanaga domoḡonicoḡetini, pida ja yeleo.

¹⁰ Odaa Paulo ja dinikatini, naga dakagiteloco niḡijo lioneeḡa, odaa ja ibedotece. Niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡee, “Jinaga aḡowikomataatiwaji, igaataḡa eyewiḡatace!”

¹¹ Odaa Paulo jiḡigotace minitaḡa ijo diimigi-le ane ideitice ditibigimedi, odaa ja yeligo niḡijo niweenigi, ligiiwepodi niḡijo eledi. Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡidaa dinanataciḡi me datematika neḡepaa yeloḡotibige. Niḡidiaaḡidi odaa ja noditice.

¹² Odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi niḡijo lioneeḡa liḡeladi, ja yewiḡa, odaa niḡijo noiḡi eliodi me yoniciwaditibigiwaji.

Paulo ijaḡijoa lokaḡetedi eḡidaaḡee me wiḡaḡeeḡa

¹³ Odaa ja idinewadenaga ja jibaḡata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jiḡiniḡa nigotaḡa Assôs anei Paulo maḡaga dibata etogo-nelegi. Maleediḡicatibige me ḡododitice naga lige-gitoḡowa mideḡejinaga, ijiḡijo baḡa diniwiajetinigi iḡo.

¹⁴ Igaanaga jakapaḡatege digoida nigotaḡa Assôs. Odaa ja jadeeḡaga catinedi naḡajo etogo-nelegi, ja iniwiaḡeeḡaticogi nigotaḡa Mitilene.

¹⁵ Igaanaga jalataḡa Mitilene, neḡeledi noko ja inoxiwiḡaga lidelogo ane liboonagaḡadi Quios. Neḡeledi noko jeḡejoḡota lidelogo ane liboonagaḡadi Samos, odaa neḡeledi noko jeḡejoḡota nigotaḡa Mileto.

¹⁶ Odaa Paulo ja lowoogo me nawiile nigotaḡa Éfeso codaa anicoti doitibige daḡaniaditema noko digoida nipodigi Ásia, leeḡodi me yajolitaḡa eotibige me age micota nigotaḡa Jerusalém maleediḡicatibige me nakatio nalokegi anodita “Pentecostes”.

Paulo eo loniciwaḡa niḡijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi lapo loiḡi Goniotagodi anoicoḡotocogi Éfeso

¹⁷ Niḡijo Paulo midiaaḡi nigotaḡa Mileto, odaa ja dienagaḡatiogi niḡijo laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loiḡi Goniotagodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Éfeso. Eniditiogi migotibeci odakapetege.

¹⁸ Igaanogotota, odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji owoḡoti anodaḡee yewiḡa ijoatawece niḡijoa nokododi minaḡejote makaamitaḡa, niḡijo maleeka janoticogi nipodigi Ásia.

19 Ee iwikodaga, codaa eliodi me jinoetibece ane ee liotagi Goniotagodi, niḡijo naga jao libakedi Goniotagodi, eliodi me jakapetege ane dakaketomi leegotedi judeutedi modoletibige mowo anodigotiwa.

20 Codaa owoogotitiwaji me digicata ane jagaditaḡadomi, ane jakadi me ḡadaxawanitece, niḡijo naga jatematikataḡadomitiwaji codaa me ḡadiiḡaxinitiniwace niḡijo mateciḡi, mawanitiwage, codaa minoataga liḡelatedi ḡonioxoadiḡi.

21 Eliodi me jiladee niḡijoa judeutedi ijaagijo ane daga judeutedi me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaaḡodopitalo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa monakato Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

22 Natigide ejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém leegodi nikeetiwa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me leeditibige mejigo. Odaa ajowoogodi migica anigida ane ininyaagi.

23 Pida baḡa jowoogodi minoatawece nigotadi anejigotece Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo idioka limeditibece me nikeetiwa metidixotiwece niwilogonaḡaxi, codaa ijoa jixomaḡateetedijo owidi yawikodico.

24 Pida aḡica daga jao niwaló niḡina midioka limedi me idewiḡa, pida eneḡegi jao niwaló niḡina me jakadi me jao niḡijo ane niḡetediwa Goniotagodi Jesus me jao, codaa jema me jigodi ane ibakedi. Ibakedi ane najigotediwa Goniotagodi niḡina me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletedoḡodomi.

25 Niḡida mee jowoogodi aḡaleeḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji analee yakadi me idadi, niḡina akaamitiwaji ananajipaatiwa niḡijo minaagejo ḡadiwigotigi me jatematitibece anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me yema me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.

26 Natigide jema mejitaḡawatiwaji me digica ane yakadi me dinanimagatiwa nige aniatagigi, iḡataḡa akaamitawecetiwaji jaḡajipaatalo yotaḡa.

27 Leeḡodi aḡica ane jagaditaḡadomitiwaji, pida jatematitedaḡawa ijoatawece niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane yema meote mowoogotitiwaji.

28 Adinowetitiwaji, codaa adowetiteloco iditawece loiḡi Goniotagodi ane liciagi niḡina lapo waxacocoli, Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji anoyajigotaḡawatiwaji jiḡiniaa ḡadaxawani madowetiteloco. Enice micoataga niḡinoa nowienogododi waxacocoli modoweditelogo niwaxacocoli codaa moniodeḡe, odaa akaamitiwaji jiḡidaa leeditibige me eni madowetiteloco loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane ibake lawodi epaa Lionigi me dinoojetetediogi.

29 Jowoogodi nigidiaagidi nige ḡadalatitiwaji, niḡina oko ane liciagi diwilecoḡoni ane diojo icota monota ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. Odaa aḡetiḡadiwikodeni anakaamitiwaji micataḡa niḡina lapo waxacocoli.

30 Icota noko midi niḡina akaamitiwaji oditece niwitakeco, odaa jiḡinaa anoninaale-tiniwace niḡina anoditece Goniotagodi owotibige migotibeci mijotaḡa.

31 Pida adinowetitiwaji, codaa analakitibigetiwaji me jaote itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape me digicata daga jika me ḡadiiḡaxinitiniwace akaamitawece, noko codaa menoale, codaa elioditibece me jinoe.

32 Odaa natigide ja ḡadajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedaḡalocotiwaji. Odaa niḡijoa notaḡa anoditece anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletedaḡadomi akaamitawecetiwaji, niḡidiwa notaḡa odoweditaḡaloco. Niḡidiwa notaḡa yakadi mowo me ili ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, codaa me yakadi me yajigotaḡawatiwaji inoatawece anopootibige me ḡadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji akaamitiwaji ijaagijo eledi Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedicoace mepoka nepiliditeda.

33 Aḡica oko ane idocetema nibeexo oolo, domiḡetaḡa beexo, oteḡexaḡaḡa lowoodaḡagi.

34 Akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoogoti meliodi me jiba me jakadi inoatawece ane jopotibige me idewiḡa, ee ijaagijoa yokaḡetedipi.

35 Niḡijo me jao okanicodaagee nibakedi, jikeetaḡawatiwaji niḡina me jibaḡa jiḡidaa ḡonimaweneḡegi me jakataḡa me jaxawanaḡa niḡijo aninoa lemaḡamatico.

Analakitibigetiwaji niŋijoa lotaŋa Goniotagodi Jesus neŋee, ‘Niŋina ane yedia eledi oko, joaniŋiniaaŋini anida linikegi caticedi niŋina ane dibatege noŋeedita eledi oko.’ ”

³⁶ Niŋijjo Paulo naga nigotini me dotaga, odaa ja yamaŋatedini lokotidi, codaa ijotawece niŋijjo oko aagaŋa oyamaŋatedini lokotidi, odaa jiŋidiaaŋi me yotaŋaneŋe Aneotedoŋoji.

³⁷ Iditawece noenaŋateloce, oibedotece codaa me onapicoŋo Paulo.

³⁸ Eliodi magecaŋalodipi leegodi meetiogi me daŋadiaaŋoyakadi monadi. Odaa jogaillaajoticogi neŋepaa maditaga naŋajo etogo-nelegi.

21

Paulo igo nigotaŋa Jerusalém

¹ Naga jibodenaga niŋijjo lapo ijo laxokodipi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, naga jaxotaŋatinigi naŋajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja iniwiajeeeŋa. Odaa ja godeŋenaŋaticogi minitaga lidelogo ane liboonagaŋi Cós. Neŋeledi noko odaa jeŋejojota nigotaŋa Rodes, naga jalataŋa, odaa jiŋiniŋa nigotaŋa Pátara.

² Jiŋidiaaŋi naga jibaŋata ajo eledi etogo-nelegi anopiticogi nipodigi ane liboonagaŋi Fenícia digoida niŋgotedi Síria. Igaanaga jaxotaŋatinigi ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja gododitice.

³ Niŋijjo me iniwiajeeeŋa inoxiwaŋa lidelogo-nelegi Chipre. Codaa joleeŋata niŋijjo lidelogo me janagaŋatece ŋonimagijegi, odaa idapaŋa jiŋaticogi neŋepaaŋejojota nipodigi Síria. Igaaneŋejojota nigotaŋa Tiro, odaa ja jaxotaŋaticoge naŋajo etogo-nelegi, leegodi moyexaŋatedice ijoatawece niŋijjo loyaŋaka naŋajo etogo-nelegi.

⁴ Manitaga naŋani nigotaŋa ijo jakapaŋatege onateciŋijjo anoditece Goniotagodi, odaa jiŋidiaaŋejonagaŋe miditaga seete nokododi. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji yajigotiogi lowoŋotakaneeŋegi mowo libodigi Paulo me deŋele migo nigotaŋa Jerusalém.

⁵ Pida niŋicota niŋijjo noko me noditice naŋajo etogo-nelegi naŋani nigotaŋa, odaa ja gododitice, ja iniwiajeeeŋatace. Odaa jeŋetiŋodilaajo neŋepaa maditaga naŋajo etogo-nelegi. Ijotawece igotibeci, inoa lodawadi codaa me nigaanigipawaanigi eledi igotibeci neŋepaa we nigotaŋa. Neŋejojoticogi liniŋotibece akiidi-eliodi, naga jamakajoŋotedini ŋodokotidi, odaa ja jotaŋaneŋenaŋa Aneotedoŋoji.

⁶ Naga inibodenagaŋiniwace, odaa ja jibaŋataca naŋajo etogo-nelegi, odaa niŋijjo ŋonioxoadipi joŋopiticogi inoa liŋelatedi.

⁷ Eŋidaaŋee me iniwiajeeeŋatinigi naŋajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja jalataŋa nigotaŋa Tiro, odaa jeŋejojota nigotaŋa Ptolemaida. Jiŋidiaaŋi me ŋodecoaditece ŋonioxoadipi codaa idiaaŋejonaga miditaga onijoteci noko.

⁸ Igaaneŋeledi noko naga gododitice, odaa jeŋejojota nigotaŋa Cesaréia. Odaa jiŋiniŋa liŋeladi Filipe, odaa jiŋidiaaŋejonaga minitaga. Filipe yeloŋoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, eledi awatege niŋijjo seete ŋoneleegiwadi Goniotagodi loiigi anoixipeticoace digoida nigotaŋa Jerusalém.

⁹ Filipe idiwa cwaatolo lionaga awicijipi analee digicata me nadonaga. Odaa niŋidi lionigipi ida me lixakedi moyeloŋoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko.

¹⁰ Igaaniŋijjo ixomaŋatediŋo nokododi mejonagaŋe Filipe liŋeladi, odaa jiŋijjo ŋoneleegiwa anenotoŋowa icoŋoticogi nipodigi Judéia, niŋijjo ŋoneleegiwa liboonagaŋi Ágabo. Niŋijjo ŋoneleegiwa inaŋina ane lixakedi me yeloŋoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko.

¹¹ Igaaneŋenotoŋowa, ja dibata ijo Paulo nigoenaŋadi. Odaa ja igoetece niŋijjo goenaŋadi libaagaŋedi codaa me loŋonaka, odaa jeŋee, “Aneotedoŋoji Liwigo nikeetiwa niŋidiwa judeutedi digoida nigotaŋa Jerusalém moigoetini niŋini ane nebi niŋida goenaŋadi. Odaa joŋoyajigotiogi niŋijjo ane daŋa judeutedi.”

¹² Igaanaga jajipaaɣatalo nigijoa Ágabo lotaɣa, odaa okotawece ja domaɣa inoliigatini Paulo, eliodi me jipokaɣata me digigo Jerusalém.

¹³ Pida Paulo naga ɣodigidi, meetoɣowa, “Igaameni ina manoenitiwaji? Jaɣawiitiwaji me jilee yaaleɣena. Jinaɣanoenitibecetiwaji, igaataɣa ja idigo metidigoetini codaa ja idigo metideloadi digoida nigotaɣa Jerusalém leeɣodi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus.”

¹⁴ Igaanaga jinataɣa me daɣa jakataɣa me jiigaɣa lowoogo, odaa ja jikanaga, odaa mejinaɣata, “Jemaanaga Goniotagodi meote niɣica anepaa yemaa meote.”

¹⁵ Niɣidiaaɣidi nigijo midiaaɣejonaga onateciɣidiwa nokododi manitaɣa Cesaréia, odaa ja joenaɣatedini ɣodowoodi, jiɣiniga nigotaɣa Jerusalém.

¹⁶ Codaa ijo anetiɣodilaajo nigijo anoyiwaɣadi Jesus niɣeladimigipitigi nigotaɣa Cesaréia. Etiɣodadeegiticogi neɣepaa minitaɣa ijo diimigi ane ɣodotokaɣadi. Niɣijo ane nebi niɣini diimigi liboonagadi Menasom. Niɣini ɣoneleegiwa elatibige lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, ja jotigide mini me diotece Goniotagodi.

¹⁷ Igaanaga ejoɣoticogi nigotaɣa Jerusalém, niɣijo ɣonioxoadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji nigijo nogodibatogogi.

Paulo yotaɣaneɣe Tiago

¹⁸ Neɣeledi noko Paulo ja ɣodixigaɣawa igo dakapetege Tiago. Idiaaɣi ijotawece nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi yatecoɣo.

¹⁹ Odaa Paulo naga nicetiniwace, odaa ja yatematitigi ijoatawece loenataka Aneotedoɣoji miditaɣa nigijo ane daɣa judeutedi nigijo naga imonyatedicogi Paulo midiaa libakadi.

²⁰ Nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaɣa Paulo, odaa joɣodoɣetetiɣimece Aneotedoɣoji. Codaa modita, “Gonioxoa, akamaɣakaami anati mowidi miilitedi judeutedi baanogonakato Goniotagodi. Codaa eliodi moyemaa moyiwaɣadi lajoinaɣaneɣeco Moisés.

²¹ Codaa odibodicetibige maniiɣaxinitiniwace judeutedi ane liɣeladi miditaɣa ane daɣa judeutedi mone eni me daɣadiaa leeditibige moyotete lajoinaɣaneɣeco Moisés. Eledi odibodicetibige maniiɣaxinitiniwace nigijo judeutedi me doɣoyakagidi nigaanigawaanigi ane ɣodakatigi, codaa me daɣadiaaɣodioteci eletidi lakataɣa ɣodoiigi judeutedi.

²² Ajawienatakanaga niɣina judeutedi aninatigi digoina anonakato Goniotagodi icota me nibodicaga naɣanoo, odaa ja dinatecoɣotee. Odaa ida moko, amiini ica anejinaga?

²³ Natigide awii niɣida anejinaɣataɣawa. Etinoa cwaatolo ɣoneleegiwadi ane ɣonioxoadipi anowo ligegitege Aneotedoɣoji modiniomaɣaditema, ane ɣodakatigi.

²⁴ Odaa emii mijotaɣa, adinawanagaɣitege adiniwileci, odaaɣedianiteda laakataka amaleeɣaɣoyakadi moyapitaɣadi lacilo, amanagawini inatawece oko oyowoogodi me deɣewi me iiɣaxini niɣina oko me daɣadiaaɣodioteci ɣodakataɣa. Pida amaleeɣaga onadi maleeɣeemiteetigi lajoinaɣaneɣeco Moisés.

²⁵ Pida niɣijo ane daɣa judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, jiwakateenagaɣitibige ɣodidie notaganagaɣi me jeloɣotaɣatiogi ane ɣodowoogo. Jajoinagaɣatece me doɣoyeligo niweenigi niɣina eledi oko anoilokotajeta niwigo, migetaɣa lawodi eiɣeegagi, oteɣexaɣaga okanicodaagica eiɣeegagi anoigiwoola. Eleditace me daɣa noomatewa ane daɣa lodawa.”

²⁶ Igaaneɣeledi noko Paulo jiɣigo lixiɣaɣawepodi nigijoa cwaatolo ɣoneleegiwadi, odaa jaɣawatiogi niɣidaa dinanatigi me diniwilegitibigiwaji, ane lakatigi judeutedi. Niɣidiaaɣidi odaa ja dakatiwece Aneotedoɣoji liɣeladi mowo libodigi nigijo ane nibaagaɣiti niɣini diimigi, oyeloɣoditiogi niɣica noko nige nigomaɣa me diniwilegitibigiwaji. Igaataɣa niɣijo noko oninitecibeci yakadi meo lokotajegitalo Aneotedoɣoji, liboonigi ane iiɣeta lajoinaɣaneɣeco Moisés.

Odibata Paulo minitaɣa Aneotedoɣoji liɣeladi

²⁷ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo nigijoa seete nokododi ane yadeegi me diniwilegitibigi-waji, odaa onateciigijoa icoa judeutedi ane icogeticogi nipodigi Ásia jogonadi Paulo minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Odaa jogoyetigi lacilo nigidi noiigi modakapetege Paulo, odaa jogodibata.

²⁸ Odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, “Akaami gonioxoadipi israelitedi, godaxawanegegi! Nigida goneleegiwa joanigidaa diigaxinagatece inoatawece nipodaga me nakapetegipi godoiigi Israel, codaa modakapagateetege lajoinaganegeco Moisés codaa me ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Odaa natigide ja nadeegitiobece catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi nigina ane daga judeutedi ane daga domaga yakadi me nakatiobece, odaa nigida anee jogonapioyagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi.”

²⁹ Modi nigijoa lotaga leegodi monadi Paulo manitaga nagani nigotaga lixigagawa Trófimo anelatibige nigotaga Éfeso. Odaa jogodiletibige daga yadeegiticogi Trófimo catiwedi ligeladi Aneotedogoji.

³⁰ Odaa nibodigitigi nigijo ane dibatotiogi jigilaagiteloco anitawece nigotaga, odaa ja waledi nigijo oko. Nogodibata Paulo, odaa jogoixigiticogi we Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa nigijoa nowienogododi Aneotedogoji ligeladi jogonibatootece epoaco.

³¹ Nigijo naga domogoyelodi Paulo, nigijo lacilo iodağawadi romaanotedi ja wajipatiogi ica me dayaagetiogi anitawece nigotaga Jerusalém.

³² Odaa ašica ane yopagadi ja lixigagawepodi ijoa jajeentexedi ijaagijoa iodağawadi, odaa ja walokoditiogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa nigijo noiigi nogonaditege nigijo goloneegi ijaagijoa iodağawadi, odaa jogaika monaxacogotibige Paulo.

³³ Nigicotio nigijo goloneegi, odaa ja niwilo Paulo, ja iše nigijoa iodağawadi moi-goetece Paulo itiwataale galeenatedi gapikege. Nigidiaagidi ja nigetiniwace nigijo noiigi, meetiogi, “Amiini ica goneleegiwa? Codaa amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?”

³⁴ Idi ica oko nigidi lapo-nelegi napaawagateloco ida ica lilegi, idiaageledi jeeledi lilegi me napaawagateloco. Eliodi ica me dayaagetiogi negepaagicota nigijo goloneegi me dagadiaa yowoogodi nigica anewi. Odaa ja iše nigijoa iodağawadi moyadeegiticogi Paulo minitaga ligeladi iodağawadi ane dotete.

³⁵ Odaa jogotota negepaa midataga liwekaladi anigo mida lapoagi nigini diimigi ane dotete. Nigijoa iodağawadi odowediteloco Paulo moyoyagaditijo, leegodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi me domogodoletibige monaxacogotibige.

³⁶ Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi jogoigalatece nigijoa iodağawadi, napaawagateloco, modi, “Eloati nigijo goneleegiwa!”

Paulo notaganegētiniwace ica noiigi-nelegi

³⁷ Odaa nigijoa iodağawadi naga domaga oixotio Paulo catiwedi nigijo ligeladi ane dotete, odaa jegeeta nigijo goloneegi, “Domigetaga yakadi me gadotaganegeni?” Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja ige, meeta, “Ida makaami otaganitigi ioladi greego?”

³⁸ Ida makaami, anaşakamagakaami ijo goneleegiwa egípcio ane yadeegi ijoa cwaatolo miili oko anodiotibeci miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi? Ijotawece nibo likanaganagatedi domogodoletibige metigodidelege anoko romaanotedi.”

³⁹ Pida Paulo meeta, “Ee begee judeu, yanikadi nigotaga Tarso, nigotaga ane dağaxa me gonege digoida nipodigi Cilícia. Jipokotagawa madikani me inotaganegētiniwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi.”

⁴⁰ Nigijo goloneegi ja ika Paulo me dotaga. Naga dabiditini midataga nigijo liwekaladi diimigi, odaa ja datikata libaagadi dipokotiogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace. Igaanaga notokotiniwace, odaa ja notaganegētiniwace Paulo yatitigi ioladi hebraico.

22

Paulo notaḡaneḡetiniwace niḡijo noiigi-nelegi

¹ Odaa Paulo jeḡeetiogi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi me inioxoadipi, ajipaatiwaji ane igegitigi niḡijo anodakapetigi me notaḡanaḡateloco.”

² Niḡijo noiigi noḡowajipata Paulo me dotaḡatigi ioladi hebraico, odaa jeḡepaanaga notokotiniwace.

Odaa jeḡee Paulo,

³ “Ee judeu. Yanikadi nigotaḡa Tarso aneiteloco nipodigi Cilícia. Pida iliidaḡadi digoina nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa iniiḡaxinoḡodi Gamaliel. Gamaliel eliodi me idiiḡaxitece lajoinaḡaneḡeco codaa ane lakataḡa jotigide ḡodaamipi. Eliodi me joletibige me jao ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, digo makaamitaḡatiwaji, akaamitawece anoletibige mawii niḡina noko.

⁴ Ee ijo me jiatetibece niḡijo anodiatece liiḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Jesus. Iniwilotiniwace ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi, odaa ja jokoletawece niwilogoḡaḡaxi.

⁵ Niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa laxokodi ḡodacilodi yakadi moditaḡawatiwaji mejitece anewi. Onajigotediwa notaḡanaḡaxiidi me yodoeje anoiwakateetigi ḡonioxoadipi judeutedi metidikeetigi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco. Odaa jeḡejigo nigotaḡa Damasco me domaḡa iniwilotiniwace niḡijo anodiatece liiḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Jesus codaa me domaḡa inigoetiniwace jatitigi galeenatedi, odaa domaḡa jinadeegiticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém moiloikatiditibigiwaji.”

Goniotagodi dinikeeteta Paulo (Atos 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

⁶ Odaa Paulo eḡidaaḡee me dotaḡa, meetiogi, “Niḡijo naḡa niḡepi me yaxoḡo-noko, ja jipeḡita nigotaḡa Damasco. Codaḡidata naḡa jinadi ijo natalaḡa ane daḡaxa me yoniciwadi me datale icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa niḡijo natalaḡa ja naloteloco niḡijo anejotice.

⁷ Odaa ja janitinigi iḡo, codaa jajipata ijo ane dotaḡa, meetiwa, ‘Saulo, Saulo, igaamee ina madiatenitibece?’

⁸ Naḡa ininiḡodi, mejita, ‘Amakaami, Iniotagodi?’ Odaa jeḡeetiwa, ‘Ee Jesus, anelati-bige nigotaḡa Nazaré, Niḡijoa ane iatenitedibece.’

⁹ Odaa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ixigaḡawepodi me iniwiaje onadi niḡijo natalaḡa, odaa eliodi me doḡitibigiwaji, pida aḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Niḡijoa ane idotaḡaneḡe.

¹⁰ Odaa ja jige, mejita, ‘Iniotagodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao?’ Odaa Goniotagodi jeḡeetediwa, ‘Adabititini, odaḡakaatiwece nigotaḡa Damasco. Odaa jḡidiaaḡi nigoditaḡawa inoatawece Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa mawiite.’

¹¹ Odaa aḡalee jakadi me joletibece leḡodi niḡijo natalaḡa meo me daḡadiaa jatetibece. Odaa niḡijoa yokaḡetedi nenaga onibatigi, odaa jeḡetidadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaḡa Damasco.

¹² Digoida nigotaḡa Damasco ini ijo ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Ananias, anidioka limedi meyiwaḡadi ijoatawece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, codaa me iweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji. Iditawece judeutedi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco ele modotaḡatibige niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa.

¹³ Odaa Ananias jeḡenagi dabiditi meetaga, meetiwa, ‘Inioxoa Saulo, atenitacibece!’ Odaa aḡica daḡa leḡi ajaḡajo lakata, ja jatetacibece, odaa ja jiwita Ananias.

¹⁴ Odaa jeḡeetiwa, ‘Aneotedoḡoji, Noenogodi ḡodaamipi ḡadiomaḡatitedice eotedibige mowoḡoti ane yemaa, eledi eotedibige manati niḡijoa Liotaḡi ane iḡenaga, codaa majipaatalo niḡijoa Liotaḡi me ḡadotaḡaneḡeni.

¹⁵ Odaa jaḡakaami nakataḡanaḡa menitiogi inatawece oko niḡijoa ananati codaa majipaatalo.

16 Odaa natigide, jinaḡaleeḡadinopaḡati. Onitibige, odaa adinilegeni! Codaa ipokitalo Goniotagodi me ḡadaxawani me ḡadiwilecitetema ḡabeyaceḡeco.'

17 Odaa ja idopitijo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa ijo noko idiaaḡejo Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi me jotaḡaneḡe, odaa jiḡijo ijo yakatigi me micataḡa daḡa iḡeedi.

18 Jinadi Goniotagodi, odaa meetediwa, 'Adinageni manotitice naḡani nigotaḡa, iḡaataga niḡina niḡeladimigipitigi aḡodibateḡe ḡadotaḡa niḡina me enitici.'

19 Odaa ja ininiḡodi, mejitalo, 'Iniotagodi, idiaaḡidi oyowoḡodi me jakatiwece niḡinoa liiakanaḡaxiidi judeutedi, eliodi me inaxacoḡotiniwace codaa me jokoletuwece niwilogoḡaxi niḡijo anetiḡadinakatoni.

20 Niḡijo noḡonadooḡodi lawodi Estêvão, niḡijo ane ḡadadiwaḡati codaa me eetaḡadici, odaa noḡoyeloadi, ee eledi idiaaḡejo codaa me jemaatibige niḡijo anodigota Estêvão. Niḡijo noko idiaaḡejo jowie nicaapatedi niḡijoa aiḡekaga idiaaḡidi maleeḡonigidatice Estêvão moyeloadi.'

21 Odaa jeḡeetediwa Goniotagodi, 'Pida emii, ḡadimonyaaticogi ditigedi. Gadieniticogi memii miditaḡa noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi.' "

Niḡijo nigoloneegi romaantedi yotaḡaneḡe Paulo

22 Niḡijo noiigi-nelegi owajipata Paulo neḡepaḡaicota me yalaḡata me Goniotagodi imonyatediogi niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi. Odaa ja napaawaḡateloco, modi, "Ageniti niḡida ḡoneleegiwa! Eloati! Aḡalee yakadi daḡa yewiḡa!"

23 Napaawaḡateloco oiticoḡo inoa nicaapatedi, codaa olojietibigimece ditibigimedi.

24 Odaa niḡijo goloneegi ja iḡe iodaḡawadi monoḡatice Paulo, odaaḡoixotiwece catiwedi niḡijo diimigi ane dotete, odaa ja diḡenatakata monalaketibige domeḡeotibige Paulo me yeloḡodi ane leeḡodi niḡijoa judeutedi me napaawaḡateloco modakapeteḡe.

25 Odaa eḡidaa diiticogi niḡijoa iodaḡawadi moigoetini Paulo monalaketibige, odaa Paulo jeḡeeta niḡijo jajeentegi anida me ipegiteḡe, "Lakapetegi lajoinaḡaneḡeco romaantedi monalaketibige niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe noiigi romaantedi, maleediḡica me dinige minitaḡa ḡoniwinoḡodi me iwi anigota."

26 Odaa niḡijo jajeentegi naḡa wajipata niḡijo Paulo liḡegi, jiḡigo minitaḡa niḡijo goloneegi, odaa jeḡeeta, "Amina daḡanidakita niḡida ḡadoenatagi, iḡaataga niḡida ḡoneleegiwa ida aneeteḡe noiigi romaantedi."

27 Odaa niḡijo goloneegi jiḡigo midataḡa Paulo, odaa ja iḡe, meeta, "Jemaa maneloḡotitiwa! Ida makaami ida aneniteḡe ḡodoiigi romaantedi?" Odaa Paulo ja niniḡodi, meeta, "Ee ida anejiteḡe noiigi romaantedi."

28 Odaa niḡijo goloneegi jeḡeeta Paulo, "Ee ida anejiteḡe noiigi romaantedi iḡaataga owidi dinyeelo ane jediatece niḡijoa lacilodi romaantedi." Odaa Paulo jeḡeeta, "Ee ida anejiteḡe noiigi romaantedi leeḡodi yanikadi nigotaḡa romaaneḡe."

29 Odaa aḡica anoyopaḡadi niḡijoa iodaḡawadi ane domoḡonalaketibige Paulo ja dinogaḡicoace. Odaa niḡijo goloneegi ja doi leeḡodi me diḡenatakata moigoetini codaa me domoḡonalaketibige niḡijo anida aneeteḡe noiigi romaantedi.

Paulo dinige lodoe niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi

30 Odaa niḡijo goloneegi ja doletibige me yowoḡodi niḡica anewi me leeḡodi niḡijoa judeutedi modoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo. Iḡaneḡeledi noko ja iḡe me yatecoḡo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa seteenta laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa ja diḡenatakata monoga niḡijoa Paulo liwixetedi galeenatedi, odaa ja diḡenatakata moyadeegi me dinige lodoe niḡijoa lacilodi.

23

¹ Odaa Paulo watacotece me iwitiogi niŋijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, idioka limedi me jao ane yemaa Aneotedoŋoji, codaa aŋica ane jeemitetece daŋa iwaagadi catiwedi yaalegena.”

² Niŋijoa negeo Paulo niŋijoa ligegi, odaa Ananias, niŋijoa lacilo-sacerdotitedi, ja notaŋanegetiniwace niŋijoa ŋoneleegiwadi anodipegitege Paulo, odaa ja iige moy-abaketiwece nioladi Paulo.

³ Odaa Paulo jegeeta Ananias, “Aneotedoŋoji icota me ŋadabakeni, leegodi mokawii makaami ele. Etakaami digoina mawini anemiitiwa, domigica yoenatagi ane dakapetege ŋonajoinaŋanegeco? Pida niŋida makaami jaŋawii ane dakapetege ŋonajoinaŋanegeco niŋina me iigenatakanitiwa metidaxacogotigi.”

⁴ Odaa niŋijoa ŋoneleegiwadi anodipegitege Paulo modita, “Niŋida makaami ja beyagi motaŋaneŋeni lacilo-sacerdotitedi.”

⁵ Naŋa ninigodi Paulo, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, ajowoogodi niŋini ŋoneleegiwa me lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Igaataŋa jowoogodi Aneotedoŋoji lotaŋanaŋaxi me ŋodajoi, ‘Jinaŋa beyagi motaŋanitibige lacilo ŋadoiigi.’ ”

⁶ Pida Paulo naŋa nadi mididi niŋidiwa lacilodi judeutedi, saduceutedi, idegeledi baŋa fariseutedi, odaa ja dapaawe me dotaŋa, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, niŋida me ee, ee fariseu, ee lionigi fariseutedi. Niŋida makaamitiwaji awini anemiitiwa niŋina noko leegodi me inibeotege niŋica noko Aneotedoŋoji nigeote émaŋaŋa me newiŋatace.”

⁷ Niŋijoa Paulo negeote niŋijoa lotaŋa, odaa niŋijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa saduceutedi ja dinotigimadetiwaŋe, codaa niŋijoa seteenta lacilodi jaŋaŋa dawalace.

⁸ Leegodi niŋijoa saduceutedi moditibece ica Aneotedoŋoji me degeote émaŋaŋa me newiŋatace, codaa aŋoyiwaŋadi minoa aanjotedi codaa me niwicidi. Pida niŋijoa fariseutedi boŋoyiwaŋadi minoa.

⁹ Odaa jegepaanaŋa dawice me napaawaŋateloco, odaa niŋijoa niŋaxinaŋanadi ane fariseutedi ja dabiditiniwace, odaa ja dawice modinotigimadetege, modi, “Aŋica ane jakataŋa libatiigi niŋida ŋoneleegiwa. Ate jowoogotaŋa, pida ijoategeŋewi mica aanjo domige niwigo ane yotaŋaneŋe.”

¹⁰ Odaa ja domaŋaleedi ina midiaa dilokotiwage, odaa niŋijoa goloneegi ja doitiŋibige diŋica anodigota Paulo. Odaa ja iige niŋijoa niodaŋawadi moibake loniciwaga monoŋaticce Paulo me ideidi liwigotigi niŋijoa noiigi. Odaa joŋoyadeegiticogi minitaga niŋijoa iodaŋawadi liŋeladi ane dotete.

¹¹ Niŋijoa enoale Goniotagodi ja dinikeeteta Paulo, idiaa dabidite liwai, odaa jegeeteta, “Paulo, elodaŋateeni ŋadaalegena. Igaataŋa leeditibige me enitici digoina niŋotaŋa Jerusalém. Codaa niŋidiaaŋidi leeditibige me enitici digoida niŋotaŋa Roma.”

Icoa judeutedi dinilakidetiwaŋe moyeladi Paulo

¹² Igaanaŋa yeloŋotibige, onateciŋijoa ijoa judeutedi ja yatecoŋo me dinilakidetiwaŋe lowoogo. Codaa owo ligegitege Aneotedoŋoji me daŋa niodaŋa oteŋexaaŋaŋicata anowacipeta niŋepaaŋicota makati moyeladi Paulo.

¹³ Onidiwa caticedi me cwareenta ŋoneleegiwadi ane dinilakidetiwaŋe.

¹⁴ Odaa jiŋigotibeci midiwataŋa niŋijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa lacilodi niŋidi noiigi, moditiogi, “Niŋida moko ja idinilakidenagaŋatiwaŋe codaa ja jaoga ŋogegitege Aneotedoŋoji me daŋa jiniodaŋa niŋepaaŋicota me jakataŋa me jeloataŋa Paulo.

¹⁵ Odaa natigide, akaamitiwaji idiaaŋidi seteenta lacilodi yoiigi iwakateeni ŋagegi mipokita goloneegi me nadeegitace Paulo digoina makaamitaŋa. Enita goloneegi memaanitiwaji me yenikamaŋa majipaata niŋicoa Paulo loenataka. Odaa idiaaŋejonaga inibeonaŋatege digoida naigi. Nige ixomaŋatiŋo Paulo, odaa ja jeloataŋa, maleediŋicatibige diŋicotio.”

¹⁶ Pida ijo lionigi naḡajo niwaalo Paulo ja yowoḡodi ane domoḡodigota Paulo moyeloadi. Odaa jiḡigo minitaḡa iodaḡawadi liḡeladi ane dotete, odaa ja yatematita Paulo niḡijo ane leedi modigota.

¹⁷ Odaa Paulo jegenidita onijoteci niḡijoa jajeentexedi, odaa jeḡeeta, “Adeegita goloneegi niḡida lioneeḡa. Iḡataḡa ida latematigota.”

¹⁸ Odaa niḡijo jajeentegi ja yadeegi niḡijo lioneeḡa minitaḡa goloneegi, odaa jeḡee niḡijo jajeentegi, “Paulo, niḡijo niwilogoḡegi, eniditiwa, odaa ja nipokotiwa me jinadeegitaḡawa niḡida lioneeḡa. Iḡataḡa onida ica latematigotaḡawa.”

¹⁹ Odaa niḡijo goloneegi ja dibatigi libaaḡadi niḡijo lioneeḡa, odaa ja ixipetice me iḡe, meeta, “Amiida ica ḡadatematigotiwa?”

²⁰ Odaa niḡijo lioneeḡa jeḡee, “Idiwa judeutedi ane dinilakidetiwage modipokotaḡawa madeegitacicogi Paulo lodoe niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Nigenaḡitibeci, odaa jonoḡokanice oyemaa me iḡenaḡa mowajipata niḡica Paulo ane loenatagi.

²¹ Pida jinaga domaḡa aniwotitema niḡida ane lipoketegi, iḡataḡa idiwa caticedi me cwareenta judeutedi dinaḡaditiniwace digoida naigi ane onibeoteḡe Paulo me ixomaḡatijo. Niḡidi owo ligegiteḡe Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa niodaḡa oteḡexaaḡaḡa nacipaḡa nigepaaḡicota moyakadi moyeloadi Paulo. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ja nigomaḡa moyeloadi, odaa idokaanaḡa onibeotibigeḡe magiti ane lipoketegi.”

²² Odaa niḡijo goloneegi jeḡeeta niḡijo lioneeḡa, “Jinaga domiḡica ane enita manatematiitiwa niḡida ane lowoogo.” Odaa ja iḡe niḡijo lioneeḡa mopi.

Ijoa iodaḡawadi oyadeegiticogi Paulo digoida nigotaḡa Cesaréia

²³ Odaa niḡijo goloneegi jegeniditiḡi itoataale jajeentexedi, odaa meetiḡi, “Iomaḡatitedice iniwata-taalia iodaḡawadi ane ewaligi, seteenta iodaḡawadi ane icoḡolatedaḡa, idiaa eletidi iniwata-taalia iodaḡawadi anoibake apocenigi me nidelaḡa, anenyagaḡi migotibeci nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Leeditibige me noditicoaci nige noove lakata menoale.

²⁴ Coda aeledi oenitema apolicaganadi Paulo menicoḡolatedi, odaa ḡadeegiticogitiwaji madowetiteloco minitaḡa Félix, ane lacilo romaanotedi ane iḡe iditawece nipodigi Judéia.”

²⁵ Odaa niḡijo goloneegi jeḡeo lidie notaganagaḡi anee,

²⁶ “Ee Cláudio Lísias.

Jiditibigaḡaji naḡadi notaganagaḡi, iniotagoḡi Félix, anakaami ḡoneḡegi lacilo romaanotedi digoida nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Eliodi me idecoaditibigaḡaji.

²⁷ Judeutedi odibata niḡini ḡoneleegiwa domoḡoyemaa moyeloadi. Odaa naḡa jajipatibece mida aneeteḡe ḡodoiḡi romaanotedi, odaa ja jadeegi iodaḡawadi me inoḡatice me ideḡi libaaḡadi niḡidi noiḡi.

²⁸ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja domaḡa jemaa me jowoḡodi niḡica ane leeḡodi meneḡegi odakapeteḡe. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me jadeegita lodoe niḡijoa seteenta laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi niḡidi noiḡi judeutedi.

²⁹ Odaa ja jowoḡodi me diḡicata loenatagi ane beyagi aneo me leeditibige me jiḡenatakata moyeloadi, domiḡetaḡa jokolenagaḡiwece niwilogoḡaḡi. Domoḡodoletibige me nilaagedi leeḡodi modi ica me daḡa dioteci inoa ane lakataḡa niḡidi noiḡi.

³⁰ Pida ijo oko aneo yeemidi me dinilakidetiwage odoletibige moyeloadi. Odaa ja yowoogo me diḡicata ane jopaḡadi me jimonyataḡawa. Coda jaḡaḡa jimonya niḡijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa migotibeci ḡadodoe moyeloḡodi ica ane leeḡodi modakapeteḡe.

Odaa jiḡidokida.”

³¹ Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡowo niḡijo ane liḡenatakaneeḡegi niḡijo goloneegi. Odaa joḡoyadeegi Paulo niḡijo enoale digoida nigotaḡa Antipátride.

³² Negeledi noko niŋijoa iodaŋawadi anokewaligi ja dopitijo minitaŋa liŋeladi ane dotete digoida nigotaŋa Jerusalém, odaa joŋoika niŋijoa apolicaŋanaŋademaŋa mi-dapaŋa diiticogi moilaajo Paulo.

³³ Igaanogototicogi nigotaŋa Cesaréia, odaa joŋoyajigota naŋajo notaŋanaŋaxi niŋijo lacilo romaannotedi, odaa jaŋagoikee Paulo.

³⁴ Igaanaga yalomeŋeteloco naŋajo notaŋanaŋaxi, odaa niŋijo lacilo romaannotedi ja ige Paulo eotibige me yowoŋodi niŋica nipodigi anelatibige. Odaa ja yowoŋodi Paulo melatibige nipodigi Cilícia.

³⁵ Odaa jeŋeeta Paulo, “Amina nigenotibeci niŋica anakaami nilaagedi, odaa jema me jajipataŋawa niŋica anemaani me ŋagegi.” Odaa ja iŋe niodaŋawadi moyowie Paulo minitaŋa diimigi-nelegi, Herodes liŋeladi, niŋijo lacilo-nelegi judeutedi niŋidi nipodigi.

24

Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo

¹ Igaanaga ixomaŋatedijo ciinco nokododi, odaa Ananias, niŋijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, jiŋigo nigotaŋa Cesaréia. Igotibeci me lixiŋaŋawepodi onateciŋijoa niŋijoa laxokodipi lacilodi judeutedi ijaagiŋo notaŋaneŋeŋajo ane liboonagaŋa Tértulo. Odaa jiŋigotibeci lodoe Félix, niŋijo lacilo romaannotedi, odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo.

² Igaanogoyoodi Paulo lodoe niŋijoa lacilodi, odaa Tértulo jiŋidaa dinanatigi me dotaŋa me dakapetege Paulo, odaa jeŋee, “Iniotagodi Félix, leegodi makaami ŋodacilo aneliodi ŋadixakedi, ja leegi aŋica gaantiŋijoa ane ŋodideleŋe, codaa owidi ŋadoenataka aneletema ŋodoiigi judeutedi.

³ Iniotagodeeŋataŋawa, anakaami ŋodacilo, anakaami romaano, ane daŋaxa mele. Iniotagodeeŋataŋawa leegodi niŋijo anidioka limedi mawiite anawiitoŋodomi inatawece niŋina nipodigi.

⁴ Pida ajemaa deŋeneŋegi ŋadigiwocitice leegodi doŋowidi yotaŋa. Enice jipokotaŋawa mawii makaami eletedoŋodomi, enice ajipaata ane jemaanaŋa me ŋogegi. Ejitece onateciŋinoŋa yotaŋa.

⁵ Jowoŋotaŋa niŋini ŋoneleegiwa me niŋina ŋoneleegiwa ane doide. Inoatawece nipodaŋa anigotece, eo lacilo niŋinoŋa judeutedi mowo ane deŋeele, ibatooŋoditigi, codaa lacilo niŋijo lapo ane liboonagaŋa ‘nazareenotedi’.

⁶ Niŋini ŋoneleegiwa nake meo Aneotedoŋoji me daŋadiaa iwiteta liŋeladi me yapidi. Naŋa iniwiloŋoŋo odaa ja domaŋa jemaanaŋa me jiwinaŋa niŋica ane iniŋata anoda liŋenatakaneneŋegi ŋonajoinaŋaneŋeco.

⁷ Pida Lísias, niŋijo goloneegi, jeŋenagi ijaagiŋo niodaŋawadi, odaa joŋoibake loni-ciwaŋa me onogaticogi mokotaŋa.

⁸ Odaa Lísias ja niŋeticogi me dinikee ŋadodoe niŋijo anoyemaa me notaŋanaŋa modakapetege Paulo. Diandaŋa agee niŋida ŋoneleegiwa, odaa joŋowoŋoti mewii joatawece niŋijoa aneŋinaŋatece ane leegodi me jakapaŋatege.”

⁹ Odaa niŋijoa judeutedi anidi aagaŋa notaŋanaŋa, odaa oniwoditema niŋijoa lotaŋa Tértulo.

¹⁰ Odaa niŋijo lacilo romaano ja datikata libaagaŋa eotibige Paulo me dotaŋa. Odaa Paulo jeŋee, “Iniotagodi, jowoŋodi noŋowidi nicaaŋape makaami niwinoŋodi ŋodoiigi judeutedi. Odaa ja idinitibeci me jakadi me jigidi niŋidi ane notaŋanaŋa modakapetigi digoina ŋadodoe.

¹¹ Icota mowoŋoti naŋa ixomaŋatedice onexaa dooze nokododi me jicoŋoticogi nigotaŋa Jerusalém me joŋetetaloo Aneotedoŋoji.

¹² Niŋijoa judeutedi aŋica deŋetidadi diŋica oko ane idinotigimadetege minitaŋa Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi, oteŋexaagaŋa etidadi daŋa jao lacilo niŋijo oko mowo layaageŋegi

naga dibatotiogi minoataga niġinoa liiakanaġaxiidi, oteġexaaġaġa ganigetaga diġetigi eledi liwai nigotaġa Jerusalém.

¹³ Odaa niġidiwa ġoneleegiwadi aġoyakadi doġoikee migewi niġinoa lotaga modakapetigi, pida niġidi domoġodoletibige me ee nilaagedi.

¹⁴ Odaa natigide jatematitaġawa mewi me jiocece niġinoa niġaxinaġaneġeco Naigi ane iġenaga, niġijoa niġaxinaġaneġeco anodita niġijoa judeutedi me deġewiteda. Odaa jiġidaa me joġetetalo Aneotedoġoji, Noenogodi jotigide ġodaamipi. Ejiwaġadi inoatawece ane diniditelogo lotaġanaġaxi Aneotedoġoji anoditece ġonajoinaġaneġeco, codaa ejiwaġadi ijoatawece niġijoa anoiditedini niġijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoġoji niġijo jotigide.

¹⁵ Idaaġeji digo miditaġa monibeoteġe micota niġica noko Aneotedoġoji nigeote me newiġatace niġina ane iġenaġatibigiwaji inaaġina ane daġa iġenaġatibigiwaji.

¹⁶ Leeġodi Aneotedoġoji meote niġida anejita, odaa idioka limedi me idinoniciwaġadi me diġicata ane jeemitece catiwedi yaaleġena ane beyagi lodoe Aneotedoġoji codaa me niġina eledi oko.

¹⁷ Jeġeote owidi nicaaġape me diġicata daġa idalita nigotaġa Jerusalém. Niġidiaaġidi jeġejigo jadeegi dinyeelo me jaxawa niġijoa madewetedi liwigotigi emaġa yoiġi, codaa me jajigo ilokotajegitalo Aneotedoġoji me iniotagodetalo.

¹⁸ Niġidiaaġidi naga jao niġida yoenatagi, odaa niġijoa judeutedi joġonotiwa minitaġa Aneotedoġoji liġeladi. Onateciġidiwa judeutedi onotiwa niġidiaaġidi naga jiġodi me jaote ijoatawece ane niġetedoġowa ġonajoinaġaneġeco me idinapitaġataġa. Aġica deġeliodi oko meetaga, oteġexaaġaġa icata daġa japaawetibece.

¹⁹ Pida ijoa onateciġijoa judeutedi ane icoġoticogi nipodigi Ásia eledi idiaaġite. Enice leeditibige menaġitibeci nige odinibootaġawa moyelogodi ica ane leeġodi modoletibige me ee nilaagedi.

²⁰ Pida nige doġoyakadi menaġitibeci, odaa niġinoa ġoneleegiwadi baaniġinaa joġoyakadi modi domige noġoikee ica me jaote okanicodaaġica ane beyagi niġijo naga idinibootiogi niġijoa seteenta lacilodi ġodoiġi mepaaġoiwi anodigotiwa.

²¹ Digawini ane jaote. Niġijo midiaa idabidite lodoe niġijoa seteenta lacilodi, dawice me jotaġa, meji, ‘Niġina nokotiwaji awini anemiitiwa leeġodi mejiwaġadi Aneotedoġoji micota meote me newiġatace niġinoa émaġaġa.’ ”

²² Niġidiaaġidi Félix ayemaa me yelogodi niġica ane lowoogotece Paulo, odaa ja neliwaġaditini me yatecoġo. Eliodi me yowoogoditece anodaaġeeteda niġaxinaġaneġeco anoditece Naigi ane iġenaga. Odaa jeġee, “Niġeno goloneegi Lísias, nigeji domige ilaagedi Paulo, oġoa domige ailaagedi.”

²³ Félix iġe ica jajeentegi ane nowienogodi Paulo mecoġotace ikanawaanigitice micataġa daaditaġa niwilogojegi, codaa me ikatiobece niġinoa lokaaġetedipi Paulo modalita codaa moyadeegita ane yopotibige.

Paulo yotaġaneġe Félix aniaa lodawa ane liboonaġadi Drusila

²⁴ Iġaanaġa ixomaġatediġo onateciġijoa nokododi, odaa Félix jiġigo miditaġa aneite Paulo lixiġaġawa ajo lodawa ane liboonaġadi Drusila, ane loiġi judeutedi. Odaa ja dienata Paulo menaġi eetece anodaaġee oko monakato Jesus Cristo.

²⁵ Iġaanaġa yelogodi Paulo Aneotedoġoji me yemaa niġina oko me iġenaġatibigiwaji, codaa me leeditibige me dinajacaġaditema niġinoa lidaġataka ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedoġoji me iwi anigote oko codaa me iloikatidi leeġotedi niġinoa libeyaceġeco. Odaa Félix eliodi me dawigice, odaa jeġee, “Natigide ja yakadi memii anetiġadadani. Niġicatibece, odaa jiniditaġawa.”

²⁶ Codaa domaġa nibeotibigeġe Paulo daġa yediatece dinyeelo liiġoa me ikatice. Joaniġidaa leeġodi melioditibece menidita Paulo me dinotaġaneġeteġe.

²⁷ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo itoataale nicaagape, Pórcio Festo ja waxodi limedi Félix, odaa ja gela lacilo romaanotedi. Félix domaaga yemaa meote me ninitibigiwaji nigijoa judeutedi, joanigidaa leegodi me daga ikatice Paulo me diniwilo.

25

Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo lodoe Festo

¹ Nigicoticogi Festo nigotaaga Cesaréia, odaa ja iige nigidi nipodigi. Nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedice itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja noditicogi nigotaaga Cesaréia, jigigo nigotaaga Jerusalém.

² Odaa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa onateciijoa lacilodi judeutedi jigigotibeci minitaaga, oyotağanegetece Paulo me nilaagedi.

³ Odipokota Festo me nigiwatece me imonyaticogi Paulo nigotaaga Jerusalém, igaataga me lowoogo moyeloadi Paulo digoida naigi.

⁴ Pida Festo naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Paulo etini diniwilo digoida nigotaaga Cesaréia, pida aidinopagadi, odaa ja jopitijo.

⁵ Iigeni migotibeci ixigagawepodi nigina akaamitiwaji anida naḡatetigi migotibeci nilaagedi nigini goneleegiwa, codaa moyelogodi nigica ane beyagi loenatagi, amina nigica loenatagi.”

⁶ Festo idiaagi oito ogoa domige deez nokododi digoida nigotaaga Jerusalém, odaa nigidiaagidi jogopita nigotaaga Cesaréia. Negeledi noko ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco gonege me goniwinoḡodi, odaa ja dienagata Paulo.

⁷ Igaanaga oyoodi Paulo, odaa nigijoa judeutedi anoicoḡoticogi nigotaaga Jerusalém jogoyawiile Paulo, odaa jogodi ica Paulo mowidi loenataka ane beyagi. Pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi doḡoikee moditece anewi.

⁸ Pida Paulo ja ninigodi nigijo ligegi, meetiogi, “Nigida me ee aḡica daga jao ane beyagi daga jakapetege lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, domigetaga ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaaḡaḡicata yoenatagi daga jakapetege César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.”

⁹ Festo domaaga yemaa me docaḡatiogi nigijoa judeutedi. Odaa ja ige Paulo, meeta, “Aḡemaani memii nigotaaga Jerusalém midiaa jelite me jiwi ica anejigotaḡawa? Odaa jigidiaaḡi nige agiti nigina ane doletibige makaami nilaagedi.”

¹⁰ Naga ninigodi Paulo, odaa jeḡeeta, “Nigina diimigi anejonagatigi jiginaaḡi mawini anemiitiogi oko nigeladimigipitigi nigina nipodigi mawini domigica loenatagi ane lakapetegi najoinaḡaneḡeco romaanotedi. Jiginaaḡi mabakeni naḡatetigi César, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, mawini anemiitiogi oko. Enice leeditibige minaagadelii mawini anemiitiwa. Eliodi mowoḡoti me digicata yoenatagi ane beyagitema judeutedi.

¹¹ Nigicatibece yoenatagi ane beyagi ane dakapetege najoinaḡaneḡeco romaanexedi aneo me leeditibige me iḡenatakanitiwa metideloadi, odaa iḡenatakanitiwa metideloadi, igaataga ajelodi daga joletibige metidiwoko. Pida amina nige niwitakaḡa nigina me notaganaḡa me leedi me ee nilaagedi, odaa aḡica oko ane yakadi daga idajigotiogi. Odaa natigide jipokota César me iwi anigotiwa.”

¹² Odaa Festo jigigo yotaḡaneḡe ijoa lilokaḡawadi, nigidiaaḡidi ja igidi, meeta, “Ipokita César mepaa iwi nigica anigotaḡawa, odaa ja ḡadimonyaaticogi minitaaga César!”

Paulo diniboota inionigi-eliodi Agripa

¹³ Onateciijoa epenaitedi ixomagatedijo, odaa Agripa, lacilo-nelegi judeutedi nigidi nipodigi, jigicoticogi nigotaaga Cesaréia, lixigaḡawa aca lodawa ane liboonagadi Berenice, igotibeci modalita codaa moyecoaditece Festo.

¹⁴ Igaanaga ixomagediyo owidi nokododi, Festo ja yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo lacilo-nelegi judeutedi yatematita anodaageeta Paulo mini, meeta, “Ini ḡoneleegiwa digoina Félix inaageyatice manitaḡa niwilogonaḡaxi.

¹⁵ Niḡijo mejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi enagitibeci meetaḡa. Etidotaḡaneḡe modakapeteḡe Paulo domoḡodoletibige me nilaagedi, codaa domoḡonipokotiwa me jiloikatidi.

¹⁶ Pida mejitiogi me daḡa ḡodakatigi anoko romaantedi daḡa jajicaḡa oko moiloikati-tidi nigaleedaḡa dakapeteḡe niḡijo oko codaa leeditibige mecoḡotace igidi niḡica anodoletibige me nilaagedi.

¹⁷ Odaa niḡijo noḡonotiwa niḡijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo, odaa aḡica ane jopaḡadi, neḡeledi noko ja idicoteloco naḡajo inibaanco ḡoneḡe aneḡo me jiwi anejigota oko. Odaa ja jienagaḡa Paulo.

¹⁸ Odaa niḡijo nelogododipi idi dabiditiniwace, odaa ja notaḡanaḡateloco modakapeteḡe. Pida aḡica doḡodoletibige me nilaagedi daḡa leeḡodi gaantiḡina loenataka ane beyagi ane jiletibige daantiḡidaa leeḡodi me nilaagedi.

¹⁹ Pida odinotigimadeteḡe leeḡotedi epaa lakataḡa judeutedi. Eledi odinotigimadetiḡi icoa ḡoneleegiwa ane libonaḡadi Jesus baanaḡa yeleo, pida Paulo mee niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwa naḡa yewiḡatace.

²⁰ Ee ajowoḡodi niḡica gaantaḡa inimaweneḡegi me yenikamaḡa me jowoḡodi niḡica anodinotigimadetiḡi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi naḡa jige Paulo domige yemaa migo nigotaḡa Jerusalém me domiḡidiaa jelite me jiwi anejigota.

²¹ Pida Paulo ja nipokotiwa mepaa César iwi anigota, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaantedi. Dipokota minaḡi me diniwilo nigepaaḡicota me jimonyaticogi minitaḡa César. Odaa ja jiiḡe iodaḡawadi moyowie, odaa etini dotete me diniwilo nigepaaḡicota limedi me jimonya.”

²² Odaa Agripa jeḡeeta Festo, “Ee jemaa me jajipata niḡica ḡoneleegiwa.” Odaa jeḡee Festo, “Natiinigoḡi, odaa jaḡajipaata.”

²³ Neḡeledi noko Agripa ajaa Berenice jiḡicotiobece anei me yatecoḡo odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane daḡaxa mele, odaa iditawece niḡijo oko oiweniḡide. Naḡa dakatiobece minitaḡa ica le nelegi niḡini diimigi ane latecaḡaditibece niḡina oko. Me dakatiobece lixiḡaḡawepodi icoa lacilodi iodaḡawadi ijaḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡatigi naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa Festo ja dienagaḡa Paulo, odaa niḡijoa nowienoḡododi jooḡnadeegi.

²⁴ Odaa jeḡee Festo, “Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi niḡina nipodigi, codaa akaamitawecetiwaḡi anakaami digoina mokotaḡa, digawini niḡida ḡoneleegiwa. Eliodi oko nakapeteḡi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa, inoa judeutedi aninaa liḡeladi, codaa me iditawece judeutedi ane liḡeladi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Niḡidi oko odoletibige me nilaagedi codaa me napaawaḡateloco, modi me leeditibige me jiiḡenatakata moyeloadi.

²⁵ Pida aḡica ane jinaditece loenataḡi ane leeḡodi daḡa leeditibige me jiiḡenatakata moyeloadi. Codaa idaaḡida Paulo dipokota mepaa César, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaantedi me iwi anigota. Odaa ja yowoḡo me jimonyaticogi minitaḡa César.

²⁶ Pida ajowoḡodi niḡica ane jiditini me idalaḡata niḡida ḡoneleegiwa me jajigota ḡoninionigi-eliodi romaano. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me jinadeegi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa digoina ḡadodoe akaamitawecetiwaḡi. Pida aneneḡegi ida ane jaooḡa me inadeegita ḡadodoe niḡida ḡoneleegiwa, iniotagodi Agripa, akaami anakaami ḡodacilo-nelegi ane iḡeni inatawece niḡina nipodigi. Inadeegi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa jaotibige makati magee, amanagaḡawini jakadi me jiditibige notaḡanaḡaxi César, codaa amanagaḡawini jakadi me jeloḡodita ane leeḡodi modakapeteḡe niḡida ḡoneleegiwa.

²⁷ Igaataḡa ajaḡadi me iḡenaḡa daḡa jimonya oko minitaḡa César me iwi anigota, pida agotaḡa jeloḡodita ane leeḡodi niḡina oko modoletibige me nilaagedi.”

26

Paulo yatematita Agripa anodaagee malee iatetibeci nişijo oko anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Odaa Agripa jegeeta Paulo, “Yakadi maninişoti makapetege lotaga nişijo anodoletibige makaami nilaagedi!” Odaa Paulo ja nawacetibige libaagadi me yecoaditece nişijo lacilo-nelegi nişidi nipodigi, odaa jişidaa dinanatigi me ninigodi nişijoa lotaga nişijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi.

² Odaa jegee, “Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi nişina nipodigi. Nişina noko idinitibeci leeşodi me jakadi me jotaşaga şadodoe, codaa me jakadi me ininişodi inoatawece ane lotaga nişijoa judeutedi ane leedi me ee nilaagedi.

³ Igaataşaga jowoşodi me işenaşaga mowoşoti ane lakataşaga judeutedi, codaa anodinişigimadetişigi. Enice jipokotaşagawa me adinatiitalo yotaşaga.

⁴ Inoatawece judeutedi oyowoşodi anodaagee yewişaga nişijo maleeşee nigaanigawaanigi codaa nişina natigide. Eledi oyowoşodi anodaagee yewişaga miditaşaga emaga inipodigi, codaa me digoida nigotaşaga Jerusalém.

⁵ Nige yemaa me notaşanaşaga, yakadi modi moyowoşodi midioka limedi me jioteci lajoinaşaneşeco nişijo lapo fariseutedi, nişijo anepaga eliodi mowote loniciwaşaga modocaşatibigo Aneotedoşoji.

⁶ Odaa natigide joşoleetibigetiwaji mawini anemiitiwa leeşodi me inibeotege Aneotedoşoji micota meote nişijo ane ligegi meote aneetediogi şodaamipi nişijo jotigide.

⁷ Aneotedoşoji eote ligegitediogi nişijo dooze dinoişişiwepodi şodaamipi jotigide. Odaa natigide nişina anida aneetege liçoşegi aaşaga onibeotege Aneotedoşoji meote nişijo ane ligegi, codaa eliodi modoşetetalo noko codaa menoale monibeotibigege. Iniotagodi Agripa, nişinoa judeutedi odoletibige me ee nilaagedi idoka leeşodi me ee eledi inibeotibigege Aneotedoşoji meote nişijo ane ligegitediogi jotigide şodaamipi.

⁸ Natigide, igame leeşoditiwaji ina makati me dakake me iwaşati Aneotedoşoji meote emagaşaga me newişatace?

⁹ Emegeeta jiletibige degele me jaote inoatawece ane jakadi me jaote me jakapetege Liboonaşadi Jesus anelatedibige nigotaşaga Nazaré.

¹⁰ Jao nişida ane idalaşata digoida nigotaşaga Jerusalém. Nişijo anoişe sacerdotitedi onajişotiwa inaşatetişigi, odaa ja jixotiobece niwişoşonaşaxi eliodi nişijo ane nepilidi Goniotagodi. Odaa nişidiaaşidi nişijoa lacilodi noşodiişenatakatiogi monigodi, ee eledi jotaşaga me jakapetege nişijo ane nepilidi Goniotagodi.

¹¹ Elioditibece me jaoga lawikodigi, jametişigo minoataşaga nişinoa liiakanaşaxiidi judeutedi, codaa me jiedeşe me beyagi modotaşatibige Goniotagodi. Eliodi me idelatema codaa ejişo minoataşaga nişinoa nigotadi ane ideitedice we nişidi nipodigi me jiniatetiniwace.”

Paulo yatemati anodaagee Jesus naşaga dinikeete (Atos 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

¹² Odaa Paulo eşidaa diitişigi me dotaşaga, mee, “Nişijo anoişe sacerdotitedi onajişotiwa inaşatetişigi, odaa jeşetidişeticogi nigotaşaga Damasco mejişo iniwişotiniwace nişijo anonakato Goniotagodi.

¹³ Iniotagodi Agripa, naişitinece naşaga yaxoşo-noko, odaa ja jinadi ijo natalaşaga ane içoşotibigimece ditibişigimedi. Nişijo natalaşaga daşaxa me datale caticedi me liciagi alişeşe, naloteloco iditawece aneşonaşaga nişijo ane iniwişajeega.

¹⁴ Odaa okotawece janişatinigi iişo, odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaşaga, dotaşatigi ioladi hebraico, meetiwa, ‘Saulo! Saulo! Igame leeşodi ina madiatenitibece? Nişida makaami ja şadinanacilotiti micataşaga nişina şodinaşaga ane nipoditege limigo nojocaşanaşadi.’

¹⁵ Igaanaga jige, odaa mejita, ‘Amakaami, Iniotagodi?’ Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediwa, ‘Ee Jesus, ane iatenitedibece.

¹⁶ Pida adabititini! Idinikeetagawa igaataga jagakamaagakaami ane jao makaami iotagi, codaa jagakamaagakaami nakataganaga. Emii elogetitigi nigina oko nigijo ananatici nigina noko, codaa atematiitibece nigida anicota me jikeetagawa nigidiaagidi.

¹⁷ Idoweditagaloco me digicata anodigotagawa nigijoa judeutedi idiaagidi ane daga judeutedi anicota makaami nakapetegi miditaga ane gadimonyaatiogi.

¹⁸ Emii omokeni ligecoogeli amaleegaga epaa dinadi anodaageetibigiwaji, codaa me anogaaticoace me idei nexocaga aneo nigijo ane beyagi catiwedi laalegenali, odaagadeegitiobece manitaga nilokokena Aneotedogoji. Anogaaticoace me iteloco loniciwaga Satanás, odaaganadeegitalo Aneotedogoji, amaleegaga ixomagateetedice Aneotedogoji niginoa libeyacegeco leegodi metidinakato, odaa jigida aneetege nigina lapo oko nigina Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepaa nepilidi leegodi metidinakato.’

Paulo yalaagata libakedi

¹⁹ Enice iniotagodi Agripa, ejiwagadi nigijo Goniotagodi aneetediwa nigijo me jinadi nigijo natalaga ane icogetibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa me jinadi Goniotagodi micataga daga igeedi.

²⁰ Odaa ja jatematitibece odoejegi digoida nigotaga Damasco, nigidiaagidi jegejigo nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa nigidiaagidi jagagejigoteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéia codaa me miditaga ane daga judeutedi. Jatematitibece me leeditibige nigina oko modinilaatece niginoa libeyacegeco modopitalo Aneotedogoji, codaa leeditibige me gela lakataga ane ikee mewi nogodinilaatece libeyacegeco.

²¹ Odaa joanigidaa leegodi judeutedi nogodibatiwa nigijo midiaagejo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, domegetideloadi.

²² Pida codaa nigina noko egee idaxawa Aneotedogoji, idapaga jiticogi me jelogoditigi yatematiko nigina oko ane daga gonegegipi inaaagina anepaga gonegegipi. Jatematitibece ijokijota nigijo anodita nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, codaa ijokijo nigijo aneeta Moisés micota me jinataga.

²³ Oyatematitibece me leeditibige me dawikode Nigijo Aneotedogoji ane niige meote me godewigatace, codaa jigijaagijoa odoejegi me yewigatace, codaa me yatematitedibece Aneotedogoji lotaga, ane liciagi lokokena, minataga judeutedi codaa me minatagaeledi noiigi ane daga judeutedi.”

²⁴ Nigijo Paulo me dotagatibece, dotaga me ninigodi lotaga nigijo ane domogodoletibige me nilaagedi, odaa Festo ja dinigetagee me dapaaweta, meeta, “Paulo, nigida makaami jagakaami yetole! Eliodi midikoni negepaagicota gadacilo me beyagi, odaa jagakaami yetole!”

²⁵ Pida Paulo naga ninigodi, meeta, “Iniotagodi Festo, agee yetole. Ele me jowooko codaa ejitece anewi.

²⁶ Igaataga Agripa nigini godacilo-nelegi yowoogodi nigida anejita. Joanigidaa leegodi mabo yaalegena me jotaga digoina lodoe. Igaataga nigida niciagi adineli nigina nipodigi ane dinaaditini ane dogoyakadi oko mowajipata.

²⁷ Iniotagodi Agripa, domige iwagati lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide? Jowoogodi me iwagati!”

²⁸ Odaa Agripa jegeeta Paulo, “Domigaleetibige daga agotaga leegi oditaga jagawii magaga ee nigina ane nakato Cristo?”

²⁹ Odaa Paulo jegeeta, “Nige leeditibige monateciyadiwa yotaga, ogoa domige leeditibige mowidi yotaga, jemaa Aneotedogoji meote manakatoni Goniotagodi digo meetaga, pidaagakamokakaami, pida inatawece nigina oko anowajipatalo niginoa yotaga nigina noko. Jemaa minatawece iciagepodi, pida baadaga jemaa dogoniwilotiniwace oyati-tiogi galeenatedi!”

³⁰ Niḡidiaaḡidi Agripa niḡijo lacilo-nelegi niḡidi nipodigi ja dabiditini. Odaa jaḡaḡa dabiditini Festo, niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi ane dowediteloco niḡidi nipodigi, Berenice, codaa me ijotawece niḡijo anidiaaḡiticoace miditaḡa me yatecogo.

³¹ Iḡaanaga noditicoaci niḡijo diimigi-le nelegi, odaa ja dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa aḡica loenataḡi ane beyaḡi deḡeo ane leḡodi modiiḡenataka moyelodi migetaḡa oyokoletawece niwiloḡonaḡaxi.”

³² Odaa Agripa jeḡeeta Festo, “Niḡida makaami akatiḡikanitice niḡida ḡoneleegiwa daaditaḡa epaa dipokota me César iwi anigota.”

27

Paulo waxoditiniḡi ajo etogo-nelegi me diniwiaḡeticogi nigotaḡa Roma

¹ Niḡijo aninoa naḡatetico naḡa lowoogo me leeditibige me jibaḡata ajo etogo-nelegi me iniwiaḡeḡaticogi nipodigi Itália, odaa Paulo ijaaḡijoa onateciḡijoa eletidi niwilogojedi joḡoyajigota Júlio niḡijo jajeentegi anida aneeteḡe niḡijo lapo iodaḡawadi anodibatema César, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.

² Odaa ja jibaḡata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icogoticogi nigotaḡa Adramítio. Odaa naḡajo etogo ja igo migo midiwataḡa nigotadi miditaḡa nipodigi Ásia, odaa ja iniwiaḡeḡa. Ijo me ḡodixigaḡawa Aristarco anelatibige nigotaḡa Tessalônica aneiteloce nipodigi Macedônia.

³ Iḡaaneeḡedi noko jeḡeḡogota nigotaḡa Sidom. Odaa Júlio eliodi meletema Paulo, odaa ja ikatice migo dalitiogi lokaḡetedipi anidiaa liḡeladi, odaa oyediatece noḡetedi ane yopotibige.

⁴ Odaa naḡa jaxotaḡatacinigi naḡajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja ḡododitice naḡani nigotaḡa Sidom. Odaa ja inoxiwicaḡa lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, niḡijo liwai ane daḡa yoniciwadi niocodi, iḡaataḡa niḡijo eledi liwai baḡa yoniciwadi niocodi ane jakapaḡateḡe.

⁵ Naḡa jiḡeḡatita akiidi-eliodi lodoe nipodaḡa Cilícia aniaa Panfília, odaa jeḡeḡogota nigotaḡa Mirra aneiteloce nipodigi Lícia.

⁶ Jiḡidiaaḡi niḡijo jajeentegi naḡa dakapeteḡe ajo eledi etogo-nelegi ane icogoticogi nigotaḡa Alexandria. Odaa ajo etogo ja igo me noditice, migo nipodigi Itália, odaa Júlio ja ḡodiḡe me jilatiiḡatinigi naḡajo etogo.

⁷ Idinilonagaḡitijo me iniwiaḡeḡa onateciḡijoa nokododi leḡodi niḡijo niocodi ane jakapaḡateḡe. Dakake meḡogota lipecaḡadi nigotaḡa Cnido. Odaa ijo niocodi aḡalee ḡodika miniḡa odoe, Odaa jeḡejamaḡajogotice, ja jiiḡata liwai lidelogo Creta ane icogotigi niwetaḡa. Odaa ja inoxiwicaḡa limigotice niḡijo lidelogo, limigotice ane liboonagaḡadi Salmona.

⁸ Inoxiwicaḡa niḡini lidelogo, pida idokee me dakake ḡoniwiaḡeḡegi neḡepaaḡeḡogota nipodigi ane liboonagaḡadi Bons Portos, anipeḡiteḡe nigotaḡa Laséia.

⁹ Odaa joḡowidi me jiniataḡatema nokododi, codaa ja doide me iniwiaḡeḡatinigi etogo leḡodi niwocotaḡa. Leḡodi niḡeḡi limedi niwetaḡa (codaa aḡaleeḡewi mica ane diniwiaḡe niḡijoa nokododi) iḡaataḡa ja ixomaḡatijo ijo nalokeḡi anodita “Lalokeḡi me idiniwilecaḡa lodoe Aneotedoḡoji.” (Odaa leecawaanigi me ixomaḡatice niḡida nalokeḡi, ja limedi niwocotaḡa.) Joaniḡidaa leḡodi Paulo me domeḡeo leemidi, mee-tiḡi,

¹⁰ “Akaami iniotagodepodi, niḡinoa nokododi ja diiticogi me doide malee iniwiaḡeḡa. Niḡina nigalee iniwiaḡeḡa, doidetibige naḡadi etogo me domololetini, odaa doidetibige maniatitema ḡadoyaḡaka codaa niḡina oko doidetibige me oceḡaḡa.”

¹¹ Pida niḡijo jajeentegi ijapaḡa watacotece lotaḡa niḡijo ane dowediteloco naḡajo etogo-nelegi ijaaḡijo ane nebi, pida ijoa Paulo lotaḡa meo leemidi baadiḡica meote daḡa yowoḡodi.

¹² Aḡewi mele niḡijo anei moigoetini naḡajo etogo leḡodi niḡijo niwocotaḡa ane yoniciwadi ijaa ebekadi, niḡina me limedi niwetaḡa. Joaniḡidaa leḡodi meliodi oko

odiletibige daḡa daḡaxa mele me noditicoaci, oditaḡa onake motota nigotaḡa Fenice oditaḡa idiaaḡiticoaci minitaḡa lidelogo-nelegi Creta midiaaḡoixomaḡateetijo limedi niwetaḡa. Liniogotibece niḡidi akiidi-eliodi inoa ḡolicoli ane diḡeteḡe ḡocidi ane deḡewi ina me dibata niocodi ane yoniciwadi.

Ica niwocotaḡa catinedi akiidi-eliodi

¹³ Odaa ijo niocodi aḡica daḡa yoniciwadi icogoticogi niwetaḡa. Odaa niḡijo anoy-awaligeḡe naḡajo etogo-nelegi joḡodiletibige doḡoyakadi migotibeci okanicodaaḡica ane yemaa me dowiceticogi. Odaa joḡonawacetedibige niḡijoa ḡapileceḡe ane ideite catinedi ninyoḡodi anonoliti naḡajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa joḡoyadeegi naḡajo etogo midioka limedi monoxiwigi niḡijo lidelogo Creta.

¹⁴ Pida aḡica daḡa leegi odaa jiḡidaa dinanatigi ijo niwocotaḡa ane yoniciwadi anidokoyatigi me “Wajenaga” ane icogoticogi minitaḡa niḡijo lidelogo.

¹⁵ Odaa niḡijo niwocotaḡa ja yadeegi naḡajo etogo-nelegi, aḡalee jakataḡa me ja-jacaḡataḡa naḡajo etogo me jadeegaga ane domaḡa jiiḡaticogi. Odaa ja jikanagaḡatece niocodi mepaa yadeegi naḡajo etogo aḡalee jinakenaga me jajacaḡataḡa.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Inaḡiniḡatece inoxiwicaḡa ijo lidelocawaanigi ane liboonagaḡadi Cauda analee yoliawaanigiteḡe niḡijo niwocotaḡa. Adi aca niwatece anidioka limedi madi me dini-goetece liwai naḡajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa niḡijo ane nibaaḡatigi naḡajo etogo-nelegi joḡodibata naḡajo niwatece. Odaa joḡoyexaḡatinigi naḡajo etogo-nelegi monolitini. Pida dakake monolitini, odaa ja jaxawanaga. Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoilipaditece leejetedi ane yoniciwadi naḡajo etogo-nelegi owotibige mepaanaḡa yoniciwadi. Odoitibige niḡijo niocodi daḡa yadeegiticogi naḡajo etogo miditaḡa dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi digoida nipodigi Libia. Odaa joḡoipiciadi niḡijoa lipeḡeteḡe eloodoli owotibige me dibateloco niocodi, odaa joḡoikatece niocodi mepaa yadeegi naḡajo etogo.

¹⁸ Pida aixomaḡatijo niḡijo niwocotaḡa, igaaneḡeledi noko odaa joḡoyokoletedinigi ninyoḡodi ijoa loyagaḡa owotibige naḡajo etogo mepaanaḡa noxadi.

¹⁹ Igaaneḡeledi noko joḡoyokoletedinigi inoa naḡapileceḡe inaḡinoa najoli me dibaḡatinigi le naḡajo etogo-nelegi.

²⁰ Odaa owidi nokododi me daḡaca me jinataḡa aligeḡe oteḡexaaḡaga yotetitedi niḡina menoale. Codaa niḡijo niwocotaḡa aixomaḡatijo idapaḡa diiticogi neḡepaaḡicota me daḡadiaa inibeonaḡateḡe me ḡodewiḡa.

²¹ Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi noḡoixomaḡateetedijo owidi nokododi me diḡicata me niodaḡa, odaa Paulo ja dabiditini liwigotigi, odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi, domeḡeletiwaji doḡokaaga anajipaatiwa niḡijo me ḡadiladeeni me daḡa ḡododiticogi lidelogo Creta. Daḡanagawini agotiḡica ḡodawikodigi oteḡexaaḡagacata ananiadi niḡinoa ane ḡonepilidi.

²² Pida natigide jipokotaḡawatiwaji meloodagaḡateeni ḡadaaleḡenali. Igaataḡa aḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji ane yeleo. Pida idokidata baḡa jiniataḡatema naḡadi etogo-nelegi.

²³ Igaataḡa jotigi-noko menoale ijo dinikeetiwa niaanjo Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataḡa niḡida me ee ida anejiteḡe Aneotedoḡoji codaa jibatema.

²⁴ Odaa niḡijo aanjo meetiwa, ‘Paulo, jinagaḡoii! Igaataḡa leeditibige metiḡadadeegita lodoe niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi meletedaḡadomi akaamitawecetiwaji wajipateta niḡijo ane ḡadipoketegitalo, odaa aḡica ane ika me yeleo niḡina ḡadixigaḡawepodi maniwiaje.’

²⁵ Odaa jipokotaḡawa, iniotagodepodi, meloodagaḡateeni ḡadaaleḡenali! Igaataḡa jinakato Aneotedoḡoji, codaa ajawienataka Aneotedoḡoji meote ijoatawece niḡijoa aneetediwa.

²⁶ Pida leeditibige niḡina niocodi me yadeegi naḡadi etogo, odaa jiḡidiaaḡodaladite minitaḡa lidelogo.”

²⁷ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo catooze nokododi, odaa negenoale, nigijo niwocotaga egidaagee me godadeegiticogi miditaga akiidi-eliodi anodita me Mediterrâneo. Ejinaga ipigiteloco me liwigo-enoale, odaa nigijo ane nibaagatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi jogodeemiteta naga jipecaगतita iigo.

²⁸ Odaa jogoyokoletinigi ninyogodi ijo gapilecege anijo leejedi ocagataga moibikota ane leegitinece migo catinedi me yaladi nagajo etogo. Odaa noqoibikota ijoa trinta-seis meetilo migo catinedi. Naga leecawaanigi, odaa jogoibikotatace, odaa jigijoa vinte-seete meetilo me leegitinece.

²⁹ Odaa jogodoitibige nagajo etogo-nelegi daga dibateloco wetiga nelegi liniogotibece ninyogodi. Odaa jogowote onikatedini cwaatolo gapilecege nelecoli ane dileejetede, odaa jogonikatini lowidi nagajo etogo-nelegi me nolitini. Odaa jogoyotaganee inoa anodi me noenogododi domogowotibige me age me yelogotibige.

³⁰ Pida nigijo ane nibaagatinigi nagajo etogo jogodoletibige nimawenegegi me ialetibigiwaji, domogoyaladi nagajo etogo. Odaa jogonokanice onikatedini eletidi gapilecege nelecoli lodoe nagajo etogo monolitini. Pida igotibeci me domogonikatini nagajo niwatece.

³¹ Pida Paulo jegeeta nigijo jajeentegi ijaagijoa niodagawadi, “Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ane nibaagatinigi nagadi etogo-nelegi nige diginaagite maditaga nagadi etogo, codaa makaamitiwaji aiwoko me gadelewi.”

³² Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jogonakagidi nigijoa leejetedi nagajo niwatece, odaa jogaikatece niocodi me yadeegi.

³³ Igaanaga yelogotibige odaa Paulo ja dipokotiogi ijotawece nigijo oko me niodaga, moyeligo anigidi liawogo, odaa jegeetiogi, “Ja ixomagatedijo catooze nokododi malitawaji me ixomagatice nigina niwocotaga me digicata daganioditiwaji.

³⁴ Natigide, jipokotagawa manioditiwaji. Igaataga leeditibige manioditiwaji amaleegaga gadoniciwati, amanagawini agica ane yeleo. Igaataga akaamitawecetiwaji otiginitece ananiaditema otigidatece lamodi.”

³⁵ Igaanaga nigotini Paulo me dotaga, odaa ja dibata ijo paon, odaa ja diniotagodetalalo Aneotedogoji lodoe iditawece nigijo oko. Naga yawalace ijo paon, odaa ja yeligo.

³⁶ Odaa iditawece ja yoniciwaditacibigiwaji, odaa jagaga niodaga.

³⁷ Okotawece nigijo ane idejonaaga maditaga nagajo etogo, ejimoko 276 oko.

³⁸ Nigidiaagidi nigijotawece niodaga, moyeligo anidi me niweenigi, odaa jogoyokoletinigi ninyogodi nigijo leyeema ane iigotice, owotibige me noxadi nagajo etogo-nelegi.

Ijotawece nigijo oko laxedi nagajo etogo jogototicogi daato

³⁹ Igaanaga yelogotibige, nigijo anodibatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi agoyowoogodi nigijo nipodigi anotota. Pida jogonadi ijo ninyogodi liwigotigi ijo dotiwadi, odaa jogodoletibige nimawenegegi mowote nagajo etogo micoticogi oditigidiaagite miditaga dotiwadi.

⁴⁰ Odaa jogonakagidi nigijoa leejetedi nigijoa gapilecege ane iwaagadi anonoliti nagajo etogo, odaa jigidiaagoyaladite catinedi ninyogodi. Odaa jogoyowilece nigijoa nileejetedi onoga nigijoa lolaakanagatedi, owotibige moyakadi moyawaligege nagajo etogo-nelegi migotibeci anoyemaa moyaticogi. Odaa jogaipiciadi nagajo lipegetege nelegi owotibige me yakadi niocodi odaa ja yamaga nagajo etogo-nelegi.

⁴¹ Pida nagajo etogo-nelegi ja dibateloco dotiwadi catinedi ninyogodi, odaa ja naxi. Nigijo lodoe nagajo etogo ja naxi, ijaa nigijo lowidi jagaga dawalace leegodi loniciwaga nigijoa ebekadi.

⁴² Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi ja domogoyemaa monigodi ijotawece nigijo niwilogojedipi, adomogoyemaa mica anoiwokotice digicota iigo oditaga jigialetibigiwaji.

⁴³ Pida niḡijo jajeentegi aika doḡonigodi, igaataḡa ayemaa Paulo doḡoyeloadi. Odaa ja iḡe odoejedipi niḡijo anoyowoḡodi me nalokonaga me waxoditiniwace ninyoḡodi, odaa ja nalokonaga neḡepaa diḡetita miditaḡa dotiwadi.

⁴⁴ Niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaga iḡe niḡijo eledi me waxoditinigi ninyoḡodi, owaxoditelogo inoa taaboatedi liwailidi naḡajo etogo owotibige me yaxawa mototicogi miditaḡa dotiwadi, odaa jiḡidaaḡee okotawece jiḡeeḡatita miditaḡa dotiwadi, aḡicoa anetacilo.

28

Lidelogo ane liboonagaḡadi Malta

¹ Igaanaga nixomaḡatice ḡodaadi neḡeḡoḡota iḡo, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi jowoḡotaḡa niḡijo lidelogo-nelegi me liboonagaḡadi Malta.

² Niḡijo niḡeladimigipi eliodi meletogoḡomi. Niḡijo noko datiode, codaa me diwete, odaa joḡoyelotiḡi noledi eliodi.

³ Odaa niḡijo Paulo me nioda iwokodi me yokoletiḡi noledi, ijo lakeedi ane dini-weneene ja noditice deloditema lapicaḡaga noledi, odaa ja iḡojatiḡi Paulo libaaḡadi, nanyotinece.

⁴ Odaa niḡijo niḡeladimigipi noḡonadi niḡijo lakeedi me nanyotinece Paulo libaaḡadi, odaa idiaaḡiditiwage modi, “Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa ejime aijekegi! Igaataḡa ja iwoko daga yeloadi ninyoḡodi, pida niḡica noenoḡodi ane iḡenaga aika daḡalee yewiḡa.”

⁵ Pida Paulo naga iticoḡotice libaaḡadi, odaa ja yokoletiḡi noledi niḡijo lakeedi, odaa aḡica lidonagi.

⁶ Niḡijo noiḡi joḡoiḡoadita, ja domoḡonibeotege me nadedi libaaḡadi, domiḡetaḡa codidiḡidata deḡenitini me yeleo. Pida neḡeliodi moiḡoadi, odaa joḡonadi me diḡicata lidonagi Paulo. Odaa joḡoiḡi lowoḡo, modi, “Niḡini ejime ḡonoenogodi!”

⁷ Liniḡotibece niḡidi akiidi-eliodi ani ajo bajendawaana ane nebi Públío, lacilo romaanotedi ane iḡe niḡini lidelogo. Públío eliodi mele me dibatogoḡi, codaa ḡodode midiaaḡejonaga liḡeladi itoatadiḡida nokododi.

⁸ Pida niḡijo eliodi Públío deelotika, iwoteloco lipe. Dilice, codaa me dapicoḡo-lolaadi. Paulo naga dakatio miditaḡa ane liotaḡadi, odaa ja yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja ipeketeloco libaaḡatedi, odaa ja icilatidi.

⁹ Odaa niḡijo niḡeladimigipi noḡodibodiceta niḡida niciagi, odaa jaḡaga oyadeegi eletidi eelotaginadi, odaa Paulo ja nicilatiditiniwace.

¹⁰ Odaa jeḡetiḡodediatece owidi ḡonoḡetedi metiḡodiweniḡide, igaanaga limedi me jibaḡata eledi etogo-nelegi me ḡododitice, odaa joḡonajigotedoḡowa inoatawece ane joḡooḡatibige me iniwiaḡeeḡa.

Naga wiḡeeḡaticogi niḡotaḡa Roma

¹¹ Idiaaḡejonagaḡe iniwatadiḡini epenaitedi minitaḡa lidelogo Malta, niḡidiaaḡidi ja jibaḡata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icogoticogi niḡotaḡa Alexandria. Naḡajo etogo-nelegi anowo me liboonagaḡadi, “ḡonoenogododi owatitedi”. Jiḡidiaaḡi naḡajo etogo-nelegi me ixomaḡateetedijo limedi niwetaga minitaḡa niḡini lidelogo.

¹² Naga jalataḡa niḡini lidelogo, odaa jeḡeḡoḡota niḡotaḡa Siracusa, odaa jiḡidiaaḡejonagaḡe itoatadiḡida nokododi.

¹³ Pida eḡidaa jiḡaticogi me iniwiaḡeeḡa, odaa jeḡeḡoḡota niḡotaḡa Régio. Neḡeledi noko jiḡijo niocodi niwetaga, ja ḡodaxawa, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi naga ixomaḡatedijo itoataale nokododi, odaa jeḡeḡoḡota niḡotaḡa Pozuoli.

¹⁴ Naga jaxotaḡatice naḡajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja jakapaḡateḡe onateciḡijo ḡonioxoadipi, odaa joḡonipokotoḡowa midiaaḡejonaga miditaḡa onidateci semaana. Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡidaa jiḡatacicogi me iniwiaḡeeḡaticogi niḡotaḡa Roma.

¹⁵ Igaanogoyowoogodi gonioxoadipitigi nigotağa Roma midaa jiiğaticogi Roma, odaa jegenagitibeci negepaa manitağa ajo nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Praça de Ápio, odaa jegejogota negepaa miditağa ane liliacagaditibece niğina ane wiajeega anodita Três Vendas. Niğijo Paulo nağa nadi niğijo gonioxoadipi, odaa ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedoğoji, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

Paulo datematika digoida nigotağa Roma

¹⁶ Igaanegejogoticogi nigotağa Roma, odaa niğijo jajeentegi ja yajigo niğijoa eletidi niwilogojedi, yajigota ijo lacilo iodağawadi. Pida Paulo bogoika me nadila ijo diimigi, odaa jiğidiaaği ijo nowienoğodi onijoteci iodağawa.

¹⁷ Igaanağa ixomağatediyo itoatadiğida nokododi, odaa Paulo jegeniditiogi ijoa lacilodi judeutedi me yatecoğotee. Igaanağa yatecoğo, odaa jegeetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, ağica yoenatagi dağa jakapetege godoiigi, oteğexaağaga dağa jakapetege ane lakatağa jotigide godaamipi. Pida ijoa judeutedi joğodibatiwa, odaa jegetidajigotiogi romaanotedi.

¹⁸ Odaa ijo lacilodi romaanotedi joğoiwi ica anodigotiwa, odaa ja domoğoyemaa metidikatice, igaatağa moyakadi me diğicata yoenatagi ane beyagi aneo me leegodi modiiğenatakatiwa metideloadi.

¹⁹ Pida niğijoa judeutedi baadoğoyemaa metidikatice niğijoa lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa ja yowoogo me jipokotiogi romaanotedi metidimonyaticogi minitağa César, mepaa iwi anigotiwa. Pida ajemaa dağa jao igegi dağa jakapetege yoiigi dağa ilaagetedipi.

²⁰ Joaniğidaa leegodi me jipokotağawatiwaji manootiwa, jaotibige me jakadi me gadatecoğoteeni me gadotağanegenitiniwace. Ite ee etidigoetece niğinoa galeenatedi leegodi Niğijoa Aneotedoğoji anicota me nimonya, Niğijoa anonibeotibigege loiigi Israel micota meno.”

²¹ Odaa joğodita Paulo, “Niğida moko ağaca jibağatege notağanağaxi ane icogotigi Judéia aneetağadice. Coda ağica otiiğinitece niğijo gonioxoadipi ane icogoticogi Judéia ağica dogoditağadici, oteğexaağaga beyagi modotağatibigağaji.

²² Pida natigide jemaanağa me jajipaağata niğica ane gadowoogo, igaatağa jowoogotağa mewi niğina oko inoatawece nigotadi odoğatibige modakapetege niğina oko anida anenitege.”

²³ Odaa joğowo lakatagi noko me yatecoğo minitağa Paulo. Igaanağa icota niğijo noko lakatagi, eliodi judeutedi ja yatecoğo minitağa ijo diimigi ane lotokağadi Paulo. Odaa ja diiticogi Paulo me notağaneeğetiniwace, nigoitijo negepaagenoale. Iiğaxitice codaa me yeloğoditiogi anodaagee Aneotedoğoji me iiğe laalegenali oko. Doletibige nimaweneğegi me ixotiwece lacilo anijoa icoa Jesus. Eledi ikeetiogi niğijo liwai lotağanağaxi Aneotedoğoji Moisés ane iditini aneetece Jesus, codaa me niğijo liwai anoiditedini niğijo anoyeloğoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji niğijo jotigide.

²⁴ Onateciğijo judeutedi oyiwağadi niğijoa Paulo lotağa, pida ijoeledi baadoğoyemaa moyiwağadi.

²⁵ Nağa dinotigimadetiwağe, odaa joğopitibeci. Maleediğicatibige me noditicoaci, odaa Paulo jegeo ligegitiogi, meetiogi, “Aneotedoğoji Liwigo eetece ane iğenağa niğijo me ibake Isaías me yeloğoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji. Isaías meetiogi jotigide gadaamipi niğijo ane ligegi Aneotedoğoji, niğijo neğee,

²⁶ ‘Emii enitiogi niğidi noiigi,
 “Niğida makaamitiwaji eliodi majipaata,
 pida ağowoogoti ane diitigi!
 Eliodi mawinitiwaği,
 pida ağanati!”

²⁷ Igaatağa dakake laalegenali niğidi noiigi.
 Odaa joğonoxoco napaagata,

odaa aḡaleeḡowajipatalo yotaḡa,
 onoxoco ligecoḡeli owotibige me daḡadiaaḡonadi ane yoenataka.
 Daaditaḡa owote laaleḡenali me dakake,
 daḡanagawini ligecoḡeli oyakadi me doletibigiwaji,
 napaḡate taḡaḡa oyakadi me najipaḡaḡa,
 codaa daḡanagawini oyakadi me oyowoḡoditece niḡinoa yotaḡa,
 oditaḡa joḡodopitiwa, codaa niḡinoa leelotika taḡa jicilatidi.' ”

²⁸ Odaa Paulo ja nigomaḡaditedini niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo neḡee, “Enice ele mowoḡotitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe liotaka modatematikatema niḡijo noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡina oko me newiḡatace. Odaa icota moyiwaḡadi niḡida latematigo.”

²⁹ Iḡanaḡa nigotini Paulo meote niḡijoa lotaḡa, odaa niḡijoa judeutedi ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me dinotigimade idiaḡiditiwage.

³⁰ Odaa Paulo eote itoataale nicaḡape midiaḡi minitaḡa niḡijo diimigi ladiligi, codaa dibatibigege inatawece oko anigotibeci odalita.

³¹ Yatematitibece anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, codaa me diiḡaxinaḡatece anodaḡeeteda Goniotagoḡi Jesus Cristo. Codaa abo laaleḡena niḡina me dotaḡa, codaa aḡica ane yolitema me dotaḡa.

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI ROMAANOTEDI

Paulo didikotibige nigica lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane ligeladi nigotaga Roma. Roma jaganiaagani nagaca nigotaga ane dagaxa me gonegetigi Itália nigicoa nokododi. Iodağawadi romaanotedi odinigaanyetece moiwa moiwitidegetiogi ijoatawece eletidi iigotedi. Joanigidaa leegodi Roma me dagaxa me gonege, agaca liciagi nigotaga nigicoa nokododi. Jigidiaa ligeladi César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, goneleegiwa ane dagaxa me gonegegi inatawece iigo nigicoa nokododi. César diigenataka midokoyatigi “Goniotagodi César”. Joanigidaa meliodi me dakaketema loiigi Cristo, leegodi me jakataga mida anejinagatege loiigi Cristo, leeditibige mejiwağata codaa mejinagatalo me Goniotagodi Jesus, ane iige inoatawece aninoa. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi anoiatetibece nigijo loiigi Cristo.

Paulo iditeloco nağadi liwakate minatawece oko inoa libeyacegeco, codaa mee me digica oko ane digica meo anigetigida libeyacegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi minatawece oko nigo. Codaa mee me digica oko ane igenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji leegodi meote loenataka ane igenaga. Pida Paulo yalağata nigina oko anonakato Goniotagodi Jesus mepaga icota me newigatace anigida noko, codaa yalağata Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa ilokatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Eledi yalağata Liwigo Aneotedogoji me digeladetigi nigina oko anonakato Jesus, codaa me yaxawa nigina oko. Nigidiaagidi Paulo ja yalağata Aneotedogoji micota mağaga yajigotediogi lewiga judeutedi, codaa eledi yalağata nigina oko anonakato Goniotagodi me leeditibige moyiwağadi ane liigenatakanegeco nigina oko anida nağatetigi digoina iigo.

Paulo yecoaditibige romaanotedi baanogoyiwağadi Goniotagodi

¹ Ee Paulo. Ee liotagi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedogoji eniditediwa me ee liigexegi, idiomagaditedice me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwatağa.

² Jotigide nağa ligegi Aneotedogoji me niwakatee nibodicetedi anele, anoditece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, analee diniditedini maditağa lotağanağaxi Aneotedogoji.

³ Nigidiwa nibodicetedi anele oditece Aneotedogoji Lionigi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa mijoa me goneleegiwa, ida aneetetege licogegi Davi.

⁴ Aneotedogoji yenikamağa me ikee me Lionigi Jesus nigijo nağa ibake nimawenegegi nelegi me yewikatiditace nigijo moyeloadi. Liwigo Aneotedogoji ikee Jesus me digica libeyacağajegi liciagi Aneotedogoji me digica libeyacağajegi.

⁵ Odaa leegodi Jesus, Aneotedogoji me najigotedogowa inoatawece ane godağalanaga ane dağa domigica gonimawenegegi me jakataga, codaa eote moko liigexedi. Eotedibige me jaxawanağa inatawece oko moyiwağadi, monakato, codaa modogeteta Liboonağadi Jesus.

⁶ Odaa akaami eleditetiwaji awanitege nigidi noiigi, Aneotedogoji eniditedağawatiwaji makaami nepilidi Jesus Cristo.

⁷ Odaa jidi nağadi notagağaxi jiwakateetibigağaji akaamitawecetiwaji ane gadigeladi nigotaga Roma, ane gademaani Aneotedogoji, codaa eniditedağawatiwaji makaami loiigi. Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletağadomi, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali.

Paulo yotağanege Aneotedogoji codaa diniotagodetalo

⁸ Odoejege nimeri iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji Inoenogodi leegodi akaamitawecetiwaji, leegodi nigijo Jesus Cristo aneotedağadomitiwaji. Igaataga inatawece nigina oko digoina iigo odibodiceta gatiwağatakanegewaji.

⁹ Jibatema Aneotedoꝓoji manitawece yaalegena niḡina me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Lionigi. Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji yowoḡodi mejitece anewi niḡina meji midioka limedi me idalaḡatibigaḡaji niḡina me jotaḡaneḡe.

¹⁰ Jipokotalo Aneotedoꝓoji me jakadi me idalitaḡawatiwaji niḡina natigide, pida nige yemaā.

¹¹ Iḡaataḡa eliodi me jemaa me ḡadatitiwaji amaleeḡaḡa idinaxawanaḡatiwage jibakenaḡa ḡodixaketedi ane najigotoḡowa Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji, me yoniciwagaḡi ḡatiwagaḡakaneeḡi.

¹² Nige idinaxawanaḡa, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ḡadaxawanitetiwaji, codaa me ee, leeḡodi eyiwagaḡakaneeḡi, codaa me ḡatiwagaḡakaneeḡitiwaji.

¹³ Inioxadipi, jemaa mowoḡoti melioditibece me yowoḡo mejigo idalitaḡawa, pida idioka limedi mida ane idibeyacaḡadi, odaa aḡabotibece mejigo. Pida jemaa me idalitaḡawatiwaji amaleeḡaḡa jakadi me jaxawa oko anidi makaamitaḡa modioteece Jesus, digo anejiḡotiḡi ane daḡa judeutedi ane liḡeladi eletidi nigotadi.

¹⁴ Iḡaataḡa jiḡidaa ibakedi ane najigotediwa Aneotedoꝓoji me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedigi miniwataḡa, jeloḡoditiḡi greeḡotedi, inaa ane daḡa greeḡotedi, oko notaḡanaḡaximaḡa aninoa lixaketedi, codaa me niḡina ane diḡica lixakedi.

¹⁵ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me jibake minitawece yoniciwaga, codaa ja idigo me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoꝓoji diḡoida makaamitaḡatiwaji ane ḡadiḡeladi nigotaḡa Roma.

Loniciwaga nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoꝓoji

¹⁶ Aidiboliḡatece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo ane icoḡotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoꝓoji, iḡaataḡa niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele loniciwaga Aneotedoꝓoji meote lewiḡa inatawece oko anoyiwagaḡi Jesus, odoeḡedipi judeutedi moyeloḡoditiḡi, niḡidiaaḡidi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi.

¹⁷ Iḡaataḡa niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele oikee Aneotedoꝓoji meote niḡina oko me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji niḡina meniwaḡatakanaga, codaa niḡina me dogoika meniwaḡatakanaga. Joaniḡidaaḡeeta Aneotedoꝓoji lotaga, “Niḡina oko ane yakadi Aneotedoꝓoji me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji leeḡodi meniwaḡatakanaga, joaniḡidiaaḡida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniḡo.”

Aneotedoꝓoji laaḡetedipi inatawece oko

¹⁸ Aneotedoꝓoji ane ideite ditibigiḡedi ikee lélaḡa leeḡodi inoatawece ane libeyaceḡeco oko, leeḡodi me dogoyiwagaḡiteda Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa leeḡodi inoatawece ane beyaḡi anowote modakapeteḡe eledi oko. Leeḡodi niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco anowote, odaa aḡoika eledi oko moyowoḡodi niḡica anewi anodaaḡeeteda Aneotedoꝓoji.

¹⁹ Niḡina oko oyakadi moyowoḡodi anodaaḡeeteda Aneotedoꝓoji, leeḡodi adinaḡaditini niḡica anodaaḡeeteda, codaa leeḡodi iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoꝓoji ikeetediḡi anodaaḡeeteda.

²⁰ Niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoꝓoji niḡina iḡo, niḡina ane daḡa jakataḡa me jinataḡa, anodaaḡeeteda Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa nimaweneḡeḡi ane daḡa dineḡio, inoatawece dinikee. Odaa niḡina oko oyakadi moyowoḡodi anodaaḡeeteda Aneotedoꝓoji leeḡodi niḡinoa loenataka. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡina oko aḡoyakadi dogodi me diḡica libatiḡi.

²¹ Iḡaataḡa idaaḡida moyowoḡodi Aneotedoꝓoji, pida aḡodoḡetetalo, oteḡexaḡaḡa odiniotaḡodetalo. Pida niḡinoa lowooko yetoledi, inoa laaleḡenali aḡica gaantokaḡida lixakedi, odaa aḡaleeḡica lowoḡo anele.

²² Modi me niwaxinaḡanaḡa, pida yetoledi.

²³ Agalee odogetetalo Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi nimaweneḡegi, codaa ane daḡa daateda. Odaa joḡodilatitelogo niwicidi latopiwadi oko anepaḡa icota me ma, liwicidi ilaaḡaxodi, eijedi, codaa me niḡinoa anodigotinigi iḡo.

²⁴ Joaniḡidaa leḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me ika modioteci niḡica anepaa yemaa laaleḡena mowo ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedoḡoji ika mowo niḡica anepaaḡoyemaa modigota lolaadi ane ḡoboliḡa.

²⁵ Agodibatege niḡica anewi anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji, pida odibatege ni-witakeco. Odogeteta codaa modibatema niḡinoa liidaḡatajedi Aneotedoḡoji, pida baadogodogetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaḡaḡa odibatema. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi me joḡeegatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

²⁶ Joaniḡidaa leḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me ikatetece mowote anepaa yemaa laaleḡena. Niḡina iwaalepodi jeḡepaaḡopitiwage dinoomatewamigi, ane daḡa lakatigi iwaalo.

²⁷ Goneleegiwadi idaḡee, agalee loomatewa iwaalo, odaa jeḡepaaḡopitiwage, owo ane ḡoboliḡa. Joaniḡidaa leḡodi me iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji loolatedi niḡina oko leḡodi epaaḡowotibige.

²⁸ Niḡidi oko aḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi anewi anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji, joaniḡidaa leḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me ikatetece mowote niḡicoa anepaa lowooko aninokinoa ane beyagi, odaa joḡowote loenataka ane ḡoboliḡa.

²⁹⁻³¹ Niḡidi oko nolee inoatawece ane latopaco nibeyaceḡeco; noomatewadi niḡina ane daḡa lodawadi, codaa inoatawece nimaweneḡeco mowo ane beyagi, idioka limedi madodigomadadi, codaa idioka limedi mowo ane beyagitema eledi oko. Niḡidi oko daḡaxa moceḡaḡa, codaa ḡonematagododi, idioka limedi me nidelaḡa, awitakaḡa, inoka oyowo mowo ane beyagitema eledi oko. Niḡidi oko odotaḡatibige eledi, enalaḡanaga oiatiwage eledi oko. Neleḡedi Aneotedoḡoji, aḡodeemitetibige eledi oko moyotaḡaneḡe. Anabakenaḡaḡa, odiletibige me daaditiḡica liciagi, lemaanigi monaḡaxateloce eledi oko. Idioka limedi modoletibige geladi nimaweneḡeco mowo ane beyagi. Niḡidi oko aḡoyiwaḡadi eliododipi. Agaleeḡica doḡoyowo niḡica ane iḡenaga. Ajakataḡa daḡa jinakatonaga ane lotaḡa niḡina oko liciagi. Oteḡexaḡaḡa oyemaa litacepodi. Aḡoixomaḡateetedijo eledi oko libeyaceḡeco, codaa aḡoiwikode eledi oko.

³² Oyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji liiḡenatakaneneḡegi mee me leeditibige moyeloadi niḡina oko aneo niḡinoa ane beyagi. Pida idokee mowote niḡinoa ane beyagi, codaa oyaxawa eledi oko mowo ane beyagi.

2

Aneotedoḡoji icota me iwi anodaḡiḡotediogi oko

¹ Natigide, akaami ḡodokaḡedi, ane eni eledi oko mepaḡa abeyaceḡegi. Niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡakati makamaḡa anapitaḡati ḡadoenataka, aicoḡota ganigakaami. Igaataḡa niḡina me ḡadiḡoatita eledi oko, pida awii liciagi niḡinoa anowote, jiḡikeeni Aneotedoḡoji maḡaḡa ḡadiloikatiti leḡodi ḡabeyaceḡeco.

² Jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji meote ane iḡenaga niḡina me iwi anigotediogi codaa niḡina me iloikatidi oko anowote niḡinoa ane beyagi.

³ Niḡida makaami ane ḡademaanigi me ḡadiḡoatita eledi oko anowo, pida akaami eledi awii ane beyagi. Odaa aḡica ḡanimaweneḡegi daḡa ḡadiwokoni me ḡadiloikatiti Aneotedoḡoji.

⁴ Akati ina me diḡica ane jaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi, odaa anaḡa ḡadiloikatidi leḡodi meliodi me yakadi me dinatitedoḡowa. Ejinogowoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji meletedaḡadomi, eotedibige madinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco, odaa opilitalo Aneotedoḡoji.

⁵ Pida dakake gadaalegena, odaa agemaani daga iigi aneni me gadewiki. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji menegegi yelatedagadomi nigicota nigica noko nige ikee lélağa leegodi nibeyacegeco, codaa eote ane igenaga nige gadiloikatiti leegodi gabeyacegeco.

⁶ Igaatağa Aneotedogoji yajigote oniniticibeci oko ane igenaga me loojedi ane loe-nataka.

⁷ Nigina oko anidioka limedi mowo anele, codaa anodoletibige Aneotedogoji me iwenigide, codaa anoyocaganege Aneotedogoji, codaa anodoletibige lewiga mini-watağa, odaa Aneotedogoji yajigote lewiga nigini oko ane dağadiaagica liniogo.

⁸ Pida nigina eledi oko ane adodigomadadi, codaa ane dogoyiwagadi anewi, pida inoka odioteci ane beyagi, Aneotedogoji yelatetema codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko liciagi.

⁹ Aneotedogoji eote lawikodico codaa me ligecagalogo inatawece nigina oko anowo ane beyagi. Odoejegi me nikatedeloco lawikodico judeutedi, nigidiaagidi nigina ane daga judeutedi.

¹⁰ Pida nigina oko anowo anele, Aneotedogoji nelecağatee, codaa iwenigide mini-watağa, codaa meote mele laalegena. Odojedipi judeutedi, nigidiaagidi nigina ane daga judeutedi.

¹¹ Igaatağa Aneotedogoji agica liomağatagi noiigi, pida idokigotedogowa digawinite-loco oko.

¹² Inatawece nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa aninoa libeyacegeco, joanigidaa naaga. (Pida aleegodi me dogoyotetteda liigenatakanegeco). Inatawece noiigi judeutedi idiwa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji miditaga, pida Aneotedogoji iloikatidi leegodi agoyiwagadi liigenatakanegeco.

¹³ Igaatağa Aneotedogoji aigenagadi oko daga leegodi me wajipatalo liigenatakanegeco, pida leeditibige nigina oko meyiwağadi liigenatakanegeco, odaa Aneotedogoji igenagadi nigina oko.

¹⁴ Aneotedogoji ayajigotediogi liigenatakanegeco nigina ane daga judeutedi. Pida nigina oko nige diniomağaditema ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, idaagida me dogoyowoogodi nigica ane iigete, odaa bogoikee moyowoogodi nigica ane igenaga catiwedi laalegena.

¹⁵ Nigida anee me newiga ikee moyowoogodi catiwedi laalegena liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Idiaagidi odeemitetece ane igenaga catiwedi laalegenali, odaa oikee mewi midiwa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena. Idatibece nigica anodeemitetece catiwedi laalegena eetibigeloco, codaa idatibece magaga oikee mele anigida loenatagi.

¹⁶ Jigidaagee nigicota nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige niige Jesus Cristo me iwi anig-otediogi nigina oko leegodi lowooko ane dinağaditedini, codaa me niginoa loenataka ane dinağaditedini. Joaniginaagoditece niginoa nibodicetedi anele ane icoğotedigi miniwatağa Aneotedogoji, ane jelogoditedibece.

Judeutedi idiaa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji

¹⁷ Nigida makaami adinabakenitibecetiwaji makaami judeutedi. Anakatoni liigaxinaganegeco Moisés, codaa eni makaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji.

¹⁸ Jogowoogoti ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ane dini-ditelogo liigenatakanegeco etigadiigaxinitece moleetibige inokina ane igenaga.

¹⁹ Agica dağawienatakanitiwaji makati makaami ligilağadi goladi, codaa aleetibige dağakaami nilokokena nigina ane idei nexocağa.

²⁰ Nigida makaamitiwaji aleetibige dağakaami niigaxinogododi nigina ane digicata lixakedi, codaa nigina anokateciğida lixakedi ademiiotiği micataga daga nigaanigipawaanigi. Aneotedogoji lotaga ane diniditelogo liigenatakanegeco idiwa makaamitağatiwaji anoikeetağawa inoatawece godixaketedi, codaa anewi.

²¹ Enice akaamitiwaji ane iigaxini eledi oko, igaamee ina mecoḡotace akamaḡakaami adiniiḡaxini? Eloḡotitibece deḡeleta me jolicaḡa, pida akamaḡakaami olicetiwaji.

²² Codaa menitiwaji me daḡa yakadi me joḡolaḡatakanaḡa, pida akamaḡakaami aḡolaḡatakanitiwaji. Codaa ḡadeleḡetedi niwicidi noenataka, pida olicetalo niḡinoa laxedi liḡelatedi niwicidi.

²³ Adinabakenitibecetiwaji leeḡodi adinanenitece midiwa Aneotedoḡoji liiḡenatakaneeḡeco makaamitaḡa. Pida awii eledi oko me daḡadiaa odeemitetigi Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi akamaḡakaamitiwaji ate iwagati liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji.

²⁴ Joanigidaaḡeeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, “Niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi beyagi modotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi ḡadakataḡa, anakaami judeutedi.”

²⁵ Niḡina makagiti ḡadolaadi mikeenitiwaji makaami nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡida ida anawiite niḡina nigoteteni liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡina nige doḡotetenitedatiwaji liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, icaḡica akagiti ḡadolaadi, aḡica mawii, codaa ḡadiciagi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi (ane daḡa nepiliditeda Aneotedoḡoji).

²⁶ Niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi nigoyotete liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, Aneotedoḡoji idigote micataḡa doḡoyakagidi lolaadi, codaa nepilidi.

²⁷ Joanigidaa niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi, nigoyotete liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, oiḡee Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadiloikatititewaji anakaami judeutedi, anepaḡa domiḡidiwa makaamitaḡa notaganaxiidi ane diniditelogo liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, odaa domaḡa ḡaditeweḡegi makagiti ḡadolaadi, pida aḡoteteni liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji.

²⁸ Iḡataḡa niḡina oko nige judeu, pida anebi Aneotedoḡoji daḡa leeḡodi eliḡododipi me judeutedi. Codaa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa nigidokida me yakagidi lolaadi, aḡica aneletema miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

²⁹ Pida beḡewi me judeu, codaa mewi me nebi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina oko ane judeu catiwedi laaleḡena. Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikeeta catiwedi laaleḡena mewi me nebi Aneotedoḡoji. Notaganaxi ane diniditeloco liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji aḡica nimaweneḡegi deḡeo oko me nebi Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji iweniḡide niḡina oko anewi me judeu, idiḡida aḡoneleegiwa iweniḡide.

3

Jakataḡa me jinakatonaxi Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Domige daḡaxa mele moko judeu, oḡoa domige ina me doḡoko judeu? Domige ica jaoḡo ina judeu me yakagidi lolaadi me iḡee me nebi Aneotedoḡoji?

² Niḡina moko judeu eliodi mele. Odoeḡegi leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji najiḡotodogowa lotaḡa me jeloḡotaḡatedibece.

³ Pida eliodi judeutedi aḡoyiwaḡadi lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa manigidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me deḡeote ijo ane liḡegi meote?

⁴ Ayakadi daantiḡidaa leeḡodi! Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ewi, aḡica daḡa diwitaka. Pida inoatawece ḡoneleegiwadi baḡa awitakaḡaḡa. Joanigidaaḡeeta lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, mee,

“Iniotagodi,

leeditibige me dinikee makaami ane iḡenaḡa niḡina motaḡani, codaa icota maḡekeni niḡina anodotaḡatibigaḡaji.”

⁵ Gobeyaceḡegi nige iḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡenaḡa, mige jakataḡa mejinaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa iḡenaḡateda niḡina me ḡodiloikatidi leeḡodi niḡinoa ḡobeyaceḡegi? Niḡina me jao niḡida iḡikaneḡegi, inowiḡotigi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo me notaganaxi.

⁶ Pida ajaḡadi mideḡejatigi iḡegi. Iḡataḡa daaditaḡa iḡenaḡateda Aneotedoḡoji, odaa aḡotaḡa yakadi me iloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco.

⁷ Inatecibece oko modi, “Iwitakegi nige ikee Aneotedoḡoji mewi niḡinoa lotaḡa, codaa nige ilecatiditibigimece Liboonagadi, enice igaamee ina me idiloikatidi leegodi inoa ibeyaceḡeco?”

⁸ Inatibece modi, “Jaḡa ane beyagi ijoatokaaga jiwidaaga anigida anele niḡina me jaḡa ane beyagi.” Eliodi oko modi me niḡidaa ḡodiigaxinaganegēgi, odaa beyagi modotaḡatibigōḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote ane iḡenaga nige iloikatidi niḡidi oko anodotaḡatibigōḡoji.

Agicoa iniwa ane iḡenaga

⁹ Enice igamodaagee? Ina anoko judeutedi domigica aneietoḡodomi agoda ḡodiciagi ina ane daḡa judeutedi? Ee meji aḡica aneietoḡodomi! Igaataḡa ja jikeenaga nibeyacaga mida loniciwaḡateloce inatawece oko, judeu, codaa ane daḡa judeu.

¹⁰ Niḡida diniditeloḡo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, modi,

“Agicoa iniwa ane iḡenaga.

Odaa aḡica!

¹¹ Aḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡica ane iḡenaga, oteḡexaagaḡa odoletibige Aneotedoḡoji.

¹² Inatawece oko eyamaḡaticoace, odaa aḡaleegica jaḡa.

Codaa aḡicoa iniwa aneote anele.

Aḡicoa!

¹³ Niḡinoa niolatedi liciagi émeḡegi libegi ane domoke (leegodi niḡinoa lotaḡa).

Idioka limedi moninaaletiniwace oko oibake niḡinoa lotaḡa.

Micataḡa diḡini lakeedi niweneeno niolatedi.

¹⁴ Niḡinoa lotaḡa nixoomaganaga codaa niḡinoa lotaḡa ḡonitiadi.

¹⁵ Yediḡatibigiwaji moyacilotidi codaa moyeloadi oko.

¹⁶ Niḡina ane diitiwe oyaagadi inoatawece, codaa mowo eledi oko magecaḡalo.

¹⁷ Aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anodaagee me jakataḡa mele ḡodaalegena.

¹⁸ Codaa aḡodeemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji.”

¹⁹ Jowoḡotaga inoatawece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane iditedini Moisés mida ane ligēgi-tiḡi inatawece oko anidiwa miditaḡa me diḡicata ane yakadi me napitaḡadi loenataka, codaa me diḡica ane yakadi mee me diḡica libeyaceḡegi nige limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iwi anodaḡigotediḡi oko.

²⁰ Enice aḡica ane yakadi mee me iḡenaga lodoe Aneotedoḡoji daḡa leegodi me yotete liḡenatakanegēco Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataḡa liḡenatakanegēco Aneotedoḡoji oni-keetoḡowa minoa ḡobeyaceḡeco.

Anodaageeta Aneotedoḡoji meote lewiḡa oko

²¹ Natigide Aneotedoḡoji ja ikee anodaageeta meote niḡina oko me iḡenagaḡatibigiwaji. Aleegodi moyotete inoatawece liḡenatakanegēco, pida leegodi eledi ane niiticogi meote me iḡenagaḡatibigiwaji. Moisés eledi ikee niḡida gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me ḡodegenaga, baaniḡijo moiḡee niḡijo eledi anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowoko niḡijo noḡoidi Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaḡi.

²² Niḡica gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me ḡodegenaga baḡa niḡina oko monakato Jesus Cristo, odaa ja iḡenagaḡatibigiwaji. Codaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡica idi lemaanigipi.

²³ Igaataḡa inatawece oko inoa libeyaceḡeco, codaa aḡicoa iniwa ane iḡenaga daḡa liciagi Aneotedoḡoji, ane daḡaxa me iḡenaga, yapidi, codaa aḡica libatiigi.

²⁴ Aneotedogoji eote oko me igenaga leegodi godiwikode, codaa idioka limedi meletedogodomi, odaa ja najigotedogowa nigida ane daga domigica gonimawenegegi me inigaanyagatece. Jesus Cristo ja yedia loojedi oko me yakadi me igenaga nigijo naga yeleo leegodi gobeyacegeco.

²⁵ Aneotedogoji niige Jesus Cristo me nadoogodi lawodi me yeletetema libeyacegeco oko. Jesus yeleo eotedibige me dagalee yelatedogodomi Aneotedogoji, codaa me dagadiaa godiloikatidi leegodi niginoa gobeyacegeco, nige jinakatonaga Jesus. Aneotedogoji dinatitedogowa, joanigidaa leegodi me daga ikateda oko digidioka limedi me nigo leegotedi niginoa libeyacegeco, nigijo oko ane newiga maleedigicoateda Jesus. Aneotedogoji niige Jesus magaga yeletetema libeyacegeco nigidi oko me ikee me igenaga.

²⁶ Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji eotedibige me ikee me igenaga, codaa me yakadi me ikee me igenaga nigina oko ane nakato Jesus.

²⁷ Migica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi me igenaga? Jowoogotaga me digica ane yakadi! Pida igamige leegodi me digica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece? Leegodi agica ini ane igenaga daga leegodi me yotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida leegodi me nakato Jesus, odaa ja igenaga.

²⁸ Joanigidaa me jinataga oko ane igenaga leegodi eliwaगतakanegegi, pida aleegodi degeyiwaगadi inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

²⁹ Aneotedogoji migepoka Noenogoditeda judeutedi? Agodagaga Noenogodi ina ane daga judeutedi? Ajawienatakanaga magaga Noenogodi nigina ane daga judeutedi.

³⁰ Odaa jinataga mokiniwatece me Gonoenogodi. Eote me igenagatibigiwaji judeutedi anida eliwaगतakanegegi, codaa me nigina ane daga judeutedi anagagida eliwaगतakanegegi.

³¹ Ja jowoogotaga me godegenaga leegodi gotiwaगतakanegegi. Enice, odaa agaleegica ane jaogate liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji? Okoo, ida ane jaogate! Leegodi gotiwaगतakanegegi eo me jemaanaga mejiwaगतaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

4

Abraão igenaga leegodi eliwaगतakanegegi

¹ Nigica jotigide icoolatigi gonelokodi Abraão, igamigida ica nimawenegegi me yakadi me igenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji?

² Daga igenaga Abraão leegotedi loenataka anele, odaa domaga yakadi me dinabaketibece. Pida agica anigetigida leegodi daga dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedogoji.

³ Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa leegodi eliwaगतakanegegi Aneotedogoji jegeote me igenaga.”

⁴ Nigina ane diba, oyedia. Nigina ane dibatege anogeedi, pida loojedi nigijo libakedi.

⁵ (Nigida moko agica anigetigida godoenatagitema Aneotedogoji aneo me leeditibige me godedia.) Nigina oko ane daga diba me docagatalo Aneotedogoji, pida nigeyiwaगadi Jesus, odaa Aneotedogoji eote nigini oko me igenaga leegodi eliwaगतakanegegi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi meote me igenaga nigina oko aninoa libeyacegeco.

⁶ Davi idaa yalagata. Mee nigina oko Aneotedogoji aneote me igenaga, aigenaga daga leegodi degepaageo me igenaga. Codaa Davi yalagata nigica oko anida linikegi, mee,

⁷ “Ninitibece nigina oko Aneotedogoji baanaga ixomagateetedice codaa me napitaगadi nigicoa libeyacegeco.

⁸ Ninitibece nigina oko ane daga nilagaditedeloco Aneotedogoji nigicoa libeyacegeco.”

⁹ Aneotedogoji migijoka eote me ninitibigiwaji nigijo oko anoyakagidi lolaadi moikee me nepilidi? Ogoa, Aneotedogoji domige aagaгeote me ninitibigiwaji ina ane dogoyakagidi lolaadi? Ja jinataga aneyatigi ligege Aneotedogoji lotaga, mee,

“Abraão nakato Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa leegodi eliwaꝑatakaneegegi Aneotedoꝑoji jegeote me igenaꝑa.”

¹⁰ Igamigicatigi Aneotedoꝑoji naꝑa yakadi Abraão me igenaꝑa? Migijo maleediꝑicatibige daꝑa yakagidi Abraão lolaadi, oꝑoa, migijo naꝑa yakagidi lolaadi? Aneotedoꝑoji yakadi Abraão me igenaꝑa niꝑijo maleediꝑicatibige daꝑa yakagidi lolaadi.

¹¹ Odaa niꝑidiaaꝑidi Abraão naꝑa yakagidi lolaadi leegodi me liigenatakaneegegi Aneotedoꝑoji me ikee Aneotedoꝑoji negeote me igenaꝑa leegodi makaageyiwaꝑadi Aneotedoꝑoji aniꝑicatibige daꝑa yakagidi lolaadi. Joaniꝑidaa leegodi Abraão me micataꝑa daꝑa eliodi inatawece oko anonakato Aneotedoꝑoji, aneote Aneotedoꝑoji me igenaꝑatibigiwaji, idaꝑaꝑida me doꝑoyakagidi lolaadi.

¹² Abraão eledi micataꝑa daꝑa eniodi niꝑina oko anoyakagidi lolaadi, pida niꝑina modioteci anodaꝑee Abraão me nakato Aneotedoꝑoji maleediꝑicatibige daꝑa yakagidi lolaadi.

Aneotedoꝑoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi niꝑina ane eniwaꝑatakananaꝑa

¹³ Aneotedoꝑoji eote ligegite Abraão codaa niꝑica anida aneetege licoꝑegi me nebi inatawece iꝑo. Aneotedoꝑoji aꝑeote niꝑida ligegiteta Abraão daꝑa leegodi meyiwaꝑadi liigenatakaneegeco, pida leegodi Abraão me nakato Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa joaniꝑidaa Aneotedoꝑoji meote me igenaꝑa.

¹⁴ Nigeote Aneotedoꝑoji ligegitetege niꝑina anodiletibige diꝑidokidata moyiwaꝑadi liigenatakaneegeco Aneotedoꝑoji me igenaꝑatibigiwaji, odaa agotiꝑica jaꝑa ꝑotiwaꝑatakaneegegi. Codaa niꝑica ligegitedoꝑogi Aneotedoꝑoji agotiꝑica niwaló.

¹⁵ Igaataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji icota me yelatetema niꝑina anidiwa liigenatakaneegeco midiwataꝑa ane iditedini Moisés, pida aꝑoyotete niigenatakaneegeco. Pida niꝑina ane diꝑicoateda liigenatakaneegeco midiwataꝑa, aꝑica ane yakadi me lagetedipi leegodi doꝑoyotetteda niꝑidiwa niigenatakaneegeco.

¹⁶ Joaniꝑidaa leegodi Aneotedoꝑoji meote ligegitediogi niꝑina anonakato me daꝑa ixomaꝑatice niꝑina Aneotedoꝑoji ane ligegi. Aneotedoꝑoji eote niꝑida ligegi me yajigotediogi noꝑeedi inatawece anida aneetege licoꝑegi Abraão leegodi Aneotedoꝑoji idioka limedi meletedoꝑodomi. Aneotedoꝑoji aꝑinoka yajigote noꝑeedi niꝑina anoyotete liigenatakaneegeco Moisés, pida aꝑaꝑa yajigote inatawece niꝑina anonakato digo mijotaꝑa Abraão me nakato. Odaa Abraão ja ꝑodiodi okotawece ane jinakatonanaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji.

¹⁷ Joaniꝑidaa Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑa mee, “Jao makaami eniodi eliodi noiigi.” Abraão nakato Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji jegeote me ꝑodiodi. Aneotedoꝑoji jiꝑiniaa aneote émaꝑaꝑa me newiꝑatace, codaa me yoe inoatawece niꝑinoa analee jinataꝑa.

¹⁸ Aneotedoꝑoji jegeote ligegite Abraão, meeteta, “Icota meliodi oko anida aneetege licoꝑegi.” Abraão eyiwaꝑadi niꝑijo ligegi Aneotedoꝑoji meote me eniodi eliodi noiigi. Odaa Abraão idioka limedi me nibeotege Aneotedoꝑoji meote niꝑijo ane ligegiteta, idaꝑaꝑidata me daꝑadiaa nibeotege mica lionigi, leegodi ja daꝑaxa moxiꝑodi.

¹⁹ Abraão ejinaꝑa ipegiteloco monaniteci taalia nicaꝑaꝑe. Lolaadi aꝑaleeꝑica loniciwaꝑa. Naꝑajo lodawa ane liboonꝑadi Sara eledi daꝑaxa mopake, ja naꝑaxatelogo nicaꝑaꝑe iwaalo malee dinigaje. Naꝑa yowo Abraão naꝑa laxokodipi, pida idokee adinelio eliwaꝑatakaneegegi.

²⁰ Codaa adawienataka micota niꝑijo ane ligegiteta Aneotedoꝑoji. Pida idioka limedi me yoniciwadi metiwaꝑataka, codaa doꝑetetalo Aneotedoꝑoji.

²¹ Abraão ayawie Aneotedoꝑoji mida nimawenegegi meote ane ligegiteta.

²² Joaniꝑidaa leegodi Aneotedoꝑoji meote Abraão me igenaꝑa, leegodi eliwaꝑatakaneegegi.

²³⁻²⁴ Niꝑijo nigegi anee, “Aneotedoꝑoji eote me igenaꝑa.” Niꝑida ligegi Aneotedoꝑoji aꝑijoka yalaꝑateta Abraão, pida oko eledi yalaꝑatedoꝑowa. Aneotedoꝑoji eote me

godegenaga, nigina nige jinakatonaga Aneotedofoji, aneote me yewigatace Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

²⁵ Aneotedofoji yajigo Jesus me yeleo leegodi gobeyacegeco. Nigidiaagidi Aneotedofoji ja yewikatiditace eotedibige me yakadi meote me godegenaga.

5

Aneotedofoji eote me godegenaga

¹ Aneotedofoji eote me godegenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedofoji meote mele godaalegena leegodi nigijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

² Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ja yomoketedogodomi goliigi miniga lodoe Aneotedofoji. Odaa natigide idioka limedi Aneotedofoji meletedogodomi leegodi me jinakatonaga. Odaa godinitibece leegodi me inibeonagatege me godiwenigide godawanagaditetege Cristo.

³⁻⁴ Coda godinitibece nige jawikodeega, igaataga jowoogotaga niginoa godawikodico owo me godoniciwadi me jibogatege eletidi godawikodico. Igaanige jixomagateenagatedijo niginoa godawikodico, odaa ja godixomagatice Aneotedofoji me godici. Odaa jegepaanaga jatitagati me inibeonagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

⁵ Nigida ane inibeonagatege agodinaale, igaataga Aneotedofoji godemaa. Aneotedofoji najigotedogowa Liwigo ane yelogodita godaalegena meliodi me godemaa.

⁶ Igaataga nigijo maleedigicata gonimawenegegi dogokomaga idinewikatitaga, odaa Cristo jegenagi yeletedogodomi, anoko abeyacagaga. Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo yeleo nigijo noko ane nibikota Aneotedofoji me lemegegi.

⁷ Agica oko ane yeletema eledi oko ane igenaga. Pida ejimetigica oko anabo laalegena me yeletema eledi oko anele.

⁸ Pida Aneotedofoji бага ikee meliodi me godemaa nigijo Cristo naga yeletedogodomi, idaaaida moko abeyacagaga.

⁹ Leegodi Cristo me yeleo, odaa Aneotedofoji jeeote me godegenaga. Odaa natigide agalee dakaketema Cristo me noga ica Aneotedofoji lélagatetema gobeyacegeco.

¹⁰ Aneotedofoji eote moko lokaagetedi leegodi me yeletedogodomi Lionigi nigijo maleegoko laxakawepodi. Joanigidaa leegodi dagadiaagica lagaliigi meote godewiga leegodi Lionigi naga yewigatace.

¹¹ Pida anigidokida. Aagaga godinitibece leegodi anodaageeteda Aneotedofoji. Jogoko lokaagetedipi leegodi nigijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Jiciacekenagatiwage Adão ijaa Cristo

¹² Nigina noiigi digoina iigo owo ane beyagi leegodi onijoteci goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Adão. Odaa leegodi nibeyacaga, jigida néмага. Odaa inatawece oko agica ini ane dağa yeleo leegodi inatawece inoa libeyacegeco.

¹³ Anigicatibige Moisés dağa iditedini Aneotedofoji liigenatakanegeco, niginoa libeyacegeco nigijo noiigi. Pida Aneotedofoji agica dağa laagetedipi leegodi libeyacegeco nigijo oko. Igaataga ate nigicoa me yajigotediogi liigenatakanegeco.

¹⁴ Pida nigijo maleegijo Adão negapaagicota Moisés, nigida ica néмага. Inatawece oko nigo, agica ane iwoko, idaaagee me digicata libeyacegegi digo mijotaga Adão libeyacegegi, leegodi nigijo me degeyiwağadi Aneotedofoji ane liigenatakanegegi.

Adão liciagi nigijoa Goneleegiwa aneno nigidiaagidi, Aneotedofoji ane niwakatee. Igaataga nigijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi ane loenatigi icotiogi inatawece oko.

¹⁵ Pida nigijo libeyacegegi Adão baadağa liciagi nigijo liboonigi Aneotedofoji. Odaa eliodi oko nigo leegodi onijoteci nigijo goneleegiwa, ane Adão, ane yotigimade Aneotedofoji. Pida Aneotedofoji dağaxa meletedogodomi, odaa yajigotediogi eliodi

oko noḡeedi ane daḡa domiḡica nimaweneḡegi moyakadi, pida leeḡodi me ḡodiwikode onijoatece ḡoneleegiwa ane Jesus Cristo.

¹⁶ Odaa niḡijo ḡonogeeditalo Aneotedoḡoji oteḡexaagaḡa jiciaceekenagaḡateḡe niḡijo anigotoḡowa libeyaceḡegi Adão. Igaataḡa libeyaceḡegi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa eo Aneotedoḡoji me laaḡetedipi, codaa me iloikatidi eliodi oko leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco. Pida Aneotedoḡoji aagaḡa yajigotediogi noḡeedi eliodi oko anowidi libeyaceḡeco. Gonogeedi ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji niḡina meote me ḡodeḡenaḡa.

¹⁷ Ewi me leeḡodi libeyaceḡegi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa odaa ja diiticogi némaḡa me dibatoḡowa. Pida niḡijo aneotedoḡodomi Jesus daḡaxa meletododomi, aliciagi Adão anaḡaḡa yoetododomi. Joaniḡidaaḡee, Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meletododomi, codaa eote ḡonogeedi niḡina ane daḡa domiḡicata ḡonimaweneḡegi me jakataḡa. Joaniḡidaa ḡonogeedi niḡina meote me ḡodeḡenaḡa. Odaa niḡina oko anodibateḡe noḡeedi id-iokaanaḡa limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa, codaa niḡenatakanaga leeḡodi onijoatece ḡoneleegiwa Jesus Cristo ane loenataḡi.

¹⁸ Ja jinataḡa me leeḡodi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa ane daḡa yotete liiḡenatakaneeḡegi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja laaḡetedipi codaa icota me iloikatidi inatawece oko. Odaa idaagaḡee, leeḡodi onijoatece ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaḡa, Aneotedoḡoji ja yakadi meote inatawece oko me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji, codaa meote me newiḡatace.

¹⁹ Leeḡodi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa ane deḡeyiwagaḡita liiḡenatakaneeḡegi Aneotedoḡoji odaa eo eliodi oko mabeyacaḡaḡa. Odaa idaagaḡee, leeḡodi onijoatece ḡoneleegiwa aneyiwagaḡi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote meliodi oko iḡenaḡatibigiwaji.

²⁰ Aneotedoḡoji iḡe Moisés me iditedini liiḡenatakaneeḡeco eotedibige me ikeetediogi oko minoa libeyaceḡeco. Joaniḡidaaḡeo oko mepaanaḡa owote libeyaceḡeco. Odaa niḡijo naḡa daḡaxa libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko, Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaḡa daḡaxa me ikeete me daḡaxa meletetema oko.

²¹ Joaniḡidaa libeyaceḡeco oko mida loniciwagaḡeloco, leeḡodi meo me yeleo. Pida idokee Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa meletododomi, odaa jeḡeote me ḡodeḡenaḡa, ḡodiciagi Cristo, codaa meote ḡodewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo Miniwataḡa, leeḡodi niḡijo ane loenataḡitedoḡodomi Goniotagoḡi Jesus Cristo.

6

Gela ḡodewiḡa leeḡodi Cristo

¹ Enice, amiida ica ane daḡaxa mele me jaoga? Domige midapaḡa jiiḡaticogi me jaoga ane beyagi, me jaogaḡatibige me ikee Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa meletododomi?

² Ayakadi diḡidaaḡejinaḡa! Igaataḡa ḡodiciagi niḡina oko émeḡegi ane daḡadiaa yakadi meo ane beyagi. Odaa ayakadi diḡidioka limedi me jaoga ane beyagi.

³ Doane mele mowoogotitiwaji. Niḡijo naḡa idinileḡenaḡa, jikeenaḡa moko nepilidi Jesus Cristo, odaa micataḡa daḡa ḡodemagaḡa.

⁴ Joaniḡidaaḡee, niḡijo naḡa idinileḡenaḡa, micataḡa daantaḡa ḡodeleo, odaa micataḡa daḡa ḡodoomatewa noḡonaligitedini Cristo. Eote maḡaḡa ḡodewiḡatace, ja gela ane-jinaḡa, diḡo mijoataḡa Cristo naḡa yewiḡatace leeḡodi nimaweneḡegi Eliodi ane jopooga.

⁵ Nige micataḡa daḡa ḡodemagaḡa Cristo, nigidiaaḡidi ḡodewikaḡawa, odaa ja gela ane-jinaḡa, diḡo mijoataḡa Cristo me yewiḡatace.

⁶ Igaataḡa jowooḡotaḡa Cristo me yeleotedoḡodomi madataḡa nicenagaḡate. Odaa niḡijo jotigide ane-jinaḡa, aneo me jaoga ane beyagi, ja ma, micataḡa daḡa lemagawa Cristo madataḡa nicenagaḡate, niḡijo naḡa yeleo. Odaa niḡina nibeyacaḡa aḡaleeḡica loniciwagaḡoloco.

⁷ Igaataḡa niḡina oko naḡa yeleo, jaḡanipetema loniciwaga nibeyacaḡa.

⁸ Nige micataḡa daḡa ḡodemagaḡa Cristo, odaa ajaḡwienatakanaga maḡaḡa icota me ḡodewikaḡawa.

⁹ Igaataḡa jowoḡotaḡa Cristo me yewiḡatace, oḡaa aḡalee yeleo. Leeḡodi némaḡa aḡaleeḡica loniciwaḡateloḡo.

¹⁰ Igaataḡa niḡijo naḡa yeleo, yeletetema nibeyaceḡeco, oḡaa onijoteci me yeleo, oḡaa aḡalee leeditibige daḡa yeletace. Pida iniwa me yewiḡa me iweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji.

¹¹ Joaniḡidaaḡee akaami eleditetiwaji leeditibige madiniciaceekeniteḡe oko baanaḡa nigo, ane daḡadiaa yakadi mowo ane beyagi. Pida adiniciaceekeniteḡe niḡina oko ane newiḡa maweniḡidenitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi me ḡadexociteḡe Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo.

¹² Oḡaa jinaḡa domiḡikani nibeyacaḡa daḡa iḡe ḡadaaleḡena mawiite niḡinoa ane beyagi ane lidaḡataka ḡadolaadi anicota me daa.

¹³ Codaḡa jiniḡikanitece ḡadolaadi nibeyacaḡa me ibake meo ane beyagi. Pida adina-jicialo Aneotedoḡoji micataḡa oko ane nigo baanaḡa newiḡatace. Ajicialo inatawece ḡadolaadi me ibake mawii ane iḡenaḡa.

¹⁴ Nibeyacaḡa ayakadi daḡa ḡadiiḡeni. Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji daḡaxa meletedaḡadomi, oḡaa adibatedaḡagi daḡa leeḡodi me iwagati niḡenatakaneeḡeco ane nadeeḡi Moisés. Pida dibatedaḡagi leeḡodi meliodi meletedaḡadomi.

Leeditibige me jaḡa ane iḡenaḡa

¹⁵ Aneotedoḡoji dibatedoḡogi leeḡodi daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi, adibatedoḡogi daḡa leeḡodi mejiwaḡataḡa niḡijoa niḡenatakaneeḡeco ane nadeeḡi Moisés. Nigeletedoḡomi, oḡaa aḡodiḡica liaaḡi ina me jaḡa ane beyagi?

¹⁶ Owoḡotitiwaji niḡina madinajicita niḡina ḡaniotaḡodi makaami liotaḡipi, niḡina ane iwagaḡitiwaji oḡaa jiniḡiaa ane ḡadiiḡeni. Yakadi me awiitetiwaji ane beyagi, pida baḡa ḡadelewi, codaḡa idiokaanaḡa limedi me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡoa domiḡe iwagati Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa dibatedaḡagitiwaji, codaḡa eote me ḡadegenakitiwaji.

¹⁷ Niḡijo jotigide akaami liotaḡipi nibeyacaḡa, codaḡa adomaḡakati mikani. Pida iniotaḡodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji me iwagaḡitetiwaji catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena niḡijoa niḡaxinaganeeḡeco anoditece ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi anetiḡadiiḡaxinitece.

¹⁸ Joaniḡidaa Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotedaḡawa ḡadoniciwaḡa mikani mawii ane beyagi. Oḡaa jaḡadinajicialo makaami liotaḡipi Aneotedoḡoji mawii ane iḡenaḡa.

¹⁹ Gaḡotaḡanegenitiwaji micataḡa okanicodaḡica oko jaotibige me jakadi me ḡadaxawani mowoḡoti ane jemaḡa mejitaḡawa, leeḡodi aḡadoniciwati me iwagaḡatani. Niḡijo jotigide adinajicitiwaji manigopeliḡitiwage, awiite inoatawece ane deḡeleteda, codaḡa aḡalee domaḡakati mikani mawii ane beyagi. Pida niḡina natigide jaḡadinajicitiwaji makaami liotaka Aneotedoḡoji mawii ane iḡenaḡa. Oḡaa jiiḡidaa miniokaḡiniwatada makaami nepilidi.

²⁰ Igaataḡa niḡijo maleeḡakaami liotaḡipi nibeyacaḡa, aḡica daḡa ḡadowoḡotiwaji daḡawii niḡica ane iḡenaḡa, leeḡodi niḡica ane iḡenaḡa aiiḡe ḡadewiḡa.

²¹ Amiini ica ḡanigaanyetema ijoa ḡadoenataka ane beyagi? Niḡijoa ḡadoenataka ane beyagi owo manibolikitiwaji niḡina natigide, codaḡa niḡina ane beyagi owo oko me yeleo, oḡaa idiokaanaḡa limedi me leegitalo me yototedice Aneotedoḡoji.

²² Pida niḡina natigide Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotedaḡawa ḡadoniciwaḡa mikani mawii ane beyagi, oḡaa jaḡakaami liotaḡipi Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡaa iniokaaniḡiniwatada Aneotedoḡoji makaami nepilidi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi midiookaanaḡa limedi me ḡadewikitiwaji Miniwataḡa.

²³ Leeḡodi looḡedi nibeyacaḡa ane jibaḡateḡe baḡa némaḡa, oḡaa idiokaanaḡa limedi me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me jonaḡatedice. Pida libooniḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa baḡa ḡodewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniḡo Miniwataḡa, leeḡodi niḡijo loe-natagitedoḡodomi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo.

7

Nadonegegi ane godiigaxitece

¹ Inioxoadipi. Akaamitawece jogowoogoti anejatigi igegi leegodi owoogoti nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko leeditibige me diotece niginoa niigenatakanegeco nigina malee yewiga.

² Liciagi nagana iwaalo wadonaga. Niigenatakanegegi wadonadi iige me iniokini mida aneetege nigini lodawa nigina malee yewiga. Pida nige yeleo nigijo lodawa, oada nagani iwaalo ja iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegegi wadonadi ane yexocagaditege lodawa.

³ Pida nagani iwaalo nige lodawa eledi goneleegiwa malee yewiga nigijo baga lodawa, oada nagani iwaalo baga dogolagataka. Pida nige yeleo nigijo lodawa, oada ja iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegegi me wadonagalo. Oada ja yakaditace me wado, agalee dogolagataka.

⁴ Inioxoadipi, joanigidaageetiwaji. Nagana iwaalo iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegegi me wadonagalo, leegodi naga yeleo lodawa. Joanigidaagaga enitiwaji gadiwokoni nigijoa niigenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés, leegodi naga micataga daga gademagawa Cristo. Oada jagakatitiwaji mida anenitege Nigijoa ane yeleo, pida yewigatace nigidiaagidi, eotedibige me jakataga me jaoga Aneotedogoji ane yemaa.

⁵ Igaataga nigijo malee godiige golidagataka ane beyagi, oada liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji jogowo me jowoogatibige ane igenaga. Pida niginoa golidagataka owo mepaanaga jaoga ane beyagi. Oada nigijoa gobeyacegeco etigodadeegita godemaga, oada idiokaanaga domaga limedi me jotonagatedice Aneotedogoji.

⁶ Macataga nagana wajekalo naga iwoko niigenatakanegegi me wadonagalo, oko jigidaagejinaga agalee leeditibige daga jiwagatece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji anijo mida loniciwagatogoloco. Joanigidaa leegodi agalee jibaagatema Aneotedogoji anejinaga nigijo jotigide me jiwagatece niigenatakanegeco ane diniditedini. Pida nigina natigide jibaagatema Aneotedogoji me gela anejinaga me godewiga ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

Jegepaanaga jaoga ane beyagi nigina naga domaga jowoogotaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji

⁷ Domige yakadi mejinaga inoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me beyagi? Ayakadi digidegejalagatigi gogegi! Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji onikeetogowa nibeyacaga. Igaataga daaditogodita niginoa liigenatakanegeco me beyagi nigina me idocetema niginoa ane nepilidi eledi oko. Agotaga jowoogodi me beyagi, nigina me jemaa ane nebi eledi oko.

⁸ Pida leegodi niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji (me jowoogodi ane igenaga), oada nibeyacaga ane ideci catiwedi yaalegena jegeo me idocetema ane nebi eledi oko. Igaataga daaditigicoateda niigenatakanegeco, nibeyacaga ane ideci catiwedi yaalegena taga liciagi nigina émegegi.

⁹ Igaataga nigijo jotigide emegeeta ajowoogodi niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, oada eetibece ele, idinitibeci. Pida nigijo naga jowoogodi ane diitigilo Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, oada nibeyacaga ane ideci catiwedi yaalegena ja micataga daga gela mini, joanigijaaagijotigi naga jeemitetece minoa ibeyacegeco. Oada ja micataga daantaga ideleo.

¹⁰ Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa liigenatakanegeco mowo godewiga. Pida nigidiwa liigenatakanegeco ododigotiwa micataga daantaga ideleo.

¹¹ Nibeyacaga ane ideci catiwedi yaalegena ibake nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me idinaale. Igaataga jiletibige digidokidata nigina me jotete Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco oditaga jigida yewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo.

Micataga nibeyacaḡa ane idei catiwedi yaalegena daḡa ibake Aneotedoḡoji liigenatakanegeco me ideloadi.

¹² Niḡinoa niigenatakanegeco oiḡee anodaageeteda Aneotedoḡoji, onidatecibeci liigenatakanegegi iḡee anodaageeteda. Codaa onidatecibeci liigenatakanegegi ewi, codaa mele.

¹³ Enice, domigina anele ideloadi? Odaa aleḡodi niḡijoa niigenatakanegeco mideḡeji micataḡa émeḡegi, pida leḡodi nibeyacaḡa ane idei catiwedi yaalegena. Niḡijo nibeyacaḡa ane idei catiwedi yaalegena ibake liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji anele meo me jeemitetece me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me jototedice. Joanigidaa naḡa dinikee niḡica anodaagee nibeyacaḡa. Codaa liigenatakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji iḡee me daḡaxa me beyagi niḡina nibeyacaḡa.

Paulo aḡica loniciwaḡa meo anele

¹⁴ Jowoḡotaga me Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ane najigotoḡowa niḡinoa niigenatakanegeco. Pida niḡida me ee eemoda oko aḡamaleḡegi, codaa ee liotagi nibeyacaḡa, aḡica inimaweneḡegi daḡa jika me jao ane beyagi.

¹⁵ Ajowoḡodi niḡica aneji. Igaataḡa ajao niḡina ane jemaa me jao, pida jao inokina ane daḡa domaḡa jemaa me joe.

¹⁶ Pida niḡina me jaote niḡina ane beyagi ane daḡa jemaa, jiḡinaa iḡee me jowoḡodi niḡinoa niigenatakanegeco mele.

¹⁷ Niḡina me jao niḡina ane daḡa jemaa, eledi iḡee maleedegemeḡee ane jao, pida loniciwaḡa nibeyacaḡa ane idei catiwedi yaalegena idiḡe me jao niḡina ane daḡa jemaa.

¹⁸ Igaataḡa jowoḡodi niḡina anele aḡica meetaga catiwedi yaalegena. Idaagee daḡa jemaa me jao anele, pida aḡica inimaweneḡegi daḡa jao.

¹⁹ Igaataḡa ajaote anele ane jemaa me jao, pida jao ane beyagi ane daḡa domaḡa jemaa me jao.

²⁰ Nige jao niḡina ane daḡa jemaa me jao, anegemeḡee ane jao, pida loniciwaḡa nibeyacaḡa ane idei catiwedi yaalegena idiḡe me jao.

²¹ Joanigidaa midatibece meji catiwedi yaalegena. Niḡina me domaḡa jemaa me jao anele, pida inoka jakadi me joletibige niḡica ane beyagi.

²² Igaataḡa emeḡeeta domaḡa jemaa Aneotedoḡoji liigenatakanegeco.

²³ Pida jeemiteta noniciwaḡa ilaligi, ane idei catiwedi yaalegena. Niḡida noniciwaḡa micataḡa daḡa ideleḡe liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji ane jemaa. Niḡida noniciwaḡa idiḡe me jao ane beyagi, odaa aḡica emaga yoniciwaḡa daḡa jika me jao ane beyagi.

²⁴ Ee oko anidioka limedi magecaḡalo! Migica ane yakadi me idogaḡice midataḡa ida noniciwaḡa ane idadeegita némaḡa, codaa aneo midiokaanaḡa limedi me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me jototedice?

²⁵ Iniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji, leḡodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo jiḡiniaa idogaḡedice mejoteloco loniciwaḡa nibeyacaḡa.

Niḡijo jotigide me yowoḡo me jotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. Pida inoka jao ane beyagi, leḡodi loniciwaḡa nibeyacaḡa.

8

Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo najigotoḡowa ḡodoniciwaḡa

¹ Ja jinataḡa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me ḡodogaḡedice mejonagaḡeloco loniciwaḡa nibeyacaḡa, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡalee ḡodiloikatidi leḡotedi ḡobeyaceḡeco, oko ane ḡodexogoteḡe Jesus Cristo, ane daḡadiaa iniwinagaḡalo epaa lidekeco ḡodaalegena, pida jibaagaḡema Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji.

² Igaatağa Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo najigotoꝓowa gela ɣodewiḡa leeḡodi me ɣodexogotege Jesus Cristo. Odaa Ioniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji ɣodogatice mejonaḡateloco loniciwaga nibeyacaḡa ane nadeegi ɣodemaga.

³ Ajakataḡa daga jaagataḡa niḡina nibeyacaḡa ane idei catiwedi ɣodaaleḡena daga leeḡodi me jotetenaga liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoꝓoji. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji niḡe epaa Lionigi aneote me ɣoneleegiwa digo mokotaḡa, pida baadiḡicata libeyaceḡegi. Niwakatee Lionigi me yaḡadi ɣobeyacaḡa, eote lawikodigi Lionigi leeḡodi ɣobeyacaḡa.

⁴ Aneotedoꝓoji niḡe Lionigi me yeletedoꝓodomi, eotedibige mida ɣonimaweneḡegi me jaoga ane niḡetoꝓowa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco, niḡijo ane iḡenaga. Natigide aḡalee jaoga ane okomaga jemaanaḡa me jaoga, pida jaoga niḡina ane niḡetoꝓowa Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo.

⁵ Igaataḡa niḡina anowo anepaa lidekeco laaleḡena, inokina moyowo mowo. Pida niḡina anowo ane yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo, idioka limedi moyowo niḡica ane iḡetiogi Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo.

⁶ Igaataḡa niḡina aninoka oyowo anepaa yemaa laaleḡena mowo, joaniḡidiaaḡidi biḡidiokaanaḡa limedi moyototedice Aneotedoꝓoji nige nigo. Pida niḡina anoyowo niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo, biḡidiokaanaḡa limedi me newiḡa Miniwataḡa, codaa midioka limedi mele laaleḡenali.

⁷ Igaataḡa niḡina aninoka yowoteda lakataḡa ane beyagi ane yemaa laaleḡena, joaniḡiniaa laxakawa Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa aḡoyiwaḡadi Aneotedoꝓoji liiḡenatakaneeḡeco, oteḡexaaḡaga yakadi meniwaḡatakanaga.

⁸ Niḡina anodioteci epaa lidaḡataka laaleḡena, aḡica nimaweneḡegi doḡoyocagaḡe Aneotedoꝓoji.

⁹ Odaa akaamitiwaji ane diḡiwaḡati niḡinoa anepaa yemaa ɣadaaleḡenali, pida naga iwaḡati Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo, jiḡikeeni mewi me diḡeladetiwaḡaji Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo. Nige diḡicata Cristo Liwigo minitaḡa niḡini oko, niḡini oko anebi Cristo.

¹⁰ Pida Cristo nige itediwaḡajitiwaji, odaa icaaḡica nige ɣadelewi leeḡodi nibeyacaḡa, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo yajigotaḡawatiwaji gela ɣadewiḡa leeḡodi Aneotedoꝓoji jeḡeote me ɣodeḡenaga.

¹¹ Codaa nige itiwaḡajitiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo, niḡijo aneo Jesus me yewiḡatace, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji, aneote Cristo me yewiḡatace, aḡaḡeote me ɣadewikitace, codaa eote gela ɣadolaadi, leeḡodi Liwigo ane itiwaḡajitiwaji.

¹² Enice inioxoadipi, jinaga domaga jiwagaḡece anepaa lidaḡataka ɣodaaleḡenali.

¹³ Igaataḡa nige iwitecetiwaji ane lidaḡataka ɣadaaleḡenali, aḡica daḡawienatakanitiwaji me ɣadelewi, codaa midiokaanaḡa limedi motonitedice Aneotedoꝓoji. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji yakadi me yajigotaḡawa ɣanimaweneḡegi me ikani mawii niḡinoa anakamaga ɣalidaḡataka mawiite. Odaa nigikani mawiite niḡinoa ɣadaaleḡenali lidekeco ane beyagi, odaa idiokaanaḡa limedi me ɣadewikitiwaji miniwataḡa Aneotedoꝓoji.

¹⁴ Igaataḡa inatawece niḡina oko ane iḡe Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo, joaniḡidiaa lionigipi Aneotedoꝓoji.

¹⁵ Igaataḡa adakatiwoḡoji niwigo aneo moko ageleemagipi. Pida jibaḡatege Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo aneo me dibatedoḡowa moko lionigipi, codaa eo me japaawaḡatibige Aneotedoꝓoji mejinaga, "Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanigi!"

¹⁶ Liwigo Aneotedoꝓojieledi meetoḡowa catiwedi ɣodaaleḡena moko lionigipi Aneotedoꝓoji.

¹⁷ Leeḡodi moko lionigipi Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa ane nebi, oko aagaḡa ɣonebi. Niḡica Aneotedoꝓoji laḡajegitetema Cristo, odaa oko ɣonedianagaḡa nige limedi me dibatetege niḡica naḡajegi. Igaataḡa nige jawikodeeḡa leeḡodi me jibaaḡatema Cristo, digo mi-joataḡa me dawikode, odaa oko jawaḡatege nigoiweniḡide.

Aneotedofoji dogetetedofowa

¹⁸ Igaataga niginoa godawikodico digoina iigo, ejidaga yakadi daga jibogotagatege nigica Aneotedofoji anicota me najigotedofowa, anicota me nikeetedofowa, nige limedi me dogetetedibigofoji.

¹⁹ Igaataga inoatawece ane liidagatajedi Aneotedofoji onibeotege codaa eliodi moye-maa me age nigica noko nige yelogotee lionaga.

²⁰⁻²¹ Igaataga inoatawece Aneotedofoji liidagatajedi jigijo me digica jaogate. Aleegodi degepaagoyemaa me liciagi, pida Aneotedofoji yemaa migote. Aneotedofoji eote me inibeonagatege micota noko meote me dagadiaa yeleo okanicodaagica niginoa ane liidagatajegi. Codaa agalee neladi, pida inoatawece ja iwoko lawikodico, odaa ja ninitibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedofoji, digo mokotaga anoko lionigipi.

²² Macataga nagana iwaalo baanaga nikaticobece laadi naga dineemite me nipegi menitini lionigi ane nibeotege. Jigidaagee, inoatawece ane Aneotedofoji liidagatajedi aagaga onikaticobece laadi nigina monibeotege nigica noko nige dibatedofoji anoko lionigipi.

²³ Aginokinoa eletidi liidagatajedi Aneotedofoji menegegi onikaticobece laadi nigina monibeotege nigica noko. Pida oko baanaga jibagatege Liwigo Aneotedofoji, anodoejegi gonogeditalo Aneotedofoji, oko aagaga eliodi me inikanagaticobece godaadi nigina me inibeonagatege nigica noko Aneotedofoji nige dibatedofoji anoko lionigipi, odaa jagaga jibagatege gela godolaadi.

²⁴ Inibeonagatege gela godolaadi leegodi nigida gela godewiga. Nige naga jinataga nigica ane inibeonagatege, odaa agalee leeditibige daga inibeonagatege, igaataga agica ane nibeotege nigina baanaga eliodi me nadi.

²⁵ Pida nige inibeonagatege nigica ane digica me jinataga, leeditibige me idinatigatalo godawikodico nigina me inibeonagatege.

²⁶ Aneotedofoji Liwigo aagaga godaxawa, leegodi agica godoniciwaga. Codaa ajowoogotaga nigica anodaagee me jotaganegenaga Aneotedofoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedofoji Liwigo me dipokotogoloco. Codaa dinoniciwagadi me dipokotogoloco, ajakataga me jelogotaga nigica anodaagee me dipokotogoloco, pida бага jeemiteegatece catiwedi godaalegena.

²⁷ Aneotedofoji naditediwece catiwedi laalegena oko, codaa yowoogodi lowooko Liwigo. Igaataga Aneotedofoji Liwigo nigina me dipokoteloco loiigi, inoka dipokota ane yemaa Aneotedofoji.

²⁸ Jowoogotaga Aneotedofoji me ibake inoatawece niginoa ane goninyaco meote aneletema nigina oko anoyemaa Aneotedofoji, aneniditediogi me lionigipi, anakaa lowoogotece.

²⁹ Igaataga nigina Aneotedofoji baanaga iolatedicoace, iomagaditedicoace meote me liciagi Lionigi. Eotedibige Lionigi me liidaga liwigotigilo eliodi nioxoadipi.

³⁰ Nigina ane iomagaditedicoace, eniditediogi me lionigipi. Odaa nigina aneniditediogi, jegeote me igenagatibigiwaji. Odaa nigina ane igenagadi, iwenigide yawanagaditetege Cristo.

Ica anodaagee Aneotedofoji me godemaa

³¹ Ja jinataga Aneotedofoji me dibatedofowa moko lionigipi, codaa me godaxawa, odaa domigica ane yakadi me godigeke?

³² Aneotedofoji ayoli Lionigi, pida yajigo me yeleotedofofomi. Jinataga Aneotedofoji me yajigo epaa Lionigi, odaa jowoogotaga me najigotedofowa me gonogetedi inoatawece niginoa ane jopoogatibige.

³³ Domigica ane yakadi me laagetedipi liomagataka Aneotedofoji? Agica ane yakadi. Leeegodi ijaaigjoa Aneotedofoji yelogodi me digicata libatiigi nigidi noiigi.

³⁴ Domigica ane yakadi me godiloikatidi leegodi gobeyacegeco? Agica ane yakadi, leegodi Cristo ja yeletedogodomi, codaa me yewigatace, odaa etiniwa liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji, dipokotedogoloco miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

³⁵ Odaa, domigica ane yakadi me godawalacetege Cristo ane godemaa? Domige godawikodico, ogoa domige inoa godagalanaaga, ogoa domige ina metigodiatetibeci, ogoa domige nigigi, ogoa domige ina maniaditibige godowoodaagagi, ogoa domige ina mida ane idoiigata, ogoa domige ina modoletibige metigodeloadi; inoatawece inoa ganicinoa, domigoyakadi metigodawalacetege Cristo? Ee meji agica ane yakadi.

³⁶ Joanigidaa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi,
“Akaami leegodi,
inoatawece nokododi odoletibige metigodeloadi.

Ododigotogowa micataga nigina waxacoco anoyadeegiticogi nematakanagaxi.”

³⁷ Pida ja godixomagatema inoatawece ane goninyaco, odaa agaleegica ane godakadi, leegodi Cristo me godemaa.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Igaataga jowoogodi, codaa ajawienataka me digica ane yakadi me godawalacetege Aneotedogoji ane godemaa. Otegeexaagaaga nemaga ayakadi, otegeexaagaaga godewiga, migetaga aanjotedi, migetaga nigicoa ane niigenatakanaga digoida ditibigimedi, otegeexaagaaga nigicoa niwicidi ane dagaxa me notoetedi, migetaga anigetigida goninyaagi nigina natigide, migetaga goninyaagi anigida noko, otegeexaagaaga gaantokaagidi ane ideidi ditibigimedi, otegeexaagaaga aninoa digoina iigo, otegeexaagaaga anigetigidi nigino a eletidi Aneotedogoji loenataka. Agica ane yakadi me godawalacetege Aneotedogoji ane godemaa. Codaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ja ikee Aneotedogoji meliodi me godemaa.

9

Noiigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedice

¹ Ejitece anewi leegodi ee nebi Cristo. Aneotedogoji Liwigo eo me jowoogodi me jao ane igenaga. Joanigidaa nikeetiwa me daga jiwitaka.

² Eliodi me ee agecagalo, jilee yaalegena codaa aliditini, leegodi emaga yoiigi. (Ee agecagalo leegodi modowocetege ane domigigotediogi Aneotedogoji me igenagadi).

³ Emegeta domegeliuditibece me jemaa Aneotedogoji daga idixoo, codaa daga idawalacetetege Cristo leegodi yoiigi, migetageleegaga yaxawa.

⁴ Yoiigi, loiigi Israel. Aneotedogoji iomagaditedicoace meote me lionigipi, codaa me dinikeetediogi anodaageeteda. Aneotedogoji ja ikeetediogi ane yemaa migote loiigi, codaa me yajigotediogi liigenatakanegeco. Aneotedogoji ja ikeetediogi anodaagee modogetetalo minitaga ligeladi, codaa eote ligegitetege.

⁵ Nigidi noiigi ida aneetege licogegi jotigide godaamipi, goneleegiwadi gonegaga, ane dinikeetediogi Aneotedogoji. Cristo ida aneetege licogegi miditaga, codaa inaagina nigidi noiigi. Ijaagijoa Cristo Gonoenogodi, iige inoatawece. Inatawece oko domaga leeditibige midioka limedi modogetetalo. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

⁶ Pida ageji me digicota ane ligegi Aneotedogoji. Igaataga aginatawece loiigi Israel iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji me loiigi.

⁷ Codaa aginatawece anida aneetege licogegi mijotaga Abraão ewi me lionigipi Aneotedogoji. Igaataga Aneotedogoji meeteta Abraão, “Inokina anida aneetege licogegi gadionigi Isaque, bezejitioigi mida aneetege gadicogegi.”

⁸ Digawini ane diitigi, nigaanigipawaanigi ane lanikadi miditaga noiigi Israel, aginatawece lionigipi Aneotedogoji. Pida inokina mida aneetege licogegi Abraão nigina anenitini leegodi me ligegi Aneotedogoji, inokina me dibatetege Aneotedogoji mewi me loiigi.

⁹ Leegodi Aneotedoꝓoji meote niꝓida ligegitetege Abraão, “Nigeledi nicaaꝓabi, idopitacijo, odaa Sara jiꝓicaa lionigi.”

¹⁰ Pida aniꝓidokidata. Rebeca ijoa itoataale lionaꝓa ijokijota naniodi, ꝓonelokodi Isaꝓue.

¹¹⁻¹² Pida Aneotedoꝓoji ikee me iolatedice oko ane yemaa me iolatedice, odaa meeteta Rebeca, “Niꝓica liidaꝓa, liotagi niꝓica loxooxegi.” Aneotedoꝓoji eote ligegitetege niꝓijo maleediꝓicatibige degenitiniwace niꝓijo nigaanigipawaanigi, maleediꝓica dogoyakadi mowote gaantiꝓini anele, migetaꝓa ane beyagi. Joaniꝓidaaꝓee Aneotedoꝓoji me ikee me iolatedice oko leegodi mepaa yemaa meniditeta, idiꝓida aleeꝓodi ane loenataka niꝓina oko.

¹³ Joaniꝓidaaꝓeeta lotaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji me diniditeloꝓo,
“Jemaa Jacó,
pida yeleeꝓedi Esaú.”

¹⁴ Aneotedoꝓoji domige iꝓenaꝓa ina me iolatedicoace ina oko anepaa yemaa? Ayakadi diꝓideꝓeꝓalaꝓatigi ꝓoꝓegi!

¹⁵ Igaataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji meeteta Moisés, “Jiwikode niꝓina oko ane jemaa me jiwikode. Codaa jao me Ee eletema niꝓina oko ane jemaa me Ee eletema.”

¹⁶ Aneotedoꝓoji iolatedice oko aleeꝓodi niꝓina oko miniaa yemaa, oteꝓexaaꝓaꝓa leegodi ane loenataka. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji iolatedice oko leegodi me iwikode.

¹⁷ Igaataꝓa diniditeloꝓo lotaꝓanaꝓaxi Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓijo ligegite Faraó, meeteta, “Joaniꝓidaa leegodi me jao makaami inionigi-eliodi, jaotibige me jikee inimaweneꝓegitece niꝓijo ꝓaninyaagi, codaa me jaotibige minatawece oko digoina iꝓo oyowoꝓodi Iboonaꝓadi.”

¹⁸ Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji iwikode niꝓina ane yemaa me iwikode, yakakaꝓadi laaleꝓena niꝓina ane yemaa me yakakaꝓadi laaleꝓena.

Inatecibece oko Aneotedoꝓoji iwikode, inaꝓeledi baꝓa iloikatidi

¹⁹ Yakadi mini niꝓina akaamitiwaji aneetiwa, “Nige niꝓidaaꝓee, amica ane yakadi me dakapetege Aneotedoꝓoji ane yemaa, enice igaamee ina Aneotedoꝓoji malee dilaagetete oko?”

²⁰ Pida yokaꝓedi. Niꝓida makaami minakaamita oko. Odaa aꝓakati daꝓadinotigimadenitege Aneotedoꝓoji. Igaataꝓa niꝓina ane noenatagi ayakadi deꝓeeta niꝓina noenatagodi, “Igaamee ina mideꝓemiitiwa madoeni?”

²¹ Niꝓina niwilananaꝓa ane iwila boote ida nimaweneꝓegitece me iwila ane yemaa migota me iwila napaloaꝓa. Yakadi meo boote ane daꝓaxa me libiniena, oꝓoa migeo naꝓana boote ane daꝓa libiniena anoibaketema okanicodaꝓica. Pida iniokini niꝓini napaloaꝓa ane iwila.

²² Aneotedoꝓoji jiꝓidaaꝓee. Yemaa me ikee lélaꝓatetema nibeyacaꝓa, codaa yemaa niꝓina oko moyowoꝓodi nimaweneꝓegi. Eliodi me dinatite, codaa me ikee me yakadi me ixomaꝓateetedijo loenataka niꝓijo oko ane yelatetema, joaniꝓidiaa naaꝓa.

²³ Codaa Aneotedoꝓoji yemaa me ikee meliodi loniciwaga meote me ꝓodewiꝓa codaa ꝓodiweniꝓide digo minataꝓa niꝓina oko anicota minatawece oiweniꝓide. Jotigide naꝓa ꝓodiwikode, codaa me ꝓodeyaꝓadi me ꝓodinelecaꝓatee, codaa modoꝓetetibigoꝓoji.

²⁴ Igaataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji eniditedoꝓowa, aꝓinokina niꝓina ane judeutedi, pida eledi eniditediogi niꝓina ane daꝓa judeutedi.

²⁵ Joaniꝓidaaꝓeete Aneotedoꝓoji, niꝓijo ane iditini Oséias, anee,
“Niꝓidi ane daꝓa yoiigi,
icota mejitiogi me, ‘Yoiigi’.
Codaa noiigi ane daꝓa jemaa,
icota mejitiogi me, ‘Yemaanigipi.’ ”

²⁶ Idiaaꝓidi niꝓica nipodigi neꝓeetediogi Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓica oko,

“Aḡakaamitiwaji yoiigi”,
 idiaaḡitace nigoditiogi,
 “Lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji ewikegi.”

²⁷ Isaías yalaḡata loiigi Israel, niḡijo mee, “Diganee loiigi Israel meliodi, micataḡa niḡina dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. Aneotedoḡoji eote lewiḡa onateciḡidi niḡidi noiigi.

²⁸ Iḡaataḡa aleegi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ja iloikatidi inatawece noiigi niḡina iḡo, leeḡodi iḡenaḡa. Inoatawece niḡinoa aneete ico micotece.”

²⁹ Aniḡicatibige Isaías deḡeetece niḡijoa lotaḡa, niḡijoa eletidi lotaḡa me yalaḡata analeeḡicotece, mee, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡe inoatawece, daaditiḡica ane nenyagaditetema anida aneetege licoḡegi ḡodaamipi, taḡa ḡodiciagi nigotaḡa Sodoma ajaa Gomorra ane yaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji.”

Noiigi Israel aḡoyiwaḡadi nibodicedi anele ane icoḡotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji

³⁰ Aneotedoḡoji eniditediogi oko inatawece digawinteloco ane noiigi. Ja jinataḡa Aneotedoḡoji me dibatetege ane daḡa judeutedi leeḡodi monakato, ane doḡodoletibige me dibatetege Aneotedoḡoji.

³¹ Pida noiigi Israel anodoletibige Aneotedoḡoji me dibatetege leeḡodi moyotete liiḡenatakaneeḡeco, pida aḡoyakadi moyotete niḡenatakaneeḡeco.

³²⁻³³ Iḡaamee daḡa yakadi me dibatetege Aneotedoḡoji? Ayakadi leeḡodi odoletibige Aneotedoḡoji me dibatetege leeḡodi moyotete niḡenatakaneeḡegi, idiḡida aleeḡodi doḡonakato Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa micataḡa daḡa nixipaḡa, ixipe wetiḡa. Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa eetece naḡajo wetiḡa, niḡijo mee,

“Digawini!

Jao inikateloco wetiḡa manitaḡa nigotaḡa Siāo.

Odaa niḡina oko odixipetigi naḡani wetiḡa.

Naḡani wetiḡa nelegi eo niḡina oko menitiniwace.

Pida aneyiwaḡadi baadiḡica liboliḡa.”

(Niḡijoa liiḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaḡoditalo me wetiḡa.)

10

¹ Inioxoadipi. Jemaa manitawece yaaleḡena, yoiigi Israel mida lewiḡa. Jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji meote lewiḡa.

² Iḡaataḡa jakadi meji meliodi moyemaa moyocaḡaneḡetibigo Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anigetaga nimaweneḡegi.

³ Aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anigote Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko meote me iḡenaḡa. Odoletibige mowo epaa lakatigi, odaa joḡodowocetege niḡijo anigote Aneotedoḡoji oko me iḡenaḡadi.

⁴ Iḡaataḡa Cristo eotedibige me daḡadiaa leeditibige niḡina oko me yotete liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji oditaga ja iḡenaḡa. Pida niḡina oko leeditibige midokida me nakato Cristo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja dibatetege.

Aneotedoḡoji yakadi meote lewiḡa okanicodaḡica oko

⁵ Moisés yalaḡata anodaa nimaweneḡegi oko me yakadi me iḡenaḡa lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina meyiwaḡadi niḡenatakaneeḡeco. Mee me iditini, “Niḡina aneote inoatawece ane Aneotedoḡoji liiḡenatakaneeḡeco, joaniniḡiaa yakadi midioka limedi me yewiḡa leeḡodi meyiwaḡadi niḡenatakaneeḡeco.”

⁶ Pida niḡina meetece Moisés niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡa leeḡodi me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, mee, “Jinaḡakamaḡa adinige, deḡeni, ‘Amiijo ica ane yakadi migo

digoida ditibigimedi?’ ” Niḡida ḡagikaneḡegi ikee memaani manadeegi Cristo micogoteenitedibigimece ditibigimedi, menagi eote me ḡodeḡenaḡa.

⁷ Eleditace mee Moisés, “Oteḡexaaḡaḡa adinigee, deḡeni ‘Amiiḡo ica ane yakadi migo dinikatinece catinedi iḡo?’ ” Niḡida ḡagikaneḡegi ikee memaani mawii Cristo me dinawacetedibige liwigotigi émaḡaḡa, menagi eote me ḡodeḡenaḡa.

⁸ Pida mee Moisés, “Niḡinoa nibodicetedi ane niwakatee Aneotedoḡoji aḡica laḡaliigi majipaatalo. Akamaḡakaami jeḡenitece niḡinoa nibodicetedi, codaa etidiwa catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena.” Ijaḡiḡoa niḡiḡoa nibodicetedi ane jeloḡotaḡatedibece anoditece ḡotiwagatakaneeḡegi.

⁹ Joaniḡidaaḡeeta niḡida nibodigi: Nigenita eledi oko Jesus me Goniotagodi, codaa nige iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji me yewikatiditace me yeleo, oada Aneotedoḡoji eote ḡadewiḡa.

¹⁰ Igaataḡa niḡina mewi mejiwaḡatakanaga manitawece ḡodaaleḡena, Aneotedoḡoji eote me ḡodeḡenaḡa, codaa nigejinagatece ḡotiwagatakaneeḡegi, oada Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me ḡodewiḡa.

¹¹ Igaataḡa mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, “Inatawece niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi aḡica liboliḡa.”

¹² Igaataḡa lodoe Aneotedoḡoji inatawece oko diniciamico, ina ane judeutedi, inaaḡina ane daḡa judeutedi. Igaataḡa iniaaḡiniwa Goniotagodi, Niotagodi inatawece oko. Codaa eliodi me ibinie inatawece anodipokotalo me yaxawa.

¹³ Joaniḡidaaḡeeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, niḡiḡo mee, “Inatawece niḡina anodipokotibige Aneotedoḡoji liḡiwaḡenatakaneeḡegi, Aneotedoḡoji eote lewiḡa.”

¹⁴ Pida igame nimaweneḡegi ina oko modipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji nige doḡoyiwaḡaditeda? Codaa igame nimaweneḡegi moyiwaḡadi, nige diḡica mowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi? Codaa igame nimaweneḡegi me najipaaga, nige diḡica ane yeloḡoditiogi niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi?

¹⁵ Codaa igame nimaweneḡegi ina oko me yeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele nige daḡa liḡexegiteda Aneotedoḡoji? Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, “Daḡaxa mele niḡina meno ane nadeegi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi.”

¹⁶ Pida onateciḡidi oko anodibatege nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi. Igaataḡa iḡo mee Isaías, “Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji. Aḡica aneyiwaḡadi ḡodatematigo.”

¹⁷ Oada niḡina oko yakadi me nakato Goniotagodi niḡina me wajipata natematigo. Pida wajipata natematigo niḡina mini ane yeloḡodi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁸ Natigide jigika, meji, “Agodoḡowajipata natematigo?” Owajipata! Digo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi,

“Inatawece oko digoina iḡo joḡowajipatalo lotaḡa, codaa latematigo jiḡicoticogi neḡepaa niḡica liniḡo iḡo.”

¹⁹ Pida jigikataci, mejitiogi, “Loiḡi Israel, domigoyowoḡoditece iḡo natematigo?” Moisés odoeḡegi me digitataka niḡiḡo neḡeetece aneeteta Aneotedoḡoji, “Jaote manocetematiwaji niḡina oko ane diḡica me yeloḡo midi me noiḡi. Codaa jao me ḡadelatematiwaji noiḡi ane diḡicata lixakedi.”

²⁰ Oada Isaías jaḡani laaleḡena maḡaḡa eetece ane ligegite Aneotedoḡoji, mee, “Niḡina ane doḡodoletibigiji, etidakadi.

Oada ja idinikeetiogi niḡina ane doḡodigikatibigiji.”

²¹ Pida Isaías yalaḡata loiḡi Israel, niḡiḡo mee, “Inoatawece nokododi jipokotiogi yoiḡi modopitiwa. Pida aḡetidadiwaḡadi, otigimadadipi.”

11

Aneotedoḡoji iwikode noiḡi Israel

¹ Enice jigika, “Aneotedoꝓoji domige dowocetetege idi epaa loiigi?” Ejitaꝓawa ad-owocetetege. Igaataꝓa emeꝓeeta ida aneꝓitege loiigi Israel. Ijo aneꝓitege Icoꝓegi Abraão, ida aneꝓitege loiigiwepodi Benjamim.

² Aneotedoꝓoji aikatedice loiigi ane iomaꝓaditedice niꝓijo maleediꝓicatibige daꝓa ili-idaꝓadi inoatawece ane jinataꝓa. Owooꝓotitiwaji niꝓijoa Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓa anoditece Elias. Elias laaꝓetedipi loiigi niꝓijo meetalo Aneotedoꝓoji,

³ “Iniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji. Onigodi niꝓijo anoyelogoditedibece ꝓadowooko, codaa oyaꝓaꝓadi niꝓijoa nameeꝓatedi wetiadi aneite me inigotaꝓa eijedi leeꝓodi libeyaceꝓeco oko. Jegemokaaneꝓeeta me ideyaꝓatice, pida aꝓaꝓadoletibige metideloadi.”

⁴ Pida Aneotedoꝓoji naꝓa igidi Elias, meeteta, “Ja jotetetomi seete miili ꝓoneleegiwadi ane doꝓoyamaꝓatedini lokotidi lodoe niwigo Baal, aꝓodoꝓeteta”

⁵ Odaa niꝓina natigide idaꝓe. Yeyaꝓaticoace onateciꝓidi oko analee nepilidi Aneotedoꝓoji, ane iomaꝓaditedicoace leeꝓodi meliodi meletetema.

⁶ Aneotedoꝓoji iomaꝓaditedice oko leeꝓodi meliodi meletetema, idigida aleeꝓodi diginoa niꝓicoa loenataka anele aneo Aneotedoꝓoji me ninitedibece. Igaataꝓa daꝓa iomaꝓaditedice Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓina oko leeꝓotedi loenataka, odaa aꝓotaꝓalee yakadi me ikee meliodi meletetema oko niꝓina me iolatedicoace.

⁷ Odaa yakadi mejinaꝓa noiigi Israel me digicata moyakadi niꝓica anodoletibige. Onexaꝓonateciꝓidi oko anoyakadi anodoletibige, joaniꝓidiaa Aneotedoꝓoji ane iomaꝓaditedicoace. Ineꝓeledi joꝓowote me dakake laaleꝓenali.

⁸ Joaniꝓidaꝓeeta Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓa, “Aneotedoꝓoji eotedibige me daꝓa neemiteꝓa micataꝓa daꝓa niotaꝓa, eotedibige me doꝓonadi, oteꝓexaꝓaꝓa owajipata ica anewi. Jiꝓidaꝓe niꝓidi oko codaa niꝓina noko.”

⁹ Davi eledi yalaꝓatiogi, mee,
 “Jemaa moiloikatiditibiꝓiwaji miditaꝓa lalokadi,
 micataꝓa niꝓini eijeeꝓagi nibakajetegi,
 codaa moigoetiniwace,
 odaa ja dinilaatibiꝓiwaji ica modaꝓigotibeci.

¹⁰ Jemaa me micataꝓa deꝓetoinadi amaleeꝓaꝓa ayatetibiꝓiwaji,
 codaa micataꝓa digidioka limedi moyoyaꝓaditedibece niꝓinoa ane dakaketema.”

¹¹ Enice, jigika, “Inoa judeutedi, domigidioka limedi moyototedice Aneotedoꝓoji, micataꝓa niꝓina oko ane dixipe oditaꝓa jiꝓidiaaꝓite ane lanikadi?” Aꝓidioka limedi moyototedice Aneotedoꝓoji. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji eote lewiꝓa niꝓijo ane daꝓa judeutedi leeꝓodi niꝓijo judeutedi moniteloco nibeyacaꝓa me doꝓoyiwaꝓaditeda Aneotedoꝓoji, eotedibige monocetema niꝓijoa ane daꝓa judeutedi.

¹² Aneotedoꝓoji eliodi me ibinie eledi noiigitigi niꝓina iigo leeꝓodi libeyaceꝓeco loiigi me doꝓoyiwaꝓaditeda. Codaa eliodi me ibinie niꝓijo ane daꝓa judeutedi, leeꝓodi niꝓijo ane judeutedi moniaditema niliicaꝓajetedi anewi. Niꝓina nigodopitalo Aneotedoꝓoji ijotawece niꝓijoa judeutedi aneniditediogi, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji daꝓaxatace me ibinie niꝓina eledi oko ane daꝓa judeutedi.

Aneotedoꝓoji eote lewiꝓa ane daꝓa judeutedi

¹³ Natigide ejitaꝓawatiwaji ane daꝓakaami judeutedi. Jowoꝓodi Aneotedoꝓoji me idimonyatediogi ane daꝓa judeutedi. Jowoꝓodi me ꝓoneꝓegi niꝓida ibakedi ane najigotediwa.

¹⁴ Ijoatokaꝓa jakadi me jao niꝓijo emaga yoiigi monocetaꝓadomitiwaji, amaleeꝓaꝓa icawaanigi Aneotedoꝓoji aneote lewiꝓa leeꝓodi niꝓida ibakedi.

¹⁵ Igaataꝓa niꝓina oko digoina iigo ane daꝓa judeutedi odopitalo Aneotedoꝓoji leeꝓodi niꝓijo ane judeutedi me dowocetetege. Niꝓina nige dibatacetege Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓijoa judeutedi, odaa eo meliodi ꝓodinikegi leeꝓodi Aneotedoꝓoji meote me newiꝓatace niꝓijoa judeutedi.

¹⁶ Nigoyajigotalo Aneotedoꝑoji paon liwai, odaa iditawece paon eledi nebi. (Jotigide laamipi judeutedi liciagi niꝑijo paon liwai. Aneotedoꝑoji dibatetege, odaa eledi dibatetege lionigipi). Nigoyajigotalo Aneotedoꝑoji litodi naꝑana niale, libiwedi eletidi nepilidi.

¹⁷ Inoatecibece libiwedi nawodigije oliveira onakagidi. Odaa libiwe oliveira loidena joꝑoyexocaꝑaditege naꝑajo ane dinoke libiwe naꝑajo eledi oliveira. Odaa naꝑajo gela libiwe ja ili, codaa me dione, leegodi litodi. Niꝑinoa judeutedi liciagi naꝑajo nawodigije oliveira. Akamaꝑakaamitiwaji ane daꝑakaamiteda judeutedi baꝑa ꝑadiciagi naꝑajo libiwe anoka oyexocaꝑaditeloco eledi. Natigide abaategetiwaji loniciwaga codaa me lewiꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji ane yajigotediogi loiꝑi judeutedi.

¹⁸ Aꝑele diꝑikaniticoace, daaditaꝑadiaaꝑica mawiite ijoa judeutedi ane liciaco libiwedi oliveira ane dinoke. Ayakadi daꝑadinagaꝑakenitibecetiwaji, igaataꝑa niꝑida makaami ꝑadiciagi micoataꝑa libiwedi niale. Naꝑana libiwe niale adowediteloco litodi, pida litodi yajigota liweenigi niꝑinoa libiwedi.

¹⁹ Pida ane daꝑakaami judeutedi menitiwaji, “Onakagidi niꝑijoa libiwedi owotibige moyexocaꝑaditini eledi libiwe. Odaa ꝑodiciagi naꝑajo eledi libiwe.”

²⁰ Ewi monakagidi niꝑijoa libiwedi anoiciaceeketege judeutedi. Pida niꝑijoa judeutedi Aneotedoꝑoji aꝑaleeꝑetediogi me loiꝑi leegodi aꝑonakato, odaa akaamitiwaji etiꝑadawanaꝑatitege loiꝑi Aneotedoꝑoji leegodi manakatoni. Odaa jinaga domaꝑa adinaꝑaxakenitibecetiwaji, pida adinoweti.

²¹ Aneotedoꝑoji ja iloikatidi judeutedi, anoiciaceeketege niꝑijoa niale libiwedi anoyakagidi. Odaa akaamitiwaji nigikani manakatoni, akaami eleditetiwaji ꝑadiloikatiti.

²² Ja jinataꝑa niꝑica Aneotedoꝑoji meliodi meletetema oko, codaa iꝑenaꝑa me iloikatidi niꝑina eledi oko. Iloikatidi niꝑina anoika monakato, pida eliodi meletedaꝑadomitiwaji nige diꝑikaniteda manakatoni. Nigikanitiwaji manakatoni, odaa aꝑaleeꝑetedaꝑawatiwaji makaami loiꝑi, ꝑadiciagi niꝑijoa libiwedi oliveira anonakagidi.

²³ Odaa niꝑijoa judeutedi, nigodopitalo Aneotedoꝑoji monakatotace, odaa ja ywanaꝑaditacetetege loiꝑi, igaataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji yakadi meote modopitacalo.

²⁴ Odaa akaamitiwaji ane daꝑakaami judeutedi, ꝑadiciagi naꝑajo libiwe oliveira loidena anoyakagidi, odaa joꝑoyexocaꝑaditeloco naꝑajo niale nawodigije, naꝑajo ane daꝑa libiwe. Pida niꝑijoa judeutedi liciaco niꝑijoa anepaa libiwedi naꝑajo niale nawodigije anonakagidi. Adakake doꝑoyexocaꝑaditacedini libiwedi anoyakagidi naꝑajo niale oliveira loidena. Odaa jiꝑidaaꝑee aꝑica laꝑaliigi Aneotedoꝑoji daꝑa yexocaꝑaditacedini niꝑijoa libiwedi anida aneetege naꝑajo niale nawodigije, odaa jiꝑidaaꝑee me ywanaꝑaditacetetege judeutedi niꝑijo loiꝑi.

Aneotedoꝑoji iwikode inatawece oko

²⁵ Inioxoadipi. Jemaa mowoꝑoti ane nelogoditedoꝑowa Aneotedoꝑoji, amanagaꝑawini aꝑadinagaꝑakenitibecetiwaji leegodi Aneotedoꝑoji aneote mowoꝑoti. Nikeetedoꝑowa midi niꝑina noiꝑi judeutedi dakake laaleꝑena nigepaꝑicota monotalo Aneotedoꝑoji inatawece niꝑina ane daꝑa judeutedi aneniditediogi.

²⁶ Odaa jiꝑidaaꝑee, Aneotedoꝑoji eote lewiꝑa inatawece loiꝑi Israel. Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑa yalaꝑata niꝑida niciagi, niꝑijo mee,
“Ganewikatitogodi icoꝑoticogi manitaꝑa nigotaꝑa Sião,
odaa enagi napitaꝑadi inoatawece libeyaceꝑeco oko anida aneetege licoꝑegi Jacó.

²⁷ Aneotedoꝑoji mee,
‘Jao micota ane igegitiogi,
inapitaꝑadi libeyaceꝑeco anida aneetege licoꝑegi Jacó.’ ”

²⁸ Judeutedi aꝑodibatege nibodicetedi anele ane icoꝑotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoꝑoji. Joaniꝑidaa leegodi me laxakawepodi Aneotedoꝑoji eotedibige me yakadi

me gadibinienitetiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi. Pida Aneotedogoji ixipetedice noiigi Israel, codaa yemaa leegodi nigijo ane ligegitetege laamipi.

²⁹ Igaataga nigina Aneotedogoji me iolatedicoace oko, codaa nigina me ibinie, aiigi ane lowooko.

³⁰ Nigijo jotigide akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi agiwagati Aneotedogoji. Pida natigide Aneotedogoji gadiwikodenitetiwaji leegodi nigijoa judeutedi me dogoyiwaḡaditeda.

³¹ Joanigidaagee natigide nigijoa judeutedi agoyiwaḡadi Aneotedogoji leegodi me gadiwikodenitetiwaji. Eotedibige Aneotedogoji maḡaga yakadi me niwikodetediniwace.

³² Leegodi ijotawece oko agoyiwaḡadi Aneotedogoji, odaa jeḡeote me diḡicata ane yakadi me ika nibeyacaḡa, micataḡa daḡa dinigoetiniwace, daḡa niwilogojegipi. Aneotedogoji eotedibige me niwikodetediniwace inatawece oko.

Leeditibige me joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedogoji

³³ Aneotedogoji yowoḡodi inoatawece, codaa yowoḡodi oninitedibeci ane loenataka. Aḡica liciagi. Ajakataḡa daḡa jowoḡotaḡa nigicoa ane lowooko, codaa ajakataḡa daḡa jowoḡotaḡa inoatawece nigicoa aneote.

³⁴ Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaḡa, anee,
“Amiijo ane yakadi me yowoḡodi icoa lowooko Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji?
Codaa amiijo ane yakadi me iladee?”

³⁵ Codaa amiijo baanaḡa ica anigini ane yajigotalo Aneotedogoji,
odaḡa ja nibeotege lojedi?”

³⁶ Igaataga iliidaḡadi inoatawece, codaa inoatawece aninoa idioka limedi minoa leegodi nimaweneḡegi, codaa inoatawece aninoa, iniaa loenataka, codaa modoḡetetalo leegodi loenataka. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige midioka limedi me joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jiḡidaagee. (Amém).

12

Godewiḡa me jibaḡatema Aneotedogoji

¹ Enice inioxoadipi, jipokotaḡawatiwaji mewi madinajicitalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi eliodi me ḡodiwikode. Nigijo jotigide oyalegi eijedi moibootalo Aneotedogoji mowotibige me ninitedibece, pida oko baḡa idiniboonaḡatalo Aneotedogoji ḡodiciagi nigina niboonigi ewikegi. Odaa iniokiniwateda me ḡodewiḡatema. Joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Odaa joanigidaa aneo mewi me joḡeeḡatalo.

² Jinaḡa domaḡa iwitece lakataḡa okotigi nigina iigo anodakapetege Aneotedogoji. Pida ikani Aneotedogoji me iigi ḡadaaleḡenali, amaleeḡaḡa owoḡotitiwaji ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Ane yemaa Aneotedogoji eletaḡadomi, aḡicaadaḡa beyaḡitaḡadomi, codaa me ninikatidi Aneotedogoji, codaa me iḡenaḡataḡadomi.

³ Aneotedogoji najigotediwa ibakedi, codaa aḡaḡa najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jao nigida ibakedi. Joanigidaa leegodi mejitaḡawatiwaji, jinaḡaleetibige dagakaami ḡoneḡegipi, igaataga aḡakaami ḡoneḡegipitetiwaji. Pida nigakamaḡa adinowootiwaji, owoo nigica anele, ane iḡenaḡa, codaa jinoḡowootiwaji dogoleetibige me ḡadeloki. Akamaḡakaami leeditibige madiniwini amaleeḡaḡa anati naḡa yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedogoji ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi.

⁴ Digowoo nigina ḡodolaadi owidi liwailidi, pida idiokidi ḡodolaadi aneiteloco. Codaa oniditeci liwai ida ane libakedi.

⁵ Nigida moko, oko eliodi, ḡodiciagi liwailidi ḡodolaadi. Pida okomogokotiwage ḡodiciagi ḡodolaadi mokiditece. Codaa nigida moko okotawece ḡodexogotege Cristo. Odaa okotawece ida anejinaḡatiwage digo minoataḡa liwailidi ḡodolaadi.

⁶ Joaniḡidaa me daḡa diniciamico ḡodixaketedi ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji me jibakenaḡa. Niḡida ḡodixakedi mejinaḡatiogi niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji me ligegitediogi, jaoḡa niḡida ḡobakedi me jinakatonḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

⁷ Nige najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji ḡodixakedi me jaxawanaḡa eledi oko, dice jaxawanaḡa. Nige najigotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi me jiiḡaxinaganagatece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, dice jiiḡaxinaganaga.

⁸ Nige najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji ḡodixakedi me jaoḡa loniciwaga eledi oko modioḡatece Cristo, dice jaoḡo loniciwaga. Nige najigotedoḡowa ḡonimaweneḡegi me jedianaḡatece oko anigidi ane yopotibige, dice jedianaḡa, mele ḡodaaleḡena. Nige najigotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi me jiiḡenatakanaga, dice jibakenaga minitawece ḡodoniciwaga me jiiḡenatakanaga. Nige najigotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi me jiwikodenaga eledi oko, dice ḡodinitibece me jiwikodenaga.

⁹ Emaani eledi oko manitawece ḡadaaleḡena. Codaa oxaxini ane beyagi, pida oleetibige me iwitece anele.

¹⁰ Oleetibige meliodi memaani niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi micataḡa daḡa ḡadoiḡiwepodi. Oleetibige maweniḡideni eledi oko.

¹¹ Jinaḡakaami abaciḡegitema ḡabakedi. Awii libakedi Goniotagodi manitawece codaa mele ḡadaaleḡena.

¹² Aniniitibeci leeḡodi manibeonitibigege lanokegi Goniotagodi. Adinatiitalo ḡadawikodico, codaa jiniḡikani motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji.

¹³ Edianitecetiwaji ḡanioxoadipi ganigidi laḡalanigi ane yopotibige. Codaa abaatege oko ane yopotibige limedi.

¹⁴ Ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie niḡina ane igaalatibigaḡaji. Ipokitalo me ibinie, pida jiniḡipokitalo deḡeote ane beyagitema.

¹⁵ Oleetibige me ḡadinikaḡawa ane ninitibece. Codaa anoeni nigini ane anoe.

¹⁶ Aniwotitema eledi oko. Jinaḡakaami anaḡaxakeneḡegi, pida oleetibige me ḡadokaḡedi ane daḡa ḡoneḡegi. Jinaḡaleetibige daḡa daḡaxa mida ḡadixakedi caticedi niḡina eledi oko.

¹⁷ Niḡica aneo ane beyagiḡadomi, jinaḡawii ane beyagitema. Oleetibige mawii anoyakadi eledi oko mele.

¹⁸ Niḡakatitiwaji, awii me ḡadilakiitege inatawece oko.

¹⁹ Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi. Jinoḡoleetibige daḡa oojete. Pida ikanitece Aneotedoḡoji mepaa yelatetema, oada eote lawikodico niḡini oko aneo ane beyagiḡadomitiwaji. Igaataḡa maditaḡa lotaḡanagaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, “Emokee mida yoniciwaga me joojete. Oada jao lawikodico niḡina oko anowo ane beyagiḡadomitiwaji.”

²⁰ Dice awii aneeta lotaḡanagaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo neḡee, “Nige nigicile ḡadaxakawa, edianitece niweenigi, nige yeloadi ecibi, acipeḡeni. Igaanigawii niḡida aneni, oada eliodi me niboliḡa ḡadaxakawa.”

²¹ Jiniḡikani ane beyagi daḡa dinigaanyetaḡadici. Pida aḡekeni ane beyagi mawii anele.

13

Leeditibige mejiwagaḡataḡa anida naḡatetigi

¹ Leeditibige mokotawece ejiwagaḡataḡa inatawece anida naḡatetigi. Igaataḡa aḡica ini ane diḡenataka ane daḡa Aneotedoḡoji yajigote naḡatetigi, pida Aneotedoḡoji inaḡeḡyate niḡinoa anida naḡatetigi digoina iḡo.

² Joaniḡidaa leegodi niḡina oko ane lakapetegi niḡina anida naḡatetigi digoina iḡo, aaḡaḡa lakapetegi Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakaneeḡegi. Odaa niḡina lakapetegi niḡina ane niḡenatakanaga nigidiaaḡidi nawikodeeḡa, iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji.

³ Iḡaataḡa niḡina anowo anele aḡodoita niḡina anida naḡatetigi. Pida inokina niḡina anowo ane beyagi, boḡodoita niḡina anida naḡatetigi. Akaami nige degemaani madoii anida naḡatetigi, dice oleetibige mawii anele, odaa ele moyalaḡatibigaḡaji.

⁴ Iḡaataḡa niḡina ane diḡenataka digoina iḡo eo libakedi Aneotedoḡoji, nibakedi aneletaḡadomi. Pida nigawii ane beyagi, enice ele madoii. Iḡaataḡa niḡina ane diḡenataka ewi mida loniciwaga me diḡenatakataḡawa metigaḡadiloikatiti. Leegodi eo Aneotedoḡoji libakedi, odaa iloikatidi niḡina oko ane ane beyagi, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja yelatetema libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko.

⁵ Joaniḡidaa leegodi me leeditibige me iwagaḡi niḡinoa anida naḡatetigi, aleegodi madoiita mawikodee, pida leegodi me eemiteetece catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena niḡina mawii ane beyagi, oḡoa, domige ina anele.

⁶ Codaa joaniḡidaa leegodi leeditibige medianitiwaji inionigi-eliodi mepaḡodibateḡe ḡaninyeelo niḡinoa anida naḡatetigi, iḡaataḡa owo libakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediḡi.

⁷ Enice ediani ane ḡanaalewetema inionigi-eliodi, codaa me okanicodaḡaḡicoa eletidi ḡanaalewe. Eemiteetibige codaa maweniḡidenitiwaji inatawece anida naḡatetigi.

Ica ane leeditibige miniḡata eledi oko

⁸ Jiniḡikani diḡidioka limedi midiwa ḡanaalewe. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi memaani eledi oko. Iḡaataḡa niḡina ane yemaa eledi oko, jeḡeote icoatawece niḡicoa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji anetiḡodiiḡeta me jaḡa.

⁹ Mee Aneotedoḡoji, “Emaani eledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.” Niḡina oko nigeo niḡida niḡenatakaneeḡegi, odaa jeḡeote niḡiḡoa eletidi liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji ane iditedini Moisés, “Jinaḡa ḡadoomatewa ane daḡa ḡadodawa. Jinaḡa domaga aijee. Jinoḡolice. Jinaḡa aniliitibige eledi oko. Jineḡemaani niḡina ane daḡa ḡanebi.” Odaa niḡidiwa niḡenatakaneeḡeco codaa okanicodaḡaḡica eledi liḡenatakaneeḡegi Aneotedoḡoji liciagi niḡiḡo niḡenatakaneeḡegi anee, “Lajo memaani eledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.”

¹⁰ Niḡina ane yemaa eledi oko inokeo aneletema. Odaa joaniḡidaa niḡina ane yemaa eledi oko jeḡeote icoatawece niḡicoa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji.

¹¹ Niḡica noko lanokeḡi Cristo me dopitediḡo me ḡodewikatidi jeḡepaanaga niḡeḡi, aḡalee liciagi niḡiḡo noko maleekoka jinakatonaga Goniotagodi. Enice, joḡowoḡotitiwaji me leeditibige madinoweti, codaa madinemaanitiwage.

¹² Liciagi niḡina enoale naga ixomaḡatice, odaa ja yeloḡotibige, Codaa leeditibige me jikanaga niḡinoa ane beyagi ane niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe nexocaḡa. Leeditibige me ḡodigotema me jaḡate nibaketedi anele manitaḡa lokokena.

¹³ Jaḡa niḡina ane iḡenaga liciagi niḡidi oko ane newiḡa manitaḡa lokokena. Jinaḡa domaga jacapenaḡanagaḡatibece miḡetaḡa jacipaḡatibece; codaa jinaḡa domaga jitiḡenaga niḡina ane daḡa ḡododawadipi; codaa jinaḡa jidelaḡa oteḡexaḡaga jelokoḡoḡonaḡa.

¹⁴ Biḡida leeditibige me ḡadigomi mawii inokina anele, iḡaataḡa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo yajigotedaḡawa loniciwaga mawii anele. Jinaḡa domoḡowoo mawii ane beyagi, anokomaga jilidaḡataḡatibige me jaḡa.

14

Jinaḡa alomeḡeni ḡanioxoa

¹ Abaateḡe ḡadiwigotigitiwaji niḡina ane deḡeliḡodi eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi. Pida jinaḡabaateḡe daḡadinotigimadeniteḡe leegodi niḡicoa anaḡaga lowooko.

² Inatecibece oko oyiwaḡadi moyakadi moyeligo okanicodaaḡica niweenigi. Pida inatecibece eledi oko ane deḡeliodi eliwaḡatakanaaḡa, oyeligo inokinoa niḡinoa ane ḡotanigijedi.

³ Niḡina ane yeligo okanicodaaḡica niweenigi, leeditibige me daḡa iḡoadita niḡina aninoka yeligo ane ḡotanigijedi. Odaa niḡina ane daḡa yeligo libole, leeditibige me deḡee me libatiigi niḡina eledi me yeligo okanicodaaḡica niweenigi. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja dibateteḡe niḡini oko.

⁴ Niḡida makaami aḡica ḡanaḡatetigi malomeḡeni liotagi eledi oko. Niḡina niotagi, nigeo nibakedi anele, oḡoa, domigeo nibakedi ane beyagi, niotagodi jiḡiniaa iwi libakedi. Odaa niḡina Aneotedoḡoji liotagi eo niḡina anele, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yajigote nimaweneḡegi meo nibakedi anele.

⁵ Inatecibece odiletibige diḡida noko ane eneḡegi ida ane jaḡa, aliciagi niḡinoa eletidi nokododi. Pida inatecibece oko jaḡaḡodiletibige diḡinoatawece nokododi diniciamico. Oninitecibeci leeditibige mewi me dowooko amaleeḡaḡa yowoḡodi niḡica aneletema.

⁶ Niḡina ane diletibige diḡida noko me daḡaxa mida ane jaḡa, yotete niḡida noko me doḡetetalo Goniotaḡodi. Coda a niḡina ane yeligo okanicodaaḡica niweenigi, niḡina naḡa yeligo, doḡetetalo Goniotaḡodi, codaa diniotaḡodetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi mididi ane yeligo. Odaa niḡina ane inoka yeligo ane ḡotanigijedi, aḡaḡa doḡetetalo Goniotaḡodi leeḡodi me diniotaḡodetalo Aneotedoḡoji mididi ane yeligo.

⁷ Aḡica ini anini ḡodiwigotigi ane yakadi mee, “Abeyagitema eledi oko me idewiḡa, oḡoa mige ideleo.”

⁸ Nige ḡodewiḡa, ḡodewiḡatema Goniotaḡodi. Nige ḡodeleo, ḡodeleotema Goniotaḡodi. Enice nige ḡodewiḡa, oḡoa, domige ḡodeleo, idioka limedi moko nebi Goniotaḡodi.

⁹ Iḡaataḡa Cristo yeleo, pida yewiḡatace eotedibige me Niotagodi émaḡaḡa codaa moko anepaḡalee ḡodewiḡa.

¹⁰ Enice iḡaamee ina meni ḡanioxoa me dibatá? Coda a iḡame leeḡodi me daḡadiaaḡica mawii ḡanioxoa? Iḡaataḡa icota noko mokotawece idinikeenaḡa lodoe Cristo. Odaa Cristo ja najigotedoḡowa niḡica ane iḡenaḡa me jibaḡateḡe me ḡonogeedi leeḡodi niḡinoa ḡodoenatakama.

¹¹ Iḡaataḡa diniditeloco lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji,
“Mee Goniotaḡodi,

‘Idewiḡa, odaa jinaḡawienatakani minatawece oko oyamaḡatedi lokotidi yodoe, codaa inatawece oko moditiwa me Ee Aneotedoḡoji.’ ”

¹² Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee, okotawece jeloḡotaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji icoatawece niḡicoa ane ḡodoenataka.

Jinaḡawii ḡanioxoa meyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi

¹³ Enice jikanaga me idinalomeḡenaḡa. Leeditibige mowoo me daḡadiaaḡawii ḡanioxoa meyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi, migetaḡa ika me diotece Goniotaḡodi.

¹⁴ Leeḡodi me ee nebi Cristo, odaa jowoḡodi codaa ajaḡawienataka me diḡica niweenigi ane daḡa yakadi me jeliḡaḡa daḡa leeḡodi moibootiogi niwicidi. Pida niḡica ane diletibige diḡica niweenigi ane daḡa yakadi me jeliḡaḡa leeḡodi moibootiogi niwicidi, nige yeligo niḡica niweenigi, odaa ja dibatá.

¹⁵ Niḡawii ḡanioxoa magecaḡalo leeḡodi niweenigi anelici, jiḡikeeni me deḡemaani ḡanioxoa. Pida Cristo ja yeletetema niḡini ḡanioxoa. Enice jinaḡawii me ika metiwaḡataka leeḡodi niweenigi anelici.

¹⁶ Jinaḡa domagaḡawii eledi oko modotaḡatibige niḡica anakati mele.

¹⁷ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji iḡe catiwedi ḡodaaleḡenali. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi aleeditibige daḡa ḡodigeḡaḡaleḡe niḡica ane jeliḡaḡa, migetaḡa ane jacipaḡa. Pida leeditibige minoka

jaoga niḡina ane iḡenaḡa, codaa joleeḡatibige minatawece oko ilaḡatiwage, codaa midokida ḡodowoogo inaa ḡodinikegi. Jakataḡa me jaoga inoatawece leeḡodi loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.

¹⁸ Nige niḡidaaḡee niḡina liotagi Cristo, oada yocaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa eo me ninitedibece. Oada niḡina oko odeemitetibige niḡina liotagi Cristo.

¹⁹ Enice joleeḡatibige niḡica aneo me ḡodilaḡatiwage, codaa joleeḡatibige me jaoga niḡina ane yaxawa eledi oko me ilitema eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi.

²⁰ Jinaga domaga aḡati niḡica Aneotedoḡoji aneotetema ḡanioxoa leeḡodi niweenigi anelici. Yakadi melici okanicodaḡica niweenigi, pida jinaga domeḡelici niḡica niweenigi aneo eledi oko me eyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi.

²¹ Ele nige deḡelici libole, nige daḡa acipe viinyo, oteḡexaḡaga awii anigetigi aneo ḡanioxoa me dibatá, oditaḡa eyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi.

²² Niḡica ananatitece meo niḡida niciagi, oteteni makamokakaami mowoḡoti iniaa Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡina oko ninitibece, niḡina me daḡa deemitetece catiwedi laalegena me dibatá leeḡodi niḡina loenatagi aneo.

²³ Pida niḡina ane dinawietibece, ane diletibige daḡa dibatá niḡina me yeligo libole, Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi niḡina oko leeḡodi aḡeo niḡica ane deemitetece laalegena. Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane diletibige me daḡa ilaḡatice meo anigidi, pida eo, oada ja dibatá (igaataḡa adioteci ane yowoḡodi me iḡenaḡa).

15

Leeditibige me jocaḡaneḡenaḡatibigo eledi oko

¹ Niḡida moko baanaḡa yoniciwadi ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi leeditibige me idinatiiḡatalo niḡinoa loenataka niḡina analee deḡeliodi eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi, codaa idinatiiḡatalo niḡinoa lowooko, icaḡica nige daḡa domaga ḡodiwoditema lowooko. Aḡele daḡa jaoga inokina anokomoka aneletogodomi.

² Pida oninitecibeci leeditibige me yocaḡaneḡetibigo nioxoa, meo niḡica aneletema, eotibige me yaxawa me ili eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi.

³ Igaataḡa Cristo jiḡidaaḡee aḡeote ini anepaga yemaa. Dinatite niḡijoa lawikodico, digo aneeta me diniditeloco lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡica Cristo naḡa yotaḡaneḡe Eliodi, meeteta,

“Niḡijo anoyametibigaḡaji,
aḡaga etidame.”

⁴ Igaataḡa ijoatawece ane diniditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, niḡica jotigide, ijoatawece diniditedini metiḡodiiḡaxi me idinatiiḡatalo ḡodawikodico, codaa mowo mabo ḡodaalegena. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me inibeonaḡatibige lanokegi Cristo.

⁵ Aneotedoḡoji najigotedoḡowa ḡodoniciwaga me jakataḡa me idinatiiḡatalo ḡodawikodico, codaa meote mabo ḡodaalegena. Oada jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadaxawanitetiwaji midokida ane ḡadowoogo, codaa midioka limedi me ḡadilakiitiwagetiwaji, digo ane Jesus Cristo me nikeetedoḡowa.

⁶ Jiḡidaa ane jipokotalo amaleeḡaga akaamitawece ateciḡi, micataḡa doḡokinitece oko, oada akaamitawecetiwaji oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele aḡaḡicotiogi ane daḡa judeutedi

⁷ Dicabaategetiwaji eledi oko, digo anigotedoḡowa Cristo me dibatedoḡogi, amaleeḡaga odoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko.

⁸ Ejitagawatiwaji joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Cristo me dinajigo me liotagi judeutedi, eotedibige me ikee Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa ixomaḡateetedice ane ligegi, pida eote ane ligegitediogi niḡijo jotigide laamipi judeutedi.

⁹ Codaa dinajigo me liotagi judeutedi eotedibige nigina ane daga judeutedi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi me iwikodetediogi. Davi yalağata nigidi noiigi maditağa Aneotedogoji lotağanağaxi, nigijo mee,
 “Joanigidaa leegodi jogetetağawa liwigotigi nigidi ane daga judeutedi, codaa jigaa enaco me jogeteta Gaboonagadi.”

¹⁰ Eledi mee Aneotedogoji lotağa,
 “Akaamitiwaji ane dağakaami judeutedi, aniniitibecitiwaji, awanitege nigijo noiigi Aneotedogoji ane iomağaditedice!”

¹¹ Codaa eleditace mee,
 “Akaamitawecitiwaji ane dağakaami judeutedi oğeetetalo Goniotagodi! Igaatağa inatawece ane noiigi leeditibige modogetetalo.”

¹² Codaa me Isaías iditeloco Aneotedogoji lotağanağaxi, nigijo mee,
 “Nigica anida aneetege licogegi Jessé enagi me iige nigina ane daga judeutedi. Odaa onibeotege me yewikatiditibigiwaji.”
 (Nigica Jessé, Davi eliodi).

¹³ Aneotedogoji jiginiaageote me inibeonağatege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus. Odaa jipokotalo meliodi me yajigotedağawa gadinikegitiwaji, codaa meote mele gadaalegenali malee iwağatitewaji, amaleeğaga yajigotağawatiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo ganimawenegegi mepaanağa anibeonitege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus.

Paulo libakedi me yeloğoditedibece nibodicetedi anele miditağa ane daga judeutedi

¹⁴ Inioxadipi, emeğeeta eliodi me jowoogodi, codaa ajawienataka meliodi makaamitiwaji eletetema eledi oko, codaa jowoogodi mowoogoti anodaa diitigi gotiwağatanegegi, codaa mowoogoti madinoxoki madinajacağatitiwaji.

¹⁵ Pida, inioxadipi, jiditini ane igegi amaleeğaga jao manalakitibige niginoa ane-jitece. Aidoi me jidi nağadi notağanağaxi, igaatağa Aneotedogoji idiomağaditedice me jao ane libakedi.

¹⁶ Idiomağaditedice me ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa mağaga jiba miditağa ane daga judeutedi. Nigina mejitece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, jiba micatağa nigina sacerdoti ane yajigo niboonigitalo Aneotedogoji. Jaotibige nigina ane daga judeutedi meniwağatanağa, odaa ja liciagi nigina niboonigitalo Aneotedogoji ane dibatetege, jigidiaagidi ane ixipeticoace Aneotedogoji Liwigo mepoka nepiliditeda.

¹⁷ Enice jakadi me idinabaketibece leegodi ibakeditema Aneotedogoji, leegodi me idexogotege Cristo.

¹⁸ Igaatağa inoka jemaa mejitece niginoa Cristo ane loenataka me idibake. Najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jao nigida nibakedi, codaa me jao nigijo ane daga judeutedi monakato Goniotagodi. Nigidi oko oyiwağadi Aneotedogoji nigijo noğowajipatalo yotağa, codaa noğonadi anodaagee yewiğa.

¹⁹ Eleditace oyiwağadi nigijo noğonadi niginoa ane gobinico anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedogoji, codaa me niginoa godoxicegetedi. Odaa jogoyiwağadi Aneotedogoji leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa ibakedi nigijo naga idixomağateloco nigotağa Jerusalém, codaa me niginoa nigotadi anodipegitege, codaa minoatawece nigotadi neğepaa nipodigi Ilíria. Inoatawece nigotadi anejigotece ejitece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

²⁰ Idioka limedi me idinoniciwağadi mejitece nibodicetedi anele anoyalağatalo Cristo midiwatağa nigotadi anelee digica mowajipata moyalağatalo Cristo. Igaatağa adomaga jemaa me ibakadi baanigijo me libakadi eledi oko, micatağa nigina oko ane daga yemaa me dabitegetini ligeladi ditibigimedi lipodağaladi baanigijo me ligeladi eledi oko.

²¹ Idalağatalo Goniotagodi digo aneeta lotağa Aneotedogoji, nigina mee,
 “Nigijo ane digica mowajipata moditece anodaageeteda Goniotagodi,

nigidi oko onadi,
codaa moyowooḡodi nigica anodaḡeeteda.”

Paulo akaa lowoogo migo dalita nigotaḡa Roma

²² Elioditibece me domaḡa jema me idalitaḡawatiwaji, pida anaḡa jakadi leegodi ibakedi me jelogoditibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo miditaḡa nigidi noiigi ane digica mowajipatalo.

²³ Pida natigide ja jigodi nigida ibakedi minoataḡa niginoa nipodaḡa. Codaa ja jotigide me domaḡa jema me idalitaḡawatiwaji.

²⁴ Odaa nige iniwiajeticogi digoida niḡo Espanha, odaa jema me idalitaḡawatiwaji. Odaa ejime epenaitedi midiaaḡejo makaamitaḡatiwaji, makaami inikaḡawepoditetiwaji, odaa nigidiaaḡidi jema madaxawanitiwaji me iniwiajeticogi nigepaa Espanha.

²⁵ Pida nigina natigide ejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém amaleeḡaḡa jaxawa noiigi anida aneetege Cristo manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa.

²⁶ Igaataḡa loiigi Cristo digoida niḡotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia oyakadi mele monioda dinyeelo moiwakateetigi niḡijo madewetedi loiigi Cristo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

²⁷ Idiaa lowoogo monioda dinyeelo, codaa diitigi amina naalewe moyaxawa noiigi judeutedi. Nigidi ane daḡa judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi leeditibige moyaxawa judeutedi madewetedi anonakato Goniotagodi. Igaataḡa oyelogoditiogi niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi anodaḡeeteda libinico Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi.

²⁸ Nigidiaaḡidi nige jigodi nigida ibakedi me jajigotiogi inoatawece dinyeelo nigidi madewetedi. Igaanige idigo, odaa ja iniwiajeticogi Espanha, odaa inaḡejigotece makaamitaḡa, idalitaḡawatiwaji.

²⁹ Jowooḡodi nigejotaḡawatiwaji me idalitaḡawa, eliodi me ninitibece yaalegena, igaataḡa Cristo owidi laxawanagatakaneeḡegitedomi. Codaa nigejotaḡawatiwaji jema mejitece nigida anigotediwa.

³⁰ Inioxadipi, jao ipoketegi leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa leegodi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji meote me idinemaanaḡatiwage. Jipokotaḡawatiwaji ina baḡa otaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, digo aneji me jotaḡaneḡe amaleeḡaḡa idaxawa Aneotedoḡoji.

³¹ Otaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, ipokitalo me idotetetema nigeladimigipitigi Judéia ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji meote nigidi loiigi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém modibatege nigida ibakedi.

³² Odaa joanigidaaḡee, nige yema Aneotedoḡoji, ejotaḡawatiwaji me ninitibece yaalegena, odaa joniciwaḡataḡa oninitecibeci ḡonioxa.

³³ Aneotedoḡoji eote mele ḡodaalegenali. Jipokotalo midioka limedi miniwa makaamitaḡatiwaji. Odaa jigidaaḡee. (Amém.)

16

Paulo yecoaditibige lokaḡetedi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Roma

¹ Jema me jeleḡetaḡawatiwaji ḡoniwaalo Febe, ane libakadi miditaḡa lapo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Cencreía.

² Jema mabaategetiwaji ḡoniwaalo leegodi mida aneetege Goniotagodi anodaa leeditibige modigo nigina liomaḡatagipi Aneotedoḡoji modibatege ḡonioxadipi. Axawanitece okanicodaḡica ane yopotibige, igaataḡa jigijo me yaxawa eliodi oko, codaa ee ijo maḡaḡa idaxawa.

³ Jema me idecoaditibige Priscila ijaa Áquila, yokaḡetedi me jibaaḡatema Jesus Cristo.

⁴ Priscila ijaa Áquila ja nigomaḡa moyeleotomi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi meliodi me iniotagodetiogi. Pida aḡemokee, pida ijoatawece niḡijoa lapoli anonakato Goniotaḡodi ane daḡa judeutedi, eledi odiniotaḡodetiogi Priscila ijaa Áquila.

⁵ Codaa aḡaḡa idecoaditibige niḡijo lapo anonakato Goniotaḡodi ane latecaḡadi ligeladi Priscila ijaa Áquila.

Idecoaditibige Epêneto aneliodi me jemaatibigo. Jiḡijaḡijo odoejegi oko aneyiwaḡadi Cristo nipodigi Ásia.

⁶ Idecoaditibige Maria aneliodi me dibatogodomi.

⁷ Idecoaditibige Andrônico aniaa Júnias anida aneetege yoiigi. Anijo me iniwilagawepodi. Niḡinoa eletidi liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi modeemitetibige, akaaḡoyiwaḡadi Cristo aniḡicatibige daḡa ejiwaḡadi.

⁸ Idecoaditibige Ampliáto, yokaḡedi ane jemaa leegodi mida anejinaḡatege Goniotaḡodi.

⁹ Idecoaditibige Urbano eledi ḡodokaḡedi me jibaḡatema Cristo, codaa aḡaḡa idecoaditibige Estáquis eledi yemaanigi.

¹⁰ Idecoaditibige Apeles baanaḡa ikee meliodi meyiwaḡadi Cristo. Idecoaditibige ane ligeladi minitaḡa Aristóbulo.

¹¹ Idecoaditibige Herodião ane yoiigi, codaa niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi ane ligeladi minitaḡa Narciso.

¹² Idecoaditibige Trifena aniaa Trifosa, niḡijo iwaalepodi anowo Goniotaḡodi libakedi. Codaa aḡaḡa idecoaditibige naḡajo eledi ḡodokaḡete ḡodemaana Pérside aneliodi me dibatema Goniotaḡodi.

¹³ Idecoaditibige Rufo liomaḡatagi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡaḡa idecoaditibige naḡajo eliodo ane idigotiwa micataḡa daḡa ee lionigi.

¹⁴ Idecoaditibige Asíncrito, Flegonte, Hermes, Pátrobas, ijaa Hermas, codaa me iditawece ḡonioxadipi anidiaaḡi miditaḡa.

¹⁵ Idecoaditibige Filólogo, Júlia, Nereu ajaa niwaalo, codaa Olimpas ijaa ijotawece ane liomaḡatagipi Aneotedoḡoji ane iditibige miditaḡa.

¹⁶ Adinecoatitiwaji amaleeḡaḡa ikeeni madinemaanitiwage, awiitibige me ninitedibece Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡina eletidi lapoli anoyiwaḡadi Cristo oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji.

Paulo iladee niḡijo lapo anonakato Goniotaḡodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Roma

¹⁷ Inioxadipi. Jipokotaḡawatiwaji manidakitigi niḡina anodoletibige mowo mawalaceticoace, codaa madinotigimadenitiwage. Niḡidi noiigi oibeyacaḡadi eledi oko eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi, codaa modakapetege niḡaxinaganeeḡeco ḡotiwagatakaneeḡegi, baanaḡa owoḡotitetiwaji. Awalacetege niḡidi noiigi, jinagaaleeḡawanitege.

¹⁸ Igaataḡa niḡina anowo eledi oko maniaditema eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi aliotagipi Cristo, ane Goniotaḡodi. Pida odioteci niḡicoa anepaa lidagataka lolaadi. Ele me notaganaga codaa oiletibigo oko, owotibige moyakadi moinaale niḡina ane digica lixakedi.

¹⁹ Pida inatawece oko oyowoḡodi me iwitecetiwaji Goniotaḡodi, oada joaniḡidaa leegodi makaami inikaḡawepodi. Jemaatiwaji mida ḡadixakedi mawii anele, idigida ajemaa doḡowoḡotitiwaji mawii ane beyagi.

²⁰ Aneotedoḡoji joaniḡiniaageote mele ḡodaalegena. Aleegi, oada eote maniḡanyetece ḡodaxakawa Satanás. Jemaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Oada jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

²¹ Timóteo ane ibakawa yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Lúcio, Jasão, iniaa Sosípatro anida aneetege yoiigi, aḡaḡa oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji.

²² Eemoda Tertius ane jidi niḡinoa Paulo lotaḡa, aḡaḡa idecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji, leegodi okotawece oko nepilidi Goniotaḡodi.

²³ Ee Paulo yotokaḡadi liḡeladi Gaio, oḡaa ele me dibatigi. Codaḡa niḡina loiigi Aneotedoḡoji digoina idioka limedi me latecaḡadi liḡeladi Gaio. Gaio aḡaḡa yecoad-itibigaḡajitiwaji. Erasto, niḡina ane doweditelogo ninyeelo nigotaḡa, iniaa ḡonioxa Quarto eledi oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji.

²⁴ Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

Paulo doḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji

²⁵ Joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Yakadi mepaanaga yoniciwaḡadi ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡi. Jiḡidaaḡeeta niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele aneḡitece, niḡina me jiḡaxinaḡatece Jesus Cristo. Niḡinoa ane jiḡaxinaḡanaḡatece akaḡinoa niḡica maleekoka dinoe niḡina iḡo. Pida jotigide aḡica ane yowoḡodi. Natigide Aneotedoḡoji ja nikeetedoḡowa.

²⁶ Niḡijo ane daḡa jowoḡotaḡa ane diitigi midiwataḡa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, anoyalaga niḡijo anoyeḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo ane daḡa jowoḡotaḡa, Aneotedoḡoji ja ikee. Aneotedoḡoji anidioka limedi me yewiḡa, niwakatee niḡidi oko moyeḡoditedibece lotaḡa. Eote minatawece ane noiigi owajipatalo lotaḡa, eotedibige minatawece oyiwaḡadi liḡenatakaneeḡi, codaḡa monakato Goniotagodi.

²⁷ Iniokiniwateda me Gonoenoḡodi, codaḡa iniokiniwateda minoa lixaketedi. Oḡaa leeditibige midioka limedi me joḡeeḡatalo leeḡodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

ODOEJE NIWAKATE CORIINTIOTEDI

Paulo ijoa owidi eletidi lidietigi loiigi Goniotagodi nigeladimigipitigi Coriinto. Pida onexaa itiwataale bogoiditeloco Aneotedoꝑoji lotaganagaxi. Nigotaꝑa Coriinto onowidi nigicoa niliicagajetecidi, codaa manitaꝑa owidi anoonetekaga codaa minoa oojetedi. Coriinto aniboonaꝑategimadaꝑa leegodi nigicoa loenataka noleegaxiidi. Manitaꝑa Coriinto eliodi greegotedi anidiaa ligeladi, one anaꝑaxakenaꝑa leegodi odiletibige daꝑa onaꝑaxateloco eledi noiigi minoa lixaketedi. Manitaꝑa Coriinto nigica oko one abeyacaꝑa, codaa niwicomaꝑa. (Awiniteloco Atoꝑ 18,19).

Nigica loiigo Cristo manitaꝑa Coriinto one dawalacetiwage, odaa Paulo ja didikotibige, dipokotiogi me yatecoꝑotaciwage. Paulo yalaꝑata nigina lixaketedi oko me liciagi netolegegi lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji. Pida nigica lixakedi Aneotedoꝑoji baadaꝑa liciagi lixakedi nigina oko. Nigica loiigi Goniotagodi onowidi nigicoa lakataꝑa ane beyagi, leegodi eliodi oko anee lewiꝑa agele, owo ane beyagi. Joaniꝑidaa leegodi meliodi oko beyagi modotaꝑatibige eliwaꝑatakanegegi loiigi Cristo. Odaa Paulo ja didikotibige me yoxoꝑotece lakataꝑa ane beyagi. Diigaxinaꝑatece anodaagee nadonegegi, codaa niigaxitiniwace nigina anonakato Goniotagodi anodaa leeditibige modigotiogi nigina oko ane doꝑonakatoteda Goniotagodi. Codaa aꝑaꝑa yalaꝑata nigica laawigo Goniotagodi, codaa yalaꝑata anodaa leeditibige me ee nigina oko moilaawi. Nigica loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto odidikotibige Paulo odoletibige moyowoꝑodi nigicoa niigaxinaꝑenegeco anewi. Paulo yeloꝑoditiogi anodaagee nigicoa nixaketedi Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo ane yajigota oko. Codaa diigaxinaꝑatece nigica anodaagee nige dopitediꝑo Goniotagodi, codaa yalaꝑata nigica ꝑodolaadi gela ane jibaꝑatege. Eledi yalaꝑata nigica anodaagee ꝑodemaanaꝑanegegi anewi. Nigica lapo loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto onioda dinyeelo moyaxawa madewetedi anoyiwaꝑadi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém. Noꝑowidijedi Paulo lotaꝑa yecoeditibige eliodi oko anonakato Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoeditibige Coriintiotedi

¹ Ee Paulo, Aneotedoꝑoji eniditediwa me ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji. Me jidi naꝑadi iwakate yaxawa ꝑonioxoa Sóstenes.

² Jidikotibige lapo oko anida aneetege Aneotedoꝑoji, ane nigeladimigipitibige nigotaꝑa Coriinto, nigidi ane iolatedicoace Aneotedoꝑoji mepaa nepilidi leegodi mida aneetegege Jesus Cristo. Aneotedoꝑoji eniditedaꝑawatiwaji mijokijoateda makaami nepilidi, digo anigotediogi meniditediogi ijotawece nigijo anodoꝑetetalo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mepoka nepiliditeda. Jesus Cristo Niotagodi, codaa aꝑaꝑa Goniotagodi.

³ Jemaa Aneotedoꝑoji ane Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaꝑadomitiwaji, codaa mowo midioka limedi mele ꝑadaaleꝑenalitiwaji.

Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedoꝑoji leegodi gela lewiꝑa Coriintiotedi

⁴ Idioka limedi me iniotagodetibigalo Aneotedoꝑoji leegodi akaamitiwaji, iniotagode-talo leegodi meliodi meletedaꝑadomitiwaji leegodi mida anenitege Jesus Cristo.

⁵ Yajigotedaꝑawatiwaji owidi anele ane icoꝑotigi miniwataga, igaataꝑa eote ꝑanimawenegegi me enitece codaa mowoꝑoti, icoatawece nigicoa ane leeditibige mowoꝑoti codaa ane leeditibige me enitece.

⁶ Gobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo ewi moiigi ꝑadakataꝑa me ꝑadewiki.

⁷ Joaniꝑidaa leegodi aꝑica ananiaditaꝑadomitiwaji nixakedi ane yajigotaꝑawa Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo. Codaa anibeoonitibigegetiwaji nigica noko nige dopitediꝑo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

⁸ Yajigotedagawatiwaji gadoniciwaga me degeyamagatice gatiwagatakanegegi nigepaa nigica owidijegi noko, codaa eote me digica ane yakadi makaami laagetedipi nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

⁹ Jakataga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me godaxawa. Jigijaa ane eniditedagawatiwaji mawanitege Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, Goniotagodi.

Nigina oko dawalacetiwage, ja dinaxakawamigi

¹⁰ Inioxoadipi, gadibodicaxinitiwaji leegodi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo maniwoitema ane gadotagatiwaji, oada jinaagawalacetiwage. Opilitelocotiwaji idokida gadowoogo, codaa nigica ane akatitiwaji me igenaga me gadoenatagi.

¹¹ Inioxoadipi, eji niginoa yotaga leegodi idi loiigiwepodi Cloe onelogoditiwa minoa nidelegeco gadiwigotigitiwaji.

¹² Joanigidaa ane jemaa mejitagawatiwaji monidi oko anodi, “Jioteci Paulo”, icaagicaeledi modi, “Baga jioteci Apolo”, idiaageledi modi, “Baga jioteci Pedro”, pida egidieledi anodi, “Bogoko nebi Cristo”.

¹³ Oada natigide gadigeetiwaji, Cristo domige dawalace? Ogoa, Paulo domige oyototelo loco nicenaganagate leegodi akaamitiwaji? Ogoa, domige oibake liboonagadi Paulo negetigadilegenitiwaji?

¹⁴ Iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji me digica ilegexegi nigida makaamitiwaji, ijokijo Crispo ijaa Gaio me jilege.

¹⁵ Oada joanigidaa agica ane yakadi mee me jibake iboonagadi me jilegenaga.

¹⁶ Nigina natigide nalagatibigiji magaga jilege Estefanas idiaa loiigiwepodi. Analagatibigiji digica me jilegeeledi oko.

¹⁷ Pida onatecigijo ilegexedi oko, igaataga Cristo aidiige daga jilege oko, pida idiige me jatemati nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatalo. Nigina me jelogodi niginoa nibodicetedi, ajibake lixakedi okotigi nigina iigo, leegodi idoitaga inoga loniciwaga lemegegi Cristo me yeletedeloco nicenaganagate.

Cristo loniciwaga Aneotedogoji, codaa me nigica lowoogotakanegegi

¹⁸ Nigijo natematigo ane yalagata lemegegi Cristo me yeletedeloco nicenaganagate, nigina oko anicota me naaga, ane digicata lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigidi oko oyakadi nigida natematigo me netolegegi. Pida okomogoko baanigida godewiga ane digica liniogo jakataga nigida natematigo me loniciwaga Aneotedogoji meote godewiga.

¹⁹ Leegodi lotaga Aneotedogoji modi,

“Jaagadi lixaketedi goneleegiwadi aninoa lixaketedi, codaa inoga anoyowoogodi nigina anowidi lowoogotakanegeco.”

²⁰ Oada lixakedi nigina oko aninoa lixaketedi agaleegica niwaló. Codaa nigina ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco judeutedi diigaxinagatece nigina ane dagadiaagica niwaló. Codaa nigina notaganegecajo ane yalagata niginoa aninoa digoina iigo idaagee eetece nigina ane dagadiaagica niwaló. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja ikee me netolegegi niginoa lixaketedi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo.

²¹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji aneliodi lixakedi, aika nigina oko moyakadi moyowoogodi anodaageeteda, leegodi oibake epaa lixaketedi okotigi nigina iigo. Pida Aneotedogoji yakadi mele meotace me newiga nigina oko anoyiwaagadi nigida natematigo anoyakadieledi oko me netolegegi.

²² Judeutedi domogoyemaa Aneotedogoji me ikee godoxicegetedi libinienaga, idiaa greegotedi бага domogoyemaa moyowoogodi inoatawece odatikatalo lixaketedi.

²³ Pida okomogoko бага jatematiiga Cristo me yeletedogodomi madataga nicenaganagate. Oada nigida godatematigo liciagi nagana wetiga aneo me nixipaga judeutedi, pida greegotedi bogoyakadi me netolegegi nigida godatematigo.

²⁴ Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane eniditediogi miditaḡa judeutedi, codaa me miditaḡa greegotedi, ḡodatematigo ikeetiogi Cristo me loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji codaa me niḡiniaaḡiniwa niḡica lixakedi Aneotedoḡoji.

²⁵ Iḡaataḡa niḡida nowoogo anodiletibige niḡina oko daḡa letoleḡegi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa niḡida nowoogo naḡaxateloce lixakedi oko. Codaa niḡida anodiletibige niḡina oko daḡa laḡamaleḡegi Aneotedoḡoji, pida jiḡidapaḡa yoniciwadi caticedi loniciwaḡa oko.

²⁶ Inioxadipi, analakitibigetiwaḡi anodaḡeni niḡijo negeniditedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji! Pida Aneotedoḡoji beḡeniditediogi onateciḡidi niḡina akaamitiwaḡi aninoa ḡadixaketedi, aḡeliodi anida naḡatetigi, codaa onateciḡidi ane ḡoniotagodepodi.

²⁷ Pida Aneotedoḡoji iolatedicoace niḡina oko, anodita niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo me yetoledipi. Eotedibige me ibolikatidi niḡina aninoa lixaketedi. Codaa iolatedicoace niḡina oko anoyakadi niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo me aḡamalagaḡa, eote me niboliḡatibigiwaḡi niḡina oko loniciweḡenaḡa.

²⁸ Aneotedoḡoji iolatedicoace niḡina anenitiniwace me iwikodadi, codaa me niḡina nalatigipi, ane diḡica niwaló. Iolatedicoace niḡidi oko moyaaḡadi niḡina anoyakadi niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo mida niwaló.

²⁹ Eote niḡida eotedibige me diḡica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedoḡoji.

³⁰ Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote me ḡadexociteḡe Jesus Cristo. Niḡijo Jesus loenatagi ikee Aneotedoḡoji mida lixakedi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote moko oko ane iḡenaḡa leeḡodi Jesus me iḡenaḡa. Codaa Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiolatedice moko loiigi, codaa eote me ḡodewiḡatace leeḡodi niḡijo me yeletedoḡodomi Jesus.

³¹ Odaa jiḡidaa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa modi, “Niḡica ane yemaa me dinabaketibece, ele me dinabaketibece leeḡodi Goniotagodi!”

2

Natematigo ane yalaḡatalo Cristo noḡoyototedi madataḡa nicanagaḡate

¹ Inioxadipi, niḡijo mejigo makaamitaḡatiwaḡi me jatemati Aneotedoḡoji aneote niḡijo naḡa niwakatee Jesus digoina iḡo, ajatematika daḡa jibake notaḡa libinienaga micataḡa notaḡaneḡecajo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa jibake emaḡa ixakedi.

² Iḡaataḡa niḡijo me idejo makaamitaḡatiwaḡi, jakadi mele mijoka jatematiteda Jesus Cristo codaa anodaḡee me yeletedoḡodomi madataḡa nicanagaḡate.

³ Niḡijo me idejo makaamitaḡatiwaḡi elioditibece me domaḡa jinoke, domaḡa idoi, codaa ja jawigice.

⁴ Niḡijo me ḡadiḡaxinitiwaḡi codaa me jatematikataḡadomi, ajotaḡa anodaḡee niḡinoa notaḡaneḡecajoli anoibake lixaketedi niḡina oko. Pida naḡa jotaḡa, Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikee loniciwaḡa niḡijo meote ḡodoxiceḡetedi libinienaga.

⁵ Odaa joaniḡidaḡee, jaḡanakatonitetiwaḡi Cristo, aleeḡodi notaḡa lowoḡotakaneeḡegi oko, pida leeḡodi loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

Lixakedi Aneotedoḡoji

⁶ Pida ejinaḡatece nixaketedi niḡina me jotaḡaneḡenaḡa niḡina oko baanegeliodi moilitema eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi. Pida niḡida nixakedi aicoḡotigi minataḡa niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa icoḡotigi minoataḡa niḡinoa ḡodacilodi digoina iḡo, anicota me naḡa.

⁷ Pida nixaketedi ane ḡodalaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji nepilidi, odaa oyaḡaditema ḡoneleegiwadi. Aneotedoḡoji akaḡida niḡida lixakedi niḡijo maleediḡicatibige daḡa yoe niḡina iḡo. Codaa lowoogo me ḡodinelecaḡatidieledi dinaḡaditi.

⁸ Aḡica niḡinoa ḡodacilodi ane niḡenatakanaga digoina iḡo doḡoyowoḡodi niḡida nixakedi. Doḡoyowoḡodi niḡida nixakedi, daḡanagaḡawini aḡotaḡa oyeloaditedeloco nicanagaḡate Goniotagodi ane neḡeḡi Liboonagaḡadi digoida ditibigimedi.

⁹ Pida digo aneeta lotaga Aneotedoꝑoji mee,
 “Aꝑica ini ane nadi,
 otegeaaga wajiꝑata,
 otegeaaga dakatiwece lacilo niꝑicoa anele Aneotedoꝑoji
 ane laꝑajegitetege niꝑina oko anoyemaa Aneotedoꝑoji.”

¹⁰ Pida Aneotedoꝑoji ja nikeetedoꝑowa niꝑinoa ane libinienaga, Liwigo jiꝑiniaa ni-
 keetoꝑowa. Igaataga Liwigo iwitece inoatawece, codaa yowoꝑodi icoatawece lowooko
 Aneotedoꝑoji.

¹¹ Aꝑica ini ane yowoꝑodi lowooko eledi oko, oniniteci oko epoka yowoꝑoditeda
 lowooko. Odaa idaagee aꝑica ane yowoꝑodi lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji, iniokini Liwigo
 Aneotedoꝑoji baꝑa yowoꝑodi niꝑicoa lowooko.

¹² Jibagatege Niwigo ane icogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedoꝑoji, aicogoticogi minataga
 oko digoina iꝑo. Aneotedoꝑoji najigotedoꝑowa Liwigo eotedibige me jakataga me
 jowoꝑotaga niꝑinoa ane najigotedoꝑowa codaa aneotedoꝑodomi.

¹³ Niꝑina mejinagatece ane najigotedoꝑowa Aneotedoꝑoji, agejinagatece daga jibak-
 enaga nixakedi ane icogotigi minataga oko, pida ejinagatece notaga ane ꝑodiiꝑaxitece
 Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo. Odaa jiꝑidaagee niꝑina me jeloꝑotaga ane najigotoꝑowa
 Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo, jibakenaga notaga ane ꝑodiiꝑaxitece Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo.

¹⁴ Niꝑina oko ane diꝑica Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo minitaga ayakadi daga dibatege
 ꝑodixakedi aniniokini Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo najigotoꝑowa. Pida diletibige daga ne-
 toleꝑegi. Codaa ayakadi daga yowoꝑodi ꝑodixakedi ane najigotoꝑowa Aneotedoꝑoji
 Liwigo, igaataga iniokini Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo meo oko me yowoꝑodi.

¹⁵ Pida oko anini Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo minitaga baꝑa yakadi me iwi inoatawece,
 odaa oko ane diꝑica Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo minitaga aꝑica nimaweneꝑegi daga iwi
 otegeaaga yowoꝑodi ane najigotedoꝑowa Aneotedoꝑoji.

¹⁶ Joaniꝑidaa diniditeloꝑo Aneotedoꝑoji lotaga,
 “Aꝑica ini oko ane yakadi me yowoꝑodi lowooko Gonioꝑagodi,
 codaa aꝑica ane yakadi daga iladee Gonioꝑagodi.”
 Pida niꝑida moko biꝑinoa lowooko Cristo mokotaga, leeꝑodi Liwigo anini mokotaga.

3

Liotaka Aneotedoꝑoji

¹ Inioxoꝑodi, ayakadi daga jatematikataꝑadomitiwaji anejigotiꝑi oko baanaga
 ilitema eliwaꝑataneneꝑegi, pida leeditibige me jatematikataꝑadomitiwaji micataga
 niꝑina oko anida aneetege niꝑina iꝑo, codaa ꝑadiciagitiwaji nigaanigawaanigi,
 analeedaga ilitema eliwaꝑataneneꝑegitema Cristo.

² Niꝑina me ꝑadiiꝑaxiniwaji, iꝑaxinaganeneꝑegi liciagi waca-lotiidi ane ilawi ni-
 gaanigawaanigi, idiꝑida aliciagi liweenigi oko baanaga ili, igaataga anaꝑa yakadi
 mabaategetiwaji niꝑaxinaganeneꝑegi ane dakake, codaa natigide anaꝑakati mabaategeti-
 waji.

³ Igaataga ꝑadakatagatiwaji eliciaco lakataga oko anida aneetege niꝑina iꝑo. Niꝑina
 maleeꝑina nelokoꝑoneꝑegi makaamitaꝑatiwaji, nideleꝑeco codaa mawalacetiwage,
 niꝑida makaami ꝑadiciagitiwaji okotigi niꝑina iꝑo.

⁴ Niꝑina midi oko ꝑadiwigotigitiwaji anodi, “Oko baꝑa jiwaꝑatece Paulo”, idiaageledi
 modi, “Baꝑa jiwaꝑatece Apolo”, odaa niꝑida anenitiwaji liciagi anee niꝑina oko anida
 aneetege niꝑina iꝑo.

⁵ Enice amiiꝑo ica Apolo? Codaa amiiꝑo ica Paulo? Niꝑida moko okomodi lio-
 tagipi Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa leeꝑodi ꝑobakedi jiꝑiwaꝑatitetiwaji Gonioꝑagodi. Niꝑida moko
 oninitecibeci eo libakedi ane najigote Gonioꝑagodi.

⁶ Godiciagi niḡinoa nawodaḡanadi. Ee beḡejanaga, Apolo baḡa ilege, pida Aneotedoḡoji baḡa niḡinia eote me ili ḡotanigijedi.

⁷ Niḡina anetanaḡa inaaḡina ane ilege nawodigijedi aḡica ane jaḡa, pida Aneotedoḡoji biḡida ane jaḡate, igaataḡa jiḡinia eote ḡotanigijedi me ili.

⁸ Niḡina anetanaḡa inaaḡina ane ilege nawodigijedi diniciamico, leeḡodi idokida libakedi anowo. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediogi nigaanye ane iḡenaḡa leeḡodi ane libakedi oninitecibeci.

⁹ Leeḡodi me jibaaga ḡodaxawa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi nixḡotagi aneite Aneotedoḡoji me diba.

Niḡida makaamitiwaji aagaḡa ḡadiciagi niḡina diimigi nelegi ane dabiteḡetedi Aneotedoḡoji niḡinoa nokododi.

¹⁰ Jibake ixakedi ane najigotediwa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jao ibakedi micataḡa niḡina noenatagodi diimigi ane lixakedi. Odaa jao lipodaḡaladi idejate anepaa limedi, odaa eledi oko ja dabiteḡetini diimigi ditibigimedi niḡidi lipodaḡaladi. Pida oninitecibeci leeditibige me dowediteloco anodaḡee me dabiteḡetini.

¹¹ Odaa aḡica ini eledi ane yakadi me yojogotini eledi lipodaḡaladi, pida ijokijo niḡijo lipodaḡaladi aneote Aneotedoḡoji, ane Jesus Cristo.

¹² Niḡina oko moyoe diimigi, initecibece ibake oolo, beexo, codaa me wetiadi ane diniwaloe, pida inatecibece eledi boḡoibake iwoḡo, nadegogo, codaa me exate-lamodi, niḡinoa anepiḡicota me daa.

¹³ Pida niḡicoa latopaco nibaketedi yelogo niḡica noko Cristo nige dopitedijo. Leeḡodi niḡica noko noledi ane iwi, odaa ja ikee ane latopagi libakedi oninitecibeci oko.

¹⁴ Odaa niḡina oko ane dabiteḡeteloco libakedi niḡidi lipodaḡaladi ane Jesus Cristo, niḡida nibakedi nige daḡa deemitece noledi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigote oko noḡeedi ane lojedi libakedi.

¹⁵ Pida niḡijo libakedi aneo nige yabidi, niḡini oko aniaditema inoatawece ane domaḡa naḡajegi. Pida idokee mida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo, pida dawikodawaanigi micataḡa daḡa iwoko noledi.

¹⁶ Aḡowoḡotitiwaji makaami liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji? Jowoḡodi mowoḡotitiwaji! Codaa aḡowoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me diḡeladetiwaḡaji? Jowoḡodi mowoḡotitiwaji!

¹⁷ Niḡica ane yaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, Aneotedoḡoji aagaḡa yaḡadi niḡini oko. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji iomaḡaditedice liḡeladi mepoka nebiteda, odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji akaami liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁸ Jiniḡica ane dininaale! Niḡica oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane diletibige daḡa daḡaxa minoa lixaketedi ane lakatigi niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo, odaa niḡini oko ele me dinadi me micataḡa daḡa yetole, odaa ja yakadi beḡewi me lixakedi.

¹⁹ Igaataḡa lixakedi oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo liciagi ḡodetoleḡegi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡida diniditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, “Aneotedoḡoji iḡeke niḡina aninoa lixaketedi anoninaaletiniwace oko.”

²⁰ Eledi diniditeloco lotaḡa, “Goniotagodi me yowoḡodi niḡinoa lowooko niḡina aninoa lixaketedi anida aneetege niḡina iḡo me diḡica niwaló.”

²¹ Enice aḡica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leeḡodi niḡina oko ane iwitecetiwaji! Leeḡodi inoatawece ḡanepiliditiwaji.

²² Paulo, Apolo, codaa me Pedro iditawece ida aneniteḡetiwaji. Codaa niḡina iḡo ḡanebitiwaji, ḡodewiḡa eledi ḡanebi, codaa me ḡodemeḡegi. Niḡinoa aninoa natigide, codaa niḡicoa anicota manati, eletidi ḡanepiliditiwaji.

²³ Niḡida makaamitiwaji ida aneniteḡe Cristo, ijaa Cristo ida aneeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

4

Liigexedi Cristo

¹ Leeditibige me godowoogegi moko liotagipi Cristo, ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji liigaxinanegeco analee digicoa moyowoogodi.

² Leeditibige nigina niotagi anida nagatetigi meo inokina ane yemaa niotagodi.

³ Aidigecağalege nigemaani me ee galaageditiwaji, icağicaeledi oko nigoyemaa me ee nilaagedi ane lakatigi oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Emegee aidiniwi.

⁴ Ee eji me digica ibatiigi. Pida yakadi mica ibatiigi, Goniotagodi baaniğiniaa idiwi.

⁵ Enice jinagawini oko maleedigicota nigica noko ane nibikota Aneotedogoji! Ikani nigepaağicota nigica noko nigenagi Goniotagodi! Nadeegite manitağa lokokena ane dinağaditi midi nexocağa, odaa ikee lowooko oko ane yağaditedini. Codaa nigica noko Aneotedogoji iweniğide oko leegodi loenataka anele.

⁶ Inioxoadipi, niginoa yotağa oyalagatoğowa ee iniaa Apolo jaotibige me jikeenagatağawatiwaji me gadaxawanegegi mowoogoti niğida nigegi anodita, "Jinaga anağaxaateloco ane diniditini!" Niğida nigegi diitigi, codaa ewi me digica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi oniniteci oko, pida iniaaeledi bağa gadogolokedi.

⁷ Ağica aneo mida ane jaogatiğagajitiwaji caticedieledi oko. Leegodi, amiidi ica anakati ane dağa Aneotedogoji yajigotedağawa? Inoatawece ela Aneotedogoji. Odaa natigide niginoatawece ġanoğeteditiwaji, iğame leegodi madinağaxakenitibece micatağa daatağa ġanoğetedi?

⁸ Akati makaami eletetiwaji, me dağadiaağica anopootibige, micatağa dağakaami liicotedi, odaa micatağa dağakaamitiwaji godacilodi nelecoli ane iige inoatawece, pida oko baadogokomodi gadiciagi. Domağa jemaa değewi makaamitiwaji godacilodi nelecoli domağa jaogatiğibe dağakaami godiiğenatakanagawepodi.

⁹ Pida jowoogodi me Aneotedogoji epaa godadate owidijegi nimedi, anoko liigexedi. Idigotedogowa micatağa niginoa niwilogojedi anonigodi lodoe inatawece ane newiğa, odaa inoatawece aanjotedi codaa me ġoneleegiwadi etiğodadi.

¹⁰ Iğaatağa niğida moko anoko liotagipi Cristo godiciagi yetoledipi, pida akaamitiwaji bağaleetibige dağakaami nigina aninoa lixaketedi leegodi mida anenitege Cristo. Okomodi ağamaleğegipi, pida akamağakaami bağaleetibige dağa gadoniciwatitiwaji. Niğina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo odeemitetibigajitiwaji, pida okomogoko baadogowo ġoniwaló.

¹¹ Codaa nigina noko me godigicile codaa me godigodi ecibi, codaa idinixomağatinigilo waxelogoli. Codaa nigina oko etiğodaxacoğotibige, codaa ağica godiğeladi, idioka limedi me jilatiiğatibece.

¹² Ja jinigaaxağa me jibaağa leegodi jibakenağa okomağa godoniciwağa me jakatağa ane jopoogatiğibe. Odaa nigina oko metiğodixoo, okomogoko bağa jibinienagatiği. Codaa nigina oko metiğodiatetibeci, jixomağateenagatedice godawikodico.

¹³ Niğina oko modotağatiğigoğoji, nige ininiğotağa bağa jatiiğatiği notağa anele. Codaa nigina natigide ododigotoğowa micatağa doğoko naagogo, codaa oiboğoditoğogi nigina ane napioi.

¹⁴ Ajidi niginoa notağa dağa gadibolikatiğitiwaji, pida jidi me gadajacağati, micatağa nigina dağakaami ionigipi yemaanigipi.

¹⁵ Idaağida mowidi ġaniiğaxinoğododipi anetiğadaxawani me iwitece Cristo, pida ağeliodi ġadiododipi. Leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo, odaa ee ġadioditiwaji, iğaatağa jeğemağa jao me ee ġadiodi niğijo naga jadeegitağawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

¹⁶ Enice jipokotağawatiwaji me anowiikita anodaageji me idewiğa, codaa oenitiwaji ane jao.

¹⁷Joanigidaa leegodi me jimonyataḡawatiwaji Timóteo ane micataḡa ionigi yemaanigi leegodi me jaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi. Idioka limedi me diotece Goniotagodi. Jimonyataḡawatiwaji eotibige manalakitibigetiwaji anodaḡeji me idewiḡa leegodi mida anejitege Cristo. Idioka limedi me jao niḡina ane jiḡaxinagatece minataḡa inatawece lapo loiigi Cristo okanicodaḡica ane diḡetigi.

¹⁸Initecibece niḡina akaamitiwaji jaḡanaḡaxakeneḡeji, leegodi diletibige daaditaḡadiaḡejiḡo makaamitaḡatiwaji.

¹⁹Pida, nige yemaa Goniotagodi, ḡica daga leegi odaa jeḡejiḡo idalitaḡawatiwaji, odaa ja jowoḡoditiḡi niḡidi oko anaḡaxakeneḡejiḡi, domige idokida mele me notaḡanaḡa, oḡoa domigewi mini Aneotedoḡoji loniciwaga miditaḡa.

²⁰Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji iḡe laaleḡenali oko leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, idiḡida aleegodi lotaga oko.

²¹Amiida aneneḡeji emaanitiwaji? Emaanitiwaji mejigo micataḡa diḡida yalak-enaḡanaḡadi me ḡadiloikatititiwaji, oḡoa emaani mejigo me jadeḡi yemaanaganeḡeji codaa mejigo me ee okaḡeji.

5

Ica oko anowo ane beyagi liwigotigi Aneotedoḡoji loiigi

¹Digawiniti waji! Inatecibece oko modi mini oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane doḡolaḡataka ane dagaḡa me beyagi catedi anowo niḡina ane diḡica aneetege Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡopeloḡotege laninoḡodo.

²Ica makati madinaḡaxakenitibeceti waji, jiniḡidokeni! Pida biḡida adinigeḡaḡaloḡotititiwaji, codaa domaḡa leeditibige miticoitice ḡadiwigotigi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa ane doḡolaḡataka.

³Idaḡida me deḡee ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, pida ini iwigo makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa micataḡa daga ee ḡadiwigotigi, odaa ee ja jiwi codaa ja jowoḡodi ane leeditibige memiita niḡini ḡoneleegiwa aḡolaḡakaneneḡeji.

⁴Niḡina mateciḡiteloco Liboonaḡadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, jeemitetece iwigo me micataḡa daga idei makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa loniciwaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ini makaamitaḡatiwaji.

⁵Natigide ajicita Satanás niḡini ḡoneleegiwa, amaleeḡaga yeleo, pida liwigo biḡidioka limedi me idei miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡica noko Goniotagodi Jesus, nige iwi anigote codaa me diḡenatakate moiloikatidi oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco.

⁶Aḡele madinaḡaxakenitibeceti waji, iḡaataḡa ida nibeyaceḡeji ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. Ejimowoḡotitiwaji niḡijo nigeḡi anee, “Onateciḡini labookoḡeji paon ilaagiteloco iditawece paon, odaa eo me dabo.” Odaa idaḡee onateciḡini nibeyaceḡeji ilaagitaḡaloco, odaa ḡadapioyagati akaamitawece.

⁷⁻⁸Leeditibige manaḡaaticeti waji niḡica nibeyaceḡeji, bidige aḡilaagitice anee ley-eema labookoḡeji. Odaa nigidaḡenitiwaji, jaḡakaami ane yapiditibigiwaji. Niḡijo lalokeḡi judeutedi anodita “Páscoa”, judeutedi oyelodi waxacocoli, codaa oyoe paon aḡoibake labookoḡeji. Niḡina moyeligo liweenigi lalokeḡi Páscoa, ninitibigiwaji. Pida Cristo ja yeleotedeloco ḡobeyaceḡeco, micataḡa waxacoco, anoyelodi judeutedi me lalokeḡi Páscoa. Joanigidaa leegodi ayakadi diḡida nélaḡa, codaa anigetigida eledi ḡobeyaceḡeji catiwedi ḡodewiḡa, ele me jaḡa liciḡi anee judeutedi me daga oibake paon labookoḡeji. Odaa jaḡakaamitiwaji ane yapiditibigiwaji, codaa iwagati anewi. Odaa ida ḡadinikeḡitiwaji me iwitece Aneotedoḡoji.

⁹Jaḡajo jiditibigaḡajitiwaji eledi iwakate me ḡadiḡeni me daga awanitege eledi oko ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa.

¹⁰Pida aḡejiḡawatiwaji mawalacetege oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo, ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa, adodigomadaḡa, olicaḡaga, inaḡinao niwicomaḡa.

Joaniḡidaa mejitaḡawatiwaji me daḡa awalaceteḡe oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo, leeḡodi mawalaceteḡe domaḡa leeditibiḡe manotiticogi niḡina iḡo.

¹¹ Pida ja jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji mejitaḡawa me daḡa adinadeeḡiteḡe niḡiḡo anee me ḡanioxa, pida loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa, oḡoa domige adodigomadaḡa, oḡoa domige niwicomigi, oḡoa domige ilikoneḡegi, oḡoa domige acipeḡegi, domige oliceḡegi. Oteḡexaagaga ḡagiiwepodi oko anidaḡaee.

¹²⁻¹³ Aḡica inaḡatetiḡi daḡa jiwi oko ane diḡica aneeteḡe Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji baaniḡiniaa ane iwi. Pida niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe Cristo anini ḡadiwigotigiḡitiwaji baḡa leeditibiḡe mawinitiḡaji. Enice awii ane diniditeloḡo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡiḡo anee, “Iticoitice oko ane beyaḡi ḡadiwigotigiḡitiwaji!”

6

Niḡica lakatigi loiḡi Goniotaḡodi moiwi anigida lileenigitema eledi nioxa

¹ Ina mida ḡadileenigitematiwaji eledi ḡanioxa, iḡaamee ina madeeḡita ḡanioxa ḡoniwinooḡodi ane daḡa yowoḡoḡoditeda Goniotaḡodi? Daḡaleeḡaga adeeḡita lodoe loiḡi Cristo midiaaḡoiwi anodigota.

² Aḡowoḡotitiwaji loiḡi Cristo micota moiwi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo? Odaa nige naḡakamaḡa awini oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo, iḡame leeḡodi ina me daḡakatitiwaji mawini inoa nigecaḡaleḡetedawaanaga aninoa ḡadiwigotigiḡitiwaji?

³ Aḡowoḡotitiwaji me noḡokomaga jiwinaga aanjotedi? Odaa ida ḡonimaweneḡegi me jiwinaga niḡinoa ane ḡodileenaga.

⁴ Odaa niḡinoa ḡadileenagaḡitiwaji, adeeḡitioḡi niḡidi iwikodadipi ḡadiwigotigi anakaami lapo loiḡi Cristo moiwi anodigota.

⁵ Eji niḡinoa yotaḡa jaotibiḡe manibolikiḡitiwaji. Ejimini oko ḡadiwigotigiḡitiwaji ane yowoḡoḡodi me iwi niḡina midi iniwataale ḡanioxadipi ane beyaḡitiḡe.

⁶ Pida niḡina mida lileenigitiḡe, odaa jiḡini ḡanioxa anigo iḡetio eledi nioxa minitaḡa ḡoniwinooḡodi, codaa me miditaḡa eledi oko ane daḡa onakatoteda Aneotedoḡoji. Pida aḡele niḡida anenitiḡaji.

⁷ Niḡina mida ḡadileenigitiḡetiḡaji, jiḡikeenitiḡaji mida ḡabatiḡi. Pida domaḡa daḡaxa mele madinatiita ane beyaḡi anowotaḡadomi eledi oko, codaa jiniḡica mawii nigodolice anigidi ḡanebi.

⁸ Pida niḡida makaami akamaḡakaamitiḡaji awii ane beyaḡitema ḡanioxa, codaa oliceta ane nebi ḡanioxa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Aḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡina ane daḡa iḡenaḡatiḡaji aḡodakatiwece niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ninioxadi? Odaa jinaga adininaalenitiḡaji! Niḡiḡo ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa, niwicomaga, aḡolaḡatakanagaḡa, ḡoneleegiwa ane loomatewa eledi ḡoneleegiwa, iwaalo opiteḡe eledi iwaalo, olicagaḡa, adodigomadadi, acipaḡaga, ina ane dotaḡatibiḡe eledi, codaa me aijekaga, iditawece niḡidi aḡoyakadi modakatiwece liḡeladi ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji.

¹¹ Niḡiḡo jotigiḡe onateciḡidi niḡina akaami jiḡiḡo me ḡadakataḡa niḡinoa ane beyaḡi anoditece. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadapitaḡatitetiḡaji, codaa ḡadiolaatedice makaami nepilidi, codaa eote me ḡadeḡenakitiḡaji. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jiḡijaageo niḡida libakeditaḡadomi, leeḡodi managi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡiḡo naḡabakeni Li-boonagaḡi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo.

Jibakenaga ḡodolaadi me joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji

¹² Inateciḡe oko anodi, “Jakadi me jao okanicodaḡica, iḡataḡa inoatawece ele.” Ewi niḡidaagee, pida aḡinoatawece anawiite etiḡadaxawani. Odaa niḡina modi, “Jakadi me jao okanicodaḡica, iḡataḡa inoatawece ele.” Pida emeḡeeta ajika diḡida yakatigi anida loniciwaḡatiloco.

¹³ Inatecibece eledi oko modi, “Nişina şoweenigi mina leegodi şowokomaşaga, co-daa şowokomaşaga mini lajo şoweenigi.” Ewi nişidaaşee, pida Aneotedoşoji icota me yaaşadi idoatawece itoa. Aneotedoşoji ayoe şodolaadi daşaga lajo me şodoomatewa okanicodaaşica oko, pida yoe eotedibige me jakataşaga me jibaaşatema Goniotagođi. Odaa Goniotagođi najigotedoşowa inoatawece ane yopotibige şodolaadi.

¹⁴ Aneotedoşoji eote Goniotagođi me yewişatace, odaa jeşeote me şodewişatace leegodi loniciwaşaga Goniotagođi.

¹⁵ Owooşotitiwaji şadoolatedi mida aneetege lolaadi Cristo? Ameelinedi daaditaşaga owooşotititiwaji! Odaa domige jibake yolaadi ane nebi Cristo me yoomatewa iwaalo agopeloa? Oteşexaaşagaşaga yakadi!

¹⁶ Owooşotitiwaji nişina oko ane loomatewa ewocoma, odaa lolaadi micataşaga dişidiokidi? Igaataşaga Aneotedoşoji lotaşaga mee, “Goneleegiwa aniaa iwaalo nişina me dinoomatewamigi idiokiditiwage lolaadi.”

¹⁷ Odaa idaaşee nişina oko ane yexogotege Goniotagođi iniokinitiwaşaga liwigo.

¹⁸ Enice oxaxini, jinaşaga şadoomatewa oko ane daşaga şadodawa. Igaataşaga okanico-daaşica eledi libatiigi oko adakapetege lolaadi. Pida nişina ane loomatewa ane daşaga lodawa eo ane beyagişatema epaa lolaadi.

¹⁹ Analakitibigetiwaji şadoolatedi me micataşaga diimigi ane dişeladetigi Aneotedoşoji Liwigo? Aneotedoşoji niwakatee Liwigo me dişeladetiwaşajitiwaji. Odaa aşakamaşaga adinişenitiwaji.

²⁰ Igaataşaga Aneotedoşoji ja dinoojetetedaşawatiwaji, codaa dakake şadooşedi me dinoojetetedaşawa. Enice oşeetetalo Aneotedoşoji abakeni şadolaadi iniaa şadiwigo, ane nepilidi.

7

Najoinaşaneşeco anoyalaşata nadoneşegi

¹ Nişina natigide jema me jigidi şagikaneşecotiwaji anidiiteloco şadiwakatetibigiji. Ele şoneleegiwa me daşaga itineşege iwaalo.

² Pida şadiwigotigitiwaji eliodi oko ane noomatewa ane daşaga lodawa. Joanişidaa leegodi monitecibeci şoneleegiwa leeditibige mani epaa lodawa, onanitecibeci iwaalo ini epaa lodawa.

³ Nişina şoneleegiwa leeditibige meotema lodawa ane yema, codaa me iwaalo leeditibige meo ane yema lodawa.

⁴ Igaataşaga lolaadi iwaalo wadonaşaga aşepoka nebi, pida aaşaga nebi nişini lodawa. Codaa lolaadi şoneleegiwa wadonaşaga aşepoka nebi, pida aaşaga nebi naşani lodawa.

⁵ Jinaşaga adinolii nişina makaami dinoomatewamigi anakaami wadonadipi. Pida yakadi mikanawaanigi makaami dinoomatewamigi nişina nige adinilakidenitiwage, mawiitibige makati meneşegi oşaganegeni Aneotedoşoji leegodi anigida anemaani motaşanegenitece anige liwokodi nokododi. Pida nişina nige adinilakidenitaciwage leeditibige mawii ane yema şadodawa, bidige Satanás ayakadi me dineetaşawa mawii ane beyagi daşaga leegodi me daşakati madinatiita anemaani şadolaadi.

⁶ Aşadişenitiwaji, pida onexaa şadajacaşatitiwaji, mejitedaşawa nişinoa yotaşaga me idalaşata nadoneşegi.

⁷ Domaşaga jema dişinatawece oko iciagepodi. Pida onitecibeci oko ida anepaaşigote Aneotedoşoji, anigotedoşowa Aneotedoşoji adiniciamico.

⁸ Natigide jema mejitiogi ixomaşaga inaa wajekalodipi me domaşaga daşaxa mele daaditaşaga nadonaşaga, digo meetaşaga, aneji.

⁹ Pida nige doşoyakadi me dinajacaşaditibigiwaji, odaa leeditibige me nadonaşaga. Igaataşaga daşaxa mele me jadonaşaga, aşele me jawikodeeşaga leegodi ane yema şodolaadi.

¹⁰ Ejitiogi nişina ane wadonadipi. Mida nişenatakanegegi ane daga inebe, pida icoşotigi miniwataşaga Goniotagodi. Iwaalo ayakadi me yaladi lodawa.

¹¹ Pida nige yaladi lodawa, odaa ja leeditibige me daşadiaa wado, pida başa yakadi mopita lodawa. Odaa şoneleegiwa idaaşee, ayakadi me yaladi lodawa.

¹² Natigide jiladee eletidi wadonadi. Nişijoa yotaşa aicoşotigi miniwataşaga Goniotagodi. Nigini şonioşoa anani lodawa analeedaşaga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, pida nigidokee me yemaa, odaa aşele me yaladi.

¹³ Codaa nigani iwaalo ane nakato Goniotagodi anini lodawa ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, nigidokee me yemaa, odaa aşele me yaladi.

¹⁴ Igaataşaga Aneotedoşoji ja iolatedice micataşaga daga nebi nişijo şoneleegiwa analeedaşaga nakatoteda Goniotagodi leeşodi me yexogotege lodawa anepaşaga nakato Goniotagodi. Codaa Aneotedoşoji ja iolatedice micataşaga deşepaa nebi naşajo iwaalo ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi leeşodi lodawa mepaşaga nakato Goniotagodi. Daa-ditaşalee dişidaaşee, odaa nişina lionigipi taşa napioi laaleşenali. Pida Aneotedoşoji ja iomaşaditedicoace me nepilidi.

¹⁵ Pida wadonaşaga ane deşeyiwaşaditeda Goniotagodi, nige yemaa mopi, enice ele moikatice mopi. Odaa nişida niciagi nişini şonioşoa oşoa domige şoniwaalo anoyaladi ja yakadi meo ane yemaa, igaataşaga Aneotedoşoji eniditedoşowa mele şodaaleşenali.

¹⁶ Igaataşaga akaami, anakaami wadonaşaga anepaşaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, aşowoşoti Aneotedoşoji domigeote lewişaga şadodawa leeşodi me iwi aneni me şadewiki.

Idioka limedi me iwaşati Aneotedoşoji

¹⁷ Leeditibige midioka limedi moninitecibeci şonioşoa yewişatema nişica anigote Aneotedoşoji, codaa anodaaşee Goniotagodi menidite me yewişatema. Joanişidaa yajoinaşaneşegi ane jiwakateetigi inoatawece lapoli anoyiwaşadi Goniotagodi.

¹⁸ Nigini şoneleegiwa anenidite Aneotedoşoji baanaşaga yakagidi lolaadi, ane lakatigi judeutedi, maleedaşaga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, nişini şoneleegiwa aleeditibige daga doletibige me noşaga libikotaxedi lolaadi. Codaa nigenidite Aneotedoşoji şoneleegiwa ane daga yakagidi lolaadi, nişini şoneleegiwa aleeditibige daşalee doletibige me yakagidi lolaadi.

¹⁹ Igaataşaga aibeyacaşadi şoneleegiwa nige yakagidi lolaadi, oteşexaşaşaga nişina me daga yakagidi lolaadi. Pida ane daşaxa mele meyiwaşadi lişenatakanegeco Aneotedoşoji.

²⁰ Oninitecibeci leeditibige midokee nişijo anee neşenidite Aneotedoşoji.

²¹ Nigakaami niotaşaga neşeniditedaşawa Aneotedoşoji? Enice jinaga adinigecaşaleşeni! Pida nigoyemaa metişadikanitice makaami niotaşaga, abaatege.

²² Igaataşaga nişina niotaşaga anenidite Goniotagodi ja dinikatice leeşodi naşaga nebi Goniotagodi. Pida nişina şoneleegiwa ane daga niotaşaga anenidite Aneotedoşoji ja liotaşaga Cristo.

²³ Aneotedoşoji dakake şodooşedi me dinooşetetedoşowa, enice jinagaşadinikanitece daşakaami liotaşagipi şoneleegiwadi!

²⁴ Inioşoadipi, oninitecibeci leeditibige midioka limedi me diotecici anodaaşee lewişaga neşenidite Aneotedoşoji, pida beşele midioka limedi me şadilakiitege Aneotedoşoji.

Ixomaşaga inaa waşekalodipi

²⁵ Goniotagodi aşica najigotedoşowa nişenatakanegegi nişina oko ane dişica me nadonaşaga. Pida jelooşodi ane yowoşogo, igaataşaga ee oko aneliodi me iwikode Goniotagodi, codaa eote me ee oko, anoyakadi monakato eledi oko.

²⁶ Igaataşaga nişinoa nokododi dakaketooşodomi. Odaa jakadi mele nişina oko mi-daaşee nişida anee.

²⁷ Nigakaami wadonaga, odaa jinogoleetibige malatagani. Pida nigakaami ixomegegi, odaa jinogoleetibige madoni.

²⁸ Pida nigadoni, agica gabatiigi. Codaa nagana awicije me wado, ageo ane beyagi. Pida nigina ane nadonaga owidi ane dakaketema digoina iigo. Odaa ee adomaga jema minoa niginoa ane dakaketaadomitiwaji.

²⁹ Inioxoadipi, Jemaa mejitagawatiwaji naga noxopa nokododi. Enice anodaagee lewiga goneleegiwadi wadonadi leeditibige me liciagi lewiga niginoa ixomagaaga.

³⁰ Odaa nigina ane agecagalodipi micataga daaditaga agecagalodipi. Codaa nigina ane ninitibigiwaji micataga daaditaga ninitibigiwaji. Codaa nigina ane oojeteega micataga daaditigica anodinoojete.

³¹ Odaa nigina anodinilakidetigi niginoa aninoa digoina iigo micataga daaditaga ica aneetege. Igaataga niginoa lakataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo icota me ma.

³² Jemaa me digica ane gadigecagalegenitiwaji. Nigina ixomegegi niwitalo ane yemaa Goniotagodi, codaa me yowo nigica ane yakadi me loenatagi me docagatalo Goniotagodi.

³³ Pida goneleegiwa wadonaga бага niwitalo niginoa aninoa nigina iigo, igaataga doletibige me docagata lodawa.

³⁴ Odaa jigidaa naga dioteci itiwataale naicoli. Pida nigina wajekalodipi inaagina awicijipi analee daga nadonaga bogoniwita ane yemaa Goniotagodi. Igaataga oyemaa miniokiniwateda modibatema Goniotagodi manitawece laalegena codaa me lewiga. Pida iwaalo wadonaga бага niwitalo niginoa aninoa nigina iigo igaataga yemaa me yocaganeege lodawa.

³⁵ Ejitedagawa niginoa yotaga me joletibige me gadaxawanitiwaji, ajemaa daga gadibeyacagatitiwaji. Pida jemaa mawii ane igenaga codaa me nigina anele, makati minokawii ane yemaa Goniotagodi, codaa me digica ane gadigecagalegeni.

³⁶ Nigina midi oko ane dinilakidetiwage me dinodawamigi, pida nige leegitege nigica noko me nadonaga, odaa nigini goneleegiwa nige dagadiaa yakadi me dinatita, pida nige yemaa me age me wado, enice ele me age me dinodawamigi. Agica libatiigi.

³⁷ Pida nigina lioneege ane yakadi me dinatita me daga doletibige me loomatewa iwaalo, odaa nigini aleeditibige me wado, codaa nige daga yemaa me wado, ele lowoogo.

³⁸ Pida idaagee, nigina lioneege ane lodawa lokaagete eo anele. Pida nigina lioneege ane daga wado leegodi me yakadi me dinajacagadi, dagaxa mele nigida lowoogo.

³⁹ Nagani iwaalo wadonaga ayakadi me doletibigeeledi goneleegiwa nigina malee yewiga lodawa. Pida nige yeleo lodawa, odaa baanaga yakadi me lodawaeledi goneleegiwa ane yemaa, pida leeditibige me doletibige nigina goneleegiwa anagaga nakato Goniotagodi.

⁴⁰ Pida jakadi ina me dagaxa me ninitibece nigidioka limedi me wajekalo. Codaa aagaga jakadi ina me Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane najigotiwa niginoa yowooko anejitedagawatiwaji.

8

Libole anoiboota niwigo

¹ Nigina natigide jemaa me idalagata libole anoiboota niwigo moiwenigide. Moditibece, “Okotawece ida ane jowoogotaga.” Nigina mini oko ane yakadi minoa ane yowoogodi, nigini dinagaxaketibece, pida nigina me idinemaanagatiwage, baanigidaageo me ilitema oko eliwagatakaneegegi.

² Nigina mini oko ane yakadi minoa lixaketedi, agica minitaga nigica nixakedi anewi.

³ Pida Aneotedogoji yowoogodi nigina oko anoyemaa.

⁴ Natigide idalagata libole anoiboota niwigo. Jowoogotaga me digica niwigo ane yewigateloce nigina iigo ane loenatagi oko, codaa jowoogotaga mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji ewikegi, agicaeledi.

5-6 Modi minoa eletidi anoditiogi me ḡonoenḡododi digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me digoina iḡḡo, odaa idaaḡida modi mowidi niḡicoa ḡonoenḡododi codaa me ḡoniotagododi. Pida niḡida moko baḡa jowoḡotaḡa mokiniwatece Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi, ane yoe inoatawece aninoa, codaa jiḡiniaa ḡodoe me ḡodewiḡatema. Codaa iniwa oniniwatece Goniotagodi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane ibake Aneotedoḡoji me yoe inoatawece aninoa, codaa jiḡiniaageote me ḡodewiḡa.

7 Pida aḡinatawece oko anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi oyowoḡodi niwicidi noenataka me diḡica loniciwaḡa. Niḡina oko anidioka limedi moyiwaḡadi me newiḡa niwicidi noenataka. Codaa niḡina noko eḡoyeligo libole anoiboo eledi oko moiweniḡide niwigo, odiletibige niḡidi libole daḡa nebi niwigo. Odaa aḡaleeḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anele, codaa odeemitetece catiwedi laaleḡena me nibataaḡa niḡina midatecibece moyeligo niḡidi libole.

8 Pida niḡina libole aḡodadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa aḡica ane jiniataḡatema nige daḡa jelicaḡa libole, codaa nige jelicaḡa idaaḡee aḡica ḡonigaanye.

9 Enice anidakitawaji adaḡawii menitini ḡanioxoa analeedaḡa yowoḡodi niḡica anele, leeḡodi mepaḡa owoḡoti makati melici niḡidi libole.

10 Niḡica ane niitaḡawa analee deḡewi ina me yowoḡodi anele, anepaḡa noḡowoḡoti, odaa jegelici libole minitaḡa diimigi, liḡeladi niwigo, odaa aaḡaḡa yeligo.

11 Nige iaditece me yeligo niḡijo libole, odaa ja deemitetece me dibatá, odaa jeḡeyamaḡatice, jaḡaniatagigitace, idoka leeḡodi me domaḡa ikeenagaḡeneḡeni ḡadowoḡotakaneeḡeḡi. Pida Cristo aaḡaḡa yeleotetema niḡini ḡoneleeeḡiwa, ḡanioxoa analee deḡewi me yowoḡodi niḡica anele meo.

12 Odaa niḡida makaami jaḡabataatema niḡini ḡanioxoa codaa jaḡacilotiti laaleḡena, odaa joaniḡidaa naḡabataatema Cristo.

13 Odaa nige leeḡodi libole me jao me dibatá inioxoa, odaa aḡalee jeligo libole anoiboota niwigo bidige ajibatakati inioxoa.

9

Paulo yalaḡata naḡatetigi

1 Domige jakadi me jao ane jemaa? Domige ee liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji? Ee liḡexegi Goniotagodi leeḡodi me jinadi Jesus Cristo, ane Goniotagodi, codaa me iwaḡatitetiawaji Goniotagodi leeḡodi ibakeditema.

2 Icaḡaḡa eledi oko nige doḡodibatigi me ee liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji, pida akaamitiawaji baḡaniwotitema mewi me ee liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji. Me iwaḡatitetiawaji Goniotagodi ee leeḡodi, odaa niḡida anenitiawaji ja ikee me ee liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji.

3 Niḡina oko modotaḡatibigiji, ininiḡodi meji,

4 “Niḡina me jibaaḡa, domige jakataḡa me jibaḡatege ane jopoḡatibige me jiniodaḡa, codaa me jacipaḡata?

5 Ina me iniwiaḡeeḡa me jaḡa ḡobakedi, domige jakataḡa me jadeeḡaḡa ḡododawali anonakato Goniotagodi, anee eletidi liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me nioxoadipi Goniotagodi, ijaa Pedro?

6 Oḡoa, domige emokeeto Barnabé me leeditibige me jibaaḡa mokomaḡa jinooje-teeḡatibige ane jopoḡatibige?

7 Aḡica ini iodaḡawa anepaa yedia laakataka niḡina meo ane libakedi me iodaḡawa. Codaa aḡica ini anetanaga, ane daḡa yeligoteda lawodigijegi. Codaa aḡica ane yowie lexeela, odaa aḡotaḡa wacipetalo lotiidi.”

8 Niḡina me jiḡaxinaḡa, aḡinokina me jiciaceeketiwaḡe niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡḡo, pida midiwa lajoiḡaneḡeco Moisés diniditeloco idaaḡida niḡida niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi.

⁹ Igaataga najoinaganegeco ane iditedini Moisés, diniditelo, “Jinaga agoeni nioladi ewalaile nigina me nidi leyeema.” Odaa Aneotedogoji mige inoka igecagalegeteda ewalaile?

¹⁰ Ogoa domigeote ida ligegi magaga yalagatedogowa? Ajawienatakanaga magaga yalagatedogowa me yemaa me godaxawa. Igaataga nigina anetanaaga, codaa me nigina ane nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi owo nigida libakedi, odaa nigidi itoa onibeotege modibatege ane niwai nigijoa anonopilagaditedio.

¹¹ Odaa nigida micataga daga ejanagatiwagajitiwaji lolagi Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Odaa ejimele me jibagatege ane jopooatibige ane icogeticogi makaamitagatiwaji, micataga nigina ane nopilagaditedio lawodigijedi.

¹² Nigoyakadi eledi oko modibatege anoyopotibige me newiga akaamitiwaji, odaa okomodi бага domaga dagaxa mele me jibagatege gadaxawatakanegegi.

Pida nigida moko ajemaanaga dogoka gadiboloiteenegegi me jakataga me jibagatege ane jopooatibige makaamitagatiwaji. Pida ajibagatege, odaa jixomagateenagatedice godawikodico, jaogatibige me daga godibeyacagadi nigina me jiiigaxinanagatece gobodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

¹³ Analakitibigetiwaji nigijo anodibatigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi odibatege epaa liweenigi, niweenigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji? Nigina moyeloadi eijeeagagi odaa jogoyalegi madi nameeja wetiga mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi, nigidi oko onoga liwai nigidi libole.

¹⁴ Jigidaagee Goniotagodi me iige nigina ane yatemati natematigo anele anoyalagatalo Goniotagodi, nigidi leeditibige modibatege anoyopotibige miditaga oko anoniigaxitiniwace.

¹⁵ Pida ajemaa me jibatege nigijo ane domaga leeditibige me jibatege, codaa ajiditibigagaji nagadi iwakate daga jipokotagawa ane domaga leeditibige me jibatege. Ejime dagaxa mele me ideleo, agele daga jipokotagawatiwaji ane domaga leeditibige me jibatege. Ajemaa digica ane noga ane leegodi me idinabaketibece me digica inigaanye me jiba.

¹⁶ Agica leegodi daga idinabaketibece me jatemati gobodicetedi anele, igaataga Aneotedogoji idiige me jatemati. Pida nagoodi ee daaditaga jatematiteda nibodicetedi anele, igaataga taga idiloikatidi Aneotedogoji!

¹⁷ Daga jakadi me jiwi mige jatemati nibodicetedi anele, ogoa domige ajatemati, daganagawini jakadi me inibeotege inigaanye. Pida leeditibige me jatemati nibodicetedi anele leegodi Aneotedogoji idiigete me ibakedi, odaa ajakadi me jiwi mige jemaa, ogoa domige ajemaa.

¹⁸ Odaa, amiini ica inigaanye? Ane inigaanye, nigina me jatemati gobodicetedi anele, odaa agica ane jibanoonagatece, codaa me jao nigida ibakedi agica daga jipokotagawa ane domaga leeditibige me inigaanye.

¹⁹ Agica ane ee liotagi, codaa agica ane idiige. Pida jao me ee liotagi inatawece oko jaotibige meliodi oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo.

²⁰ Maleegidiaagejo miditaga judeutedi, jioteci lakataga jaotibige midi ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Nigijo me jiba miditaga anodioteci liigaxinanaganegeco Moisés, jioteci lakataga idagida me daga domaga leeditibige, leegodi jaotibige midi oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo.

²¹ Nigijo me idejo midi ane daga judeutedi ajiocece lakataga Moisés, jaotibige midi ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Pida idioka limedi me jiocece liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, ane diigaxinagatecece Cristo.

²² Nigijo me idejo midi ane daga yoniciwaditeloco eliwigatakanegegi, idiniciaceketege, leegodi joletibige me inigaanyetema Cristo. Joanigidaa me jioteci lakataga oko anejotice, jaotibige midi anida gela lewiga miniwataga Cristo.

²³ Idioka limedi me jao me micataga degee niotagi jaotibigeeledi oko mowajipata gobodicededi anele, codaa jaotibige me idibinie Aneotedojoji digo anigotediogi me ibinietediogi oko anowajipatalo nibodicededi anele.

²⁴ Digowootiwaji nigina waletaga, iditawece waleditibigiwaji modoletibige me gaanyaga. Pida oniniteci ane dibatege nogeedi. Enice adinoniciwagati malokoditiwaji amaleegaga anigaanye ane ganogeedi.

²⁵ Inoatawece nalokodegecajoli dinenyagadi codaa dinowedi meotibige me dini-gaanyetece lale anepaga icota me daa. Pida oko бага idinoniciwagataga me jadeegaga nibodicededi anele jaogatibige me inigaanyagatece ganogeedi ane daga daa.

²⁶ Joanigidaa leegodi me idinoniciwagadi me jalokodi, aiciagi nigina netadicağanegecajo ane daga naliigo ane yetadigi, oada mina aniadi loniciwaga.

²⁷ Oada nigida me ee jiloikatidi yolaadi micataga daga onetadigitice, jaotibige me jakadi me jajacagadi yolaadi. Codaa jaotibige nige jigodi ibakedi me jatematitemaeledi oko nibodicededi anele, oada ajiniaditema ane inogeedi.

10

Paulo yajacagadi Coriintiotedi leegodi niwicidi noenataka

¹ Inioxoadipi, ajemaa daaditogowoogotitiwaji anoixomagateetice godaamipi anodioteci Moisés. Ijotawece idei natinedi nigijo lolaadi Aneotedojoji ane niige me dowediteloco, codaa ijotawece digetitacoace, mewaligitibigiwaji catinedi akiidi-eliodi ane yawalacetedicoace Aneotedojoji, oada ja yadilotece ligi. Nigidi akiidi-eliodi li-boonagadi “Akiidi-eliodi lixagotegegi.”

² Nigijo godaamipi me idei natinedi nigijo lolaadi codaa negeyagitinigi liwigotigi akiidi-eliodi. Oada micataga digijotawece dinilegetibigiwaji, nigijo naga ijotawece odioteci Moisés liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi.

³ Ijotawece oyeligo idokida niweenigi ane niwakatee Aneotedojoji icogetibigimece ditibigimedi.

⁴ Codaa ijotawece owacipeta idokida ninyogodi ane niwakatee Aneotedojoji. Nigida ninyogodi icogetiwece wetiga. Nagani wetiga micataga daga Cristo, ane diotedibece.

⁵ Pida Aneotedojoji anitedibece leegodi eliodi nigidi godaamipi nibataaga, joanigidaa leegodi meliodi nigo, oada loolatedi ilaagiteloco midi nipodigi ane yadilo.

⁶ Ijoatawece ninyaco godaamipi owotibige metigodajacagadi, me daga jemaana me jaoga ane beyagi baanogowote nigidi noiigi.

⁷ Jinoogeetalo niwicidi noenataka dagawii liciagi onatecijijo nigijo oko baanigijo modogetetalo. Aneotedojoji lotaga yalagatiogi nigidi, mee, “Noiigi nicotiniwace me niodaga codaa me nacipaga, oada ja dabitiniwace, ja dinigiliidi.”

⁸ Oada jinaga gadoomatewa ane daga gadodawa, anee nigijo noiigi. Oada leegodi nigica anee, vinte-três miili oko nigo ijokijo noko.

⁹ Agele daga idineenagatalo Goniotagodi, digo anee onatecijijo nigijo noiigi. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedojoji me niige laketedi ane diniweneene monogojatiniwace nigidi oko, oada eliodi oko ja nigo.

¹⁰ Enice jinaga adinalomegenitiwaji, digo anee onatecijijo nigijo noiigi. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedojoji naga iigetediogi nigijo aanjo ane godaagadi me nigodi.

¹¹ Oada joanigidaagee jotigide godaamipi, oada Moisés iditeloco maditaga Aneotedojoji lotaganagaxi eotibige me godajacagadi. Igaataga nigino nokododi anejonagatigilo ja nipeggi me daa nigina iigo.

¹² Nigina oko ane diletibige daga datiteti me dabititi, leeditibige me dinowedi adegenitini, adegeyamagatece eliwaगतakanegegi.

¹³ Nigina mawikodeetiawaji, gadawikodico liciaco lawikodicoeledi oko. Pida Aneotedojoji idioka limedi meote ane ligegi, codaa agadikanitetiwaji dagawikodee

catedi gadoniciwaga. Nigina me gadikanitetiwaji mawikodee yajigotedagawa gadoniciwagatiwaji mabootege gadawikodico, odaa akati me gadiwokoni me amigitice.

¹⁴ Joaniğidaagee, akaami yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, jiniğica anenitege niwicidi.

¹⁵ Ejitağawatiwaji anakaami oko ane yowoogodi inoatawece. Akamağakaami aw-
initedetiawaji niğida ane jelogoditağawa.

¹⁶ Digowoo nağajo goopa viinyo ane jacipağateloce me iniotagodeegatalo Goniotağodi leegodi me yeletedogodomi. Idioka limedi me godibinie nigina me jacipağateloce nağajo goopa, leegodi godexogotege Cristo leegodi lawodi ane nadoogoditedogoloco. Coda digowoo niğijo paon ane idinawalacenağatigi me jelicağa nigina me godalağatibige lolaadi Cristo moyacilotidi leegodi okomogoko. Nigina me jelicağa paon, odaa ja jikeenaga me jatecoğojogotege Cristo.

¹⁷ Okotawece idiokidi paon ane jelicağa, idaağida moko eliodi, pida ida anejinağatege idiokidi nolaadi, igaatağa idiokidi paon ane jelicağa.

¹⁸ Digowoo niğijo anowo loiigi Israel. Niğijo anoyeligo libole anoyalegi madi nameeja Aneotedogoji modocağatalo niğidi ida aneetetege Goniotağodi leegodi nameeja nebi Aneotedogoji.

¹⁹ Amiini ica ane jema me jelogoditağawatiwaji? Ajejitağawatiwaji niwicidi noe-
nataka mida nimawenegegi. (Leegodi ağica nimawenegegi!) Coda ajeji mida niwaló
nigina oko moyedia niwigo. (Leegodi ağica niwaló!)

²⁰ Pida ane leegodi me idalağata nigina oko moyedia niwigo noenatagi, jağaga oyedia
niwicidi abeyacağaga, idiğida ağoyedia Aneotedogoji. Joaniğidaa ajema diğica anen-
itegetiwaji niwicidi abeyacağaga.

²¹ Ağakatitiwaji dağa acipeteloce nağada goopa me godalağatibige lemegegi
Goniotağodi, oditağa diğidiaağidi jağaga acipeteloce eledi goopa anowacipeteloce
moiweniğide niwicidi abeyacağaga. Ayakadi degelicitiwaji paon nigina me
godalağatibige moyacilotidi lolaadi Goniotağodi leegodi okomogoko, oditağa diğidiaağidi
jağagelici eledi paon anoyeligo moiweniğide niwicidi abeyacağaga.

²² Domige joleeğatibige Goniotağodi me delokojogo? Coda domigaleetibigetiwaji dağa
dağaxa me gadoniciwadi catedi Goniotağodi?

Ele me joleeğatibige me jocağanegenaga gonioxoadipi

²³ Inatecibece oko modi, “Jakatağa me jaoga ane jemaanağa me jaoga!” Ewi me
yakadi, pida yaxawa eledi ganioxoa. Inatecibece eledi modi, “Jakatağa me jaoga
okanicodaagica!” Pida yaxawa me ili eliwağatakaneegegi eledi oko.

²⁴ Ağica ane yakadi me doletibige inokina ane yema, pida leeditibige me
joleeğatibige me jaoga inokina ane yaxawa eledi gonioxoa.

²⁵ Nigina manoojete libole mani liboledağaxi, aleeditibige dağa agikani niğidi libole
domige niboonigita niwigo moiweniğide. Pida yakadi manoojete okanicodaagica
libole melici, me dağa agikanitece dağa gadigecağalegeni migele melici, ogoa domige
agele melici.

²⁶ Igaatağa lotağa Aneotedogoji modi, “Iigo, codaa minoatawece aninoa, nepilidi
Goniotağodi.”

²⁷ Nigica oko ane dağa nakato Goniotağodi ane gadodeni maniodi liğeladi, nigemii,
oda elici okanicodaagica anoyajigotağawa, pida jinağa agikani migoyajigo niğida
niweenigi moiweniğide niwigo. Jinağa agecağalegeni migele, ogoa domige agele melici.

²⁸ Pida nigica oko aneetağawa, “Niğidi libole diniboota niwigo moiweniğide”, oda
jinegelici. Ele me degelici leegodi niğijo oko aneo gadeemidi, adağawii ane yakadi me
beyagi niğini oko.

²⁹ Leegodi lowooko, oda ele me dağaniodi, aleegodi anakamağa gadowooko.

Pida yakadi mica oko ane digika, anee, “Igaamee ina me daga jakadi me jeligo ane jemaa idoka leegodi eledi oko me yakadi me beyagi me jeligo?”

³⁰ Nige iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi iweenigi ane jeligo, amiida leegodi eledi oko metidalomege? Leegodi ja iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi iweenigi ane jeligo.”

³¹ Ee jigidaagee me jowo. Niganioditiwaji, ogoa domigacipe, ogoa domigawii okanico-daagica, idioka limesi moleetibige oko modogetetalo Aneotedogoji.

³² Awii anodaageeni me gadewiki me dagawii lélağa judeutedi, otegeaxaagaga eledi noiigi, otegeaxaagaga loiigi Goniogodi.

³³ Awii liciagi aneji. Idinoniciwagadi me jocaganeege inatawece oko inoatawece yoenataka. Ajowo inokina ane idaxawa, pida aagaga jowo nigina ane yaxawa eledi oko, jaotibige modoletibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi meote gela lewiğa.

11

¹ Anowiikiwa, aneji me inowiigotalo Cristo.

Ane leeditibige me lakatigi iwaalepodi minitağa Aneotedogoji ligeladi

² Jemaatibigağajitiwaji leegodi manalakitibige ijoatawece baanaga jiiğaxitedağadici, codaa motetenitetiwaji nigijoa niğaxinaganeegeco ane jajigotedağawa.

³ Natigide, jemaa mowoogotitiwaji Cristo me lacilo inoatawece goneleegiwa, codaa nigina goneleegiwa jiginia lacilo iwaalo, odaa Cristo lacilo bağa Aneotedogoji.

⁴ Nigina mateciği minitağa Aneotedogoji ligeladi mogetetalo, odaa nigica goneleegiwa ane dabiditini me yotaganeege Aneotedogoji, ogoa domige yelogodi ane ligegite Aneotedogoji, pida yapogoditi lacilo, nigida anee adeemitetibige Cristo ane lacilo.

⁵ Codaa nagana iwaalo nige daga yapogoditi lacilo, odaa ja yotaganeege Aneotedogoji, ogoa domige yatemati ane yelogodite Aneotedogoji, nagani iwaalo adeemitetibige lodawa, ane domağa lacilo. Pida ja liciaceekawa nagana iwaalo ane yapitağadi lacilo.

⁶ Iwaalo nige daga yapogoditi lacilo, odaa domegele me yapitağadi lacilo. Pida nige liboliğa iwaalo me yapitağadi lacilo, odaa dice leeditibige me yapogoditi lacilo.

⁷ Nigina goneleegiwa baadaga leeditibige me yapogoditi lacilo, igaatağa Aneotedogoji yoe goneleegiwa me liciaceekawa, codaa yajigote nagatetigi ane datika me dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Pida iwaalo bağa ikee nagatetigi goneleegiwa, codaa me dogeteta.

⁸ Igaatağa Aneotedogoji odoejegi me yoe goneleegiwa, odaa nigidiaagidi jağaga yoe iwaalo, datikate epaa laweegi goneleegiwa. Nigijjo odoejegi goneleegiwa aicogotiwece iwaalo le.

⁹ Aneotedogoji ayoe goneleegiwa daga leegodi iwaalo, pida iwaalo bağa yoe leegodi goneleegiwa.

¹⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi iwaalo me leeditibige me yapogoditi lacilo me ikee goneleegiwa mida nagatetigiteloco, odaa nige nigidaagee aigecağalogotidi aanjotedi anoiğoaditiogi.

¹¹ Pida ida ane jaoga me jowoogotağa nigina me godexogotege Goniogodi, nagana iwaalo yopotibige me dinaxawatege goneleegiwa, codaa goneleegiwa yopotibige iwaalo.

¹² Igaatağa digo anigote Aneotedogoji maleekoka yoeteda iwaalo datikate laweegi goneleegiwa, odaa idaağee nigina goneleegiwa menitini, icogotiwece iwaalo le. Pida inatawece oicogoticogi miniwatağa Aneotedogoji ane yoe inoatawece.

¹³ Akamağa adiniwinitiwaji domige igenaga gadakatağa! Nigina Aneotedogoji loiigi me yatecogo, domigele ana iwaalo me yotaganeege Aneotedogoji me daga yapogoditi lacilo? Agele!

¹⁴ Okomağa godowookonegegi etiğodiğaxi me goboliğa goneleegiwa me dagaxa mamodixağa.

15 Pida iwaalo lamodi mocaḡataḡa beḡeo moiweniḡide. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eote lamodi mocaḡataḡa me yapoḡoditi lacilo.

16 Niḡica ane yema me yotigimade yotaḡa, ejitaḡawa me diḡicaeledi ḡodakatigi niḡina me jatecoḡojogo, codaa niḡinoa eletidi lapoli loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji idaḡee aḡicaeledi lakatigi.

Anodaḡee me ḡodalaḡatibige lawikodico Goniotaḡodi

17 Digawinitiwaji! Niḡijo niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi ane jajigotaḡawatiwaji, odaa ajemaatibigaḡajitiwaji, iḡaataḡa niḡina me ateciḡi moḡeetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, odaa akamaḡa adinibeyacaḡatitiwaji, aḡaxawanieledi me ilitema eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi.

18 Jiḡidaa odoeḡegi ḡadoenataḡi ane beyagi. Jajipatibece moyalaḡata niḡina mateciḡitiwaji, minoa lapoli oko dakapetibigiwage, dinotigimade, doletibige me nidelaḡa. Ja domaḡa ejiwaḡadi niḡida natematigo.

19 Ajawienatakanaga me leeditibige midiwa lapoli ane dawalacetiwage ḡadiwigotigitiwaji amaleeḡaḡa yeloḡo anepaḡa iḡenaḡatibigiwaji.

20 Niḡida aneni mateciḡi maniodi me ḡadalakitibigetiwaji lawikodico Goniotaḡodi, niḡida niweenigi anelicitiwaji aḡica aneeteteḡe Goniotaḡodi, iḡaataḡa aḡoḡeetalo.

21 Iḡaataḡa niḡina manioditiwaji, anilecitiwage, odaa idi anodoejedipi moyeligo epaa liweenigi. Pida odaa jiḡini ane aḡitaḡi, codaa iniaḡeledi baḡa yemaḡa.

22 Iḡaamenitiwaji midaga eni? Aḡica akamaḡa ḡadiḡeladitiwaji anei makati maniodi, macipe niḡepaa licataḡadici? Aḡeemiteetibigetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji loiḡi, codaa abolikatititiwaji madewetedi. Amiida ica anejitaḡawatiwaji? Domige ḡadiweniḡidenitiwaji? Oteḡexaaḡaḡa onateciḡini!

23 Goniotaḡodi nikeetediwa niḡinoa ane jiḡaxitaḡadicitiwaji. Jiḡaxinaḡatece me niḡijo enoale Judas niḡijaanaḡa yajigotedigi Goniotaḡodi mijo a nelooḡodipi, Goniotaḡodi Jesus ja dibate ijo paon.

24 Naḡa diniotaḡodete Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yawalace niḡijo paon, odaa mee, “Abaata niḡini paon, odaaḡelici! Niḡidi paon liciḡi yolaadi ane dinoketibige leeḡodi akaamitiwaji. Idioka limedi mawii niḡida manalakitibigiḡi.”

25 Iḡaanaḡa niataḡa moyeligo niḡijo paon, idaḡaḡigote Jesus naḡajo goopa viinyo, dibate, odaa mee, “Naḡada goopa ikee Aneotedoḡoji me gela me dinilakidetaceteḡe me dibateteḡe oko leeḡodi me inadooḡodi yawodi leeḡodi inatawece oko. Odaa idoka enitiwaji niḡina macipetibigelocotiwaji goopa viinyo awii niḡida manalakitibigiḡi.”

26 Iḡaataḡa niḡina melici paon codaa macipeteloco goopa viinyo, niḡida anenitiwaji, idioka limedi me ikeeni Goniotaḡodi me yeletedoḡodomi niḡepaaḡicota me dopitedijo.

27 Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi oko ane yeligo nipaon Goniotaḡodi oḡoa domige wacipeteloco nigoopa Goniotaḡodi, pida lewiḡa niḡe daḡa ikee me deemitetibige Goniotaḡodi, niḡini oko eo ane beyaḡitema lolaadi codaa me lawodi Goniotaḡodi.

28 Enice maleedoḡoyeligo paon oḡoa domige owacipeteloco goopa viinyo, oninicebeci leeditibige mecoḡotace diniwi, iwitece lowooko.

29 Iḡaataḡa niḡina ane yeligo paon codaa me wacipeta viinyo me daḡa yowo oteḡexaaḡaḡa deemitetibige niḡidi paon idaa viinyo anoiciaceeteḡe lolaadi idiaa lawodi Goniotaḡodi, niḡina niḡowacipe codaa moyeligo, Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi niḡidi oko.

30 Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi eliodi niḡina akaamitiwaji aḡadoniciwatitiwaji codaa akaami eelotaḡinadi, codaa mijo ane nigo.

31 Daḡa jiwinaḡatece okomaḡa ḡodowooko, odaa aḡotaḡa ḡodiloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji.

32 Pida Goniotaḡodi ja ḡodiwi codaa ja ḡodiloikatidi eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadiaa leeditibige me ḡodawanaḡaditeteḡe niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo niḡe limedi me iloikatidi niḡowidijegi noko.

³³ Enice, inioxoadipi, nişina matecişitiwaji maniodi, codaa macipe viinyo me şadalakitibigetiwaji Goniotagodi, adinaliitiwaji.

³⁴ Codaa nigica ane nigicile nişina akaamitiwaji, leeditibige maniodi digoida lişeladi, oada aşenagi lişeladi Aneotedoşoji midokida maniodi, oada aşica ane iloikatidi Aneotedoşoji nişina me atecişitiwaji. Nige jakadi mejigo idalitaşawatiwaji, oada jema şadajacaşatitece nişinoa eletidi ganicinao ane aşıkanitecetiwaji.

12

Godixaketedi ane najigotoşowa Aneotedoşoji Liwigo

¹ Inioxoadipi, jema mowoşotitiwaji anewi aneetece şodixaketedi ane najigotoşowa Aneotedoşoji Liwigo.

² Owoşotitiwaji nişijo maleedaşa anakatoni Goniotagodi, nişijo niwicidi noenataka ane daşa notaşanaşa etişadişeni, codaa me iwaşati.

³ Joanigida leeşodi me jema mowoşotitiwaji me dişica oko ane yakadi mee, "Jixoomaşa Jesus", oditaşa ejiņaşa Aneotedoşoji Liwigo eo me dotaşa. Codaa aşica ane yakadi mee, "Jesus Goniotagodi", nige daşa Aneotedoşoji Liwigo aneo me dotaşa.

⁴ Owidi latopaco ane jinişaticogi, pida iniaaşini Liwigo Aneotedoşoji ane şodediatetece.

⁵ Owidi latopaco nibaketedi, pida iniaaşiniwateda Goniotagodi ane jibaaşatema.

⁶ Adinatopiamigi şodixaketedi me jaşa şobakedi, pida iniaaşiniwateda Aneotedoşoji ane najigotoşowa oninitecibeci ida şodixakedi me jaşa şobakedi.

⁷ Pida Aneotedoşoji Liwigo adinatopiamico nimaweneşeco me dinikeeta oninitecibeci oko, eotibige minatawece şonioxadipi oyakadi moyaxawa oninitecibecieledi.

⁸ Yajigota oko lixakedi me yajacaşadieledi oko mida lowoşotakaneneşegi, oada iniaaşini Aneotedoşoji Liwigo başa yajigotaeledi oko me lixakedi me dişaxinaşatece anodaaşee me jowoşotaşa Aneotedoşoji.

⁹ Pida iniaaşinitace Aneotedoşoji Liwigo yajigotaeledi şonioxa me niitigi me yoniciwadi eliwaşatakaneneşegi, codaa iniaaşini Aneotedoşoji Liwigo yajigotaeledi şonioxa me yakadi me icilatidi eelotaşinaşa.

¹⁰ Codaa aaşaşa yajigotaeledi şonioxa lixakedi meote loenataka şodoxiceşetedi, iniaaşeledi başa lixakedi me yatemati nişica ane ikeeteta Aneotedoşoji. Pida initecibece dibatege lixakedi me yowoşodi nişina niwigo mige icogoticogi miniwataşa Aneotedoşoji, oşoa domige niwicidi abeyacaşaşa. Initecibece dibatege lixakedi me dotaşatigilo eletidi iolatedi, iniaaşeledi başa dibatege lixakedi me yeloşodi ane diitigi lotaşa nişina ane dotaşatigieledi ioladi.

¹¹ Pida oninitece Aneotedoşoji Liwigo, oada iniokini me yajigotiogi oko inoatawece ane lixaketedi. Yajigota oko lixaketedi ane daşa diniciamico, anepaa yema me yajigota oninitecibeci oko me lixakedi.

Godolaadi owidi liwailidi

¹² Loiigi Cristo liciagi şodolaadi anowidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida oniditeci şodolaadi.

¹³ Jişidaaşee Aneotedoşoji Liwigo neşenagi dişeladetioşoji me şodajacaşadi, eo mokokotece anee şodolaadi mokidatece pida owidi liwailidi, idaaşida me doşoko diniciamico. Godiwigotigi ina judeutedi, idiaa ane daşa judeutedi; idi niotaşipi idiaaşeledi ane daşa niotaşipi. Oada okotawece aşoko diniciamico, pida jibaşatege iniokini Aneotedoşoji Liwigo.

¹⁴ Dişawini! Nişina şodolaadi aşokiditece liwai, pida owidi liwailidi ane daşa diniciamico.

¹⁵ Degee godogonagi, “Agee gobaagadi, odaa agica anejitege godolaadi.” Icaagica degeo nigida ligegi, pida idokee mida aneetege godolaadi.

¹⁶ Degee gonapaagate, “Agee gogecooge, odaa agica anejitege godolaadi.” Icaagica degeo nigida ligegi, pida idokee mida aneetege godolaadi.

¹⁷ Diginatawece godolaadi nolee inokinoa gogecoogeli, amigetigida gonimawenegegi me jajipaaga, codaa diginatawece godolaadi nolee inokinoa gonapaagate, amigetigida gonimawenegegi me jixigagate anigetigini ane danice?

¹⁸ Pida Aneotedogoji yexocagaditedi inoatawece liwailidi ane daga diniciamico mididi ane yemaa meyatedeloco godolaadi.

¹⁹ Godolaadi digidokida ica anee, agotaaga ejinaaga me godolaadi.

²⁰ Joanigidaagee owidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida idiokidi godolaadi.

²¹ Pida gogecooge ayakadi degeeta gobaagadi, “Nigida mee ajopotibigaagaji!”, codaa godacilo ayakadi degeetiogi godogonaka, “Nigida mee ajopotibigaagajitiwaji!”

²² Nigida moko eliodi me jopoogatibige nigidiwa liwailidi godolaadi ane daga yoniciwaditeda.

²³ Codaa niginoa liwailidi ane jakataga me digica ane jaogate, idowetaगतelogo me jiwenigidenaga. Codaa eletidi liwailidi ane jakataga me goboliaga me jikeenaga, бага jagatagatedi.

²⁴ Pida inoa eletidi liwailidi ane jakataga me libinienaga, baadaga leeditibige me jagatagatedi. Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji yoe godolaadi eote magaga yakadi me iwenigide liwailidi ane jakataga me digica ane jaogate.

²⁵ Aneotedogoji idaaigigotedogowa eotedibige me daga dinotigimade gowailidi ane daga diniciamico, pida oniditecibeci dowediteloco eledi.

²⁶ Digidi liwai godolaadi ane dawikode, odaa inoatawece eletidi liwailidi aagaga nawikodeega. Nigica anoiwenigide, odaa iditawece ninitibigiwaji.

²⁷ Digawini! Nigida makaamitiwaji akaami lolaadi Cristo, odaa onitecibeci nigina akaamitiwaji akaami liwai lolaadi.

²⁸ Odaa Aneotedogoji eyatedeloco onitecibeci oko epaa limedi. Odoejege me dibatediogi me ibake nigijoa liigexedi, nigidiaagidi nigina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, odaa nigidiaagiditace niginoa anodiiḡaxinagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga. Nigidiaagidi ja niginoa anida lixakedi mowote godoxicegetedi, odaa jigidiaagidi anida lixakedi moicilatidi eelotaginadi, niginoa anoyaxawa eledi aninoa ane yopotibige, codaa niginoa ane godacilodi, codaa aagaga ixotediobece nigina anoyakadi modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi.

²⁹ Domigokotawece oko liigexedi Aneotedogoji, oḡoa domigokotawece oko anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, oḡoa domigokotawece oko anodiiḡaxinagatece lotaga Aneotedogoji? Domigokotawece ida godixakedi me jaogate godoxicegetedi?

³⁰ Agokotawece ida godixakedi me jicilatitaga eelotaginadi, oteḡexaagaga jotaganagatigi eletidi iolatedi, oteḡexaagaga okotawece jakataga me jelogotaḡa anodaa diitigi lotaga nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi.

³¹ Odaa oletibige nigica ane daḡaxa mele ḡadixakedi me yajigotaḡawa Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

Odaa ee бага jikeetaḡawatiwaji naigi ane daḡaxa mele.

13

Nemaanaganegegi

¹ Daga ixakedi me jotagatigilo inoatawece ane iolatedi digoina iigo domigetaga ioladi anodotagatigi aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi, pida nige digica yemaanaganegegitema

eledi oko, yotaga taga liciaceekawa layaagegegi nigina moyaxacogo gapilecege domigetaga layaagagawa natililena ane degeletege layaagegegi.

² Codaa daga najigotiwa Aneotedogoji Liwigo ixakedi me jatemati lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa daga jakadi me jikee ane yaaditedini, codaa daga jakadi me jikee anodaagee me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji, codaa digida eyiwagatakanegegi ane yoniciwadi mabo me jiige wetiga nelegi malati, pida nige degee nigina ane yemaa eledi oko, agica iniwaló.

³ Codaa daga jiboo inoatawece ane inepilidi, codaa daga idinajigo metidalegi, pida nige daga jemaa eledi oko, oada agica ane jaogatibigiji.

⁴ Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegi, dinatita eledi oko, codaa idioka limedi meo aneletema eledi oko. Anocetema eledi, codaa alowoogo daga dagaxa mele caticedi eledi oko, aganaxakenegegi.

⁵ Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegi, agica loenatagi ane goboliga, codaa adoletibige ganigidi mepoka yakadi. Codaa aloidenigi, analagatibige anigida anodigota ane beyagi.

⁶ Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegi, aninitibece nigina eledi oko mowo ane beyagi, pida linikagawepodi nigina anowo ane igenaga.

⁷ Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegitema eledi oko ixomagateetice ane beyagi anodigota, codaa eyiwagadi nigina mini ane yotaganeege, codaa nibeotege midioka limedi mowo anele, codaa idioka limedi me dinatitalo lawikodico.

⁸ Nigica nemaanaganegegi agica liniogo. Icota noko nigina oko anoyatemati lowooko Aneotedogoji, me dagadiaa leeditibige moyatemati, codaa nigina oko anodotagatigi eletidi iolatedi, agaleegodotagatigi, codaa nigina oko anodigaxinagatece anodaagee me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji agalee leeditibige me niigaxinaganaga.

⁹ Igaataga nigina natigide anaga jowoogotaga icoatawece anee Aneotedogoji, codaa agokotawece jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji lowooko.

¹⁰ Pida nigicota nigica noko nigokotawece jinataga Aneotedogoji, oada ja jowoogotaga icoatawece analedaga jowoogotagateda nigina natigide.

¹¹ Nigijo maleege nigaanigawaanigi, jaote inoatawece anepaa lakataga nigaanigawaanigi. Codaa me jotaga, me jowo aneji, jowooko micataga nigaanigawaanigi. Pida natigide jeege goneleegiwa, oada ja jika ane lakataga nigaanigawaanigi.

¹² Oada natigide micataga daga beyagi noleegaxi ane jiwinateloco, joanigidaa leegodi me degewi me idinataga. Pida nigica noko nige idinatagatege Aneotedogoji. Nigina natigide aniginoatawece jowoogodi, pida nigica noko anicota, oada jowoogodi icoatawece, digo anee Aneotedogoji me idowoogodi.

¹³ Oada nenyagatiniwace nigidoa itoatadigida anejinaga: Gotiwagatakanegegi, ina me inibeonagatege midioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa me godemaanaganegegi. Pida anenegegi dagaxa mida ane jaoga, бага godemaanaganegegi.

14

Paulo eyalagatalo anigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo

¹ Enice adinoniciwagati madinemaanitiwage. Oada oletibige Aneotedogoji Liwigo me yajigotagawa gadixakedi, pida dagaxa mida ane jaoga nige yajigotagawa ganimawenegegi melogoti lowooko Aneotedogoji.

² Nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi ane daga jowoogotaga inioka yotaganegeteda Aneotedogoji ayotaganegetiogi oko, igaataga agica ane yowoogodi. Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigote lixakedi me eetece nigica analee daga ikeeteda Aneotedogoji.

³ Pida nigina ane yatemati lowooko Aneotedogoji yotaganegetiogi oko, oada jeege modatitetelogo Goniotagodi, codaa yajigotiogi mabo laalegena codaa me nocaganegetiniwace.

4 Nigina ane dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi beḡepoka dinaxawa mepaanaga eyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, pida nigina ane yatemati lowooko Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yaxawa iditawece loiigi Aneotedoḡoji mepaanogoyiwaḡadi.

5 Domaga jemaa makaamitawecetiwaji oḡaganitigi eletidi iolatedi, pida daḡaxatace me domaga jemaa mabaateḡetiwaji ḡadixakedi matematii Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Igaataḡa nigina ane yatemati Aneotedoḡoji lowooko daḡaxa mida ane jaoga caticedi nigina ane dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi ane daḡa jowoogotaḡa. Pida nigina ane yatemati Aneotedoḡoji lowooko adaḡaxa mida ane jaoga caticedi nigina ane dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi nigagaḡida lixakedi me yeloḡodi anodaa diitigilo lotaga, eotibige me yakadi me yaxawa iditawece loiigi Aneotedoḡoji mepaanaga onakato.

6 Digawinitiwaji, inioxoadipi! Nigejigo makaamitaḡatiwaji oditaḡa jotaḡatigi eledi ioladi ane daḡa ḡodowoogotaḡi, amiida inimaweneḡegi me ḡadaxawanitiwaji? Idoka jakadi me ḡadaxawanitiwaji nigagaḡa jakadi me jelogoḡditaḡawatiwaji ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domigina me jakadi me ḡadaxawanitece mele mowoogoti Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domigina me jakadi me jelogoḡditaḡawatiwaji lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domigina me jakadi me jiiḡaxinaḡatece ḡotiwagaḡakaneneḡegi.

7 Nigica ane yatetigi natena, oḡoa domige ḡoxiḡa-liwenaga, digo anee me diḡica lewiḡa pida ida layaageḡegi. Nige deḡele me yatetigi, ailagaḡatice latenagaḡeneḡegi, oḡaa igame nimaweneḡegi eledi oko moyowoogodi anida ica latenagaḡeneḡegi?

8 Minoataḡa iigotedi anoyatetigi goloneeta moniditeḡe oko nideleḡecaḡoli, nige deḡele me noditice layaageḡegi goloneeta, oḡaa aḡica ane dinenyaḡadi me didele.

9 Oḡaa idaḡagaḡee, igame nimaweneḡegi oko moyowoogodi ḡadatematigo nige oḡaganitigi eledi ioladi ane doḡoyowoogodi? Gaḡotaḡa aniadi, yadeegi niocodi.

10 Ajawienatakanaga mowidi latopaco iolatedi nigina iigoo, oḡaa inoatawece ida ane diitigi lotaga.

11 Pida nigida ane dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi ane daḡa jowoogodi, oḡaa yakadi mee me ee icoḡegi, oḡaa ee aagaḡa jakadi me iomiḡigi.

12 Ele nigida anenitiwaji. Meliodi memaanitiwaji minoa ḡadixaketedi ane yajigotaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. Ele anenitiwaji, pida oletibige ḡadixakedi ane yaxawa loiigi Aneotedoḡoji me ilitema eliwaḡakaneneḡegi.

13 Joaniḡidaa leḡodi nigina ane dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi leeditibige me dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me yajigote lowooḡotakaneneḡegi me yowoogodi epaa lotaga amaleeḡaga yeloḡoditiogi eledi oko ane diitigilo nigicoa lotaga.

14 Igaataḡa nige jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, pida jibake eledi ioladi ane diḡica ane yowoogodi, iwigo beḡewi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, pida yowoogo baadaḡa yotaḡaneḡeteda Aneotedoḡoji.

15 Oḡaa, amiida ica ane jao? Nige iwigo yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me yowoogo. Iwigo digaanaḡa me doḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me yowoogo idaagee.

16 Pida nigooḡeetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji miniokini ḡadiwigo, oḡaa nigina ane daḡa yowoogodi nigica ane alitigi ḡagegi ayakadi deḡee, “Jiḡidaagee”, nigina ane-jinaḡata “Amém”, nigina maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoḡoji, igaataḡa ayowoogodi nigicoa gaḡotaḡa.

17 Icaagaḡa nigica ane eni maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoḡoji nige ilagaḡatice, pida baadaḡaxawani me ili eliwaḡakaneneḡegi eledi oko.

18 Iniotagodeetalo Aneotedoḡoji Iniotagodi igaataḡa jakadi me jotaḡatigilo iolatedi iomaḡaga caticedi akaamitawecetiwaji.

19 Pida nigina me jawateḡe Aneotedoḡoji loiigi, jakadi me daḡaxa mele mejitece onateciḡidiwa yotaḡa anoyakadi moyowoogodi oko ane jiiḡaxinaḡatece, pida aḡica jaoga daḡa jowidaḡatee yotaḡa me jotaḡatigi eledi ioladi, oḡaa aḡotiḡica ane yowoogodi ane diitigilo nigicoa yotaḡa.

²⁰ Inioxoadipi, jinoḡowookoni micataḡa nigaanigi. Pida oletibige me ḡadiciagi nigaanigawaanigi me deḡeo ane beyagi, codaa mowookoni oletibige me ḡadiciagi niḡina baanḡoko.

²¹ Digoida liwai oxiiḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, diniditelo, “ ‘Jiḡe oko anodotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi moyotaḡaneḡe niḡidi yoiigi’, mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji. ‘Domaga jao icogaḡa monotagaḡeḡetiniwace yoiigi, pida yoiigi idokee aḡoyemaa monajipatiwa.’ ”

²² Joanigidaaḡee, niḡina oko modotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oikeetiogi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi, Aneotedoḡoji miniwa liwigotigi. Pida niḡina oko moditece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, oikeetiogi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi miniwa Aneotedoḡoji liwigotigi.

²³ Odaa nigiditawece loiigi Aneotedoḡoji yatecoḡo, odaa akaamitawecetiwaji otagaḡitigi eledi ioladi ane diḡica moyowoḡodi, odaa nigonotaḡawa oko ane doḡoyowoḡodi, oteḡexaaḡa oyowoḡoditeda Goniotagodi, odaa odiletibige daḡakaami yetoledipitetiwaji.

²⁴ Pida nigakaamitawecetiwaji eloḡotitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, odaa nigica ane daḡa nakatoteda Goniotagodi codaa nige diḡica lowooḡotakaneeḡe, nige dakatio ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, odaa ja yowoḡodi ane diitigi ane wajipata, odaa inoatawece notaḡa ane wajipatalo oikeeta minoa libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja deemitece Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco.

²⁵ Odaa ja yeloḡoditalo lowooko ane yaḡaditedini, odaa ja yamaḡatedi lokotidi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji me doḡetetalo. Codaa yatemati mewi Aneotedoḡoji miniwa ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

Leeditibige loiigi Aneotedoḡoji me dinoxoḡo niḡina me yatecoḡo

²⁶ Odaa, inioxoadipi, igamodaagenitiwaji? Niḡina mateciḡitiwaji, oninitecibeci ida elaagi me igaa, codaa ini eledi baḡa yemaa me diḡaxinaḡatece ḡotiwagaḡakaneeḡe, iniaa eledi baḡa yemaa me diḡaxinaḡatece anigida ane ikeete Aneotedoḡoji, pida eḡini eledi yemaa me dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi, iniaa eledi baḡa yemaa me yeloḡodi anodaa diitigilo lotaḡa niḡida oko ane dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi. Pida niḡina oko leeditibige me ibake ane lixakedi me yaxawa eledi oko mepaanaḡa eyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi.

²⁷ Nigica anoyemaa modotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi, ikani mokexaa itoataale oḡoa domige itoatadiḡida oko ane notaḡanaḡa, pida leeditibige me dinali, codaa leeditibige mini ane yeloḡodi ane diitigilo lotaḡa.

²⁸ Pida nige diḡica ane yeloḡodi anodaa diitigilo lotaḡa, odaa leeditibige me notokotiniwace, odaa leeditibige mepaa dinotaḡaneḡe iniaa Aneotedoḡoji.

²⁹ Odaa niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, leeditibige mokexaa itoa oḡoa domige itoatadiḡida ane notaḡanaḡa, odaa niḡidi eledi baḡa leeditibige mokexaa oiwitece lotaḡa bidige oyowoḡodi migewi me notaḡaneḡetenediniwace Aneotedoḡoji.

³⁰ Nige niḡida ane dotaḡa, pida odaa Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaḡa ikeeteta lowoogo eledi oko, odaa niḡida odoeḡeḡe oko leeditibige me notokotini bidige yakadi niḡini eledi oko maḡaḡa yatemati ane ikeete Aneotedoḡoji.

³¹ Igaataḡa yakadi makaamitawece atematiitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji ane ikeetedaḡawa, pida niḡina madinaliitiwaji, bidige akaamitawece akati mowoḡoti codaa me yoniciwaḡadi ḡatiwaḡakaneeḡeḡe.

³² Odaa niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige me dinajacaḡadi niḡina me ibake lixakedi.

³³ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ayemaa niḡina ane dibatotiogi, pida yemaa minoatawece ilaḡatedi.

Jiḡidaaḡee inoatawece eletidi lapoli Aneotedoḡoji loiigi.

³⁴ Iwaalepodi leeditibige me notokotiniwace nişina me yatecoşo Aneotedoşoji loiigi modogetetibigimece. Aşoyakadi me notaşanaşa. Digo aneeta Moisés lajoinaşaneşeco me daşa yakadi daşa şodacilo naşana iwaalo, daşa diişenataka.

³⁵ Nişica anoyemaa moyowoşodi, leeditibige moige lodawadi digoida lişeladi, igaataşa şobolişa iwaalo me dotaşa nişina me yatecoşo Aneotedoşoji loiigi.

³⁶ Igamişodaaşee? Domige icogoticogi makaamişatişiwaji Aneotedoşoji lotaşa? Oşoa domişakamokakaamitişiwaji maşipaatalo Aneotedoşoji lotaşa?

³⁷ Nişica ane yakadi minaaşina ane yeloşoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoşoji, oşoa domişetaşa ee me dibatege lişakedi ane yaşigota Aneotedoşoji Liwişo, odaa nişini leeditibige me yowoşoditece nişinoa yotaşa ane jidi me liişenatakanesheco Goniotaşodi.

³⁸ Pida nişica ane daşa dibatege yotaşa, jişagabaatege lotaşa nişini oko.

³⁹ Enice, inişoadipi, oleetişige Aneotedoşoji Liwişo me yaşigotaşawatişiwaji şadixakedi maşematii lowooko Aneotedoşoji, codaa jişogoliitege oko me dotaşatigi eledi ioladi.

⁴⁰ Pida oeni inoatawece moniwoditema aneni, codaa jişagawii şabakedi ane diba-totişige.

15

Paulo yalaşatalo Cristo me yewişatace

¹ Inişoadipi, jemaa manalaşitişigetişiwaji şobodiceşedi anele anoditece Jesus baanaşa jaşematiteşataşawatişiwaji. Geme abaategetişiwaji nişijoa natematiko, odaa jaşatiteteşocotişiwaji şatişwataşakaneshegi leeşodi nişijoa natematiko.

² Odaa leeşodi mabaategetişiwaji nişobodiceşedi anele, Aneotedoşoji eote me şadewişitace, nişidioka limedi manakatonii. Aşeote me şadewişitace nişige deşewi ina me iwaşati.

³ Nişijoo inişişaxinaşaneşegi anonaşigotiwa, ane daşaxa mişida ane jaşoşo, joanişidaa ane jaşigotaşawatişiwaji. Nişida nişişaxinaşaneşegi eetece Cristo me yeleoteşeloco şobeyaceşeco, digo aneeta nişidigo mişidi lişwai oxiişodi Aneotedoşoji lotaşanaşaxi.

⁴ Odaa joşoşotediwece lawimaşajegi-wetişo, odaa nişitoatadişida nokododi Aneotedoşoji ja yewikaşitaceşedi digo ane me dişiditeşeloco lişwai oxiişodi Aneotedoşoji lotaşanaşaxi.

⁵ Odaa ja dişikeete Pedro nişidiaaşidi dişikeeteşidi doşo anoditişebece.

⁶ Nişidiaaşidi ja dişikeeteşidi caticedi me cinyeento şonişoadipi ane yatecoşo. Elişidi nişidi enewişo, pişida jaşoşo onatecişo ane nişo.

⁷ Nişidiaaşidi dişikeete Tişo, nişidiaaşidi ja dişikeeteşidi ijoatawece lişşexedi.

⁸ Noşowidi nokododi işomaşateşido me dişikeeteşidi Goniotaşodi nişijoa eletidi lişşexedi, odaa jaşoşo dişikeeteşidi, ee owidişegi me jişadi, icişagi nişina nişaani-gawaanişo lişoti anaşeeşicota noko menişini, neşenişini.

⁹ Igaataşo eemoda nişina ane dişica ane jaşoşo liwişotigi idişatawece lişşexedi Aneotedoşoji. Aşiboatege nişina moşitiwa me ee "lişşexegi Aneotedoşoji", leeşodi ijo me jişateşebece loiigi Aneotedoşoji.

¹⁰ Pida Aneotedoşoji elişidi meşeteşomi codaa jişijaaşote anaşeeşegi nişina natigişe. Elişidi meşeteşomi, iigi aneji me idişwişo codaa aşatooa meote nişida anişotediwa. Pida elişidi me jişba caticedi nişijoa eletidi lişşexedi Aneotedoşoji. Codaa aşibaşe emaşo yonişiwaşo me jaote ijoatawece işaketeşidi, pişida jişibaşe Aneotedoşoji lonişiwaşo ane naşigoteşidiwa.

¹¹ Enice aşica jaşoşo me joleeşatişige me jowoşotaşo ane daşaxa me diba, mişige ee oşoa domige ijoa eletidi lişşexedi. Okotaşewece idişkida şodatemaşigo ane jaşematişataşawatişiwaji, odaa jişiwataşatişiwaji.

Émagaga icota me newigatace

¹² Natigide jatematigataḡawatiwaji Cristo me yewigatace. Enice igame leegodi mididi ina akaamitiwaji anodi me daḡa newigatace émagaga?

¹³ Émagaga nige doḡoyakadi me newigatace, oḡaa Cristo amaḡaga yewigatace.

¹⁴ Codaa nige daḡa yewigataceda Cristo, amica ḡodatematigotaḡawatiwaji anele, oḡaa akaamitiwaji aḡica ane iwaḡati.

¹⁵ Codaa eḡidaataca, Aneotedoḡoji nige deḡeote Cristo me yewigatace, oḡaa taḡa jiwitakaḡa jakapaḡateḡe Aneotedoḡoji igaataḡa jatematiga meotace Cristo me yewigatace. Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote Cristo me yewigatace, nige doḡoyakadi émagaga me newigatace.

¹⁶ Nige daḡa newigatace émagaga, dicewi Cristo me daḡa yewigatace.

¹⁷ Cristo nige daḡa yewigataceda, aḡica mawii ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi, codaa taḡakaami aniatagigipitetiwaji igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ayakadi daḡa napitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco.

¹⁸ Codaa teḡeledi aniatagigipi niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Cristo, baanaḡa nigo.

¹⁹ Nige jakataḡa mejiwaḡataḡa Cristo midokida me ḡodaxawa malee ḡodewiḡa natigide, oko niḡica oko ane daḡaxa me aḡecaḡalodipi liwigotigi inatawece oko.

²⁰ Pida ewi Cristo me yewigatace, Jiḡijaa oḡoeḡeḡi me yewigatace liwigotigi niḡijoa émagaga anicota me newigatace, jiḡijaa leegodi nige yewigatace.

²¹ Igaataḡa digo anee mina némaḡa leegodi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Adão, oḡaa idaḡaḡaee oko oyakadi lewiḡa leegodi onijoatece ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Jesus.

²² Igaataḡa digo anee ijotawece niḡijo oko baanaḡa nigo leegodi mida aneeteḡe licoeḡeḡi Adão, idaḡaḡaee inatawece niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe Cristo icota me newigatace.

²³ Pida ewi niḡidaaḡee. Cristo oḡoeḡeḡi me yewigatace. Oḡaa nigidiaaḡidi niḡina anida aneeteḡe Cristo jaḡaḡa newigatace nige dopitedijo.

²⁴ Oḡaa icota me daa niḡina iḡo. Niḡica noko Cristo iḡeḡe inoatawece aninoa nimaweneḡeco, ḡoneleegiwaḡadi codaa me niwicidi, codaa ane niḡenatakanaga anida naḡatetigi, codaa minoa ḡodacilodi. Oḡaa yajigoteta Eliodi, eotedibiḡe Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe iditawece.

²⁵ Pida niḡina natigide leeditibiḡe Cristo me diḡenataka nigepaa iḡeḡe inatawece ane neloḡododipi.

²⁶ Owidijeeḡi laxakawa ane yaḡaḡadi, one némaḡa.

²⁷ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee, “Aneotedoḡoji yajigote Goniotagoḡi me iteloco libaaḡadi inoatawece.” Pida iḡenaḡa me jowoḡotaḡa niḡina mee, “inoatawece”, aḡeeta Cristo daḡa iḡe codaa me Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji jiḡijaa yajigote Cristo naḡatetigitedeloco inoatawece.

²⁸ Niḡina Cristo me iḡeḡe niḡinoa loniciweneḡaḡa, inaaḡinoa ḡodacilodi, oḡaa Iniaaḡiniwa, ane Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi, dinajigo me itedeloco Aneotedoḡoji libaaḡadi, eotedibiḡe Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe inoatawece aninoa.

²⁹ Natigide, idi oko ane dinileḡetibigiwaji oiwicideḡeta niḡijo oko baanaḡa nigo pida anaḡa dinileḡetibigiwaji. Nige daḡa icota me newigatace iḡo oko, igatime leegodi me monileḡetiniwace oiwicideḡeta niḡijo oko analeedaḡa dinileḡetibigiwaji naḡa nigo?

³⁰ Niḡida moko, idioka limedi me ḡodawiile ane beyagi. Pida igame leegodi me idinatiḡata nige diḡicota me ḡodewiḡatace?

³¹ Inioxadipi, jakadi me idinanetibece leegodi akaamitiwaji igaataḡa Goniotagoḡi Jesus Cristo anigotedaḡawatiwaji, joaniḡidaa leegodi me ilaḡatice mejitaḡawa minoatawece nokododi jakapeteḡe némaḡa.

³² Idineloḡadi me jao ibakedi mani nigotaḡa Éfeso micataḡa daḡa jideleḡe eijedi ane doide. Oḡaa émagaga nige daḡa newigatace, oḡaa amica jao niḡijo ibakedi. Oḡaa

émagaga nige daga newigatace, dagaxa mele me jaoğa aneeta niğijo nigege anee, “Ina bağa iniboloiteenaga malee godewiğa digoina iigo, codaa jiniodaga, jacipaga igaataga natiinigo jogoko ma.”

³³ Jinaga adininaalenitiwaji! Igaataga moditibece, “Niğina godokaagetedi me beyagi oibeyacagadi godakatağa anele.”

³⁴ Pida owoo ane iğenaga, odaa ikani mawii ane beyagi. Idi akaamitiwaji aniğicoa dogoyowoğodi Aneotedoğoji. Jao niğida iğegi amaleeğaga anibolikiwaji.

Aneotedoğoji icota me najigotedoğowa gela godolaadi.

³⁵ Ijo oko ane nigikanaga, modi, “Igamigigote Aneotedoğoji nigeote émagaga me newigatace? Igamigodaagee ica gela lolaadi anodibatege?”

³⁶ Ejitağawatiwaji makaami yetoledi! Niğina me aniti lolagi, idoka nokoloğo nige yeleo.

³⁷ Codaa lolagi ane anitini, yakadi me lolagi leyeema, codaa yakadi mokanicodağacaeledi lolagi. Ağanitini madatawece niale.

³⁸ Odaa Aneotedoğoji yajigote nağajo lolagi niğica gela lolaadi ane yemaa me yajigote, codaa yajigote nağajo lolagi ane latopagi mada me nawodigije.

³⁹ Codaa niğinoa ane newigateloco niğina iigo adiniciamico ane liboledegeco. Oko ida epaa liboledegegi, codaa eijedi ida epağaga liboledegegi. Niğinoa ilağaxodi aagaga ida anepaagee lolaadi, codaa niğinoa noğojedieledi ida anepaagee. Inoatawece niğinoa aninoa ida anepaagee adiniciamico.

⁴⁰ Codaa niğicoa godoolatedi digoida ditibigimedi jegeletidi, codaa digoina iigo jegeledi anee. Godoolatedi ane ideite ditibigimedi libinienaga, pida aliciaco godoolateditigi niğina iigo eletidi libinienaga.

⁴¹ Aligege datale anepaagee, epenai datale pida jegeledi anee, yotetitedi datale pida jegeletiditace anee. Codaa onanitecibeci yotedi ida epaa latalegegi.

⁴² Odaa jığidaagee nige newigatace niğinoa émagaga. Digo anodigota nağana lolagi moyatinigi iigo, odaa godolaadi idaagee, onaligitini, odaa ja daa. Pida niğina Aneotedoğoji nigeote me godewigatace, odaa godolaadi gela ağalee daa.

⁴³ Niğina godolaadi monaligitini, beyagi. Pida niğina Aneotedoğoji nigeote gela godolaadi, bağa libinienigi. Niğina godolaadi monaligitini, ağica loniciwaga. Pida nigeote Aneotedoğoji gela godolaadi, odaa bağa yoniciwadi.

⁴⁴ Godolaadi anelatibige niğina iigo, anonaligitini, bağa gobitaka, inaa gobole. Pida godolaadi gela ane najigotedoğowa Aneotedoğoji bağa icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi. Jowoğodi minoa godoolatedi niğina iigo, odaa jowoğodi midiwa geladi godoolatedi digoida ditibigimedi anicota me jibağatege.

⁴⁵ Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxi mee, “Aneotedoğoji eote me yewiğa odoejegi goneleegiwa, ane liboonagadi Adão.” Pida owidijegi Adão (ane Cristo) bağa Liwigo Aneotedoğoji aneo me yewigatace.

⁴⁶ Niğina odoejegi godolaadi ane gobitaka, inaa gobole aicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida nigidiaagidi idaeledi gela godolaadi ane icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi.

⁴⁷ Niğijo odoejegi goneleegiwa inağelatigi niğina iigo, odaa Aneotedoğoji datikate napaloğa me yoe. Pida niğijo owidijegi goneleegiwa bağa Goniotağodi Jesus ane icoğotedibigimece ditibigimedi.

⁴⁸ Niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iigo liciagi niğijo odoejegi goneleegiwa anelatibige niğina iigo. Pida niğina oko anida aneetege ditibigimedi bağa liciagi niğijoeledi goneleegiwa ane icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi.

⁴⁹ Odaa niğida anejinaga natigide bağalee godiciagi niğijo goneleegiwa Aneotedoğoji ane yatite napaloğa me yoe, pida icota me godiciagi Niğijoa ane icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi ane Cristo.

⁵⁰ Inioxadipi, jema me jita gawatiwaji ni gina godolaadi malee gajonagateloco ni gina iigo, ane goble, godawodi ayakadi daga dakatiwece ditibigimedi aneite Aneotedogoji me diigenataka. Igaataga ni gina ane yeleo inaa gina ni gina ane daa, ayakadi daga dakatio miniwataga Aneotedogoji, oditaga idioka limedi me yewiga.

⁵¹ Digawinitiwaji! Ejita gawa me digica moyowoo godi ni gijo oko ni gijo jotigide, pida Aneotedogoji baana g nikeetedogowa. Agokotawece godeleo, pida coda gida nigicota Aneotedogoji me godiigi okotawece ane jinakatonaga Goniogodi.

⁵² Liciagi me yediiga me jagaticogojogo, Aneotedogoji nige godiigi ni gica nige yatetigi aanjo nigoloneeta ni gica owidijegi noko. Igaataga aanjo nige yatetigi nigoloneeta, o daa Aneotedogoji eote ni gijo anoyiwa gadi baana g nigo me newigatace, o daa yajigotediogi gela lolaadi ane daga daa. Joanigida g igotedogowa me godiigi.

⁵³ Igaataga godolaadi ane daa leeditibige me diniigita eledi godolaadi ane daga daa, micataga ni gina oko ane no ga lowoodi laxokodi, o daa dinixotinigilo nowoodi geladi. O daa godolaadi ane yeleo leeditibige me diniigita godolaadi gela ane digica liniogo me yewiga.

⁵⁴ Ni gica noko Aneotedogoji nige najigotedogowa gela godolaadi ane daga daa, ote gexa gaga yeleo, o daa jigicota aneeta Aneotedogoji lota gana gaxi ni gijo mee, “Nema ga ja ma.

Goniogodi ja diniga anyetetece loniciwaga nema ga.

⁵⁵ Nagoodi gobegi!

Agalee aniga anyetogodici.

Nagoodi apiigo!

Agalee gakati manatiitogowa ganibite.”

⁵⁶ Gobeyacegegi joanigina ane yajigota nema ga loniciwaga me datika nibite, codaa gobeyacaga ida loniciwagatogoloco leegodi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

⁵⁷ Pida iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji, aneote me iniga anyagatece gobeyacaga inaa nema ga leegodi Goniogodi Jesus Cristo aneotedogodomi.

⁵⁸ Enice, inioxadipi yemaanigipi, oletibige midioka limedi matitetiniwace, jinaga amigiticeti waji! Idioka limedi madinoniciwagati mawii ane libakedi Goniogodi. Igaataga owoogotitiwaji minoatawece nibaketedi ane oenitema Goniogodi ida niwaló.

16

Niboona ga anoiwakateetibige eledi lapo noiigi anonakato Goniogodi

¹ Ni gina natigide, ejitece gaboona gatiwaji aniwakateenitigi loiigi Cristo ane ide i nipodigi Judéia. Awii liciagi ane jii getiogi ni gijo lapo loiigi Cristo digoida nipodigi Galácia.

² Inoatawece domiingo awii iomagatitice dinyeelo. Ni gina aneliodi niga anyegegi leeditibige mowidi ane iomagatiticede dinyeelo, amalee gaga nigejota gawa, agalee leeditibige matecogoteeni gaboona ga.

³ Nigejota gawatiwaji, o daa jii ge ni gica ane ixipeniticoace. Jimonyatibigiwaji adiaa lodoeje notagana gaxi iwakate, amalee gaga oyadeegi gaboona ga dinyeelo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém.

⁴ Nigele ma gaga ejigo, o daa ejigo ixiga gawepodi.

Paulo ane lowooko me loenataka

⁵ Ejota gawatiwaji nigidia gidi nige jika midia agejo nipodigi Macedônia, igaataga leeditibige midia agejonawaanigi.

⁶ Ejime leecawaanigi midia agejo makaamita gatiwaji, ejitibige midia agejo makaamita gatiwaji idatawece limedi ni wetaga, amalee gaga akatitiwaji madaxawani me iniwajeticogi ane leeditibige mejiiticogi nigidia gidi.

⁷ Ajemaa me ɣadatitiwaji natigide oditaɣa onateciɣidiwa nokododi midiaaɣejo, igaataɣa inibeotege me jakadi meliodi midiaaɣejo makaamitaɣatiwaji, nige yemaa Goniotagodi midiaaɣejo.

⁸ Pida ja yowoogo minaaɣejo nigotaɣa Éfeso nigepaa ixomaɣatice nalokegi anodita Pentecostes.

⁹ Igaataɣa digoina Éfeso micataɣa Aneotedoɣoji daɣa yomoke epoagi-nelegi, odaa jakadi me jaote owidi ibaketeditema. Codaa aagaɣina eliodi ɣonelogododipi anoyemaa moibeyacaɣadi ɣobakedi.

¹⁰ Nigicotagaɣatiwaji Timóteo, oleetibige mawiite inoatawece amaleeɣaga deemitece mele mini ɣadiwigotigitiwaji, igaataɣa aagaɣa eo libakedi Goniotagodi digo meetaɣa.

¹¹ Ajemaa digica ane daɣa niwita ɣonioxoa Timóteo. Pida nige noditice ɣadiwigotigitiwaji, axawani mele me diniwiaje codaa mele menotiwa. Igaataɣa ee inaa ɣonioxoadipi inibeonagaɣatege menotoɣowa.

¹² Jemaa me idalaɣata ɣonioxoa Apolo. Elioditibece me domaɣa jipokota me lix-igaɣawepodi eledi ɣonioxoadipi modalitaɣawatiwaji. Pida anaɣa yemaa migo natigide. Pida nigica nimedi, odaa jigigo dalitaɣawatiwaji.

Owidijedi Paulo lotaɣa

¹³ Adinowetitiwaji, codaa jinaɣamiɣitice ane ɣoniigaxinaganeeɣitece ɣotiwaɣatakaneeɣegi. Awii liciagi ɣoneleegiɣadi anabo laalegenali, codaa adinoniciwaɣatiteloco ɣatiwaɣatakaneeɣegi.

¹⁴ Awii inoatawece aneni me ikee memaani eledi oko.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Natigide, inioxoadipi, owoogoti Estéfnas ijaa loiigiwepodi. Jigijaa odoejedipi monakato Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Acaia, odaa dinoniciwaɣaditibigiwaji oyaxawa loiigi Aneotedoɣoji ane iolatedice me nepilidi. Jipokotaɣawatiwaji me iwaɣati ɣoneleegiɣadi liciagi niɣidi loiigiwepodi Estéfnas, codaa mokanicodaagica eledi oko ane ɣodaxawa codaa aneo Goniotagodi libakedi.

¹⁷ Idinitibeci leegodi menagi Estéfnas, Fortunato, iniaa Acaico, igaataɣa etidaxawatece ane daɣakati madaxawanitecetiɣawaji leegodi atakaami meetaɣa.

¹⁸ Etidoniciwaɣadi digo anodigotaɣawatiwaji metiɣadoniciwaɣati. Eemiteetibige niɣidiwa ɣoneleegiɣadi codaa me niɣinoa eletidi ɣoneleegiɣadi ane liciaceekawepodi.

¹⁹ Lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane liɣeladi nipodigi Ásia oyecoaditibigaɣajitiwaji. Áquila aniaa Priscila idiaa lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane yatecoɣo liɣeladi, eliodi maɣaga oyecoaditibigaɣaji, leegodi mida anejinaɣatege Goniotagodi.

²⁰ Inatawece ɣonioxoadipi digoina meetaɣa oyecoaditibigaɣajitiwaji. Adinibedonitiwaji madinicenii leegodi makaami dinioxomigipi.

²¹ Natigide, emege, Paulo, beɣemaɣa jiditedini niɣinoa owidijedi yotaɣa me idecoaditibigaɣajitiwaji.

²² Nigica ane daɣa yemaateda Goniotagodi, Aneotedoɣoji ixoo. “Marana tá!” one niɣina anejinaɣata, “Anagi, Goniotagodi!”

²³ Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedaɣadomitiwaji.

²⁴ Gademaani akaamitawecetiɣawaji leegodi mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. Odaa jigidaaɣee. (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE CORIINTIOTEDI

Onidi ica oko anida aneetege loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto ane anaḡaxakeneḡegipi. Aḡoniwoditema Paulo me domaḡa yoxoḡotece lakataḡa ane beyagi. Onidi ica ane aḡecaḡalodipi, pida ica eledi boḡodakapetege Paulo liḡaxinaganeḡeco, idaḡḡida me micataḡa deḡeniodi, leeḡodi jeḡepaa yaxawatiḡi monakato Goniotagodi. Onidi ica ane daḡa oniwoditema Paulo mida naḡatetiḡiteloce, digo mijotaḡa niḡijoa eletidi liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji.

Paulo yalaḡata niḡica ane leeḡodi me ḡonitiadi niḡijoa odoeḡedi lotaḡatiḡi. Yalaḡata niḡica gela nimaweneḡegi Aneotedoḡoji me dinilakidetacetege oko, codaa yalaḡata niḡina ḡodolaadi me diḡica loniciwaḡa. Codaa yalaḡata niḡicoa liboonaga me yaxawa madewetedi miditaḡa loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém, codaa eo libodigi anodaḡigotalo me iwakatee niḡicoa liboonaga dinyeelo. Yalaḡata ane leeditibige mejinaḡa niḡina me jaḡa ḡoboontalo Aneotedoḡoji. Paulo yalaḡata mewa me liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa yalaḡata niḡijo ane deḡewi me liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji. Aḡaḡa yalaḡata meliodi me dawikode me yaxawatiḡi modioḡece Goniotagodi, noḡowidijedi lotaḡa iditedini owidi laḡoinaganeḡeco.

Ane liwakate naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi

¹ Ee Paulo. Ee liḡexegi Jesus Cristo, leeḡodi joaniḡidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. Gonioxoa Timóteo ini meetaga naḡa jidi naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi. Jidikotibigaḡaji anakaami lapo loiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡadigeladi nigotaḡa Coriinto, codaa me iditawece loiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane ideḡi nipodigi Grécia.

² Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi codaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletaḡadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele ḡadaaleḡenali.

Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niḡidi oko codaa yatemati icoa lawikodico

³ Jemaanaḡa me joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Jiḡiniaḡiniwa Godiodi aneliodi me ḡodiwikode, codaa idioka limedi me ḡodaxawa niḡina me jawikodeeḡa.

⁴ Godaxawatetece inoatawece ane dakaketogodomi, eotedibige me jakataḡa me jaxawanaḡa niḡina eledi aninoa lawikodico, digo anigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodaxawa.

⁵ Iḡataḡa jawikodeeḡa digo mijoataḡa Cristo me dawikode leeḡodi me lakapeteḡi ane beyagi digoina iḡo. Odaa anigote Aneotedoḡoji me yaxawa Cristo niḡijo me dawikode, jiḡidaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodaxawa leeḡodi Cristo, niḡina me jawikodeeḡa leeḡodi mejiwaḡatece.

⁶ Niḡina me jawikodeeḡa, jawikodeeḡa me ḡadaxawaneḡegitiwaji, codaa me jikeenaḡataḡawa anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me yewikatiditace oko. Odaa niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodaxawa, ḡodaxawa eotedibige me jakataḡa me ḡadaxawaneḡegi madinatiitalo inoa ḡadawikodico odaa aḡadinalomeḡeni, niḡina mawikodeetiwaji digo mokotaḡa me jawikodeeḡa.

⁷ Odaa ḡadinakatoneḡegitiwaji, codaa aḡadawieneḡegi matitetelocotiwaji ḡatiwaḡataḡaneḡegi. Iḡataḡa jowoḡotaḡa niḡina mawikodeetiwaji liciagi me jawikodeeḡa, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadaxawanitetiwaji anigotedoḡowa me ḡodaxawa.

⁸ Inioxoadipi, jemaanaḡa mowoḡotitiwaji ane ḡodawikodico niḡijo me idejonaḡa nipodigi Ásia. Niḡijoa ḡodawikodico eliodi me dakaketogodomi, codaa jiḡicota me daḡadiaa inibeonaḡatege me ḡodewiḡa.

⁹ Jileḡatibige daantaḡa ḡodeleo, micataḡa niḡina oko ane diḡenatakata ḡoniwinogodi moyeloadi. Pida jiḡinaa ane jixomaḡateenaḡatediḡo eotibige me ḡodiḡaxi me

dogokomaga idinagaaga, pida nigijoa godawikodico owotibige mepaanaga jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji ane yewikatiditace oko baanaga nigo.

¹⁰ Aneotedogoji eote me godiwoko nigijoa ane domaga goninyaagi, codaa egeote me godiwoko aniginoe eletidi ane doidedetodogodomi. Codaa jinakatonaga, codaa jigidaagee me inibeonagatega me godatamagategetege okanicodaaagica ane doidedetodogodomi.

¹¹ Godatamagategetege goninyaco leegodi mipokitogolocotiwaji, oadaa jigidaagee me godaxawanegegi. Enice ipokitogolocotiwaji miniwataaga Aneotedogoji amaleegaga eliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji nigina nige nibodicaga me godatamagategetege ane domaga goninyaco, codaa godibinie.

Paulo iigi icoa lowooko midokida me yaxawa Coriintiotedi

¹² Digawini ane leegodi me idinanenagatibece. Nigina ane jeemiteegatece catiwedi godaalegena aneo me jowoogotaaga me jaoga nigina ane beyagi, ogoa domige nigina anele, aagaga nikeetogowa anejinaga me godewiga gadodoetiwaji midioka limedi mele. Nigijoa me jaoga gobakedi gadiwigotigi me gadaxawanegegitiwaji, jibaagatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, oadaa Aneotedogoji godaxawa midioka limedi me jowooga inokina ane igenaga. Ajibakenaga lixakedi nigina okotigi nigina iigo. Pida Aneotedogoji eliodi meletedogodomi, codaa najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jaoga gobakeditema gadiwigotigitiwaji.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Igaataga inoka jidiigatibigagajitiwaji niginoe notaga anakati malomegenitelogo codaa mowoogoti ane diitigi. Codaa inibeotegetiwaji mowoogoti inoatawece ane jiditibigagajitiwaji, codaa micota mowoogotitiwaji nigijoa analee dogowoogetiteda nigina natigide, amanagawini akatitiwaji madinanenitibece oko leegodi, digo mokotaga magaga jakataga me idinanenagatibece akaami leegoditiwaji nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus me iwi anigoteta inatawece oko.

¹⁵ Jowoogodi nigida makaamitiwaji mele mabaatege niginoe yotaaga, joanigidaa leegodi me domaga jema me idalitaagawatiwaji, domaga jaotibige mitoataale me jakadi me gadaxawani, codaa me jaote maniniitibecetiwaji.

¹⁶ Igaataga domaga yowoogo me idalitaagawatiwaji me gadoxiwici me iniwiajeticogi nipodigi Macedônia. Eleditace ja domaga yowoogo me idalitaagawatiwaji naga idopitijo ane jicogeticogi, domaga jaotibige makatitiwaji madaxawani me iniwiajeticogi nipodigi Judéia.

¹⁷ Nigijoa me yowoogo me idalitaagawatiwaji, adomaagatoa nigijoa yowoogo. Nigina me jowo me jaote okanicodaaagica, agemokee me idinowo, micataga nigina oko anee, “Jao”, ogoa domige ee, “Ajao”, pida me notaganaga mina etigodinaale.

¹⁸ Ajakadi me idalitaagawatiwaji. Pida nigijoa meji mejigo idalitaagawatiwaji, ayowoogo daga gadinaalenitiwaji, digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meetetece anewi.

¹⁹ Nigijoa midiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji ee, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jelogotagatagawatiwaji anodaageeteda Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Jigijaagijoa nigica oko anidioka limedi meetetece anewi, codaa agica daga diwitaka. Idioka limedi meote ane ligegi.

²⁰ Igaataga nigijoa Aneotedogoji mee me niwakatee Lionigi meote me godewigatace, Jesus Cristo ikee Aneotedogoji mewi meote me icotece ijoatawece nigijoa ane lotaga. Joanigidaa leegodi nigina mejinaga, “Amém”, jikeenaga me godiwoditema Aneotedogoji midioka limedi micota inoatawece ane lotaga, leegodi Cristo. Joanigidaa me jooegatalo Aneotedogoji.

²¹ Natigide, iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji aneote akaamitiwaji matiteteloco gatiwaagatakanegegi codaa moko, codaa meote me dagajikanaga me jinakatonaga Cristo. Codaa jigijaagijoa ane najigotedogowa gonagatetigi me jibaagatema.

²² Nikeetedogowa moko nepilidi, niḡijo naḡa niwakatee Liwigo me digeladetioḡoji, odaa jiḡidaaḡee me nikeetedogowa micota me najigotedogowa inoatawece anele, ane ligegi me najigotedogowa.

²³ Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji me ikee mejitece anewi, igaataḡa yowoḡodi ane yowoḡo catiwedi yaaleḡena. Ja jiḡi yowoḡo, odaa aḡejigo nigotaḡa Coriinto daḡa ilaagetedipi niḡidi oko anowo ane beyagi idoitiḡibe daḡa ḡadelatomitiwaji.

²⁴ Igaataḡa ajemaa daḡa ideloḡo daḡa jao liciagi niḡina oko ane domoḡoyemaa metiḡadiigenitatiwaji niḡica ane leeditiḡibe me iwaḡati, igaataḡa niḡida makaamitiwaji jaḡatiteteloco ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡegi. Pida boḡoko ḡabakawepodi, jaḡatiḡibe manini-itibecitiwaji.

2

¹ Ja yowoḡo me deḡejigo idalitacaḡawatiwaji ade jao makaami agecaḡalodipi.

² Igaataḡa daḡa jao makaami agecaḡalodipi, aḡica eledi oko aneo me idinitiḡbeci, igaataḡa akamokakaamitatiwaji makati mawii me idinitiḡbeci.

³ Odaa me jiditiḡibeḡaji naḡajo eledi iwakate notaḡanaḡaxi jaotiḡibe niḡina nigejotaḡawa me daḡawii me ee agecaḡalo, leeḡodi jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji ane domaa leeditiḡibe mawii me idinitiḡbeci. Igaataḡa jowoḡodi niḡina me idinitiḡbeci makaami leeḡodi, codaa makaamitiwaji akaami inikaḡawepodi.

⁴ Niḡijo me jidi naḡajo eledi notaḡanaḡaxi, eliodi me joḡowikomata codaa eliodi me ee agecaḡalo neḡepaaḡicota meliodi me jinoetiḡece. Ajidikotiḡibeḡaji daḡa jaote makaami agecaḡalodipi, pida jidikotiḡibeḡajitiwaji me jaotiḡibe mowoḡoti meliodi me ḡademaanitiwaji.

Ixomaḡateenitice ane beyagi anowotaḡadomi niḡina oko

⁵⁻⁶ Niḡijo oko aneo moko agecaḡalodipi leeḡodi loenatagi ane beyagi, eo maḡaḡa ee agecaḡalo, pida ijo niḡina akaamitiwaji aneliodi maḡecaḡalodipi. Pida aḡalee jemaa daḡa jiojotece, igaataḡa eliodi niḡina akaamitiwaji jeḡeliodi maloikatiti niḡini oko, odaa aḡalee leeditiḡibe daḡaloikatiti.

⁷ Natigide leeditiḡibe me ixomaḡateenitice niḡijo loenatagi ane beyagi. Codaa leeditiḡibe mawii loniciwaḡa niḡini oko me daḡadiaa agecaḡalo, odaa aika me nakato Goniotaḡodi.

⁸ Codaa awii me yowoḡodi mewi memaani.

⁹ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡijo me jiditiḡibeḡajitiwaji naḡajo iwakate notaḡanaḡaxi, jaotiḡibe me jowoḡodi migidioka limedi me ḡadigomi me iwaḡati ane jiiḡetaḡawa.

¹⁰ Niḡina nige ixomaḡateenitice libeyaceḡegi aneo oko, odaa ee aḡaḡa jixomaḡateetice, igaataḡa nige leeditiḡibe me jixomaḡateetice ane beyagi loenatagi niḡina oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, jaotiḡibe me ḡadaxawani, codaa jao me lodoe Cristo.

¹¹ Jao niḡida aneji jaotiḡibe me daḡa jika Satanás me dinigaanyetoḡodici, igaataḡa ele me jowoḡotaḡa anodaḡee Satanás.

Paulo yalaḡata me agecaḡalo digoida nigotaḡa Trôade

¹² Niḡijo mejigo nigotaḡa Trôade me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Neḡejota naḡani nigotaḡa, odaa ja jinadi Goniotaḡodi me yomoketedomi epoagi midiaa ibakadi.

¹³ Pida eliodi me ee agecaḡalo leeḡodi aḡica me jakapeteḡe ḡonioxa Tito digoida Trôade. Odaa ja jibodenaḡa, jeḡejigo nipodigi Macedônia.

Cristo eote me jiḡekenaa ḡodaxakawepodi

¹⁴ Pida iniotaḡodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataḡa idioka limedi meote me iniḡaanyaḡa, oko ane ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji ḡodibake meote inatawece

oko mowajipata latematigo ane yalaḡatalo Cristo. Niḡida natematigo liciagi lanigi ladokojegi ane ilaagiteloco inatawece oko.

¹⁵ Niḡijo jotigide sacerdoti judeu ibootalo Aneotedoḡoji ladokojegi me docaḡatalo. Aneotedoḡoji idigotedoḡowa micataḡa niḡida ladokojegi. Odaa Cristo jiḡiniaa ane ḡodiboote Aneotedoḡoji. Micataḡa niḡina lanigi edokojegi milaagiteloco oko, jiḡidaaḡejinaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiḡe me jilaaḡaḡataḡatedice nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo minataḡa inatawece oko, minataḡa oko baanigida lewiḡa, codaa me minataḡa oko analeeḡaniatagigipi.

¹⁶ Niḡina oko analeeḡaniatagigipi ododigotoḡowa micataḡa niḡina ane beyagitege lanigi ane yeloadi oko. Pida niḡina oko baanigida lewiḡa boḡododigotoḡowa micataḡa niḡina aneletege lanigi ane lewiḡa. Joanigidaa leeḡodi aḡewi ina mica anabotege niḡida ḡobakedi ane dakake.

¹⁷ Niḡida moko aḡodiciagi eliodi oko anodigota latematigo Aneotedoḡoji mododigo micataḡa okanicodaḡica enaanigi. Pida ajeloḡotaḡatibece latematigo Aneotedoḡoji daḡa joleeḡatibige me inigaanyaḡatece dinyeelo, oḡoa domigetaga okanicodaḡica ganigetigidi. Leeḡodi me Aneotedoḡoji ḡodimonya, codaa leeḡodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo. Odaa jakataḡa me jatematikanaga me yapidi ḡodaaleḡena lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina me jeloḡotaḡatibece anodaḡeeteda Cristo.

3

Paulo yalaḡata ica gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagaḡatege Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Niḡida moko aḡokomaga idiniwenigidenagaḡatibece oditaga idinikeenagaḡacetiwaji ḡadodoe. Codaa ajopoḡatibige ḡododoeje miniḡa idinikeenagaḡataḡawatiwaji ane ḡodeloḡodi moko oko anele codaa mida ḡodixakedi, oteḡexaḡaga jopoḡatibige ḡadidietiwaji me ḡododoeje miniḡa idinikeenagaḡatiogi eledi oko, aḡodiciagi niḡina eledi oko anepoḡoyopotibige lodoeje.

² Igaataḡa niḡida makaami jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji macataḡa naḡana ḡododoeje me ḡodikeeneḡegi lodoe eledi oko, macataḡa naḡadi ḡododoeje daḡa dinidi catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena, odaa inatawece oko oyakadi moyowoḡodi codaa moyalomeḡeteloco.

³ Ane enitiwaji me ḡadewiki ikee makaami macataḡa naḡana liwakate Cristo ane idi, odaa ja najigotedoḡowa leeḡodi ḡobakeditema. Niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡadiciagi niḡica anodaḡee notaḡanaḡaxi niwakate niḡica jotigide anoidi, niḡijo maleeḡoibake nitiḡanaḡanaḡadi, odaa joḡoiditeloco wetiḡa liwai. Pida akaamitiwaji baḡa ḡadiciagi naḡana niwakate ane idi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi laaleḡenali niḡina oko.

⁴ Leeḡodi Cristo, odaa jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡida ḡobakedi me diniwaloe.

⁵ Niḡida moko ajakataḡa deḡejinaḡa me jakataḡa me jaḡa codaa me jicinaga ḡobakedi daḡa jatikanaga okomaga ḡodoniciwaga, oteḡexaḡaga okomaga ḡodixakedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji najigotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi me jaḡa ane ḡobakedi.

⁶ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji najigotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi me jaḡa ḡobakedi me jikeenagaḡatiogi oko gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagaḡatege Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji aibake niḡijoa liḡenatakaneeḡeco ane diḡenatakate niḡijo jotigide, pida ida gela nimaweneḡegi me dinilakidetedoḡogi. Ibake epaa Liwigo meote niḡida gela anejinaḡa. Niḡijoa liḡenatakaneeḡeco ane diḡenatakate me diniditedini idokeo oko midioka limedi me nigo. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji beḡeo oko midioka limedi me newiḡatace.

⁷⁻⁸ Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naga iḡe Moisés me idi liḡenatakaneeḡeco, iditeloco wetiḡa liwailidi, codaa niḡica latalaga Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikee. Niḡijo natalaga eo latobi Moisés maḡaga datale. Niḡijo natalaga naga dineliotini, pida eḡidokee me yoniciwadi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi loiḡi Israel aḡoyakadi oteḡexaḡaga moiwita

Moisés. Niḡijoa liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji owo oko midioka limedi me nigo. Niḡidiwa niḡenatakanegeco inoka nadeegi nēmaḡa. Niḡijo Moisés naḡa iditedini liḡenatakanegeco, oḡaa jaḡaḡa datale Aneotedoḡoji latalaḡa. Oḡaa niḡida gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji aneotoḡodomi Liwigo, niḡida gela anejinaḡa daḡaxa me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedoḡoji me datale.

⁹ Iḡaataḡa niḡijo oxiiḡodi ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, idoka eotibige Aneotedoḡoji me laagetedipi oko, oḡaa ja diḡenatakatediogi moiloikatidi. Niḡida oxiiḡodi anejinaḡa ikee Aneotedoḡoji me datale, oḡaa niḡida gela anejinaḡa eneḡegitace ikee Aneotedoḡoji me datale, leḡodi meo me iḡenaḡa niḡina oko lodoe Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁰ Iḡaataḡa latalaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane dinikee niḡijo neḡeote gela anejinaḡa caticedi niḡijo latalaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane dinikee neḡeote oxiiḡodi anejinaḡa.

¹¹ Niḡijo latalaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane dinikee, niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote niḡijo oxiiḡodi ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege analee ixomaḡatijo. Pida niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote niḡijo gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege ane daḡadiaa ixomaḡatice, oḡaa niḡijo latalaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja daḡaxatace me yoniciwadi.

¹² Jowoḡotaḡa niḡida gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa mele. Joaniḡidaa leḡodi mabo ḡodaaleḡena mejinaḡatece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

¹³ Baadaḡa ḡodiciagi Moisés. Moisés beḡeo lipeḡeteḡe ane yapoḡoditini latobi eotibige loiḡi Israel me doḡonadi naḡa dineliotini latalaḡa Aneotedoḡoji aneiteloce latobi.

¹⁴ Pida loiḡi Israel micataḡa daḡa dinapoḡoditeloco lipeḡeteḡe lowooco, oḡaa jiḡidaa me diḡica lowoḡotakanegegi. Codaa me niḡina noko, niḡina moyalomeḡeteloco lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji aneetece niḡijo oxiiḡodi ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji, niḡidi noiḡi aḡoyakadi moyowoḡodi. Codaa aḡica lowoḡotakanegegi leḡodi aḡonakato Cristo. Leḡodi niḡidi oko idoka yakadi lowoḡotakanegegi niḡina nige nakato Cristo. Oḡaa micataḡa Cristo daḡa noḡa naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe anodinapoḡoditinigi.

¹⁵ Oḡaa niḡinoa nokododi niḡina moyalomeḡeteloco lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, baḡa micataḡa daḡaleḡadi naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe ane yapoḡoditedini lacilodi. Oḡaa aḡoyowoḡodi anodaageeteda Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁶ Pida niḡina nigica anopitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji meyiwaḡadi, oḡaa micataḡa daḡa noḡa naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe, oḡaa jaḡaḡa oyakadi moyowoḡodi niḡida gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁷ Goniotagodi jiḡiniaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji aneote niḡida gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji nige diḡeladetigi ḡodaaleḡena, oḡaa ja jakataḡa me idejonaḡa lodoe Aneotedoḡoji me diḡicata ane yolitoḡogi.

¹⁸ Oḡaa okotawece aḡica ane yapoḡoditini ḡodatobi macataḡa naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe Moisés aneo latopiḡe. Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee ḡodatobi yakadi me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedoḡoji me datale, macataḡa noleḡaxi. Oḡaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji idokee me iḡi anejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa, codaa eo me ḡodiciagi Goniotagodi, oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee latalaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me dinikee catiwedi ḡodewiḡa, codaa idapaḡa diiticogi me dinikee.

4

Nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji nalotoḡoloco

¹ Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiwikode, oḡaa ja najigotedoḡowa niḡida ḡobakedi. Joaniḡidaa leḡodi midioka limedi me jilidaḡata me jaḡa ane ḡobakedi.

² Ja jikanaga, codaa aḡalee jaḡa okanicodaḡica aneo me ḡodiboliḡa, niḡina anoyaḡaditini mowo niḡina oko. Codaa aininaalenagatiniwace oko daḡa jiḡaga lotaḡa

Aneotedoḡoji. Pida jikeenaga Aneotedoḡoji lotaga mewi. Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi niḡina oko moyakadi monadi anejinaga me ḡodewiḡa, oada jaḡaga onakato niḡinoa ḡodotaḡa.

³ Pida niḡina oko nige doḡoyowoḡoditeda niḡinoa ḡodatematiko me ḡodalagaḡalo Cristo, niḡidi oko jaḡaniatagigipi.

⁴ Niḡidi oko aḡoyowoḡodi, leeḡodi niḡijo anodita me, “noenoḡodi niḡina iḡo”, diaabo, jiḡiniaa yolitege lowoḡotakaneeḡeḡi, aika diḡica anoyowoḡodi, niḡidi oko ane deḡeniwaḡatakanaga. Micataḡa deḡeo metoinadi me doḡonadi nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji, codaa analotiḡi. Naḡani lokokena natematigo anele, aneetece Cristo ane datale liciaceekawa Aneotedoḡoji me datale, codaa Iniaaḡiniwa Cristo liciagi Aneotedoḡoji.

⁵ Igaataḡa ḡodatematigo aḡokomokoko me yalaḡatoḡowa, pida aagaḡa yalaḡatalo Jesus Cristo, miniaaḡiniwa Goniotagodi ane iḡe inoatawece, codaa yalaḡata moko gaotagipitiwaji leeḡodi oko liotagipi Jesus.

⁶ Aneotedoḡoji ligegi niḡijo jotigide, mee, “Jidaḡadi lokokena miditaḡa nexocaḡa!” Codaa Iniaaḡiniwa jeḡeote me ídi nilokokena catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena. Naḡani lokokena eo me jowoḡotaḡa anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji me datale, anodaḡee me jinataḡa latobi Cristo me datale.

Gogaḡaleḡeco inaa ḡodawikodico

⁷ Godatematigo liciagi niḡicoa niliicaḡajetecidi oko me yotete catinedi boote ane daḡa libiniena. Niḡida moko ḡodiciagi naḡana boote ane daḡa dakaketigi manonya. Pida Aneotedoḡoji epaaḡigotedoḡowa me ḡodoe eotedibige me ikee miniaaḡiniwa eliodi loniciwaḡa, codaa me najigotedoḡowa ḡodoniciwaḡa me jilaagaḡatagaḡatedibece ḡodatematiko.

⁸ Elioditibece minoa ane dakaketogodomi, pida idioka limedi me daḡa idejinagati. Elioditibece metiḡodalomeḡetice, codaa aḡalee jowoḡotaḡa niḡica anejinaga, pida aḡica daḡa jikanaga me jaliḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodaxawa.

⁹ Niḡina oko etiḡodiatetibece, pida Aneotedoḡoji aḡica daḡa ḡodikatedice. Micataḡa deḡeliodi me inigaaxaga, pida aḡodaa ḡodeleo.

¹⁰ Niḡina ḡodolaadi idioka limedi me dawikode, codaa me doidetibige me ḡodeleo, digo mijoataḡa Goniotagodi Jesus me dawikode neḡepaa yeleo. Jiḡidaaḡejinaga me jawikodeeḡa eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me ikee catiwedi ḡodolaadi niḡica anodaḡeeteda Jesus mijoa me yewiḡa.

¹¹ Igaataḡa niḡina malee ḡodewiḡa idioka limedita me doidetibige me ḡodeleo leeḡodi jibaagaḡatema Jesus. Oada jiḡidaaḡejinaga me jawikodeeḡa amaleeḡaga ikee Jesus niḡica loniciwaḡa lewiḡa idei catiwedi ḡodolaadi anicota me daa.

¹² Oada idioka limedi me doidetibige me ḡodeleo niḡina malee jibaagaḡatema Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadaxawaneḡegitiwaji. Oada niḡida ḡobakedi ḡadaxawanitiwaji mid-ioka limedi me ḡadewiki miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.

¹³ Maditaḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji diniditeloco, “Ee ja jinakato Aneotedoḡoji, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mejitece.” Oko eledi jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, ḡodiciagi niḡijo oko aneetece niḡinoa notaga. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi maḡaga ejinagaḡatece Cristo.

¹⁴ Leeḡodi jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yewikatiditace Goniotagodi Jesus, oada oko aagaḡa icota meote me ḡodewiḡatace leeḡodi me yewikatiditace Jesus. Oada Aneotedoḡoji ḡodawanagaḡaditediwage me ḡodadeegite lodoe.

¹⁵ Igaataḡa ja jixomaḡateenagaḡatedice inoatawece ane ḡodawikodico jaogaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji meote aneletaḡadomitiwaji. Joaniḡidaa Aneotedoḡoji midokee meote ane daḡaxa meletema eliodi oko. Codaa elioditace oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji, oada jiḡidaaḡee eliodi oko odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

Ica gonaḡajegi

¹⁶ Enice oleetibige midioka limedi mabo ḡadaalegena. Icaḡica ḡodolaadi nigidokee me diḡica loniciwaga, Aneotedoḡoji eote ḡodiwigo me micataga daga gela inoatawece nokododi.

¹⁷ Iḡaataga niḡinoa ḡodawikodico aleegi oada ja ixomagatedice, codaa aḡeneḡegi dakake. Pida niḡinoa ḡodawikodico owo me inigaanyagatece niḡica ḡonaḡajegi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidi ḡonaḡajegi aḡaleeḡica daga daa, codaa daḡaxa mele caticedi niḡica ane jowoḡa, codaa caticedi me yediatelogo niḡijoa ḡodawikodico.

¹⁸ Aḡica jaḡa daga iniwinagatalo niḡinoa anepiḡinoa me jinataḡa, pida iniwinagata niḡica ḡonaḡajegi ane diḡica me jinataḡa. Iḡaataga niḡina ane jakataḡa me jinataḡa aleegi oada ja ixomaḡatijo, pida niḡica ane daga jinataḡa baadaḡa ixomagatedijo, idioka limedi midiwa.

5

Ica ḡodolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi

¹ Niḡida moko aḡodigecaḡalogoḡotidi niḡida ḡobakegitema Aneotedoḡoji, iḡaataga jowoḡotaḡa nige daa niḡina ḡodolaadi, oada Aneotedoḡoji ja najigotedoḡowa eledi ḡodolaadi gela. Niḡina ḡodolaadi maleeḡejonaḡateloco niḡina iḡo liciagi nopegedi ane daga leegi oada ja daa. Pida ḡodolaadi Aneotedoḡoji anicota me najigotedoḡowa digoida ditibigimedi baḡa liciagi diimigi anele ane daga daa. Niḡini diimigi aḡoko loenataḡi, pida Aneotedoḡoji loenataḡi.

² Pida digoina iḡo inikanagaticobece ḡodaadi leeḡodi meliodi me jemaanaḡa me aḡe me jibaḡateḡe ḡodolaadi gela ane liciagi diimigi anele digoida ditibigimedi.

³ Jemaanaḡa me idinixomaḡatinece gela ḡodolaadi, amaleeḡaga nige limedi me ḡodeleo, ḡodiwigo adediḡicata lolaadi, micataga niḡina oko ane diḡicata lowoodaḡagi ḡoboliḡa.

⁴ Niḡina maleeḡejonaḡateloco ḡodolaadi digoina iḡo, liciagi nopegedi, oada inikanagaticobece ḡodaadi leeḡodi ḡodolaadi me diḡica loniciwaga. Ainikanagaticobece ḡodaadi daga leeḡodi me jemaanaḡa me jonaḡateloco ḡodolaadi ane diḡica loniciwaga anicota me daa. Pida eliodi me jemaanaḡa me idinixomaḡatinece ḡodolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi, ane daga aḡamaleeḡegi, codaa ane daga daa, pida idioka limedi midi. Oada jiḡidaaḡee niḡina ane daa aḡalee dinikee, pida biḡidioka limedi me dinikee idiokidi niḡica anidioka limedi me yewiḡa.

⁵ Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaaḡeote naga ḡodigo me idinixomaḡatinigi gela ḡodolaadi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me najigotedoḡowa Liwigo me ikee mewi micota me najigotedoḡowa ḡodolaadi gela.

⁶ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi midioka limedi mabo ḡodaalegena. Jowoḡotaḡa niḡina maleeḡejonaḡateloco niḡina ḡodolaadi ane diḡica loniciwaga, etoko leegitalo me jonaḡatice aneite Goniotaḡodi.

⁷ Pida niḡida anejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa ikee me jinakatonaga Goniotaḡodi, idiḡida aji-nakatonaga niḡinoa anepiḡinoa me jinataḡa.

⁸ Oada eliodi mabo ḡodaalegena. Oada eliodi me jemaanaḡa me aḡe me jikanaga niḡina ḡodolaadi digoina iḡo, miniḡa digoida miniwataḡa Goniotaḡodi, codaa me ḡodewiḡa miniwataḡa, codaa jipecaḡateḡe.

⁹ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me idinoniciwagaḡa me jilenaḡatibigo Goniotaḡodi, domiḡina maleeḡejonaḡateloco ḡodolaadi digoina, oḡoa, domiḡe niḡiniḡa ḡodewiḡa miniwataḡa.

¹⁰ Iḡaataga okotawece leeditibige me idejonaḡa lodoe Cristo, nige limedi me iwi anodaḡigotediogi oko. Oada najigotedoḡowa okotawece niḡica ane iḡenaḡa me lojedi ane ḡodoenataka digoina iḡo. Goniotaḡodi iḡenaḡa me ḡodediatediniwace. Oada ida

loojedi ane yediateloco loenataka niḡina oko anowo ane beyagi, niḡina oko anowo anele idagaḡa loojedi anagaḡa oyediatece.

Jeloḡotaḡatibece anodaḡee niḡina oko me yakadi me ilaḡateḡe Aneotedoḡoji

¹¹ Niḡida moko jowoḡotaḡa Goniotaḡodi micota me iloikatidi niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me jeemiteeḡatibige codaa me idoiḡatalo niḡina me joleeḡatibige me jajacaḡataḡa niḡina oko moika mowo ane beyagi. Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi ane ḡodowooko, codaa anodaḡejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa. Odaa inibeoteḡe makaami eleditetiwaji owoḡoti catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali anodaḡee ḡodowoḡo codaa anodaḡejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa.

¹² Ajemaanaḡa doḡokomaḡa idinelecaḡateenaḡa daḡa jaḡatibige mabaatacoḡoji. Pida jemaanaḡa me jaḡa aneo madinanenitibece leeḡodi okomogoko. Odaa jiḡidaa makatitiwaji magiti niḡina oko ane dinanetibigiwaji leeḡodi niḡina ane jinataḡatece, idiḡida aleeḡodi anodaḡee lewiḡa.

¹³ Niḡodi moko yetoledi, pida leeḡodi niḡida ḡobakeḡitema Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡodiletibige doḡoko aninoa lixaketedi, pida mideḡejinaḡa leeḡodi me ḡadaxawaneḡegitiwaji.

¹⁴ Leeḡodi Cristo me ḡodema, odaa jikanaga mepaa ḡodiḡe. Iḡataḡa jiḡidaḡee ane ḡodowoḡo. Onijoatece ḡoneleḡiwa Cristo yeletetema inatawece oko, odaa micataḡa daḡa nigo inatawece oko.

¹⁵ Yeletetema inatawece oko eotedibige niḡina oko baḡalee newiḡa, me daḡadiaa newiḡa mepoka dinema, pida moyewiḡatema Niḡijoa ane yeletetema, codaa me yewiḡatace meote aneletema.

¹⁶ Odaa niḡida moko aḡalee jiwinaga aniniḡata oko leeḡotedi ane nepilidi, oteḡexaḡaḡa ane latopagi mini moko. Niḡijo jotigide jiwinaga Cristo leeḡodi ane latopagi codaa me niḡicoa ane nepilidi digoina iḡo. Pida niḡina natigide aḡaleeḡidaḡejinaḡa me jowoḡatibige Cristo.

¹⁷ Niḡina oko naḡa yexoḡoteḡe Cristo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me gela oko, micataḡa daḡa gela laaleḡena. Niḡijo oxiiḡodi anee me yewiḡa ja ixomaḡatijo, ja ma. Ja gela anee me yewiḡa.

¹⁸ Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡi ḡodaaleḡena, codaa najiḡotedoḡowa gela anejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa. Niḡida moko niḡijo jotigide oko laxakawepodi Aneotedoḡoji, pida niḡina natigide Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote moko lokaḡetedipi leeḡodi Cristo. Odaa najiḡotedoḡowa ḡobakedi me jeloḡotaḡatibece anodaḡee niḡina eledi oko moyakadi me lokaḡetedipi Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁹ Joaniḡidaa ḡodatematigo. Godatematigo Aneotedoḡoji me ibake Cristo me yediateloco libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko, micataḡa niḡina me jedianaga niḡinoa ḡonaalewe. Eotedibige niḡina oko moyakadi me lokaḡetedipi, iḡataḡa inatawece oko laxakawepodi Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja najiḡotedoḡowa niḡida ḡodatematigo.

²⁰ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiḡe me jaxotaḡa Cristo limedi, codaa najiḡotedoḡowa ḡonaḡatetigi. Niḡina me ḡadotaḡanegenitiwaji, odaa micataḡa daḡa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadotaḡanegenitetiwaji. Jiḡakenaga Liboonagaḡa Cristo me jipokaḡataḡawatiwaji anakaami laxakawepodi Aneotedoḡoji, jipokaḡataḡawatiwaji mikani Aneotedoḡoji meote makaami lokaḡetedipi.

²¹ Iḡataḡa Cristo aḡica deḡeote ane beyagi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote Cristo me yeletetema ḡobeyaceḡeco, odaa ja yaḡadi moko laḡetedipi, eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji meote moko oko ane iḡenaḡa leeḡodi me ḡodexoḡoteḡe Cristo.

6

¹ Niğida moko ɣodokaɣedi Aneotedoɣoji niğina me jaoga niğida libakedi. Odaa jipokaɣataɣawatiwaji me daɣadiaaɣikani manakatoni codaa me iwitece Goniotaɣodi. Igaataɣa nige daɣadiaa iwitece Goniotaɣodi, odaa amica mawiite Aneotedoɣoji ja domeɣeliodi meletedaɣadomi.

² Igaataɣa madi lotaɣanaɣaxi, Aneotedoɣoji mee, “Niğijo me jemaa me jao aneletaɣadomi, odaa ja ɣadigiti niğijo manipokitiwa. Niğijo noko me jemaa me jao me ɣadewikitace, odaa ja ɣadaxawanitiwaji.”

Odaa digawinitiawaji! Leeditibige mabaatege natigide niğica anele Aneotedoɣoji ane yemaa me yajigotedaɣawa. Niğina noko jigiɣidaa niğica noko Aneotedoɣoji me yemaa meote me ɣadewikitace.

Icoa Paulo lawikodico

³ Ajemaanaɣa daɣa jaogaɣatibige diğica anee me beyagi anodaagejinaga me ɣodewiɣa, jaogaɣatibige me diğicata ane diletibige niğida ɣobakedi daɣa beyagi.

⁴ Pida niğinoa ane ɣobaketedi ane jaogate, idioka limedi me jikeenaɣa moko liotaɣipi Aneotedoɣoji. Igaataɣa idinatiigatalo inoatawece ane ɣodawikodico, minoa ɣodaɣalanaga, codaa minoa ane dakaketedoɣodomi.

⁵ Idinatiigata niğina metiğodalaketibige, ina metiğodiwilo, codaa niğina noiigi metiğodaxacoɣotibige. Idinatiigata niğina me inigaaxaga me jibaaga, ina me diğica ɣonimedi me jiotaga leegotedi ɣobaketedi, codaa niğina me ɣodigodi nigigi.

⁶ Jikeenaɣa moko liotaka Aneotedoɣoji igaataɣa ɣodowooko yapidi, codaa jowoogotaɣa liɣaxinanageco Goniotaɣodi, codaa me idinatiigatiogi niğina oko anodakapetogogi, odaa oko eletemaeledi oko. Eleditace jikeenaɣa moko liotaka Aneotedoɣoji leegodi Liwigo me ɣodajacaɣadi, codaa ewi me jemaanaɣaeledi oko, aɣoka jaoga.

⁷ Jatematiiga anewi, codaa Aneotedoɣoji najigotedoɣowa loniciwaga me jibaagatema. Aneotedoɣoji eote me ɣodegenaga, odaa ɣodewiɣa ane iɣenaɣa micataɣa daɣa ɣodikanaganagaɣadi ane jatiigata me jidelegenaga ɣodaxakawa, codaa jigiɣidaa jibakenaga me idinowetaɣa.

⁸ Inatecibece oko etiğodiweniğide, inaaɣeledi bogoyakadi ina me diğicata aneletogodomi. Inatecibece beyagi modotaɣatibigoɣoji, pida inaaɣeledi beɣele modotaɣatibigoɣoji. Inatecibece ododigotoɣowa micataɣa doɣoko awitakegipi, inaaɣeledi bogoyakadi moko oko anoditece anewi.

⁹ Inatecibece oko ododigotoɣowa micataɣa doɣoko iomiğigipi, pida inaaɣeledi ododigotoɣowa micataɣa doɣoko oko aniboonaɣategimadadipi. Jiğijo me doidetibige daɣa ɣodeleo, pida codaa natigide eɣodewiɣa. Idaagee metiğodiloikatidi, codaa mowote ɣotaciletedi, pida aɣetiğodeloadi.

¹⁰ Idatecibece moko agecaɣalodipi, pida niğidiaaɣidi ja ɣodinitibece. Oko madewetedipi, pida ja jaoga eliodi oko modinigaanyetece niliicaɣajetecidi miniwataɣa Aneotedoɣoji. Aɣica anigetigiɣidi ane ɣonebi digoina iigo, pida Aneotedoɣoji idioka limedi me najigotedoɣowa inoatawece ane jopoogaɣatibige.

¹¹ Yokaageɣetedi yemaanigipi ane ɣadigeladi nigotaɣa Coriinto. Ejinagaɣatedaɣawatiwaji inoatawece ane jeemiteeɣatece catiwedi ɣodaalegena. Ejinagaɣatedaɣawatiwaji inoatawece ane ɣodowooko, codaa jikeenaɣataɣawa meliodi me ɣademaanaganeeɣeɣi.

¹² Niğida moko ainoxoconagaɣatagaɣadomitiwaji ɣodaalegena, pida akaamitiwaji baɣa anoxoconitogodomi ɣadaalegenali, odaa jigiɣikani me ɣodemaaɣeeɣeɣi.

¹³ Gadotaḡanegenitiwaji micataḡa daḡakaami ionigipi. Awii liciagi ane jaoga, codaa ikeeni me ḡodemaaneḡegi.

Jiniḡiwitibece niḡina ane doḡonakatoteda Goniotaḡodi

¹⁴ Jiniḡiwitibece niḡina ane doḡonakatoteda Goniotaḡodi doḡoleetibige midioka limedi madinaḡeegitibigege me ḡadokaḡetedipi. Iḡaataḡa niḡina ane iḡenaḡa ayakadi daḡa dinadeegiteḡe niḡina aninoa libatico. Iḡaataḡa lokokena ayakadi daḡa awateḡe nexocaḡa.

¹⁵ Cristo ayakadi daḡa ilaḡateteḡe diaabo ane abeyaceḡegi. Odaa niḡina ane nakato Goniotaḡodi aḡica aneeteḡe niḡina ane daḡa nakatoteda Goniotaḡodi.

¹⁶ Codaa liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji ayakadi daḡa yexogoteḡe liḡeladi niwicidi noenataka. Iḡaataḡa niḡida moko oko liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji ewikeḡi. Jiḡidaa liḡegi Aneotedoḡoji maditaḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi, mee,

“ Jiḡeladetigi yoiigi,
codaa idiaaḡejo liwigotigi miditaḡa.
Ee Noenoḡodi,
codaa jiḡidiaa yoiigi.

¹⁷ Enice eteceniticoace niḡina ane deḡetidinakato,

codaa jinagaawaniteḡe’,

meete Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

‘Jiniḡica mawii niḡina anowoḡoti meo ḡadaaleḡenali me napioi.

Odaa ele me jibatagaḡitiwaji.

¹⁸ Codaa jao me Ee Gadioditiwaji.

Jao makaamitiwaji ionigipi’.

Joaniḡinaa lotaḡa Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji anida loniciwaḡatedeloco inoatawece.”

7

¹ Godokaḡetedipi ḡodemaanigipi, Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida liḡegitedoḡogi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me idiniwilecaḡatema inoatawece ane beyagi, anowo ḡodolaadi codaa me ḡodowooko me napioi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ele me idinoniciwaḡataḡa me ḡodewiḡatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi me jeemiteeḡatibige.

Paulo ninitibece

² Jemaa mele mabaatoḡogi mikeenitiwaji ḡademaanagaḡeḡitogodomi. Aḡica daḡa jaoga gaantiḡica ane beyagitema oko. Aḡica oko ane jiiḡaxinagaḡatece meo ane beyagi. Codaa aḡica ane jinaalenaga.

³ Aniḡidaaḡejatigi iḡegi daḡakaami ilaḡetedipi, iḡaataḡa jiḡijo mejitaḡawatiwaji me ḡademaaneḡegi, codaa me jemaanaga midioka limedi me idejonaḡa makaamitaḡa, domige ḡodewiḡa, oḡoa, domige ḡodeleo.

⁴ Eliodi me ḡadinakatonitiwaji, codaa me idinanetibece akaami leeḡodi. Goniotaḡodi eliodi meote yoniciwaḡa leeḡodi akaamitiwaji. Idaaḡee minoa owidi ḡodawikodico, pida eliodi me ḡodinitibece.

⁵ Iḡaataḡa niḡijo neḡeḡoḡoticogi nipodigi Macedônia, aḡabo ḡonimedi oḡeḡexaḡaga me inipeneḡenagaḡatini. Inoatawece ane jiiḡaticogi jawikodeeḡa. Ina oko domoḡoyemaa modinotigimadetoḡogi codaa domoḡoyemaa metiḡodideleḡe. Codaa catiwedi ḡodaaleḡenali idatecibece idoiḡa.

⁶ Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote loniciwaḡa niḡina ane daḡadiaa domaga ilidaḡadi meo ane libakedi. Odaa oko eote me ḡodoniciwadi niḡijo neḡeno Tito.

⁷ Aneotedoḡoji eote me ḡodoniciwadi aḡidoka leeḡodi Tito meno, pida eledi leeḡodi me ḡadatematitiwaji meliodi mawii loniciwaḡa. Eledi natematitogowa me domeḡeliodi memaani madatitacetiwaji, codaa eledi natematitogowa makaami aḡeḡaḡalodipi leeḡodi midi oko anowo ane beyagi, codaa nelogoditogowa me ḡodinienagaḡeneni. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi meneḡeḡitace idinitibeci.

⁸ Igaataḡa, icaaḡica nige jao makaami agecaḡalodipi leeḡodi naḡajo eledi iwakate notaaḡanaḡaxi, pida aidinilaatibece leeḡodi naḡajo iwakate notaaḡanaḡaxi. Onateciḡijo me ee agecaḡalo leeḡodi naḡajo iwakate notaaḡanaḡaxi meo makaami agecaḡalodipi.

⁹ Pida natigide ja idinitibeci. Aidinitibeci daḡa leeḡodi makaami agecaḡalodipi, pida idinitibeci leeḡodi niḡijo naḡakaami agecaḡalodipi, odaa jaḡadinilaanitecetiwaḡi niḡijo ane beyagi anowo onateciḡidi oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaḡi. Niḡida anenitiwaḡi makaami agecaḡalodipi, jiḡidaa ane yema Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee ajibeyacaḡataḡa ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaḡi.

¹⁰ Igaataḡa niḡina nigecaḡalogo ane yema Aneotedoḡoji, eo niḡina oko me dinilaatece loenataḡi ane beyagi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yakadi meote niḡini oko me yewiḡatace, odaa aḡica oko ane agecaḡalo daḡa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote me yewiḡatace. Pida niḡina oko nige agecaḡalo anodaḡee niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo magecaḡalo, pida aleeḡodi libeyaceḡegi aneo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote me yewiḡatace leeḡodi adinilaatibece. Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee idioka limedi me yeleo.

¹¹ Igaataḡa analakitibige niḡijo anodaḡenitiwaḡi makaami agecaḡalodipi leeḡodi nibeyaceḡegi anowo ḡadiwigotigitiwaḡi. Odaa aḡaleḡanaxoconi ḡagecooḡelitiwaḡi awiitibige manati ane beyagi ḡadiwigotigi. Eliodi madinoniciwaḡatitiwaḡi mikeeni me diḡicata aneniteḡe ane beyagi anowo niḡidi oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaḡi. ḡadelatema niḡijo ane beyagi, odaa jeḡeneḡegitace eemiteetigilo Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa joḡoleetibige madatitace madinilakidenitacigi, codaa jeḡepaanaga emaani Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jaḡageniteloco maloikatiti niḡijo oko aneote ane beyagi ḡadiwigotigi. Ijoatawece niḡijoa anawiitetiwaḡi ikee me diḡica aneniteḡe niḡijoa ane beyagi anowote.

¹² Odaa jiḡidaa me jiditibigaḡajitiwaḡi naḡajo iwakate notaaḡanaḡaxi me ḡadajacaḡatitiwaḡi, ajidi daḡa leeḡodi niḡidi oko anowo ane beyagi ḡadiwigotigi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa leeḡodi niḡidi oko ane dawikodetema niḡina ane beyagi. Pida jidikotibigaḡajitiwaḡi me jikee Aneotedoḡoji me yowoḡodi meliodi me ḡademaaneḡegi.

¹³ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me ḡodoniciwadi.

Aḡodoniciwadi diḡidoka leeḡodi meliodi me ḡodemaaneḡegi, pida eliodi me ḡodinitibece niḡijo naḡa jibodicaḡa makaamitawecetiwaḡi axawani Tito mele midiaaḡi ḡadiwigotigi.

¹⁴ Eliodi mele me idalaḡatibigaḡaji, apaḡalatoḡo niḡida makaamitiwaḡi me daḡawii me idiboliḡa. Idioka limedi mejinaḡataḡawatiwaḡi niḡina ane, codaa niḡina me ḡadiweniḡideneḡegita Tito, odaa akamaḡakaamitiwaḡi jaḡaḡikeeni mewi niḡijoa ḡodotaḡata.

¹⁵ Odaa Tito eneḡegitace yemaatibigaḡaji niḡina me nalaḡatibige niḡijo makaamitawecetiwaḡi eliodi madinoniciwaḡati mawii ane dipokotaḡawa, codaa moleetibige ane daḡaxa mele memiita mabaateḡe, codaa me eemiteetibige.

¹⁶ Odaa eliodi me idinitibeci me jakadi me ḡadinakatonitiwaḡi.

8

Ane leeditibige mejinaḡa niḡina me jaḡa ḡoboonaḡatalo Goniotaḡodi dinyeelo

¹ Inioxoadipi, jemaanaga mowoḡotitiwaḡi aneote Aneotedoḡoji midiwataḡa lapoli loiigi diḡoida nipodigi Macedônia leeḡodi meliodi meletetema.

² Eliodi moicitibigiwaḡi niḡino lawikodico. Pida eliodi me ninitibigiwaḡi, idaḡee meliodi me madewetedipi codaa aḡica gaantiḡidi ane nebi. Odaa niḡijo moyajigo dinyeelo moyaxawa eledi oko anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi, oyajigo leeḡodi aḡonoliti nimaweneḡegi deḡepoka eletema.

³ Ejitaḡawatiwaḡi moyajigo niḡica analogota moyakadi moyajigo, codaa me caticedi ane nimaweneḡegi, epaaḡoyemaa mowo niḡida ane.

4 Odaa eliodi monipokotoḡowa me jikanaga mepaagoyaxawa eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedoḡoji.

5 Odaa agowo niḡijo ane jilegatibige doḡowo, pida owo catedi. Odoejegi modini-bootalo Goniotaḡodi, odaa niḡidiaagidi jagaga odinibootoḡowa, ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.

6 Tito jiḡidaaḡeyatigi me nioda ḡaboonagatalo Goniotaḡodi dinyeelo. Odaa ja jipokagata me idapaga diiticogi meo niḡida nibakedi, codaa me ḡadaxawanitiwaji magoti niḡida nibakedi ane ikee ḡademaanaganegegi.

7 Niḡida makaamitiwaji anaḡaxaateloco eletidi lapoli anoyiwagadi Goniotaḡodi. Leeḡodi daḡaxa manakatonni Goniotaḡodi, daḡaxa mowoḡoti lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me daḡaxa mowoḡoti niḡaxinaganegeco anoditece ḡotiwagatakanegēgi. Eliodi moleetibigetiwaji mawii ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa niḡida makaamitiwaji daḡaxa me ḡodemaanegēgi catedi eledi oko anetiḡodema. Enice awii catedi eledi oko niḡina majicitalo Aneotedoḡoji ḡaninyeelo. Joaniḡidaaḡida niḡica nibakedi ane ikee ḡademaanaganegegi mēwi.

8 Agadiiḡenitiwaji diḡidaḡa eni. Pida jemaa me jikeetaḡawatiwaji anodaḡee niḡina eledi ḡonioxadipi me dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji moyaxawa niḡina eledi anoyiwagadi Goniotaḡodi ane madewetedipi, jaotibige mikeenitiwaji mēwi me ḡodemaanegēgi.

9 Igaataḡa owoḡotitiwaji anodaḡeeteda Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedoḡodomi. Idaḡee me liico diḡoida ditibigimedi, pida eote me madewedi diḡoina iḡo leeḡodi akaamitiwaji. Odaa leeḡodi meote me madewedi, odaa ja yakadi me yajigotedaḡawatiwaji niḡicoa niliicaḡajetecidi diḡoida ditibigimedi.

10 Digawinitiawaji ane yowoḡo. Ejime tegele magotitiwaji niḡijo ḡabakedi baanoḡojocitini niḡijo eledi nicaḡabi. Igaataḡa jaḡakamaḡakaami odoejedipi me ḡadowoḡo mawii niḡida nibakedi.

11 Natigide, ele magotitiwaji niḡida nibakedi. Anenitiwaji maleekoka emāni mo-jocitini niḡida nibakedi, idaḡenitiwaji madinoniciwaḡati magoti, codaa awii niḡida nibakedi abakeni niḡica anidi makaamitaḡa.

12 Igaataḡa niḡina oko nige yemaa meo liboonigitalo Aneotedoḡoji, Aneotedoḡoji dibatetege niḡica liboonigi leeḡodi niḡini oko iboo anidi minitaḡa. Aneotedoḡoji adipokote niḡina oko me ibootalo niḡina ane diḡica minitaḡa.

13 Ajemaa daḡa jaxawa eledi oko adiḡica jao minoa ḡadagalanaga.

14 Niḡina natigide inoa owidi anakatitewaji, odaa akati maxawani niḡina aninoa anoyopotibige. Pida nigakapiḡino a nopootibigetiwaji, idiḡidi inoa anoyakadi, odaa oyakadi metiḡadaxawani. Odaa jiḡidaa nigakatitewaji madinaxawanitiwage.

15 Jiḡidaa aneeta lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, “Niḡina anowidi ane nioda aḡica ane iḡotice, pida niḡina anonateciḡidi ane nioda baadiḡica ananiaditibige minitaḡa.”

Paulo yalaḡata Tito icaḡica lokaḡetedipi

16 Iniotaḡodetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi meote lowoḡo Tito me yemaa me ḡadaxawanitiwaji, diḡo mokotaḡa me jemaanaga me ḡadaxawanegegi.

17 Igaataḡa Tito eo niḡijo ane jipokagata meo, odaa eliodi me yemaa me ḡadaxawanitiwaji neḡepaḡicota me lowoḡo migo makaamitaḡatiwaji aḡica ane iḡe migo.

18 Odaa ini eledi ḡonioxa ane jiiḡenaga migo lixiḡaḡawa Tito. Inoatawece lapoli loiigi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi modeemitibige niḡini ḡonioxa leeḡodi libakedi me yeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane yalaḡatalo Cristo.

19 Codaa lapoli loiigi Aneotedoḡoji oiolatice niḡini ḡonioxa migo ḡodixiḡaḡawa, niḡina nige jadeegaga ḡaboonagatiwaji dinyeelo. Odaa leeḡodi mawiite ḡaboonaga dinyeelo, niḡina anoyiwagadi Goniotaḡodi odoḡetetibigimece Goniotaḡodi, codaa niḡida ḡobakedi ikee mēwi me jemaanaga me ḡadaxawanegegi.

²⁰ Odaa jigidaa leegodi me jemaanaga me idinowetaga amanagawini agica ane dinanimagatogowa leegodi nigicoa gaboonaga ane jadeegaga, owidi dinyeelo.

²¹ Igaataga jemaanaga me jaoga nigina ane igenaga, agidokida me lodoe Goniotagodi, pida lodoe okanicodaagica oko.

²² Jimonyaaga eledi gonioxoa mijotaga nigigotibeci. Eliodi me idineenagata, odaa idioka limedi me jinataga me dinoniciwagaditibece me daxawanataka. Codaa eliodi me gadinakatonitiwaji, joanigidaa leegodi negepaanaga yemaa me daxawanataka.

²³ Iniaagini Tito ane yokaagedi, codaa eliodi me jibaaga gadiwigotigitiwaji. Gonioxoadipi ane lixigagawepodi Tito, jigidiaagidi anoiolatoicoace lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji moyadeegi liboonaga dinyeelo. Oiwenigidetedibece Cristo leegodi nigida libakedi.

²⁴ Enice ikeenitiogitiwaji niginoa eletidi lapoli Aneotedogoji loiigi meliodi memaanitibigiwaji, codaa ikeeni mejinagatece nigina ane igenaga, nigina me idinanenagatibece leegodi akaamitiwaji.

9

Oiwakatee niboonaaga dinyeelo miditaga lapo loiigi Aneotedogoji digoida Jerusalém

¹ Agalee leeditibige daga jidiko degejitece icoa niboonaaga dinyeelo ane iwakateenitetiwaji maxawani loiigi Aneotedogoji miditaga nipodigi Judéia.

² Igaataga jowoogodi memaanitiwaji maxawanitiogi. Joanigidaa leegodi me idinanetibece nigijo negejitagadicitiwaji miditaga lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji digoida nipodigi Macedônia. Mejitiogi, “Gonioxoadipi digoida nipodigi Grécia ja nigomaaga me naxawanatakanaga nigijo nicaagabi ane ixomagatijo codaa natigide.” Eliodi oko yoniciwaditibigiwaji leegodi meliodi memaani me iwakateeni dinyeelo minoataga madewetedipi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi.

³ Pida jimonyatagawatiwaji nigina gonioxoadipi metigadaxawani me oenitedini nigicoa gadiwakatedi dinyeelo, anejitiogi eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji. Jigidaagee nigida moko agatooa me idinanenagatibece nigina mejinagatagadicitiwaji.

⁴ Igaataga nigica oko anelatibige nipodigi Macedônia ixigagawepodi, igaanige ejogotagawatiwaji nigaleedaga gadigomi, odaa ja godiboliga, codaa akaamitiwaji eledi aniboliki, leegodi me domaaga gadinakatonegegi magoti nigida gabakedi.

⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi me jakadi me leeditibige me jipokotiogi nigina gonioxoadipi migotibeci dinewadetibigiwaji, moilakidetedini nigicoa gaboonaga dinyeelo amaleegaga nigejotagawa ja igo. Joanigidaa nigikeenitiwaji maxawanatakani leegodi makamegemaanitiwaji maxawanatakani, idigida agica ane gadiigenitiwaji maxawanatakani.

⁶ Analakitibigetiwaji niginoa notaga! Nigina me jajicaga goboonaga dinyeelo oici-aceeketege nigina anetanaga. Nigina ane dogowidi elanigijedi, odaa idaagee agowidi lawodigijedi ane nopilagaditedio. Pida nigina anowidi elanigijedi, odaa owidi lawodigijedi ane nopilagaditedio.

⁷ Nigina oko leeditibige mepaa yowo nigica ane liwokodi dinyeelo me ane iboo. Odaa ayakadi daga agecagalo laalegena nigina me yajigo, codaa agele me yajigo liboonigi daga leegodi eledi oko moiedege. Pida leeditibige me ninitibece nigina me yajigo liboonaga dinyeelo, igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa nigina oko ane ninitibece nigina me yajigo liboonaga dinyeelo.

⁸ Igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi me yajigotedagawatiwaji catedi anopootibige, eotedibige midioka limedi makati inoatawece anopootibige, codaa eotedibige makati maxawani eledi oko anowo okanicodaagica nibakedi anele, anowotema Aneotedogoji.

⁹ Joanigidaa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee, “Nigina oko aneliodi me yaxawa niginoa madewetedi,

Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi me daḡaxa meletetema niḡini oko.”

¹⁰ Aneotedoḡoji yajigote nolacidi niḡina anetanaga, codaa niwakateetedibigogoji ḡoweenigi. Odaa eliodi ane yajigotedaḡawatiwaji digo mijotaga niḡijo anetanaga anowidi nolacidi. Odaa digo mijotaga niḡijo oko anetanaga nopilaḡaditedio lawodigi-jedi nigidiaaḡidi, odaa jeḡepaanaga owidi nolacidi. Jiḡidaaḡenitiwaji niḡina mediani eledi oko, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡaga yajigotedaḡawatiwaji niḡica ane daḡaxa mele, caticedi anowoo makati.

¹¹ Aneotedoḡoji eliodi ane yajigotedaḡawatiwaji eotedibige midioka limedi makati maxawani eledi oko aninoa anoyopotibige. Odaa eliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji nigodibatege ḡaboonaga dinyeelo ananajicitedoḡowa me jadeeḡaḡatiogi madewetedipi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi.

¹² Igaataga niḡina mawiitetiwaji niḡida nibakedi, aḡidokida daḡaxawanitece anoyopotibige Aneotedoḡoji loiigi, pida jaḡaḡawiitiwaji meliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

¹³ Niḡidi oko odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji igaataga niḡida nibakedi ikeetiogi me iwaḡati codaa me iwitece niḡicoa liḡaxinagaḡeḡeco nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Codaa odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi ḡaboonagaḡatiwaji anele anajicitiogi codaa miditawece eledi oko aninoa laḡalanaga.

¹⁴ Odaa nigoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odipokotaḡalocotiwaji codaa eliodi moyemaa metiḡadati, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa leeḡodi mi-noatawece yajigotedaḡawa.

¹⁵ Iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niḡijo ḡonogeedi ane daḡaxa mele ane najigotedoḡowa okotawece. Niḡida ḡonogeedi daḡaxa mele caticedi niḡica ane jakataga me jowoḡa.

10

Ica Paulo naḡatetigi

¹⁻² Ee Paulo, eemoda iwikodaḡa niḡina me idejo ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa aḡee loidenigi. Pida niḡina me leegitaḡawa me ḡadotoniticoace, aidoi me jidikotibigaḡaji me ḡadoxoki. Ideḡeji leeḡodi Cristo me daḡa loidenigiteda mijoa, pida dinatite niḡina oko anodakapetege, jipokotaḡawatiwaji me daḡawii daḡa leeditibige me ḡadoxoki nigejigo makaamitaga. Igaataga ajawienataka mabo yaaleḡena me joxoḡo niḡidi oko anodi me ḡodiciagi me jowookonaga niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo.

³ Ewi minaaḡejonaga niḡina iḡo, pida niḡina me jideleḡenaga ane beyagi, ajowookonaga liciagi anoyowo niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo.

⁴ Niḡina me jideleḡenaga ane beyagi, ajibakenaga likanagaḡadi niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo. Pida jibakenaga ḡodikanagaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa. Odaa jibakenaga ḡodikanagaḡatedi loniciwegaḡa me jiḡekenaga ḡodaxakawa ane yoniciwadi.

⁵ Jiḡekenaga nowooko ane domeḡetiḡodinaale, inaḡinoa lotaga niḡina oko anaḡaxakeneḡegipi, anowote lotaga modakapetege niḡaxinagaḡeḡeḡe aneo me jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Micataga daḡa jigoenaḡatedini niḡinoa lowooko ane daḡa ilaḡatedice niḡina oko, jaḡatibige moyakadi moyiwaḡadi Cristo.

⁶ Odaa nigidiaaḡidi nige ikeenitiwaji me iwaḡati inoatawece liḡaxinagaḡeḡeḡe Goniotagodi, odaa ja ḡodigo me jiloikatitaga okanicodaḡica oko ane deḡeyiwaḡadi niḡidiwa niḡaxinagaḡeḡeḡe.

⁷ Niḡida makaamitiwaji inokaniwinita oko anele. Niḡina oko ane diletibige Cristo daḡa imonya, niḡini leeditibige me yowo moko eledi Cristo liḡexedi, digo miditaga me iḡe.

⁸ Idaagee me idinanetece meji Goniotagodi me najigotedogowa gonaŋatetigi, aidi-boliŋa. Goniotagodi najigotedogowa gonaŋatetigi me ɣadaxawanegegitiwaji me ili ɣatiwaŋatanegegi, idiŋida ajaoga maniiitiwace.

⁹ Ajemaatiwaji daŋaleetibige daŋa jema me jao madoii niŋina me jidikotibigaŋaji.

¹⁰ Igaataŋa idi oko anodi, “Niŋina Paulo me didiko, iditedini niŋinoa notaŋa ane dakaketogodomi codaa me ɣonitiadi. Pida niŋina mini digoina ɣodiwigotigi, liciagi niŋina oko ane aŋamalegegi, codaa anotaŋanegecajo.”

¹¹ Niŋidi oko leeditibige moyowoogodi niŋinoa ɣodotaŋa ane jidiŋatibigaŋaji niŋina me leegitaŋawatiwaji, ida ane jaogate niŋina naŋa idejonaŋa ɣadiwigotigitiwaji.

¹² Niŋida moko aŋaca ɣodaaleŋena daŋa idiniciaceekenagaŋatege, degejinaga me ɣodiciagi niŋina oko anodiletibige daŋa daŋaxa me ɣoneŋaga. Niŋina midiaa diniciaceeketiwage, aŋica lowoogotakaneggegi, yetoledi!

¹³ Pida niŋida moko aidinanenagaŋatibece caticedi Aneotedogoji ane ika me idinanenagaŋatece. Aneotedogoji epaageote liniogo ane ɣobakadi, odaa ayakadi daŋa inaŋaxaŋateloce niŋidi liniogo, otegeŋaŋaga ɣobakadi ɣadiwigotigitiwaji.

¹⁴ Leeŋodi etakaamitiwaji catiwedi nipodigi Aneotedogoji ane nibikota me ɣobakadi. Niŋijo negejogotaŋawatiwaji me jadeegaŋataŋawa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, oko odoejegipi mejogotaŋawa, odaa ainaŋaxaŋateloce niŋidi nipodigi libikotanigi Aneotedogoji.

¹⁵ Odaa jinaga idinaŋaxakenaga leeŋodi libakedi eledi oko aneo monaŋaxateloce ɣonipodigi me jibaaga. Pida inibeonaŋatege ɣatiwaŋatanegegi me ili amanagaŋawini Aneotedogoji yeliodagaŋatece nipodigi ane ɣobakadi ɣadiwigotigitiwaji.

¹⁶ Odaa jiŋidaagee jakataŋa me jatematiŋatedibece nibodicetedi anele minoaŋa eletidi nipodaŋa ane leegita moyototice ɣanipodigi me digicata daŋa idinanenagaŋatibece leeŋodi libakedi eledi oko.

¹⁷ Digo aneeta lotaŋanaŋaxi Aneotedogoji, “Niŋica ane dinanetibece, ele me dinanetece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.”

¹⁸ Igaataŋa Aneotedogoji adibatetege oko anepaa diniweniŋide, pida dibatetege niŋina oko aniniaaŋiniwa Aneotedogoji ele me yowotedibige.

11

Paulo dinatemati codaa yatemati ica ane niŋenatakanaŋa awitakaŋaga

¹ Jema me adinatiitiwatiwaji niŋina me jotaŋatibece micataŋa deŋee yetole. Jipokotaŋawa madinatiitiwa natigide!

² Jema meliodi me idoweditaŋalocotiwaji ane yema migotedaŋawa Aneotedogoji me doweditaŋaloco. Macataŋa naŋana awicije baanaga niŋegi me wado, odaa eliodi ja dowediteloco, codaa aika eledi ɣoneleegiwa daŋa itineŋe, niŋepaaŋicota noko me wado. Jiŋida jema mejiŋotaŋawa me idoweditaŋalocotiwaji, codaa me ɣadikeenitalo Cristo, digo majotaŋa naŋajo awicije, amaŋeŋaga iniokiniwateda Cristo makaami nepilidi.

³ Pida digo mijotaŋa niŋijo Lakeedi me ibake lowoogotakaneggegi me inaale Eva meo ane beyagi. Jiŋida idoitigi eledi oko daŋa ɣadinaalenitiwaji oditaŋa aŋaleegemaani Cristo, otegeŋaŋagaŋaleegemaani miniokiniwateda me iwitece.

⁴ Idoitigi daŋaniitiniwacetiwaji, leeŋodi mabaatege okanicodaŋaŋica oko anicotaŋawa, odaageetece Jesus, pida iŋaxitaŋadici ane daŋa jiŋaxinaŋataŋadici. Codaa niŋida makaamitiwaji ja ɣadigomi mabaatege niwigo ane daŋa Liwigoteda Aneotedogoji, ane niwakateetibigaŋaji. Codaa ja ɣadigomitiwaji me iwaŋati eletidi nibodicetedi ane deŋewiteda, pida aliciaco niŋijoa nibodicetedi ane jatematiŋatedaŋawa.

⁵ Niŋidi oko anototaŋawa, anodiletibige daŋa daŋaxa me ɣoneŋaga codaa moditibece me liiŋexedi Aneotedogoji, pida ee aŋeji me daŋaxa me ɣoneŋaga caticedi ee.

⁶ Idaagida me digicata degee notaganegecajo, pida nigida me ee owidi ixaketedi. Coda jегeliodi me jikeenagataгawatiwaji me jowoogotaga inoatawece niginoa ganicinao.

⁷ Pida ee agica daga gadibanoonitiwaji nigijo me jatematitedagawa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Nigijo me daga gadibanoonitiwaji, jao me ee iwikodaga leegodi jaotibige me dagaxa makaami goneгaga. Nigijo me jao nigijo aneji, domige jibatá?

⁸ Nigijo me jiba me гадaxawanitiwaji, jibatege dinyeelo anoniwakateetibigiji eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji. Nigijo me jibatege nigijoa dinyeelo, ja micataga daga jolice-tiogi nigidi noiigi.

⁹ Nigijo midiaa ibakadi гadiwigotigitiwaji inoa igalanaga, pida agica daga jipokotagawatiwaji daga гadigiwocitiniwace. Pida gonioxoadipi ane icogoticogi nipodigi Macedônia boгонadeegitiwa inoatawece ane jopotibige. Ajemaa madaxawanitiwaji, codaa agica daga yowoogo me jipokotagawa madaxawani.

¹⁰ Digo mijoataga Cristo midioka limedi me eetetece anewi, oдаa ee ejitece anewi, nigina meji me digicata oko nipodigiteloco Grécia ane yakadi me idoxogo me idin-anetibece. Idinanetibece leegodi me digicata loojedi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

¹¹ Igame leegodi ina meji? Ageji daga leegodi me daga гадemaanitatiwaji, pida leegodi me гадemaanitiwaji, codaa Aneotedogoji yowoogodi mewi me гадemaanitiwaji.

¹² Ajibatege дагadaxawanitiwaji natigide, codaa ajipokotagawa madaxawani gaantigida noko. Oдаa jigidaa me daga jao ane leegodi me dinabaketibece nigijo anokowo me liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi awitakaga oyemaa modi ica libakedi me liciagi гobakedi.

¹³ Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi odinanatigi me liigexedi Aneotedogoji, pida агewi me liigexedi. Libakedi moninaaletiniwace oko. Nigina me dinikee micataga degewi me liigexedi Cristo.

¹⁴ Pida agele daga jopooga leegodi moyakadi mowo nigida anee. Igaataga iniaagini Satanás yakadi meo me liciagi aanjo anani nilokokena Aneotedogoji aneo me datale.

¹⁵ Oдаa агинигина ane jilalaga nigina nige diniigi niginoa liotaka Satanás nigowo me liciaco niginoa Aneotedogoji liotaka, anodiiгaxinaгatece Aneotedogoji me yemaa nigina oko me igenaгatibigiwaji. Aneotedogoji icota me yajigotediogi nigica loojedi ane igenaga niginoa loenataka.

Paulo dawikode leegodi me liigexegi Aneotedogoji

¹⁶ Jemaa mejitacaгawatiwaji. Jiniгikani digica ane diletibige degee yetole. Pida nigica oko гadiwigotigitiwaji ane diletibige degee yetole, oдаa abaatege nigida aneji, micataga degewi me ee yetole, amaleegaga jakadi monateciгini me idinanetibece. (Igaataga inokina yetole me dinabaketibece.)

¹⁷ Natigide idinabakenawaanigitibece, oдаa jigidaagee jotagatibece digo micataga yetole. Pida Goniotagodi aidiige daga idinabaketibece micataga degee yetole.

¹⁸ Pida ina eliodi oko ane dinabaketibigiwaji, leegodi moyemaa me yelogotibigiwaji. Oдаa emaga idinaaga, oдаa idinabaketibece mejitici.

¹⁹ Nigida makaamitiwaji aleetibige dogowidi гадixaketedi. Joanigidaa leegodi makati madinatiita codaa mabaatege nigijo anodi me liigexedi Aneotedogoji, yetoledi.

²⁰ Codaа nigida makaamitiwaji akati madinatiita nigidi oko anetiгadiigeni micataga dagakaami liotagipi, codaa akati madinatiita oko ane doletibige me naгaxataгalocotiwaji me diigenataka, codaa oyeligo anidi makaamitaгatiwaji, codaa akati madinatiita nigina oko ane гadinaalenitiwaji oдаa yadeegiteda гaninyeelo, codaa akati madinatiita oko ane doletibige me yelogo, codaa me nigina oko ane digica meotagaji ane micataga daga yabaketigi гadatobi.

²¹ Idiboliгa moko агamalagaga midaga inigataгawatiwaji, anodigotagawa nigidi oko.

Egidaa diiticogi me jogaatibece micataga yetole. Nigica anabo laalegena codaa nigida ane leegodi me dinanetibece, oada ee dicabo yaalegena magaga idinanetibece.

²² Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ane lemaanigi me yelogotibigiwaji, dinanetibigiwaji leegodi modogaatigi nioladi hebreutedi. Pida ee eledi jogaatigi. Dinanetibigiwaji leegodi mida aneetege loiigi Israel, pida ee aagaaga yoiigi. Codaa dinanetibigiwaji leegodi mida aneetege licogegi Abraão, pida ee eledi ida anejitege licogegi Abraão.

²³ Modi me liotaka Cristo, pida baanegemegee Cristo liotagi anele caticedi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, leegodi mepaga jawikodeteloco nigida ibakeditema Cristo. Anaga idotoko me jogaatibece micataga nigina yetole leegodi me idinabaketibece. Ee inagaxateloco nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, leegodi mepaga dagaxa me jiba. Elioditibece me idejo niwilogonagaxi, codaa elioditibece metidalaketibige, caticedi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, codaa idatecibece ja domaga ideleo.

²⁴ Ciinco metidalaketibige judeutedi. Owote trinta-noove metidalake.

²⁵ Itoatadigida romaanotedi metidalaketibige onatitiwa ebo. Onijoteci metidigidatice onatitidiwa wetiadi. Itoatadigida me iniwiaje, oada domololetini etogo. Ijo midiaagejote catinedi ninyogodi onijoteci noko, onijoteci enoale.

²⁶ Eliodi me iniwiaje, oada elioditibece me jakapetege ane doide catinedi akiititedi, codaa eliodi me doidetibige olicagaaga, ijo meliodi me doidetomi leegodi yoiigi me ee nakapetegi, codaa doidetomi nigijo ane daga judeutedi nagagodakapetigi. Etida magaga doidetomi me idejote nigotadi, codaa me midiwataga nipodaga ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi, codaa me liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi. Codaa eliodi me doidetomi, leegodi nigina oko anodinanatigi me gonioxoadipi.

²⁷ Jao nibakedi ane dakake, codaa inigaaxe. Idatecibece agabo me jiote. Idatecibece ideloadi nigigi, codaa me ideloadi ecibi. Idatecibece agica ane jeligo, agica yowoodagagi, codaa me idilowadi.

²⁸ Agaleegejitece eletidi yawikodico. Pida eleditace inoatawece nokododi eliodi me ee agecagalo leegodi niginoa ane dakaketema inoatawece lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji.

²⁹ Nigina minitibece oko ane nagamalaga eliwagatakanegegi, codaa ee magaga jeemitetece me idagamalaga, leegodi me jiwikode nigini oko. Nigica aneo eledi oko meyamaagatice metiwaagataka, oada eo meliodi me ee agecagalo.

³⁰ Nige leeditibige me idinanetibece, enice ele me idinanetece nigina ane ikee me ee agamalegegi.

³¹ Leeditibige midioka limedi me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi codaa me Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane yowoogodi me daga jiwitaka.

³² Idiaagejotice nigotaga Damasco aneitice nigijo lacilo judeutedi, nigijo inionigieliodi Aretas ane iomagaditice. Nigijo midiaagejo, nigijo lacilo judeutedi eote nowienogododi lapoagi-nelegi nagani nigotaga me domaga dibatiwa.

³³ Pida ijo yokaagetedipi jegetidexagatinigi ajo etacani eloodo. Oada jogaawagateetiwece nagajo etacani mijotaga ijo lawimagajegi nigijo niwilanigi, ane leegitibigimece, ane niotaa nigotaga. Oada jegetidikatinicogi we. Oada jigidaa negetidiwoko.

12

Paulo onica ica lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, codaa dawikode leegodi neelotagi

¹ Ejopotibige me idinabaketibece, idaagee nige digicata jaoga. Ejitece nigina godakatigi, ane micataga daga godigeedi, Goniotagodi ane najigotedogowa, codaa me nikeetedogowa.

² Ini yowoogotagi goneleegiwa anida aneetege Cristo. Jeeote catooze nicaagape me dibate Aneotedogoji nigini goneleegiwa, oada ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, nigica ditibigimedi anepaanaga ipegitege Aneotedogoji. Ajowoogodi domigoka

ligeedi, ogoa domigewi Aneotedogoji me yadeegi nigini goneleegiwa. Iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji me yowoogodi.

³⁻⁴ Ajowoogodi Aneotedogoji domige yadeegitedicogi lodoe, liwigo codaa me lolaadi nigini goneleegiwa, ogoa domige iniokini liwigo me yadeegi Aneotedogoji. Pida бага jowoogodi Aneotedogoji me yadeegi, codaa nigini goneleegiwa wajipatalo notaga ane dogoyakadi moyowoogodi ane diitigilo nigina oko, otegeaagaga modotagatigi.

⁵ Enice me idinabaketibece jigini aa leegodi nigini goneleegiwa. Pida aidinabaketibece daga leegodi emege. Idoka idinabaketibece leegodi nigijo ane ikee me ee oko agamalegegi, ane digica loniciwaga.

⁶ Nigalee jemaa me idinabaketibece, agee yetole, igaataga ejitece inokina anewi. Nigica ane deemitetibigiji leegodi me nadi ibakedi, codaa me wajipata iigaxinaganegegi, ajemaa degenegegi deemitetibigiji leegodi me idinabaketibece. Odaa agalee idinabaketibece.

⁷ Domaaga yakadi degeliodi me idinanetibece leegodi Aneotedogoji mowidi ane nikeetediwa niginoa ane joxicagatema. Pida meotedibige me daga idinanetibece, Aneotedogoji ika liigexegi Satanás meo anigotiwa. Eo yeelotagi ane gonitiga, aneo me jawikode, micataga daga iciijegi catiwedi ibole.

⁸ Itoatadigida me jipokotalo Goniotagodi me nogatedice meetaga nigida neelotagi.

⁹ Odaa naga idigidi, meetediwa, “Genaga jao me Ee ane dagaxa meletagadomi, codaa ja jajigotedagawa inoatawece anopootibige madinatiita. Igaataga nigina me eemiteetece me digica gadoniciwaga, odaa ja jikeetagawa yoniciwaga mida makaamitaga.” Odaa ja idinitibeci codaa me idinanetibece leegodi niginoa igamalegeco, jaotibige midioka limedi me jakadi mini meetaga loniciwaga Cristo.

¹⁰ Odaa idinitibeci nigina me leegodi Cristo me jeelotika, ina moyametibigiji eledi oko, ina minoa igalanaga, ina metidiatetibeci oko, codaa minoa ane dakaketomi. Igaataga nigina me jeemite me idagamalaga, Aneotedogoji najigotediwa loniciwaga.

Paulo igecaagege anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Coriinto

¹¹ Jao me iciagi yetole me jotaaga, leegodi me idinabaketibece. Pida akamaagakaamitiwaji awiitibige me jao nigida aneji me jotaaga. Igaataga akamaagakaamitiwaji domaaga leeditibige madinienaganegeni. Igaataga jigidaa nigidi oko modiletibige me digicata iniwaló, nigidi oko anoditibige me dagaxa me gonegaga liigexedi Aneotedogoji, nigidi adagaxa meletibigiwaji dogonagaxatilo.

¹² Ee agica daga idajolitaga nigijo me jao ibakedi makaamitagatiwaji. Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji me ikee me ee liigexegi, leegotedi niginoa gobinico aneote, ane joxicagatema, codaa moikee loniciwaga Aneotedogoji.

¹³ Ijoatawece nigijo ane jaotema eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji, ijaagijoa baanaga jaotedagadomitiwaji. Pida idioka jipokotiogi eletidi lapoli gonioxoadipi metidaxawa, pida akaamitiwaji baadaga jipokotagawa idoitibige daga gadigiwocitiniwace. Pida nigakatitiwaji me beyagi nigida aneji, jipokotagawatiwaji me ixomagateenitice ibatiigi.

¹⁴ Ja idigo mejigo idalitagawatiwaji, odaa jegeote itoatadigida mejigo. Pida ajipokotagawatiwaji madaxawani. Igaataga ajoletibige ganinyeelotiwaji, pida joletibige dokaagaleegaga ademaanitiwaji. Igaataga leeditibige eniododipi moyajigota lionigipi icoatawece nigicoa anoyopotibige, idigida anionigipi oyedia eliododipi. Odaa ee jigidaageji ee micataga gadioditiwaji. Joanigidaa leegodi me daga jemaa me jipokotagawa madaxawanitiwaji.

¹⁵ Idinitibeci nigina me jakadi me jaagadi nigica anidi meetaga, codaa emegee ja idigo me idinaagadi me gadaxawanitiwaji. Pida nigina me jikeetagawatiwaji meliodi me gademaani, akamaagakaamitiwaji jегeпаanaga dagadiaa ademaani.

16 Pida niğida makaamitiwaji, icota maniwotitomi me dağa ғadigiwoci. Pida ağanıadıtıbige anee me ғadınaalenıtınıwace, codaa modi jıbake yacilo me ini- gaanyetece ғанınıyeelotıwaji.

17 Domıgıca me jıbake eledi oko ane jimonyatağawa me ғadınaalenıtınıwace? Ağıca, codaa ağıca dağa yowoogo!

18 Ja jıpokota Tito mıgo dalıtığawatıwaji, codaa lıxıgığawa eledi ғonıoxoa ane jimony. Tito ağıca dağa ғadıboloteenıtıwaji. Ee inıaa Tito idokıda anejınağa me jıbaağa, leegodi dınıciamıco ғodowooko.

19 Jakadı maleetıbigetıwaji mınoatawece niğınoa ane jıdı, jıdıkotıbigağaji mıdokıda me jıkeetağawa me dığıcata ғobatııgı. Pıda Aneotedoğoji ғodadı me jıdıığatedını inoatawece leegodi me ғodexogotege Cristo, odaa jemaanağa me ғadaxawaneğegi me ılı ғatıwagatakanegegi, anakaamı ғodokaagetedıpi ғodemaanıgıpi.

20 Iğaataga idoitıbige degejotağawatıwaji, odıtaga ja jıbatığawatıwaji maleeğawiite ғadoenataka ane dağa jemaateda mawııte. Odaa jağaleetıbigetıwaji degee eledi oko, me dağa iciagi niğıjo oko ane domeğemaanı leegodi me leeditıbige me ғadoxokıtıwaji. İdoıtıbige dağa jıbatığawatıwaji makamağa adınidelegenı, codaa madınocetıwage, makaamı loidenağa, makaamı adodıgomadıdı, me beyağı motağanıtıbige eledi oko, codaa me alağanı, madınanenıtıbece, me dağa ғadılakııtıwage.

21 Eledıtace idoitıbige degejotağawatıwaji, oditegeote Aneotedoğoji me idıbolığatagadıcıtıwaji, codaa dağa jınoc leegodi melıdıdı oko anowo ane beyağı, ane doğodınılaatece loenataka ane beyağı. Niğına oko ane doğoıka moıtınege ane dağa lodawa, codaa me loomatewa oko ane dağa lodawa, oteğexaağaga oyajacağadıteda lıdağataka lolaadı ane beyağı.

13

Paulo ibodicaxi codaa me iladee Corııntıotedı

1 Niğına naga nıpegi mıtoatadığıda mejıgo idalıtagawatıwaji. Eo me nalagatıbigıjı Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxı mee, “Niğına oko ane dılaageteta eledi oko, leeditıbige me doletıbige inıwataale oko, oğoa domıge inıwatadığını oko anonadı niğıca nıcıağı, odaa joğoyakadı monıwodıtıema mewı niğınııaa nılaagedı niğını aneo ane beyağı.”

2-3 Jema me jıbodıcxı niğıdı anowo ane beyağı maleedığıcatıbige mejıgo idalıtagawatıwaji, codaa mıdıtawece niğıdı eledi oko. Iğaataga jığıjo me ғadıbodıcxınıtıwaji niğıjıtace mejotağawa, codaa dıgo aneji naga leegıtıwa, ғadıbodıcxınıtıacetıwaji niğına me jıdıtıbigağaji nağadı iwakate notağanağaxı. Eji memaanı me jıkee me idıbake Cristo niğına me ғadotağaneğenıtıwaji. Odaa natıgıde nıgejıgotace idalıtagawatıwaji, odaa ağaleeğıca ane jıwıkode aneo loenatagı ane beyağı. Cristo ağağamaleğegi nıge ıkee anıgotedağawatıwaji, pıda ıkee lonıcıwaga ғadıwıgotıgı.

4 İdaağıda mıca ına dağa ağamaleğegi Cristo niğıjo noğonanyoketedınece nıcenagağagate moyeloadı. Pıda niğıdıaağıdı Aneotedoğoji ıbake lonıcıwaga me yewıkatıdııtace. Odaa niğıda moko jığıdıağağejınağa moko ağamaleğegi dıgo mıjoataga Cristo mağamaleğegi. Pıda leegodi me ғodexogotege Cristo, ғodewığatıce leegodi lonıcıwaga Aneotedoğoji niğına me jaoga anınığatagawa, leegotedı ғabeyacegeco.

5 Adınıcınıtıwaji, codaa makamağa adınıwını, amanagawını owoogotı nıgewı manakatonı Gonıotagodı. Joğowooğotıtıwaji Jesus Cristo me dığeladetedıwagajı. İniwa makaamıtıtıwajı idokıdata niğına nıge ғadıxomığıtıjo me dıneetedağawa.

6 İnıbeotege nıge ғodıwıneğegi, odaa icota manatı me dağa jıneteeğa, pıda oko baanağa ғodıxomagıtıce me dıneetedoğowa Gonıotagodı moko lıığexedı Cristo.

7 Pıda jıpokotıbigalo Aneotedoğoji me dığıca anıgetığıda ғadoenatagı ane beyağı. Ajıpokotalo Aneotedoğoji dağa ıkee mepağanağa ғodıxomagıtıce me dıneetedoğowa

moko liigexedi, pida jipokotibigalo mawii anele. Aşica ane jaoga nigina oko modiletibige daga jineteeşatema Goniotagodi. Pida ane daşaxa mele mawiitiwaji nişina ane işenaşaga.

⁸ Igaataşaga ajakataşaga me jakapaşagatege niigaxinaşaneşegi anewi, pida inoka jakataşaga me jiigaxinaşanaşatece anewi.

⁹ Igaataşaga godinitibece nişina me şadoniciwatitiwaji me iwaşatakani, icaaşica nige jeemiteeşatece me şodaşamalaşaga. Jemaanaşaga makaamitawece atecişgi, mabootiwage mawii ane işenaşaga.

¹⁰ Jiditibigaşaji naşadi iwakate notaşanaşaxi leegodi me leegitaşawatiwaji, amanaşawini nigeşigo idalişawatiwaji, odaa aleeditibige daga jibake inaşatetişgi ane najigotediwa Goniotagodi me şadoxokitiwaji. Najigotediwa nişida inaşatetişgi me şadaxawanitiwaji me ili şatiwaşatakaneşegi, idişida ajaaşadi me iwaşatakani.

Owidijedi lotaşaga Paulo me yecoeditibige Coriintiotedi

¹¹ Akaami inioxoadipi. Jiditibigaşaji owidijedi yotaşaga me şadibodenitiwaji. Adinoniciwaşatitiwaji amanagaşawini abootiwage mawii anele! Atacolitece nişinoa yotaşaga! Jema maşabootiwage mowookoni! Adeegi şadewişaga me daşadinotigimaşeni, codaa madi noniciwaşatitiwaji me şadilakiitiwage. Odaa Aneotedoşoji ane şodema ma okotawece, codaa aneote şodaaleşenali mele, ideite makaamitaşatiwaji.

¹² Adinibedonitiwaji madiniceneni madinecoati jişidaa ane yema ma Aneotedoşoji.

¹³ Inatawece loişi Aneotedoşoji aninaa meetaşaga oyecoeditibigaşajitiwaji, inatawece nişina oko ane iomaşaditedice Aneotedoşoji mepoka nepiliditeda.

¹⁴ Jema ma Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedaşadomitiwaji, codaa midioka limedi Aneotedoşoji me ikeetedaşawa me şademaanitetiwaji akaamitawece, codaa jema ma Liwigo Aneotedoşoji midioka limedi me idei şadiwigotigitiwaji amaşeeşaga eote makaamitawece owooşoti makaami dinoişiwişepodi. Odaa jişidaaşee. (Amém).

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI GAALATATEDI

Galácia one iigo aneledi oiige romaanotedi. Oneliodi lapoli loiigi Cristo mijoataga owidi nigotadi Galácia. Liwigotigi niḡicoa nigotadi, ani aca Antioquia da Pisídia, Derbe, Listra, ajaa Icônio. (Awiniteloco Atos 15). Eliodi oko ane loiigi Goniotagodi aona judeutedi, pida onica judeutedi anoditiogi me daḡa dibatetege Aneotedoḡoji nige doḡodioteci ijoatawece ane lakataḡa judeutedi.

Paulo ḡonitiadi lotaḡa me dakapetege niḡicoa niḡaxinaganegeco ane deḡewiteda, codaa yalomeḡe niḡidi oko anodioteci niḡicoa niḡaxinaganegeco ane diḡica ane jaogate. Codaa yalaḡata Abraão, ane nelokodi judeutedi, anodaagee me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa leegodi eliwaḡatakanegegi Abraão, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja dibatetege. Abraão akaaḡijo me yewiḡa maleediḡicatibige Moisés daḡa iditedini liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji codaa ane lakataḡa judeutedi. Paulo mee niḡina oko anonakato Goniotagodi me daḡadiaa liotagi niḡijoa lakataḡa laxokodi judeutedi. Paulo aagaḡa yalaḡata niḡinoa ane loenataka niḡina oko anodioteci laalegena lidaḡataka ane beyagi, codaa aagaḡa yalaḡata anigota Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo niḡina oko baanoḡonakato Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoaditibige ica niḡeladimigipitigi niḡotedi Galácia

¹ Ee, Paulo, jidi naḡadi iwakate notaganagaḡi. Ee liḡexegi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, aneote Jesus me yewiḡatace niḡijo me yeleo. Aḡoko anetidiatice, codaa aḡoko anetidiige me jibatema Aneotedoḡoji.

² Ee inaa inatawece ḡonioxoadiḡi aninaa diḡoina meetaḡa ḡodecoaditibige lapoli loiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane liḡeladi niḡotedi Galácia.

³ Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meliodi mowote aneletagaḡomi, codaa mowote ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

⁴ Jesus ijaa dinajigo me yeletetema ḡobeyaceḡeco, eote me ḡodiwoko nakataḡa ane beyagi aninoa niḡina iigo. Leegodi joaniḡidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi.

⁵ Odaa jemaanaḡa niḡina oko midioka limedi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jiḡidaagee. (Amém.)

Aḡicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, pida jiḡinokinoateda niḡinoa ane jatematiiḡatedibece

⁶ Gadopootiwaji niḡica me age mikanitedice Aneotedoḡoji aneniditedaḡawa. Leegodi Cristo eliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji eniditedaḡawa makaami nepilidi. Pida jiḡiwaḡatitiwaji eledi natematigo anodi niḡina oko me icogotigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

⁷ Pida anewi, aḡicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Pida inatibece oko anetiḡadigiwocitice, codaa odoletibige moiigi niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

⁸ Pida deḡejinaḡatece eledi natematigo, oḡoa domiḡetaḡa aanjo ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi daḡa eetece natematigo ane daḡa liciaco nibodicetedi anele baaneḡejinaḡatece, Aneotedoḡoji eote midioka limedi me nawikodeeḡa niḡina oko aneetece eledi natematigo, codaa domiḡokomoḡoko, oḡoa domiḡe aanjo, pida idokee me ḡodiloikatidi.

⁹ Ejinaḡatacaḡawa niḡijo baaneḡejinaḡataḡawatiwaji. Diḡica okanicodaagee oko ane yatematitaḡawatiwaji eledi natematigo ane daḡa liciagi niḡijo natematigo anele baanaḡa abaateḡe, Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi niḡica oko nigeḡaa ganigicatibige.

¹⁰ Dawice me gadotaḡanegenitiwaji igaataḡa ajoletibige me jocaḡata oko. Pida joletibige me jao Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, odaa ninitedibece. Ajoletibige daḡa jocaḡata oko, igaataḡa daḡa joletibige me jocaḡata oko, odaa agoteḡee liotagi Cristo.

Anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iolatedice Paulo me liḡexegi

¹¹ Inioxadipi, jelogoḡitedaḡawa niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele, niḡinoa ane jatematite-dibece, aḡica aneeteḡe lowooko niḡina oko.

¹² Igaataḡa aḡoko ane najigotiwa niḡida natematigo anele, codaa aḡica ane idiḡaxitece niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele. Pida Jesus Cristo jiniaḡiniwa ane nikeetediwa niḡida natematigo.

¹³ Niḡida makaamitiwaji jaḡajipaatebece ane yoenataka niḡijo malee jioteci lakatigi judeutedi. Eliodi me jiatetibeci Aneotedoḡoji loiigi, codaa aḡica daḡa jiwikode. Inoatawece jaote me domaḡa jaḡadi niḡidi noiigi.

¹⁴ Owidi eletidi lionekadi ane inaḡaxatologo me jioteci ane lakatigi yoiigi judeutedi. Codaa eliodi me idinoniciwaḡadi me jotete liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco yaamipi.

¹⁵ Pida Aneotedoḡoji idiomaḡaditedice me ee liḡexegi malee idejote catiwedi le eiodo. Odaa leeḡodi meliodi me idiwikode, jegeniditediwa me jiotece.

¹⁶ Aneotedoḡoji ninitedibece me yakadi me nikeetediwa Lionigi, eotedibige me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, liwigotigi eletidi noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi. Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa nikeetediwa Lionigi, ajoletibige eledi oko deḡetidiḡaxi.

¹⁷ Codaa aḡejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém daḡa jakapeteḡe niḡijo oko baanaḡa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji maleediḡicatibige meniditediwa. Pida aḡica daḡa idinopaḡadi odaa jeḡejigo nipodigi Arábia, niḡidiaaḡidi ja jopitacigogi nigotaḡa Damasco.

¹⁸ Naḡa ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape, odaa jeḡejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, domeḡejigo joletibige me jowoḡodi Pedro. Idiaaḡejote manitaḡa nigotaḡa ciinze nokododi.

¹⁹ Pida aḡica jinadi otiginitece eledi liḡexegi Goniotagodi, onijoteci me jinadi niḡijo anodita Tiago, nioxa Goniotagodi.

²⁰ Digawinitiwaji! Eji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa jiwitaka.

²¹ Niḡijo naḡa idoditicogi Jerusalém, odaa jeḡejigo nipodaḡa Síria aniaa Cilícia.

²² Icoa lapoli loiigi Cristo ane idejoni nipodigi Judéia aniḡica deḡetidowoḡodi.

²³ Niḡidi noiigi idokida mowajipa moditibece, “Niḡijo anijo me ḡodiatetibece, natigide jona yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Jotigide geme domaḡa yemaa me yaḡadi niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele.”

²⁴ Odaa niḡidi noiigi odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi anodaḡigotediwa me idiigi.

2

Paulo idiaaḡeletidi liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Naḡa ixomaḡatedijo 14 nicaaḡape, odaa jeḡejigotace nigotaḡa Jerusalém ixigaḡawa Barnabé. Ijaa Tito eledi jadeegi.

² Ejigo Jerusalém leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji nikeetediwa me leeditibige mejigo. Neḡejoticogi digoida, odaa ijoka jatecoḡojogoteḡe niḡijoa lacilodi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja jelogoḡditiogi ane diitigi ane ḡodatematigo, niḡijoa nibodicetedi anele ane jelogoḡditedibece miditaḡa noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi. Ibakedi baanaḡa jao codaa eḡidaaḡejatigi me jao, ajemaa daḡa atooa niḡida ibakedi.

³ Tito ixigaḡawa. Odaa idaaḡida me loiigi greeḡotedi, pida aḡoiedeḡe niḡijoa lacilodi me yakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi moikee me nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji.

⁴ Pida idi oko anokowo moyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Niḡidi oko codaḡidi naḡa dakatiobece anei me jatecoḡojogoo, domoḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi domigewi daḡadiaa

jiwaḡatece ane lakataḡa judeutedi, codaa domoḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi mige jiḡaxinanagatece me jakataḡa me jikanagaa niḡijoa lakataḡa leeḡodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Jesus Cristo. Codaa domoḡoyemaa metiḡodiedeḡe mejiwaḡatacece niḡijoa lakataḡa, odao joaniḡidaa taḡa jopilaḡataceḡe moko niotagipi niḡijoa lakataḡa.

⁵ Pida aḡodiwoditema, oteḡexaaḡaḡa onateciḡica, jaotibige akaamitiwaji midokee makati majipaata, codaa me iwaḡati nibodicetedi anele anewi.

⁶ Odao idiwa ijoa ane odiniciaeeketeḡe niḡidiwa ḡodacilodi, pida aḡica jaote daḡa jowoḡodi ganigidi, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aniwitedi oko aiwi ane latopaco oko, pida iwi anee. Aḡica oko deḡetidiiḡaxitece gaantiḡida gela yowoḡo miditaḡa.

⁷ Pida onadi Aneotedoḡoji naḡa najigotediwa inaḡatetigi me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele minataḡa noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi, digo mijotaḡa Pedro me yajigote naḡatetigi me yeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele miditaḡa judeutedi.

⁸ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji najigotediwa loniciwaḡa me ee liḡexegi minataḡa noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi, digo mijotaḡa Pedro me yajigote loniciwaḡa me liḡexegi miditaḡa judeutedi.

⁹ Tiago, Pedro ijaa João, anododigota niḡina eledi oko micataḡa daḡa ḡodacilodi, niḡidi iniwatadiḡini noḡoyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me najigotediwa niḡida ibakedi ḡoneḡegi, odao joḡodibatogogi ee ijaa Barnabé moikee moniwoditoḡodomi. Okotawece ḡodiwoditema mele me ḡobakadi liwigotigi noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi, idiḡidi baḡa libakadi miditaḡa judeutedi.

¹⁰ Niḡidi iniwatadiḡini liḡexedi Goniotagodi idokida monipokotoḡowa me jaxawanagaa niḡinoa madewetedi anidi liwigotigi Aneotedoḡoji loiigi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Joaniḡidaa me idinoniciwaḡataḡa me jaogate anonipokotoḡowa.

Paulo diojotece Pedro manitaḡa nigotaḡa Antioquia

¹¹ Niḡijo Pedro migo dalita nigotaḡa Antioquia, jiojotece lodoe loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi me dibatá.

¹² Igaataḡa niḡijo negeno, ligiiwepoditibece niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane daḡa judeutedi. Pida niḡijo negenotibeci niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane niḡe Tiago, odao Pedro ja yototicoace niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane daḡa judeutedi, odao aḡalee ligiiwepodi, igaataḡa niḡinoa judeutedi aliigiwepodi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi. Odao ja dinogatiḡe leeḡodi doitiogi niḡijo anoiedeḡe niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi me leeditibige moyakagidi lolaadi, ane lakatigi judeutedi, moikee me nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji.

¹³ Codaa ijoa eletidi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane judeutedi aḡaca laaleḡena, odao joḡowo liciagi Pedro. Codaa me Barnabé owo maḡaḡa dioteci anowo.

¹⁴ Odao niḡijo naḡa jinadi me deḡewi modioteci naigi anewi icoa nibodicetedi anele, ane icoḡotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, odao mejita Pedro lodoe ijotawece niḡijo oko, “Akaami judeu, pida jiḡikani me iwitece ane lakataḡa judeutedi, odao jiḡiwitece anodaḡee niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi. Enige, igaamee ina memaani me iedeḡeni ina ane daḡa judeutedi modioteci ane lakataḡa judeutedi?”

Aneotedoḡoji icota meote me newiḡatace judeutedi, inaḡina ane daḡa judeutedi, leeḡodi monakato Jesus

¹⁵ Me janiḡatini noḡoko noiigi judeutedi, Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice, aḡica anejinaḡateḡe eledi noiigi ane digicoateda miditaḡa liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji ane iditedini Moisés.

¹⁶ Pida jiḡidaḡee oko judeutedi, jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa yakaditeda oko me iḡenaga daḡa leeḡodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida leeḡodi me jinakatonaga Jesus Cristo. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi okomogoko judeutedi me jinakatonaga Jesus Cristo, jaogatiḡe Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me ḡodeḡenaga leeḡodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Aḡalee joleeḡatiḡe Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me ḡodeḡenaga, leeḡodi me

jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataga Aneotedogoji agica ane yakadi me igenaga daga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

¹⁷ Nigina me joleegatibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me godegenaga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, ja jikeenaga moko abeyacagaga digo minataga nigina ane daga judeutedi. Pida domige nigidaa leegodi, Cristo meote me jaoga ane beyagi? Odaa anigidaagee!

¹⁸ Pida micataga nigina oko ane yaagadi ligeladi, odaa nigidiaagidi ja dabitegetacini ijaagijo nigijo diimigi. Eote nigijo aneetini. Joanigidaageji naga jika me joletibige me idegenaga leegodi me jiocece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, igaataga nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco onikeetaciwa me ee abeyacegegi, codaa Aneotedogoji me daga yakaditeda me idegenaga. Digidiaagidi daga joletacibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me idegenaga leegodi me jotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa ja jikeetace me ee abeyacegegi, me digica ananiigiti.

¹⁹ Odaa leegodi nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco monikeetiwa me ee abeyacegegi, odaa micataga degetideloadi nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco. Odaa agalee joletibige daga yakadi Aneotedogoji me idegenaga leegodi me jotete niigenatakanegeco, codaa agaleegetidiige nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco. Odaa joanigidaa me jakadi me idewigatema miniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa miniokiniwateda me idiige.

²⁰ Micataga daga yemagawa Cristo madataga nicenaganagate, codaa micataga daaditagalee idewiga. Pida ja idewigatace leegodi me yewigatediloco Cristo. Odaa anodaageji me idewiga maleegeteloco nigina yolaadi, joanigidaa aneji me idewiga nigijo ane najigotediwa Cristo leegodi me jinakato Niginiaaginiwa, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Idemaa codaa ja dinajigo me yeletedomi.

²¹ Joanigidaagee agica daga jiligoditice Aneotedogoji aneotedomi, ane dagaxa mele. Pida Aneotedogoji nige dibatetege oko leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa amica jaoga Cristo me yeletedogodomi.

3

Domige me jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yakadi me godegenaga, ogoa domige me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi?

¹ Anakaami Gaalatatedi. Nigida makaamitiwaji ja gadiciagi micataga nigina yetoliwaga! Domigica ane gadoxiitiwaji meotibige me dagadiaagiwagati anewi? Ja jikeenagatagawatiwaji codaa me jaoga me igenaga me jelogotagatagawa anodaagee Jesus Cristo me yeletedeloco nicenaganagate.

² Jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji me daga yajigotedagawa Liwigo daga leegodi moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida leegodi me iwagati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

³ Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi micataga oko yetole, igaataga madinojocitini me gadewikitema gela gadewiga me oniteloco loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo, pida natigide jegemaani mopilitaceloco me gadewiki, mabakeni akamaga gadoniciwaga.

⁴ Owidi anixomagateenedijotiwaji gadawikodico leegodi manakatonni Goniotagodi. Mige nagatooa ijoatawece ijoa gadawikodico?

⁵ Nigina Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa Liwigo codaa nigina meote godoxicegetedi gadiwigotigitiwaji, domigeote leegodi ina me iwitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés? Anigidaagee. Pida eote inoatawece leegodi majipaatalotiwaji codaa me iwagati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

⁶ Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji yalagata gonelokodi Abraão, nigijo mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me dibatetege Abraão micataga oko ane igenaga.”

⁷ Enice leeditibige mowoogotitiwaji, inatawece anonakato Goniotagodi, joanigidiaagidi begewi mida aneetege licogegi Abraão.

⁸ Anigicatibige Aneotedofoji daga dibatetege nigina ane daga judeutedi, negee Aneotedofoji lotaganagaxi me dibatetege nigina ane daga judeutedi leegodi monakato. Igaataga digo ane diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi, Aneotedofoji yatematite Abraão nibodicetedi anele nigijo jotigide, negeeteta,

“Gadibakeni me jibinie inatawece noiigi nigina iigo.”

⁹ Aneotedofoji ibinie Abraão leegodi midioka limedi me nakato. Odaa jigidaagigotediogi Aneotedofoji me ibinie inatawece nigina anonakato.

¹⁰ Pida nigina oko anodoletibige me dibatetege Aneotedofoji leegodi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigidi oko Aneotedofoji etacidetetece. Igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedofoji mee, “Aneotedofoji etacidetetece inatawece oko ane digidioka limedi mowote idiwatawece ane liigenatakanegegi notaganagaxi aneite lajoinaganegeco Moisés.”

¹¹ Pida jowoogotaga Aneotedofoji me digica ane dibatetege micataga daga igenaga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataga Aneotedofoji lotaganagaxi mee, “Aneotedofoji dibatetege oko leegodi me nakato, odaa nigijo oko idiokaanaga limedi me yewiga.”

¹² Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigini oko aliciagi nigijo eledi oko anepaga nakato Goniotagodi. Igaataga nigini oko doletibige midioka limedi me yewiga leegodi me yotete najoinaganegeco, aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedofoji,

“Nigina oko anidioka limedi meote ane liigenatakanegegi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigini oko idioka limedi me yewiga.”

¹³ Oko nilaagetedipi leegodi me daga jakataga me jotetenaga ijoatawece lajoinaganegeco Aneotedofoji ane iditedini Moisés. Pida Cristo ja noga moko nilaagetedipi nigijo me dawikode me domegetigodiloikatidi, nigijo nooyototedeloco nicenaganagate, odaa ja yeletedogodomi. Igaataga mee Aneotedofoji lotaganagaxi,

“Nigica oko anoyototi midataga iwogo, Aneotedofoji laagedi.”

¹⁴ Jesus Cristo ja yaaqadi moko nilaagetedipi eotedibige micotece nigijoa Aneotedofoji lotagate Abraão me ibinie eletidi noiigi ane daga judeutedi. Leegodi Jesus Cristo me yaaqadi mokotawece oko nilaagetedipi, Aneotedofoji ibinie noiigi, codaa eleditace mee me yakadi me najigotedogowa Liwigo nigina ane jinakatonaga Cristo, leegodi akaagida me ligegi.

Lajoinaganegeco Moisés icaagica Aneotedofoji ane ligegi meote

¹⁵ Inioxoadipi, jao ane jiciaceeketege nigina oko me dinilakidetiwage. Nigina oko me dinilakidetiwage, oiditedini liboonagatedi, odaa agaleegica ane yakadi me iigi domigetaga ica ane noga nigijo anodinilakidetigi.

¹⁶ Jigidaagee Aneotedofoji ane ligegitetege Abraão icaagica ica anida aneetege licogegi Abraão me dinilakidetetege. Aneotedofoji lotaganagaxi ikee Aneotedofoji me degeetetece eliodi oko anida aneetege licogegi Abraão, pida eetetece oniniteci anida aneetege licogegi, ane Cristo.

¹⁷ Jemaa me jaote niginoa yotaga ane daga dakaketeda mowoogotitece. Aneotedofoji eote ligegitetege Abraão me dinilakidetetege, micataga digica lidigo me dinilakidetiwage. Naga ixomagatedijo 430 nicaagape, odaa Moisés ja iditedini lajoinaganegeco, Aneotedofoji ane iigete me iditedini. Pida nigijoa notaga Moisés ane iditedini ayakadi dogoiigi nigijo Aneotedofoji ane dinilakidetetege Abraão, otegehexaagaga nogatice nigijo ane ligegiteta.

18 Aneotedoꝓoji meete Abraão me yajigote niꝓica ane daꝓaxa mele. Nige leed-itibige niꝓina oko moyotete lajoinaꝓaneꝓeco Moisés modibatege niꝓica anele, odaa ametiꝓica jaꝓa me dinilakidetetege Abraão. Pida ewi Aneotedoꝓoji me yajigote Abraão niꝓica anele leꝓodi meote ligegitetege, odaa ja dinilakidetetege. Idiꝓida aleꝓotedi lajoinaꝓaneꝓeco Moisés.

19 Enice, igame leꝓodi Aneotedoꝓoji me iꝓe Moisés me iditedini ijoa liigenatakanꝓeco? Aneotedoꝓoji iꝓe Moisés me iditedini niꝓijoa liigenatakanꝓeco eotedibige me ikee niꝓica nibeyacaꝓa. Niꝓijoa niigenatakanꝓeco oikꝓe niꝓica ane yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji, neꝓepaaꝓicota Niꝓijoa anida aneetege licꝓeꝓi Abraão. Aneotedoꝓoji eote ligegitetege niꝓijo anida aneetege licꝓeꝓi Abraão me domaꝓa dibatege niꝓijo Aneotedoꝓoji ane ligegitetege Abraão me yajigoteta. Niꝓicoa aanjotedi oyajigota Moisés niꝓijoa niigenatakanꝓeco, Moisés micataꝓa daꝓa niꝓina aneo me ilaꝓatiwage oko.

20 Baꝓa jꝓoꝓaꝓatibige me yaxawa niꝓijo oko ane libakedi meo niꝓina oko me dinilakidetiwage niꝓina me idoa itoataale oko ane leeditibige me dinilakidetiwage. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji boꝓoniniwatece, odaa ayꝓotedibige eledi oko me yaxawa niꝓijo neꝓeote ligegitetege Abraão me yajigote anele.

Ica ane leꝓodi Aneotedoꝓoji me iꝓe Moisés me idi lajoinaꝓaneꝓeco

21 Domigejinaꝓa inoa lajoinaꝓaneꝓeco Moisés me doꝓoniwoditema ica ligegitetege Aneotedoꝓoji Abraão? Oniwoditema! Igaataꝓa daꝓa yajigo Aneotedoꝓoji niigenatakanꝓeꝓi mida loniciwaꝓa meote oko me newiꝓatace, Aneotedoꝓoji taꝓa yakadi niꝓina oko me iꝓenaꝓatibigiwaji leꝓodi moyotete liigenatakanꝓeco.

22 Pida lotaꝓanaꝓaxi Aneotedoꝓoji ikee niꝓinoa nibeyaceꝓeco mida loniciwaꝓateloco inatawece oko, micataꝓa daꝓa liwilogjedipi. Pida joaniꝓidaa Aneotedoꝓoji me yakadi me yajigotediogi inatawece oko anoyiwaꝓadi niꝓijo ane ligꝓeꝓi yajigotediogi leꝓodi monakato Jesus Cristo.

23 Aniꝓicatibige Cristo deꝓenagi meote oko moyakadi monakato, icoa lajoinaꝓaneꝓeco Moisés owote micataꝓa doꝓoko liwilogjedipi catiwedi niwilꝓonaꝓaxi neꝓepaa ikee Aneotedoꝓoji anodaꝓeꝓe niꝓina oko moyakadi monakato.

24 Icoa lajoinaꝓaneꝓeco Moisés one micataꝓa niꝓina ane jilokaꝓateloco ane dowed-itꝓoloco, codaa me nikeetꝓꝓowa naigi anewi eotibige Aneotedoꝓoji me yakadi moko ane iꝓenaꝓa leꝓodi me jinakatonaga Cristo niꝓidiaaꝓidi neꝓenagi.

25 Natigide niꝓijoa lajoinaꝓaneꝓeco Moisés ane liciagi niꝓina ane jilokaꝓateloco aꝓalee doweditꝓoloco, igaataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji ja yakadi me ꝓodeꝓenaga leꝓodi me jinakatonaga Cristo.

26 Igaataꝓa akaamitawecetiwaji akaami lionigipi Aneotedoꝓoji leꝓodi manakatoni Jesus Cristo.

27 Igaataꝓa niꝓijo naꝓa adinilegeni me Libonaꝓadi Cristo, odaa jiꝓikeeni naꝓa ꝓadexocitegetiwaji Cristo, codaa jaꝓadiniigi me ꝓadiciagi digo mijoataꝓa anee.

28 Odaa aꝓica iomiꝓigi, okotawece oko diniciamico inoa judeutedi inaꝓina ane daꝓa judeutedi, ina niotagipi inaꝓina ane daꝓa niotagipi, inoa ꝓoneleꝓegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi, inatawece diniciamico leꝓodi moyexogotege Cristo, micataꝓa doꝓokinitece oko.

29 Odaa leꝓodi mida anenitege Cristo, niꝓida makaamitiwaji jiꝓida anenitege licꝓeꝓi Abraão, codaa aꝓaꝓa yajigotedaꝓawatiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓijo ane ligꝓeꝓi me yajigotediogi niꝓijo anida aneetege licꝓeꝓi Abraão.

4

1 Ejemaa me jeloꝓoditaꝓawatiwaji anodaa diitigilo niꝓinoa yotaꝓa. Micataꝓa niꝓina nionigi anicota me dibatege inoatawece ane nepilidi niꝓina naꝓa yeleo eliodi. Niꝓijoa

lionigi malee nigaanigi, niŕijo eliodi idigota liciagi anigotiogi liotaka, idaagee micota me dibatege ane nepilidi nigicota me goneleegiwa.

² Niŕijo eniodi eote oko ane yowie nigaanigi codaa me dowediteloco, codaa aneote eledi oko ane doweditelogo niŕica ane nepilidi nigepaagicota niŕica noko ane nibikota eliodi niŕijo nigaanigi nige daŕadiaa leeditibige mini oko ane dowediteloco.

³ Niŕijo jotigide godiciagi niŕijo nigaanigawaanigi. Niŕinoa niwicidi ane niigenatakanaga aninoa niŕina iiŕo etigodiige micataŕa dogoko liotagipi.

⁴ Pida niŕicota niŕijo noko ane nibikota Aneotedoŕoji, odao ja niwakatee epaa Lionigi. Enitedini me liciagi okanicodaaŕica nigaanigawaanigi, enitedini me loiigi judeutedi, noiigi anidiwa miditaŕa icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

⁵ Joaniŕidaagee dinanatibige moko eotedibige me yakadi me yediatedeloco ŕobeyaceŕeco, oko ane jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés, eotedibige Aneotedoŕoji me yakadi me dibatedoŕogi micataŕa moko lionigipi.

⁶ Odao leegodi makaami lionigipi Aneotedoŕoji, ja niwakateetedibigaŕaji Liwigo me digeladetiwece catiwedi ŕadaalegenali. Liwigo anetiwece catiwedi ŕadaalegena dapaawetibige, meetalo, "Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanigi!"

⁷ Odao leegodi Cristo aneote, aŕaleeŕakaami niotagipi, pida akaami nionigipi. Odao leegodi makaami lionigipi, Aneotedoŕoji yajigotedaŕawa inoatawece anele ane yajigotediogi lionaga.

Paulo igecaŕaleŕe Gaalatatedi

⁸ Niŕijo jotigide aŕicoa mowoŕotitetiwaji Aneotedoŕoji. Codaa akaamitiwaji liotaka niwicidi abeyacaŕaga.

⁹ Pida natigide joŕowoŕotitetiwaji Aneotedoŕoji. Oŕoa domigetaga enegegi iŕenaga meji Aneotedoŕoji baŕa ŕadowoŕotitetiwaji. Enice, igame leegodi me domeŕemaanitiwaji mopilitacege makaami liotaka niwicidi abeyacaŕaga ijaaŕjioa ŕadakataŕa laxokodi ane digica loniciwaga?

¹⁰ Motetenitiwaji noko eliodi, codaa me nokododi me gela epenai, codaa inoa nalokeco ane daŕa nigotedini, codaa me niŕinoa nicaaŕape inoa ŕadakataŕa laxokodi anoiŕetagaŕawa moteteni.

¹¹ Eliodi me yaaditibigaŕajitiwaji. Nalaŕatigi daŕa atooa ijoatawece niŕjioa ibakedi ane jaote me ŕadaxawanitiwaji.

¹² Inioxoadipi, jipokotaŕawatiwaji manowikitiwa digo aneji me idewiŕa. Igaataŕa ja idiniciaceeketaŕagitiwaji ane daŕa akaamita judeutedi. Codaa niŕida makaamitiwaji aŕica daŕawii ane beyagitomi.

¹³ Owoŕotitiwaji niŕijo maleekoka idinojogotini me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, idiaaŕejote makaamitaŕatiwaji leegodi me jeelotika.

¹⁴ Pida aŕakatitiwaji daaditiŕica iniwaló, pida abaatigi, idaagee mida yeelotagi ane dakaketaŕadomi. Odao jaŕabaatigi micataŕa deŕee niaanjo Aneotedoŕoji, codaa mabaatigi micataŕa daŕabaatege Jesus Cristo.

¹⁵ Codaa eliodi maniniitibecitiwaji. Natigide, igaamenitiwaji ina me daŕadiaaganiniitibeci ee leegodi? Jakadi meji naŕa ŕadigomitiwaji niŕijo jotigide manoga akamaŕa ŕagecooŕe manajicitiwa, daŕa leeditibige midaaŕemiitiwa madaxawani.

¹⁶ Natigide, manigicaa jao me ee ŕadaxakawa leegodi me jelogoditaŕawatiwaji anewi?

¹⁷ Niŕijo anetiŕadiiŕaxinitecetiwaji ane deŕewi, niŕijo oko dinoniciwagaŕaditibigiwaji mowote me ŕadokaaŕetedipi, pida aŕidigiŕida dogowote aneletaŕadomi. Idokoyemaa me iwitecetiwaji, odao aŕaleeŕaniwitici.

¹⁸ Pida ele me idinoniciwagaŕadi me jaote makaami yokaaŕetedipi igaataŕa jemaa me jao aneletaŕadomi. Idioka limedi mewi me idinoniciwagaŕadi digoina aŕinokina me ee makaamitaŕatiwaji.

¹⁹ Akaami ionigipi yemaanigipi! Joaniḡidaa leegodi meliodi me yaaditibigaḡaji, ja jawikodetace, macataḡa naḡana ḡodiodo naḡa dawikodetace me ilee le me dinigaje. Jawikode nigepaaḡicootatiwaji made enitiwaji digo mijoataḡa Cristo anodaḡeeteda.

²⁰ Eliodi me domaga jema me idejo makaamitatiwaji naḡani lakata daḡanagawinieledi anejigotaḡawa me ḡadotaḡanegenitiniwace, me daḡa jiojotaḡadici. Igaataḡa eliodi me yaaditibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa ajowoḡodi niḡica anejigotaḡawatiwaji me ḡadaxawani.

Ica anoiciaceeketege Agar ajaa Sara

²¹ Akaamitiwaji anemaani moteteni lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, anelogotitiwa! Aḡica majipaataatiwaji aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi anidiwa najoinaḡaneḡeco? Ejitibige ina noḡowoḡotitiwaji.

²² Naḡajo notaḡanaḡaxi ikee Abraão mijoa iniwataale lionaḡa. Onica lionigitege aca iwaalo ane liboonagaḡadi Agar ane liota naḡajo baḡa lodawa. Icaeledi bogone lionigitege naḡajo baḡa lodawa ane daḡa niota, ane liboonagaḡadi Sara.

²³ Niḡijo lionigitege naḡajo iwaalo ane niota enitini me liciagi okanicodaḡica nigaanigi. Pida niḡica lionigitege naḡajo ane daḡa niota joaniḡiniaḡini ane enitini leegodi Aneotedoḡoji me ligegi micota menitini, enitini leegodi Aneotedoḡoji yajigoteta loniciwaga naḡajo eliodo idaḡida naḡa daḡaxa mopake.

²⁴ Niḡida natematigo ida ane niitigi. Niḡidi iniwataale iwaalepodi oiciaceeketege niḡicoa itoataale anigote Aneotedoḡoji me dinilakidetetege oko. Agar liciagi niḡijo oxiiḡodi ane Aneotedoḡoji me dinilakidetetege oko, aneote digoida maditaḡa wetiḡa anodita me Sinai, nipodigi Arábia. Niḡijo lionigi Agar micataḡa niotagi. Joaniḡidaḡee niḡina oko ane yotete niḡijo oxiiḡodi ane modinilakidetetege Aneotedoḡoji, niḡidi oko micataḡa daḡa liotagipi niḡijoa niḡenatakanegoco.

²⁵ Enice naḡajo Agar niitigi me liciagi niḡica oxiiḡodi ane niḡina oko modinilakidetetege Aneotedoḡoji, aneote Aneotedoḡoji digoida maditaḡa wetiḡa anodita Sinai. Agareledi oiciaceeketege nigotaḡa Jerusalém, igaataḡa niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa oyotete niḡica oxiiḡodi ane Aneotedoḡoji me dinilakidetetege oko, odaa niḡidi niḡeladimigipi oiciaceeketege daḡa liotagipi lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, igaataḡa niḡijoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco oiḡe lewiḡa.

²⁶ Pida Sara ane daḡa niota, bogoiciaceeketege niḡida gela nimaweneḡegi Aneotedoḡoji me dinilakidetetege oko, codaa me liciagi aca nigotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi, aca gela Jerusalém. Odaa okotawece anida anejinaḡatege Cristo joḡokomogoko niḡica niḡeladimigipitigi naḡa gela nigotaḡa, odaa aḡodiciagi niotagipi, igaataḡa aḡetigodiḡe lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés.

²⁷ Igaataḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji mee,

“Akaami,
iwaalo ane diḡicata manigajee,
aniniitibeci!
Codaa akaami,
ane diḡicata mileeni ḡadionigi,
apaawe maniniitibeci!

Igaataḡa naḡani iwaalo ane daḡadiaḡoniwita icota mepoḡowidi lionaḡa caticedi naḡajo iwaalo anepaga niwita niḡijo lodawa.”

²⁸ Inioxoadipi, oko lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji leegodi Aneotedoḡoji meote ligegitedoḡogi, digo mijotaḡa Isaque ane lionigi Sara menitini leegodi Aneotedoḡoji meote ligegitetege Abraão micota menitini.

²⁹ Niḡijo jotigide niḡijo lionigi Agar anenitini me liciagi okanicodaḡica nigaanigi ja iatetibeci niḡijo lionigi Sara anenitini leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. Joaniḡidaḡejinaḡa niḡina natigide.

³⁰ Pida Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡanaḡaxi ikee niḡica Aneotedoꝑoji ane iiḡeteta Abraão, niḡijo meete, “Amonyaa mopi naḡani iwaalo niota, iniaaḡini niḡini lionigi! Iḡaataḡa niḡina lionigi naḡana iwaalo niota ayakadi daḡa yawalace ane nepilidi eliodi daḡa niwaiḡawa niḡijo lionigi naḡani iwaalo ane daḡa niota.”

³¹ Enice, inioxoadipi, aḡodiciagi lionigipi naḡajo niota, pida ḡodiciagi lionigipi naḡajo iwaalo ane daḡa niota.

5

Oko ane jinakatonaga Cristo aḡodiciagi niḡina oko niotagipi

¹ Cristo eote me daḡadiaa jopoḡatibige me jotetenaga lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés me jaḡatibige Aneotedoꝑoji me yakadi moko ane iḡenaga. Aḡaleeḡoko niotagipi. Enice atiteteloco ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, codaa jiniḡiwitece liiḡaxinaḡaneḡeco niḡijo oko anodoletibige mowotace makaami niotagipi, codaa mowote me iwitece niḡijoa na-joinaḡaneḡeco.

² Digawinitiwaji! Ee Paulo, ejitaḡawatiwaji. Nigakagiti ḡadolaaditiwaji ane lakatigi noiigi judeutedi leeḡodi moyotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, oada niḡijo Cristo aneotedaḡadomi amica jaḡate.

³ Jemaatace me ḡadajoinitiwaji. Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane ika moyakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi moyotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, leeditibige midioka limedi me yotete idiwatawece najoinaḡaneḡeco, oada ayakadi daḡa dinetetema otigiditece.

⁴ Akaamitiwaji anoleetibige Aneotedoꝑoji me dibatedaḡagi micataḡa oko ane iḡenaga leeḡodi moteteni lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, niḡida makaamitiwaji jaḡawalaceteḡe Cristo. Oada Aneotedoꝑoji aḡalee yakadi meotedaḡadomitiwaji icoatawece niḡicoa anele ane domeḡeotedaḡadomi.

⁵ Pida okomogoko jowoḡotaḡa codaa ajawienatakanaga Aneotedoꝑoji me yakadi moko oko ane iḡenaga leeḡodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Oada Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji jiiḡiniaḡeo me jowoḡotaḡa, codaa me inibeonaḡateḡe Aneotedoꝑoji micota me yakadi moko oko ane iḡenaga.

⁶ Leeḡodi niḡina me ḡodexogoteḡe Jesus Cristo, aibeyacaḡadi domige jakagitaga ḡadolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi, oḡoa domige ajakagitaga. Pida ida aneneḡegi jaḡa niḡina me idinemaanaḡatiwage leeḡodi me jinakatonaga Cristo.

⁷ Ja domaḡa ḡadilakiiticitiwaji micataḡa nalokodeḡeḡajo baanaga domaḡa diniḡaanye. Amiiḡo ica aneo mikanitiwaji me iwaḡati iḡoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi?

⁸ Niḡijo oko aneo mikani me iwaḡati niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, aḡAneotedoꝑoji. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji baaniḡiniaa aneniditedaḡawa me iwitece.

⁹ Eliodi moditibece, “Onateciḡini labookojegi eo minitawece leyeema ili.” (Oada oniniteci oko yakadi me ḡadibeyacaḡati akaamitawecetiwaji.)

¹⁰ Pida leeḡodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Goniotagodi, ḡadinakatonitiwaji me daḡawii eledi ḡadowoḡo. Pida niḡijo oko ane ḡadigiwocitiwaji, Aneotedoꝑoji iloikatidi, aḡica meote daḡa yowoḡodi domige ḡoneḡegi, oḡoa domige aḡoneḡegi.

¹¹ Inioxoadipi, modi malee jiiḡaxinaḡatece ica malee leeditibige niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi moyakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi modocaḡatalo Aneotedoꝑoji. Niḡidaaḡeji me jiiḡaxinaga, iḡame leeḡodi inaa maleeḡetidiatetibece? Nigaleeḡidaaḡeji me jiiḡaxinaga, niḡina mejitece niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi aneetece lemeḡegi Cristo madataga nicenaḡanaḡate, aḡotiḡica ane yelatema yatematigo.

¹² Domaḡa jemaatibige niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi anetiḡadigiwocitiwaji, anetiḡadiiḡeni makagiti ḡadolaadi, domaḡa jemaḡa mowote caticedi niḡica ane liiḡenatakaneeḡegi mawii, mepaa dinoga me daḡadiaaḡica lionigi.

¹³ Niḡida makaamitiwaji, inioxoadipi, Aneotedoꝑoji jeeḡniditedaḡawa me daḡa ḡadiciagi niotagipi anodioteci lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Pida jinaḡaleetibige daḡa leeḡodi

me daga leeditibige moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés mocañanitalo Aneotedoñoji, oditaga natigide jagakatitiwaji mawii okanicodaañica ane yemaa ñadolaadi mawii. Pida adinaxawanitiwageti waji leegodi madinemaanitiwage.

¹⁴ Igaataga niñida makaamitiwaji oteteni inoatawece niñino a ne iigetedañawa Aneotedoñoji, nigoteteni niñijo liñenatakanegegi anee, “Emaanitiwaji okanicodaañica oko anakapetege digo aneni makamaña adinemaani.”

¹⁵ Pida adinowetitiwaji, igaataga nigawii micoataga eijedi ane diojo ane nowacañanaña anepaa dinanacilotiditiwage, doidetibige makamaña adinaagatiwaji.

Icoa okomaña ñodemaanaña, icaañicoa ane yemaa Liwigo Aneotedoñoji me jaogate

¹⁶ Digawini ane jemaa me igegitañawa. Ikanitiwaji Aneotedoñoji Liwigo me ñadajacañatitema inoatawece ane oeni, amanagawini añawii ane yemaa ñadolaadi mawii.

¹⁷ Igaataga niñica ane yemaa ñodolaadi lakapetegi niñica anagaña yemaa Aneotedoñoji Liwigo, codaa niñica ane yemaa Aneotedoñoji Liwigo añaña lakapetegi niñina ane yemaa ñodolaadi. Odaa niñidi iniwataale ailagatiwage, micataga daga dinaxakawepodi catiwedi ñodaaleña. Joaniñidaa leegodi me daga jakataga me jaoga niñina anokomaña jemaanaña.

¹⁸ Pida Liwigo Aneotedoñoji nige yajacañadi niñino a ñadoenataka, odaa niñida makaamitiwaji añaleegakaami liotagipi lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

¹⁹ Pida ele me jowoogotaña niñicoa anepaa lemaanaña ñodolaadi. Niñina metiñodiñe niñino a anokomaña ñodemaanaña me jaoga, owo oko me nigopeloñotege okanico-daañica eledi oko, owote loenatagi ane beyagi, codaa añoyakadi modinajacañaditema niñino a lakataga.

²⁰ Niñino a lidañataka ñodolaadi nige iñe oko, niñini oko doñetetalo niwicidi noe-nataka, codaa ibake noxikonegigi. Odaa niñina oko ja dinaxakawamigi, codaa me nidelaña. Nelokojoñonaña codaa atooa me neligideeña, codaa oyemaa mepoka oy-akadi ganigidi. Dinixipeticoace lapotibece me dakapeti wage, codaa idioka limedi modoletibige modioteci okanicodaañica eledi niñaxinaganegigi.

²¹ Dinoceti wage, codaa ñonematagododi. Acipañaña, codaa dañaxa me lemaanigi nalokeyi. Owote eletidi loenataka ane beyagi liciaco niñino a baanogowote. Jiñijo mejitañawatiwaji, pida ejitacañawa Aneotedoñoji me daga iñeteda laaleñenali niñina oko anidioka limedi mowo ane beyagi, codaa añoyakadi me ide i miniwataga Aneotedoñoji.

²² Pida niñina Aneotedoñoji Liwigo nige ñadajacañadi, odaa eo me idine-maanañatiwage, codaa ñodinitibece leegodi me jowoogotaña Aneotedoñoji, codaa mele ñodaaleñenali. Idinatiñgata eledi oko, codaa jiwikodenaga eledi oko, codaa me jaoga aneletema eledi oko. Codaa niñina oko oyakadi metiñodinakato.

²³ Liwigo Aneotedoñoji eo moko okañaña niñina me jilenañatibigo eledi oko, codaa eo me idinajacañatitema ane lidañataka ñodolaadi. Añica niñenatakanegigi ane dakapetege Aneotedoñoji Liwigo aneo catiwedi oko laaleña.

²⁴ Odaa niñina ane nepilidi Cristo, añaleeñoika lolaadi me iñe mowo anepaa yemaa. Pida ja micataga daga yeleo lolaadi awatege Cristo niñijo naña yeleo madataga nicenañanañate, odaa jiñidaa niñino a lidañataka ane beyagi lolaadi, inañino a lowooko ane beyagi, ja ma.

²⁵ Leegodi Liwigo Aneotedoñoji najigotogowa gela ñodewiga. Enice jikanagañatece mepaa ñadajacañaditema inoatawece niñino a ne jaogate.

²⁶ Odaa aidinanenañatibece, oteñexañaña jiweenigenatanaña, oteñexañaña ñodelokojogo eledi oko.

6

Adinaxawanitiwagetiwaji

¹ Inioxoadipi, nigica ananati ganioxoa meote ane beyagi, leeditibige akaamitiwaji, anepaga gadajacagati Aneotedogoji Liwigo, moxoki nigini oko awii me dopitalo Goniotagodi. Pida nigoxoki awii makaami okaagegipi nigina me oxokojoḡoni, pida adinowetitiwaji adaḡawii liciagi meo ane beyagi.

² Adinaxawanitiwaji nigina mini oko anida ane iwaagaditema, ane micataḡa digidi loyagagi ane iwaagadi. Odaa nigidaageni joḡoteteni liḡenatakanegegi Cristo ane najigotedogowa me ḡodiḡe me leeditibige me idinemaanaḡatiwage.

³ Nigica oko ane diletibige daḡa daḡaxa me ḡonegigi, nigini epaa dininaale.

⁴ Igaataḡa oninotecibeci oko leeditibige me iwi nigica ane loenatagi. Nigele nigica aneo, enice yakadi me ninitibece leegodi loenatagi, idiḡida aleegodi daḡa diniciaceeketegedeledi oko, oditaḡa yakadi meneḡegi ele.

⁵ Igaataḡa oninotecibeci oko leeditibige meo nigica Aneotedogoji ane iḡete meo.

⁶ Niḡijo ane diniḡaxitece niḡaxinaganegeco anoditece ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi, leeditibige niḡijo oko me niwaiḡawatece icoa ane nepilidi niḡijo niḡaxinogodi.

⁷ Jinaga adininaalenitiwaji! Aḡica ane yakadi me yame Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko icota me nopilaḡaditio nigica aneyatini.

⁸ Odaa jiḡidaagee nige jaogaga nigica anepaa yemaa ḡodolaadi, idioka limedi me ḡodeleo, codaa leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jotonagatedice. Pida nige jaogaga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, odaa idioka limedi me ḡodewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

⁹ Enice jinaga inigaaxaga me jaogaga anele. Igaataḡa nigicota limedi, odaa ja inopilagatagatio anele leegodi niḡijo anejanagatini.

¹⁰ Enice nigina me jakataḡa me jaogaga nigica anele, leeditibige me jaogaga aneletema inatawece oko, pida odoejedipi me jaogagatema nigina oko ane loiḡi Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoaditibige codaa me najoitiniwace ganioxoadipi

¹¹ Jaḡanatitewaji niginoa idiko nelecoli ane emaga jidi nigina natigide me jikee neḡemaga jidi naḡadi iwakate notaganagaxi.

¹² Niḡijo ane lemaanigi me dinikeenaganegede codaa me diniweniḡide leegodi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi, joaniḡidiaa domaga etiḡadiedegenitiwaji madinakagiti digo mijotaḡa. Dinakagiditibigiwaji idokowotibige niginoa eletidi judeutedi me daḡadiaaḡoiatetibece leegodi ḡodatematigo anoditece lemeḡegi Cristo madataga nicenaganagate.

¹³ Igaataḡa niḡidi ane dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi, idiaaḡidi niḡidi oko aḡidioka limedi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Pida oyemaa madinakagititiwaji owotibige moyakadi me dinabaketibece makaamieledi adi nibikotaxete ḡodolaadi.

¹⁴ Pida emegede бага idinanetibece leegodi lemeḡegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo madataga nicenaganagate. Leegodi lemeḡegi, odaa micataḡa daḡa yemagawa madataga nicenaganagate, odaa jiḡidaa naga inoatawece aninoa digoina iḡo aḡaleegica jaote, codaa aḡaleegowo me joḡowikomata.

¹⁵ Igaataḡa nigina me ḡodexogotege Jesus Cristo, aibeyacagadi nigina ḡoneleegiwa domige dinakagidi ane lakatigi judeutedi, oḡoa, domige adinakagidi. Pida anenegigi ida ane jaogaga, Nigina Aneotedogoji meote oko me gela oko, mida gela lewiḡa.

¹⁶ Jemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele laaleḡenali, codaa me iwikode, inatawece nigina anodioteci niginoa niḡaxinaganegeco anele, codaa minatawece judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa beḡewi me loiḡi Israel.

¹⁷ Nigina natigide aḡaleegica ane idigiwogo, igaataḡa inoa inepitaḡajetedi nolee yolaadi leegodi niḡijoa yawikodico ane ikee me ee nebi Goniotagodi Jesus.

¹⁸ Akaami inioxoadipi, inibeotege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote inoatawece aneletaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI EFEESIOTEDI

Nigotağa Éfeso aniboonaagategemadağa leegodi aca niwigo nelegi anodita Diana, codaa me nigica ligeladi nağaca niwigo anodita Diana aneite nigica oko modogeteta. Eliodi oko dinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leegodi moyaa niwicidi liciagi nağajo niwigo nelegi. Paulo idiaaği nigotağa Éfeso ja domağa itoatadiğida nicaagape me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, codaa me diigaxinağatece lotağa Aneotedoğoji. (Awiniteloco Atos 19,20; Apocalipse 2). Niğidiaağidi neğepaa nağa oxiiğodi João, odaa jağalatiticogi midiaa ligeladi, odaa ja yaxawa loiigi Cristo neğepaa icota midiaa lemağadi.

Paulo idi nağadi liwakate me ikee Aneotedoğoji me lowoogo me yatecogotee inoatawece aninoa ditibigimedi codaa me niğinoa aninoa digoina iigo, odaa Cristo jeğepaa iige inoatawece aninoa. Paulo aagağa yalağata Aneotedoğoji aneotedoğodomi Jesus nağa yeleo codaa nağa yewiğatace. Paulo dipokoteloco loiigi Cristo ane ligeladi Éfeso, eledi yalakatiditiogi niğica anodaagee lewiğa niğijo jotigide, codaa ikeetiogi niğica gela anodaagee me newiğa. Aagağa yalağata me diniciamico lodoe Aneotedoğoji judeutedi inaagina ane dağa judeutedi, codaa yatemati anodaagee libakedi miditağa ane dağa judeutedi. Paulo iciaceeketege niğina oko anonakato Goniotagodi niğina ðodolaadi anowidi liwailidi, pida idiokidi ðodolaadi. Eledi yalağata ica gela ane-jinağa me ðodewiğa leegodi me ðodexogotege Cristo. Eledi najoitiniwace niğina wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi, codaa me niotagipi inaa otagododi. Owidi-jegi liigaxinağaneğegi Paulo bağa iciaceeketege lowoodi niodağawadi romaanotedi niğicoa Aneotedoğoji anağağa najigotedoğowa me ðonajoli me ðodatamağateetege Godaxakawa, diaabo.

Paulo me didikotibige me yecoaditibige loiigi Aneotedoğoji digoida nigotağa Éfeso

¹ Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi Aneotedoğoji yemaa me idiige, jidi nağadi iwakate notaganagaxi, jidikotibige lapo oko Aneotedoğoji ane iomağaditedice mepaa nepilidi ane ligeladi nigotağa Éfeso, anidioka limedi monakato Jesus Cristo, codaa moyexogote.

² Jipokotalo Aneotedoğoji ane Godiodi codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus midioka limedi mowo aneletağadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali.

Ica ðobiniigi ane najigotedoğowa Aneotedoğoji leegodi me ðodexogotege Cristo

³ Joğeegatalo Aneotedoğoji ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Noenoğodi. Joğeegatalo leegodi mowidi anele ane najigotedoğowa leegodi me ðodexogotege Cristo. Niğinoa anele icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi me yaxawa ðodiwigo.

⁴ Aniğicatibige Aneotedoğoji dağa yoe niğina iigo, nağa ðodixipetedice eotedibige me ðodexogotege Cristo codaa eotedibige moko nepilidi iniokiniwateda Aneotedoğoji, codaa me diğicata ðobatiigi.

⁵ Leegodi Aneotedoğoji me ðodemaa, odaa ja lowoogo meote moko lionigipi leegodi niğijo aneotedoğodomi Jesus Cristo. Odaa jiğidaagee, niğijo Aneotedoğoji negeote niğijo ane lowoogotedoğodoci, ninitedibece leegodi epaa yemaa meote.

⁶ Joğeegatalo Aneotedoğoji aneliodi meletedoğodomi. Niğica aneletogodomi ane najigotedoğowa caticedi me liciagi ane jowoğa. Leegodi meliodi meletedoğodomi, odaa ja najigotedoğowa me ðonoğeedi, ðodewiğa gela, leegodi me ðodexogotege niğijoa Lionigi lemaanigi.

⁷ Leegodi Cristo yeleo me nadooğodi lawodi leegotedi ðobeyaceğeco, odaa Aneotedoğoji dibatetege niğijo aneote Cristo micatağa dağa loojedi ðonaalewe,

odaa agaleegoko laagetedipi leegotedi gobeyacegeco. Pida Aneotedogoji yakadi me ixomagateetedice gobeyacegeco leegodi idioka limedi meliodi meletedogodomi, codaa agica daga dinetetedogodomi.

⁸⁻⁹ Leegodi meliodi meletedogodomi, odaa ja najigotedogowa godixaketedi, codaa meliodi godowoogotakanegegi eotedibige me jowoogotagatece nigijo ane nikeetedogowa, ane lowoogo meote. Nigida ane nikeetedogowa, nigijo eledi oko nigijo jotigide agoyowogodi ane diitigi, oyaaditema. Aneotedogoji ibake Cristo meote ane yemaa me loenatagi.

¹⁰ Digawini ane lowoogo Aneotedogoji. Nigicota nigica noko ane nibikota, odaa ja yajigote Cristo loniciwaga me iige inoatawece aneite ditibigimedi codaa aneitedinigi iigo, odaa jeeote me ilagatiwage.

¹¹ Aneotedogoji akaa lowoogo nigijo jotigide, meote inoatawece niginoa anepaa yemaa meote. Nigijo negeote lowoogo, odaa ja godixipetedice me jibagatege ane icogotibigimece miniwataga owidi nigicoa anele leegodi me godexogotege Cristo.

¹² Jigidaa aneote Aneotedogoji eotedibige modogetetalo, aneliodi me datale, leegodi oko anoko judeutedi nigijo jotigide naga inibeonagatege lanokegi Cristo. Jogokomogoko odoejegipi ane inibeonagatege lanokegi.

¹³ Codaa akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, jaganakatoni Cristo, nigidiaagidi nagajipaata natematigo anawi, nibodicetedi anele anoditece nigica anodaagee Cristo me yakadi meote oko midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Codaa nigidiaagidi naganakatoni Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo. Liwigo Aneotedogoji liciagi bikotaxete ane ikee me gadexocitege Cristo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji eote manibeonitege Cristo.

¹⁴ Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane itogoloco nikeetogowa mowidi anele ane jibagatege miniwataga ane ligegi me yajigote loiigi. Liwigo Aneotedogoji jigidaagee me nikeetogowa nigepaaagicota noko nigica Aneotedogoji nige najigotedogowa ijoatawece nigijoa ane ligegi me najigotedogowa. Nigica noko okotawece jageegatibigimece Aneotedogoji aneliodi me datale, codaa me loniciwengenigi.

Paulo yotaganegge Aneotedogoji dipokoteloco Efeesiotedi

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nigijo maleeka jajipatibece moyalagatibigagajitiwaji meliodi manakatoni Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa memaani inatawece eledi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa anigica daga jamatini me iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi inoatawece aneote makaamitagatiwaji. Idioka limedi me jipokotagalocotiwaji nigina me jotaganegge Aneotedogoji.

¹⁷ Iniaaginiwa Noenogodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Eliodi ane dagaxa me datale. Jipokotalo me yajigotedagawa Liwigo meote gadixaketedi, codaa me ikeetagawa anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, amaleegaga dagaxatacice mowoogoti.

¹⁸ Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji gadowoogotakanegeco, macataga lokokena, amaleegaga owoogoti nigica gonagajegi anicota me najigotedogowa leegodi meniditedogowa moko nepilidi. Eledi jipokotalo me yajigotedagawa gadowoogotakanegegi amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji nigica ane yajigotediogi inatawece loiigi, ane lionigipi. Nigica ane yajigotediogi micoataga niginoa liicagajetecidi anowidi, codaa me dagaxa mele.

¹⁹ Eledi jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote mowoogoti nigida loniciwaga ane dagaxa me nelegi. Nigida nelegi loniciwaga joanigidaa ibake catiwedi godaalegena ane jinakatonaga, me godaxawa mepaanaga jinakatonaga.

²⁰ Aneotedogoji ibake nigida loniciwaga nigijo negeote Cristo me yewigatace nigijo me yeleo, naga yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa negeote Cristo me nicotedini liwai libaagadi digoida ditibigimedi me ikee Cristo mida nagatetigi.

²¹ Aneotedoꝑoji eote Cristo me daꝑaxa me ɣoneɣegi caticedi niɣinoa niwicidi abeyacaꝑaꝑa ane niɣenatakanaga, codaa me caticedi niɣinoa aninoa naꝑatetico, caticedi aninoa loniciwegeco, codaa niɣina ane iniotagodeeɣatiogi. Cristo ida loniciwaꝑatedeloco inoatawece ane leegitibigimece liboonagaꝑatedi digoina iigo codaa mida loniciwaꝑatedeloco niɣica eledi iigo Aneotedoꝑoji anicota me yoe.

²² Aneotedoꝑoji yajigote Cristo loniciwaꝑatedeloco inatawece nelooꝑododipi. Iniaaɣiniwa Aneotedoꝑoji eote Cristo me lacilo inoatawece aninoa eotedibige me yaxawa loiigi anepoka nebiteda.

²³ Niɣica loiigi ane nebi micataɣa daɣa lolaadi Cristo, oada aɣica ananiaditibige, liciagi inoatawece ane liidaɣatajedi Aneotedoꝑoji aɣica ananiaditibige, igaataɣa iniwa Cristo inoatawece ane nipodaɣa.

2

Godewiɣatace leeɣodi naɣa ɣodexogotege Cristo

¹ Niɣijo jotigide ɣadiciagitiwaji émaɣaɣa, codaa leegitalo Aneotedoꝑoji motonitedice, leeɣodi me daɣa iwaꝑatiteda codaa leeɣodi ɣadoenataka ane beyagi.

² Niɣijoa nokododi niɣica anenitiwaji me ɣadewiki liciagi anodaagee niɣijo oko anida aneetege niɣina iigo, codaa me iwitibece niɣijo lacilo niɣinoa niwicidi abeyacaꝑaꝑa anida loniciwaɣa me niɣenatakanaga niɣina iigo, ane iige laaleɣenali niɣina oko ane doɣoyiwaꝑaditeda Aneotedoꝑoji.

³ Niɣijo jotigide okotawece idejinaga digo mijotaɣa niɣijo oko, digo anee niɣijo oko ane yewiɣatema idokida mowo niɣica ane yemaa lolaadi. Jaogate okanico-daagica ane yemaa ɣodolaadi meote, codaa eledi jaogate okanicodaagica ane ɣodiige ɣodowooko ane beyagi me jaogaa. Oada joaniɣidaa Aneotedoꝑoji me yelatedoꝑodomi leeɣodi ɣobeyacegeco, anigotediogi me yelatetema ijotawece niɣijo oko anidioka limedi mowote ane beyagi.

⁴ Pida Aneotedoꝑoji eliodi me ɣodiwikode, codaa eliodi me ɣodemaa, caticedi okanico-daagica eledi oko ane ɣodemaa.

⁵ Joaniɣidaa leeɣodi niɣijo malee ɣodiciagi oko baanaga yeleo leeɣotedi ɣobeyacegeco, oada niɣidiaagidi Aneotedoꝑoji ja ɣodexocaɣaditetege Cristo, oada jegeote me gela ɣodewiɣa. Aneotedoꝑoji eote me gela ɣodewiɣa leeɣodi meliodi meletedoꝑodomi.

⁶ Aneotedoꝑoji yewikatiditace Cristo, oada leeɣodi me ɣodexogotege Cristo, oada ja gela ɣodewiɣa, midioka limedi me ɣodewiɣa miniwataga. Oada icota me ɣodiweniɣide ɣodawanagaɣaditetege Cristo digoida ditibigimedi.

⁷ Joaniɣidaa aneote Aneotedoꝑoji eotedibige midioka limedi me yakadi me ikee meliodi meletedoꝑodomi caticedi ane jowooga, codaa midioka limedi meote aneletedoꝑodomi leeɣodi Jesus Cristo ane yoetedoꝑodomi.

⁸ Leeɣodi Aneotedoꝑoji meliodi meletedoꝑodomi, oada jegeote me gela ɣodewiɣa leeɣodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Agotaɣa jakataɣa me jinakatonaga daɣa jibakenaga okomaga ɣodoniciwaga, pida Aneotedoꝑoji ɣodaxawa me jinakatonaga Cristo, micataɣa daɣa ɣonooɣeditalo ɣotiwagatakaneegegi.

⁹ Aneotedoꝑoji aɣodaxawa me jinakatonaga Cristo daɣa leeɣodi me jaogaa ɣodoenataka anele, doitedibige diɣica ane yakadi me dinaɣaxaketibece.

¹⁰ Igaataɣa Aneotedoꝑoji micataɣa daɣa gela me ɣodoetace niɣijo naɣa ɣodexocaɣaditetege Jesus Cristo, eotedibige me jakataɣa me jaogaa ɣodoenataka anele anakaa lowoogo Aneotedoꝑoji meote, codaa me yoetedini.

Aneotedoꝑoji eote mokotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi leeɣodi me ɣodexogotege Cristo

¹¹ Niɣida makaamitiwaji aɣadanikadi miditaɣa noiigi judeutedi. Oada niɣinoa judeutedi etiɣadadalitigi me “Niɣijo ane daɣa dinakagiditibigiwaji”. Niɣinoa

judeutedi joaniḡinaaḡina boḡoyakagidi lolaadi moikee niḡidiaaḡidi niḡica jotigide loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa dinanatigi me, “Niḡina oko ane idinakagitaḡa.” Enice analakitibigetiwaji anodaḡaḡeni niḡijo jotigide.

¹² Niḡijo jotigide aḡica ḡanimaweneḡeḡi manibeoonitibigeḡe Cristo, Niḡijoa anenagi meote mida gela ḡodewiḡa. Micataḡa daḡakaamitiwaji iomaḡaḡa, iḡataḡa aḡica aneniteḡe jotigide loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji, loiḡi Israel. Aneotedoḡoji adinilakidetedaḡaḡitiwaji aliciagi me dinilakideteteḡe niḡijo loiḡi meetediḡi midioka limedi miniwa miditaḡa. Biḡinaaḡoniteloco niḡina iḡo, pida aḡica daḡakati manibeooniteḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadaxawani, iḡataḡa leegitalo motonitedice, codaa aḡaNoenogoditetiwaji.

¹³ Niḡijo jotigide leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji motonitedice. Pida natigide leeḡodi naḡa ḡadexociteḡe Jesus Cristo, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote mipeciteḡetiwaji. Codaa Aneotedoḡoji yakadi meote niḡida aneote leeḡodi Cristo me yeleo codaa me nadoḡoditedaḡalocotiwaji lawodi.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Iḡataḡa ijaḡijoa Cristo eote mokotawece oko dinoiḡiwepodi, ane judeutedi, inaḡina ane daḡa judeutedi, okotawece oko dinokaagetewamigi. Niḡijo naḡa yeledeloco nicenaganagete, micataḡa daḡa yanikatedi baloote ane iomaḡaditeḡe judeutedi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi ane dinaxakawamigipi niḡijo jotigide. Naḡa yeleo, eotedibige me daḡadiaa leeditibige daḡa jotetenaḡa najoinaḡaneḡeco codaa me nakataḡa ane iditedini Moisés mejogota lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. Joaniḡidaa Aneotedoḡoji aneote, eotedibige ane judeutedi inaḡina ane daḡa judeutedi miditawece micataḡa daḡa dinoiḡiwepodi, niḡidi gela noiḡi ane yexogoteḡe Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa jiḡidaa naḡa ilaḡatiwage.

¹⁶ Niḡijo Cristo naḡa yeledeloco nicenaganagete, eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadiaa laxakawepodi judeutedi inaḡina ane daḡa judeutedi leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco. Codaa natigide leeḡodi moyexogoteḡe Cristo, oḡaa niḡidi iniwata noiḡi jeḡeote me micataḡa midiokiditiwage dinoiḡiwepodi, micataḡa daḡa onidateci lolaadi, oḡaa aḡaleeḡica daḡa dinelatiwage.

¹⁷ Cristo enagi niḡina iḡo, oḡaa ja yatematitedibece ica anodaḡaḡote Aneotedoḡoji niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko me daḡadiaa dakapeteḡe. Yatematitedaḡawatiwaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi, ane leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedoḡoji, codaa yatematitediḡi judeutedi anodipeḡiteḡe Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi jotigide niḡidi me loiḡi.

¹⁸ Oḡaa leeḡodi me yeleo Cristo, Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo anokinitece ḡodadeeḡi okotawece, judeutedi inaḡina ane daḡa judeutedi, ja ḡodadeeḡita lodoe Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi.

¹⁹ Enice akaamitiwaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi aḡaleeḡakaami iomiḡigipi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa awaligeḡeḡipi. Pida jaḡakaamitiwaji niḡeladimigipi awaniteḡe noiḡi ane iomaḡaditedice Aneotedoḡoji mepaa nebi, anida aneeteḡe loiḡiwepodi Aneotedoḡoji.

²⁰ Niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi micataḡa nibaloote diimigi Aneotedoḡoji ane yoe. Niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji ijaḡijo anoyelogoditedibece lowoko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide, joaniḡidiaaḡidi micataḡa daḡa lipodaḡaladi diimigi, oḡaa Jesus Cristo baanaga iniaḡiniwa niḡica lipodaḡaladi diimigi ane daḡaxa mida jaḡa.

²¹ Oḡaa Cristo liciagi niḡina diimigi lipodaḡaladi anele moyojogotini, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡina diimigi me datiteti, codaa idoatawece liwailidi dinoxoco. Niḡini diimigi Aneotedoḡoji ane doletibige me igodi, niḡini diimigi icota me ilaḡatini. Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ja diḡeladetedigi. Niḡini diimigi yexogoteḡe Goniotagodi, lipodaḡaladi ane daḡaxa mida ane jaḡa.

²² Leeḡoditiwaji me ḡadexociteḡe Cristo, aaḡaḡa ḡadiciagi niḡinoa lanodi diimigi, anele me dinoxoco, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji jiḡidiaa liḡeladi, iḡataḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jiḡidiaa liḡeladi makaamitaḡatiwaji.

Ica libakedi Paulo me yaxawatiogi ane dağa judeutedi

¹ Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me yatecoḡo judeutedi inaḡina ane dağa judeutedi, ee Paulo, niḡina me jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji jipokotaḡalocotiwaji. Ite ee digoina niwilooḡonagaxi leeḡodi me jibatema Jesus Cristo me ḡadaxawanitiwaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi.

² Ajawienataka naḡajipaaticetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me najigotediwa ibakedi me ḡadaxawani akaamitawece ane daḡakaami judeutedi, leeḡodi meliodi meletedaḡadomi.

³ Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naga najigotediwa niḡida ibakedi, odaa ja nikeetediwa eote me jowoḡodi niḡica ane yemaa meote, niḡicoa lowooko ane diḡica doḡoyowoḡodi niḡijo jotigide, me lowoogo me dibatediogi niḡijo ane dağa judeutedi. Ja jidikotibigaḡaji onateciḡijoa yotaḡa niḡijo me jeloḡoditedaḡawa niḡijoa lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.

⁴ Nigalomeḡenitelocotiwaji niḡijoa yotaḡa, odaa joḡowoḡoti digo aneji me jowoḡodi ane nikeetediwa Aneotedoḡoji aneetece Cristo.

⁵ Niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji aikeetediogi niḡijo oko niḡica ane yemaa meote niḡijo naga niwakatee Cristo. Pida natigide Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja ikee ane leeḡodi me niḡe Cristo. Odaa ja ikeetediogi niḡijoa liḡexedi ane iomaḡaditedicoace miniokiniwateda modibatema, codaa aaḡaḡa ikeetediogi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko.

⁶ Joaniḡidaaḡee ane ikee. Niḡina nigodibateḡe nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina ane dağa judeutedi awateḡe niḡinoa judeutedi modibateḡe niḡicoa anele anicota Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotediogi lionigipi. Odaa niḡinoa judeutedi inaḡina ane dağa judeutedi anodibateḡe niḡinoa nibodicetedi ilaḡatiwage micoataḡa niḡinoa liwailidi ḡodolaadi me yexogotiwage mowote onidateci ḡodolaadi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji eote aneleteḡa inatawece leeḡodi ligegi me yajigotediogi lionigipi, leeḡodi moyexogoteḡe Cristo.

⁷ Aneotedoḡoji najigotediwa ibakedi me ee liotagi me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataḡa. Ibake loniciwaga nelegi niḡijo naga najigotediwa ixakedi me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele.

⁸ Inatawece oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice mepaa nepilidi daḡaxa mida jaoga caticedi ee. Pida Aneotedoḡoji idiweniḡide, codaa me najigotediwa ibakedi me jatematiotiogi noiḡi ane dağa judeutedi, latematigo. Ejitece niḡinoa anele ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji niḡina me ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo. Niḡinoa anele liciagi ḡoniliicagaḡetecidi ane caticedi niḡinoa ane jowooga.

⁹ Eleditace Aneotedoḡoji jeḡemaḡa nemaatediloco me jao inatawece oko moyowoḡodi ane lowoogo meote niḡijo naga niḡe Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji yaḡaditedini niḡida lowoogo niḡijo maleeka yoeteda niḡina iḡo, codaa minoatawece aninoa.

¹⁰ Aneotedoḡoji yaḡaditedini lowoogo codaa niḡina natigide eotedibige me yakadi me ibake gela loiḡi moiḡee lixakedi ane diḡicata maniaditibige niḡina me lowoogo meote okanicodaaḡica loenatagi. Ibake loiḡi me ikeetediogi lixaketedi niḡicoa niwicidi digoida ditibigimedi ane niḡenatakanaga, codaa minoa loniciweḡeco.

¹¹ Aniḡicatibige Aneotedoḡoji dağa yoe niḡina iḡo naga lowoogo me ibake Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote ane lowoogo meote, codaa lowoogo me ibake loiḡi me ikee lixaketedi.

¹² Leeḡodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo, codaa me jinakatonaga, odaa abo ḡodaaleḡena mejogota lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa ajawienatakanaga me najipatedoḡowa.

¹³ Enice jipokotaḡawatiwaji, jinagaḡadinajicitini leeḡodi me jawikodeteloco niḡida ibakedi me ḡadaxawanitiwaji. Pida leeḡodi me jawikode Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiweniḡidenitetiwaji.

Paulo lotaḡa me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji

¹⁴ Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadiwikodenitetiwaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi, codaa me ḡadateciḡi meote mida aneniteḡe niḡidi anokigitece me loiḡi, jamaḡatedini yokotidi me idiniwikode lodoe, Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

¹⁵ Aneotedoꝑoji ja iboonagateete Liboonagadi iditawece loiiḡiwepodi digoida ditibigimedi codaa me digoina iḡo.

¹⁶ Aneotedoꝑoji eliodi loniciwaga, daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, codaa mowidi niḡicoa nili-icagajetedi digoida ditibigimedi. Enice jipokotalo meote Liwigo me yajigotaḡawatiwaji ḡadoniciwaga matiteteloco ḡatiwagatakanegēgi, codaa me ḡadoniciwagatitiwaji mawii anele.

¹⁷ Jipokotalo Aneotedoꝑoji meote Cristo midioka limedi miniwa catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali leegodi manakatoni. Odaa niḡina midioka limedi miniwa Cristo catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali, jipokotalo Aneotedoꝑoji matitetiniwace leegodi madinemaanitiwage, macataḡa naḡana niale me dotetetini leegodi minoa litodi, codaa micataḡa diimigi ane dotetetini leegodi lipodaḡaladi.

¹⁸ Jiḡidaa ane jipokotalo Aneotedoꝑoji matitetiniwace amaleegaga akaamitaweceti-waji codaa minatawece niḡinaeledi Aneotedoꝑoji ane iomaḡaditedicoace me nepilidi, oyakadi moyowoogodi Cristo meliodi me ḡodema. Ajakataḡa me jowoogotaḡa niḡica lemaanaganeḡegi Aneotedoꝑoji, ane lica, codaa analogo daḡaxa meliodi, caticedi ane jowooga.

¹⁹ Jipokotalo Aneotedoꝑoji meote mowoogoti anodaagee me ḡademaanitetiwaji, caticedi ane jowooga, amanagawini inoatawece inoa makaamitaḡatiwaji niḡinoa Aneotedoꝑoji ane yakadi me yajigotedaḡawa, codaa me diḡicata ane aniaditibige aneni me ḡadewikitema ane yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji me eni.

²⁰ Aneotedoꝑoji jiḡiniaaginiwa ane yakadi meote caticedi ane jipokaḡatibige, codaa me caticedi ane ḡodowoogo, leegodi ibake loniciwaga catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali.

²¹ Enice, natigide jemaanaḡa Aneotedoꝑoji loiiḡi midioka limedi moiweniḡide, modoḡetetalo, codaa me doḡoika modoḡetetalo leegodi ijoatawece niḡijoa Jesus Cristo aneote. Odaa jiḡidaagee. (Amém.)

4

Leeditibige me ḡodilaḡatiwage micataḡa niḡinoa liwailidi ḡodolaadi

¹ Enice ee, ane idejote niwilogonaḡaxi leegodi ane ibakeditema Goniotagodi, ḡadiladeeniteceti-waji anodaageeni me ḡadewiki, awii liciagi ane yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji me eni niḡijo negeniditedaḡawa.

² Yemaa midioka limedi madiniwikodenitibece, makaami okaagegipi, codaa me daḡakaami loidenigipi. Adinatiitiogi niḡina oko leegodi madinemaanitiwage.

³ Adinoniciwagatitiwaji me daḡadinotigimadenitiwage, oteḡexaagaga adinidelegeni, pida oleetibige me ḡadilakiitiwage, digo ane Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo me ḡadilakidenitiwage.

⁴ Oniditeci noiigi ane loiiḡi Aneotedoꝑoji, liciagi ḡodolaadi mokiditece. Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo oninitece, odaa okotawece inibeonagatege idokida ḡonaḡajegi, aneniditedogowa Aneotedoꝑoji me najigotedogowa ḡonaḡajegi.

⁵ Oniniwatece Goniotagodi, codaa niḡaxinaganeḡegi aneetece ḡotiwagatakanegēgieledi oniditeci, codaa niḡijo nilegenaganeḡegieledi onijoteci, igaataḡa onijoteci ane leegodi me idinilegenaga.

⁶ Odaa okotawece iniwa oniniwatece Gonoenogodi ane Godiodi. Jiḡiniaa Godacilo okotawece, codaa ḡodibake meote ane yemaa me loenatagi, codaa okotawece digeladetedoḡoji.

⁷ Pida niḡida moko oninitecibeci Cristo najigotedogowa ane ḡodixaketedi, ane daḡa diniciamico. Ilaagaḡaditedoḡoloco ḡodixaketedi ane daḡa diniciamico, anepaa yemaa me najigotedogowa.

⁸ Odaa jeḡeote niḡijo jotigide aneeta Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, ane, “Niḡijo noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi,

jegeote neloḡododipi me liwilogojedipi.

Odaa ja yajigotediogi noḡetedi niḡina eledi oko.”

⁹ Niḡina me jalomeḡenaḡateloco mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja jowoḡotaḡa me icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi maleedoḡopitedibigimece. Odaa ja dinikatedinigi digoina iḡo.

¹⁰ Niḡijoa ane dinikatedini, Ijaaḡijoa anopitedibigimece neḡepaa miditaḡa nimedi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi digoida ditibigimedi. Joanigidaa leḡodi me yakadi me yajacaḡadi codaa meote inoatawece aninoa anepaa yemaa migote.

¹¹ Ijo oko ane yajigotediogi lixakedi me liḡexedi, ineḡeledi oko baḡa yajigotediogi lixakedi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, ineḡeledi oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moyeloḡoditiogi oko inoatawece nipodaḡa me leeditibige moyiwaḡadi Jesus. Inatibece oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowoḡodi modowediteloco loiigi Goniotagoḡodi, idiaaḡeledi lixakedi moiḡaxi oko meniwaḡatakanaga, codaa mowo me ili eliwaḡatakanegegi.

¹² Yajigotediogi lixaketedi niḡina oko eotedibige niḡijo oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice me nigomaḡa modibatema Aneotedoḡoji, mowo me ili lolaadi Cristo, niḡijo ane loiigi.

¹³ Joanigidaaḡee icota mewi me ḡodilaḡatiwage, leḡodi icota mejiwaḡataḡa id-iokidiwa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anoditece ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi, codaa leḡodi me iḡenaḡa me jowoḡotaḡa Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja ḡodiciagi niḡina oko baanaḡa ili me eniwaḡatakanaga, aḡica daḡa ḡodaḡamalaga, codaa anejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa digo mi-joataḡa Cristo.

¹⁴ Enice jinagaḡee ḡodiciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane diḡicata loniciwaḡa catinedi ni-watece, niḡinoa ebekadi oyalaketibigeloco, codaa niocodi ane yoniciwadi yadeegiticogi ane yemaa meyaticogi. Odaa niocodi ane yoniciwadi inaḡinoa ebekadi oiciaceeketege niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane deḡewiteda anoditece niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi an-odoletibige moninaaletiniwace oko. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi oibake nimaweneḡeco mowote oko me eyamaḡaticoace, moika niḡijo niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi anewi.

¹⁵ Pida leeditibige me idinemaanaḡatiwage niḡina mejinaḡatece niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi anoditece ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi. Liciagi anee me ili inatawece ḡodolaadi, ḡodili mejiwaḡatakanaga leḡodi midioka limedi me ḡodexogotege Cristo ane Godacilo.

¹⁶ Leḡodi loniciwaḡa Cristo, ane Godacilo, niḡida moko okotawece ḡodexogotiwage, ḡodiciagi niḡinoa ḡodiniocidi anodigotiogi niḡinoa liwailidi ḡodolaadi me yexogoti-wage, odaa jiḡidaaḡee ḡodolaadi diba micataḡa doḡokiditece, odaa inatawece ḡodolaadi ili. Odaa niḡida moko, anoko loiigi Cristo, ḡodiciaco liwailidi ḡodolaadi ane daḡa diniciamico. Odaa leeditibige me jaxawanaga eletidi ḡowailidi me nilitibigimoace, niḡina me idinemaanaḡatiwage.

Ica gela anejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa leḡodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo

¹⁷ Enice, leḡodi me ḡodexogotege Goniotagoḡodi ane idiḡe, ejitaḡawatiwaji, codaa ḡadibodicaxini. Jinagaḡee domiḡikani aneni me ḡadewiki daḡa liciagi anodaḡee lewiḡa niḡijo oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡinoa lowooko niḡidi oko aḡica jaḡate.

¹⁸ Codaa niḡinoa lowooko micataḡa daḡa ideite nexocaḡa, codaa me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji moyototedice, odaa ayajigotediogi gela lewiḡa. Niḡidi oko ayakadi daḡa newiḡatace leḡodi aḡoyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa leḡodi moyakakaḡadi laaleḡenali.

¹⁹ Niḡidi oko aḡaleḡoniboliḡatece libeyaceḡeco, pida ja dinajigotibigiwaji mowote inoatawece ane napioi, codaa moilidaḡaditibige me loomatewa okanicodaḡaḡica oko.

²⁰ Pida akaamitiwaji aleḡodi mawiite niḡinoa ane beyagi oditaḡa joḡowoḡoti Cristo.

²¹ Pida leḡodi mewi majipaata moditece anodaḡeeteda. Odaa Jesus ja niḡe liotaka metiḡadiḡaxinitece niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anoditece anewi.

²² Enice ikanitiwaji niḡijo jotigide aneni me ḡadewiki, niḡijo aneni ḡadaaḡatitiwaji leeḡotedi ḡalidaḡatakaneeḡeco ane beyagi.

²³ Odaa ikani Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meote ḡeladi ḡadowooko, codaa me ḡela ḡadaaleḡena.

²⁴ Micataḡa niḡina oko me dinixotinigilo ḡeladi lowoodi, akaamitiwaji adinixomitinigi ḡela aneni me ḡadewiki. Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida ḡela aneni me ḡadewiki digo mijoataḡa. Odaa niḡina madinixomitinigi niḡida ḡela aneni me ḡadewiki, jiḡikeenitiwaji ḡela aneni me ḡadewiki leeḡodi midioka limedi mawii ane iḡenaḡa, odaa ewi me ḡadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji.

²⁵ Enice, jinaḡaleeḡawitakatiwaji. Pida akaamitawece leeditibige me enita ḡanioxoa inokina anewi, iḡaataḡa okotawece oko dinoiḡiwepodi digo minoataḡa niḡinoa liwailidi ḡodolaadi midiokidi ḡodolaadi anoyexogoteloco.

²⁶ Niḡina midatecibece me eliḡidee, jinigikani ḡadelaḡa deḡeo mawii ane beyagi. Codaa jineḡeliḡidee idatawece noko.

²⁷ Odaa jiḡidaaḡeni me diḡikani ḡodaxakawa me ḡadiboloiteeni meote mawii ane beyagi.

²⁸ Niḡijo anijo moliceḡegi, jinaḡaleeḡolice, pida abakeni ḡabaḡatedi mabaa maniḡanyetece dinyeelo ane yapidi. Odaa jaḡakati maxawani niḡina aninoa laḡalanaga.

²⁹ Jinaḡawii ḡagegi ane beyagi, ane ibeyacaḡadi eledi oko. Pida inoka enitece notaḡa anele ane yaxawa eledi oko me ili eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi, ane leeditibige mowajipata. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me ibake ḡadotaḡa meote anele ane yemaa meotetema niḡina anowajipatalo ḡadotaḡatiwaji.

³⁰ Codaa jinaḡawii Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me agecaḡalo. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ya-jigotedaḡawa Liwigo eotedibige me ikee me ḡadiomaḡatitedicoace makaami epoka nepiliditeda, codaa me ikee me ḡadoteteni nigepaaḡicota noko meote me ḡadiwokoni ḡabeyaceḡeco nigepaa ḡanigicatibige.

³¹ Jinaḡaleeḡikani daḡa abeyaceḡe ḡadaaleḡenali, jinaḡaleeḡoteteni ḡadelaḡatema eledi oko, oteḡexaaḡaḡa eliḡidee. Jinaḡapaaweni eledi oko, jinaḡa iwoo eledi oko, codaa jinaḡalee beyagi mowootibige eledi oko.

³² Pida awii makaami eletema eledi oko, codaa me iwikodeni. Ikani mepaa ixomaḡatijo ane beyagi anowotaḡadomi, anee Aneotedoḡoji me ixomaḡateetedice ḡadoenataka ane beyagi leeḡodi Cristo me yeletedaḡadomi.

5

Anodaḡee lewiḡa lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Akaamitiwaji anakaami lionigipi, lemaanigipi Aneotedoḡoji. Awii digo miniwataga anee.

² Inoatawece ane ḡadoenatakatiwaji, awii leeḡodi madinemaanitiwage, digo mijoataga Cristo anee. Leeḡodi me ḡodema, odaa ja yeletedaḡadomi. Dinajigote Aneotedoḡoji micataḡa daḡa noḡeedi ane yocaḡaneḡe, liciagi niḡijo jotigide loiigi Aneotedoḡoji moyajigotalo noḡetedi aneleteḡe lanigi, codaa eijedi moyalegi owotibige Aneotedoḡoji me ixomaḡateetedice libeyaceḡeco.

³ Niḡida makaamitiwaji, akaami noiigi ane iomaḡaditedice Aneotedoḡoji mepoka nepiliditeda. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi, jinigitineḡeni ane daḡa ḡadodawa, codaa jinogowoo niḡinoa ḡadowooko ane napioi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa anoceetema ane nebi eledi oko. Oteḡexaaḡaḡa otaḡanitibige eledi oko, codaa oteḡexaaḡaḡa ḡadalakitibige niḡinoa ane beyagi niḡina motaḡanitiwaji.

⁴ Jineḡenitece notaḡa ane napioi, jinaḡawii ḡadatematiko ane nini codaa me napioi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa otaḡani me liciagi niḡina oko yetoliwaga, igaataḡa aḡotaḡa iḡenaḡa loiigi

Aneotedoꝓoji diḡidaaḡee me notagaḡaḡa. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi manio-tagodeetalo Aneotedoꝓoji, leeḡodi me najigotedoḡowa niḡida gela ḡodewiḡa.

⁵ Igaataḡa ele me jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoꝓoji me daḡa dibateteḡe niḡina oko ane loomatewa okanicodaḡica eledi oko, codaa niḡina oko ane yowo inokina ane napioi, inaaḡina oko ane nocetema ane nebi eledi oko. Niḡina oko oceeḡegi liciagi niḡina oko ane daḡatalo niwicidi. Odaa jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoꝓoji me daḡa ikatediobece niḡidi oko me dakatiobece miniwataḡa, midioka limedi meite lodoe, oteḡexaaḡaḡa me Cristo lodoe, aneite lionigipi modibateḡe icoatawece Aneotedoꝓoji ane laḡajediteteḡe.

⁶ Jiniḡikanitiwaji diḡica ane ḡadinaaleni, niḡina aneetece notaḡa ane diḡica ane jaḡate. Igaataḡa Aneotedoꝓoji yelatetema codaa me iloikatidi niḡina oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda, codaa anowote niḡinoa ane beyagi baaneḡejinaḡatece.

⁷ Enice, jinaḡawaniteḡe niḡina oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoꝓoji.

⁸ Igaataḡa niḡijo jotigide adeonitetiwaji nexocaḡa leeḡodi nibeyacaḡa ane nexocaḡadi ḡadaaleḡenali. Pida natigide Goniotagoḡodi ja yajigotedaḡawatiwaji nilokokena, niḡijoa latematiko, leeḡodi me ḡadexociteḡe. Enice adeegi ḡadewiḡa me ikee mani nilokokena Aneotedoꝓoji catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali.

⁹ Igaataḡa niḡina oko anani nilokokena Aneotedoꝓoji minitaḡa, niḡini oko eote inoatawece aneletema eledi oko, codaa inoatawece aneote iḡenaḡa, codaa ainaale eledi oko.

¹⁰ Oleetibige mowoḡotitiwaji niḡica ane yocaḡaneḡe Goniotagoḡodi.

¹¹ Jinaḡawaniteḡe loenataka niḡina oko ane idei nexocaḡa. Niḡinoa loenataka aḡica jaḡate. Pida abakeni ḡanilokokenatiwaji mikeenita me beyagi loenataka niḡina oko ane idei nexocaḡa.

¹² Igaataḡa ḡodiboliḡa, diḡidioka limedi mejinaḡatece loenataka ane beyagi niḡina oko anoyagaḡaditedi mowote.

¹³ Pida lokokena ikee inoatawece anele, inaaḡinoa ane beyagi, niḡina me jadeegaḡata manitaḡa lokokena. Igaataḡa ane ikee anodaḡeeteda niḡinoa ganicinao, aniaaḡani lokokena.

¹⁴ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡijo ligegi Goniotagoḡodi, anee,
 “Aniwoti,
 akaami ane iote!
 Codaa akaami adabititini ane awaniteḡe émaḡaḡa!
 Odaa nilokokena Cristo ja nalotaḡaloco.”

¹⁵ Enice adowetiteloco anodaḡaḡeni me ḡadewiki. Jinaḡa ḡadiciagi niḡina oko ane diḡicata lixakedi, pida abakeni ḡadixakedi Aneotedoꝓoji ane yajigotedaḡawa me ḡadewikitema.

¹⁶ Oleetibige minoatawece ḡanokododi ikeeni ane yemaa Goniotagoḡodi, igaataḡa niḡinoa nokododi niḡina oko owote owidi ane beyagi.

¹⁷ Enice jinaḡa ḡadiciagi niḡina oko yetoliwaga, pida oleetibige mowoḡoti niḡica ane yemaa Goniotagoḡodi mawiitiwaji.

¹⁸ Jinaḡacipeta viinyo daḡa adinemakatiti, igaataḡa ḡadibeyacaḡatitiwaji. Pida ikani Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji me ḡadajacaḡati.

¹⁹ Adinotaḡanegenitiwage madinaxawani mawii me ili ḡatiwagaḡakaneeḡegi, abakeni lotaḡa Elaco Davi aniwotelogo Aneotedoꝓoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, codaa abakeni eletidi Enaco, aniwotelogo Aneotedoꝓoji lotaḡanaḡaxi. Odaa niḡina me agaani niḡinoa Enaco, agaani manitawece ḡadaaleḡena moḡeetetalo Aneotedoꝓoji.

²⁰ Idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoꝓoji ane Godiodi leeḡodi inoatawece ane yoetedoḡodomi. Niḡina maniotagodeetalo, abakeni naḡatetigi Liboonagaḡadi Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo.

Anodaa leeditibige miniḡata ḡododawa

²¹ Ele midioka limedi me eemiteetibige eledi oko leegodi me eemiteetigi Cristo.

²² Akaami iwaalepodi, iwaḡati ḡadodawadi, digo anemiitalo Goniotagodi me iwaḡati.

²³ Iḡaataḡa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa jiḡiniaa lacilo naḡana lodawa, odaa joaniḡidaa leegodi mida liiḡenatakaneeḡigiteloco, liciagi Cristo me lacilo loiigi, odaa niḡinoa liiḡenatakaneeḡigitedoḡoloco. Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa ane Newikatitoḡodi loiigi, ane liciagi epaa lolaadi.

²⁴ Enice, digo minataḡa loiigi Cristo moyiwaḡadi, odaa jiḡidaaḡee iwaalepodi me leeditibige moyiwaḡadi inoatawece ane liiḡenatakaneeḡeco niḡina lodawa.

²⁵ Akaami ḡoneleegiwaadi leeditibige memaani ḡadodawa, digo mijoataḡa Cristo me yemaa loiigi, codaa me dinajigo me yeletedoḡodomi.

²⁶ Cristo dinajigo me yeletedeloco ḡobeyaceḡeco eotedibige me yakadi me iomaḡaditedice loiigi anepoka nebiteda, codaa me iwilegitetema loiigi inoatawece ane beyagi. Niḡina meote niḡida loenatagi, ibake lotaḡa me yawalacetetege loiigi ane beyagi, odaa ja iḡe niḡina oko me dinileḡetibigiwaji moiḡee naḡa iwilegitetema libeyaceḡeco laaleḡenali.

²⁷ Joaniḡidaa aneote, meote mepaa nebi, niḡidi noiigi aḡalee laaḡetedipi, ane yakadi miniokiniwateda me nebi. Yemaa meote niḡidi loiigi macataḡa awiciḡe libiniena baanaḡa nibeotege me wado, analeediḡica liwakapaḡajegi lolaadi, oteḡexaḡaḡa ḡaan-tokaḡidi eledi libeyacaḡajegi.

²⁸ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwaadi me leeditibige moyemaa naḡana lodawa digo anee moyemaa epaa lolaadi. Niḡina ane yemaa lodawa iniaaḡini epaa dinemaa.

²⁹ Aḡica ini oko ane daḡa yemaa epaa lolaadi. Pida inatawece oko niodaḡa mod-owediteloco epaa lolaadi, digo miniwataḡa Cristo me doweditedeloco niḡina loiigi ane iomaḡaditedice.

³⁰ Doweditedeloco leegodi moko micoataḡa niḡinoa liwailidi lolaadi Cristo.

³¹ Mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, “ḡoneleegiwa ika eliodi, eliodo, odaa ja dinixigitege naḡana lodawa. Odaa niḡidi iniwataale micataḡa doḡokinitece oko.”

³² Niḡidiwa notaḡa ida ane niitigi codaa niḡina anida ane jaḡa. Niḡidiwa notaḡa oiḡee Cristo idiaa loiigi me liciagi ḡoneleegiwa aniaa lodawa, leegodi me micataḡa doḡokinitece oko.

³³ Pida ejitacaḡawatiwaji. Inoatawece ḡoneleegiwaadi leeditibige moyemaa lodawa digo anee mepaa dinemaa. Codaa inatawece iwaalepodi leeditibige me deemiteetibige lodawa.

6

Nionigipi inaaḡeniododipi

¹ Anakaami nionigipi, leeditibige me iwaḡati ḡadiododipi, leegodi me ḡadexocitege Goniotagodi. Codaa jiḡidaa ane iḡenaḡa mawiitiwaji.

²⁻³ Ijo liiḡenatakaneeḡegi Aneotedoḡoji anee, “Eemiteetibige ḡadiodi, codaa me ḡadiodo.” Codaa eleditace mee Aneotedoḡoji, “Amaleeḡaḡa inoatawece eletaḡadomi, codaa mowidi nokododi me ḡadewikiteloco niḡina iḡo.” Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa diiḡenataka me leeditibige me jeemiteeḡatibige ḡodiiododipi, niḡida liiḡenatakaneeḡegi jiḡidaa odoeḡegi leegodi Aneotedoḡoji me ligegi meote aneletema niḡina anoyotete niḡida liiḡenatakaneeḡegi.

⁴ Akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi, jinaḡaliidaḡati ḡadionigipi mawiitibige me neligiideeḡa. Pida niḡina maliidaḡati ḡadionigipi, leeditibige mele madowetiteloco, iḡaxini, codaa maladeeni anodaḡee Goniotagodi me ḡodiḡaxi.

Niotagipi inaaḡinoa niotagododi

⁵ Akaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, iwaḡati ḡaniotagodepodi digoina iiḡo. Eemi-teetibige codaa me adoiiitiogi, codaa catiwedi ḡadaalegenali emaanitibige mawii inoatawece anoiḡetedaḡawa, micataḡa daḡa Cristo niḡini ane iwaḡati.

⁶ Jiniḡinoka awii anoiḡetaḡawa niḡina metiḡadiwini, jinaḡawii liciagi niḡina ane doletibige midokida me docaḡatiogi oko. Pida idioka limedi me iwaḡatakani, icaaḡica nige diḡica ane iḡoaditaḡawa, anee niḡinoa liotaka Cristo, me dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji mowote ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.

⁷ Aniiitibecitiwaji niḡina mabaa micataḡa daḡabaatema Goniotagodi, idiḡida aḡabaatema ḡoneleḡiwa.

⁸ Analakitibigetiwaji Goniotagodi micota me yedia loojedi niḡijo libakedi anele aneote niḡijo oko, icaaḡica nige niotagi, oḡoa domige otagodi.

⁹ Akaamitiwaji anakaami otagodepodi, oenitibigo ḡaotagipi idokidata anemiitiogi, codaa jinaḡa adoienitibigo. Pida analakitibige miniwa Ganiotagodi makaamitaḡatiwaji, aniniaaḡiniwa Niotagodi niḡinoa ḡaotaka, ane ideite ditibigimedi. Goniotagodi aḡica lilicotagi, inatawece oko idokida anigotediogi.

Ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodotetetema ḡodaxakawa

¹⁰ Inioxoadipi, jiditedini niḡinoa owidijedi yotaḡa. Leeditibige madinoniciwaḡatiteloḡo ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi leeḡodi me ḡadexocitege Goniotagodi, odaa ja yajigotedaḡawa eliodi nimaweneḡegi.

¹¹ Abaatege icatawece niḡica ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodotetetema diaabo ane ḡodaxakawa. Niḡina me jibakenaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa me jotetaḡatini, odaa jakataḡa me jatitaḡatini niḡina diaabo me ibake nimaweneḡeco micaanigiḡotoḡowa.

¹² Iḡaataḡa ajidelegenaga oko anepaga jakataḡa me jinataḡa, aninoa libole codaa me lawodi. Pida jidelegenaga lacilodi niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, aninoa notoetico, codaa me niḡinoa lacilodi niwicidi abeyacaḡaga anonadeegita nexocaḡa niḡina okotigi niḡina iiḡo. Jidelegenaga inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacaḡaga inoatawece ane nipodaḡa digoina natinedi iiḡoteloco.

¹³ Enice, abaatege icatawece niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa me ḡonajo me daḡa ḡodakadi ane beyagi. Odaa joaniḡidaa me jakataḡa me jibogaḡatege ane beyagi anigida noko minoa ane beyagi, nige icaanigiḡotoḡowa ḡodaxakawa. Odaa nige ixomaḡatijo me jidelaḡa, idokee me jatitaḡateloco ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, ainojicenaga.

¹⁴ Enice, leeditibige me ḡadigomitiwaji. Micataḡa niḡina iodaḡawa me dinixotinigilo lowoodi me dinowedi, jiḡidaaḡee me adinixomitiwaji. Niḡina motaḡanitiwaji codaa mowoo niḡina anewi, odaa niḡina anewi micataḡa daḡa ḡanigoenagaḡadi. Niḡida anee ḡadewiḡa me iḡenaḡa, micataḡa daḡa naḡana noecaḡaxi iodaḡawa elipogo ewacogo me dinowedi.

¹⁵ Niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele anetiḡodiiḡaxitece anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi meote mele laalegenali oko, niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele micataḡa daḡa niḡinoa ḡawelatedi anele. Niḡina me ḡadigomitiwaji memii atematiitedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa ja micataḡa daantaḡa adinixomitinigilo niḡidiwa ḡawelatedi.

¹⁶ Codaa ele midioka limedi mabakeni ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi me ḡadotetenitema okan-icodaḡica anigotaḡawa ḡodaxakawa me dineetaḡawa. ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi micataḡa daḡa niḡina loligojegi iodaḡawa, ane yolitege nopitenali ane ḡodalegi.

¹⁷ Niḡina gela ḡodewiḡa ḡodotete liciagi lamakaladi iodaḡawa me yotete lacilo. Odaa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji oiciaceketege iodaḡawa lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa. Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo najigotedoḡowa lotaḡa eotibige me idinaḡakatitaḡatalo, codaa me jiḡekenaga ḡodaxakawa.

¹⁸ Ele midioka limedi motaganegeni Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa niḡina motaganegeni, id-ioka limedi mikani Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo me ḡadaxawanitiwaji motaganegeni, codaa mipokitalo. Niḡina motaganegeni Aneotedoꝓoji, adinowetitiwaji ade dinelio ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi, pida ipokiteloco inatawece loiigi Aneotedoꝓoji.

¹⁹ Eleditace niḡina motaganegeni Aneotedoꝓoji, eemodeledi ipokitiloco, amanagawini Aneotedoꝓoji nikeetediwa anejatigi igegi, codaa meote mabo yaaleḡena me jotaḡa. Odaa jiḡidaa me jakadi me jelogoḡodi nibodicetedi anele ane doḡoyowoḡoḡoditeda niḡijo oko niḡijo jotigide, pida natigide Aneotedoꝓoji ja nikeetedoḡowa.

²⁰ Aneotedoꝓoji eote me ee liḡexegi minataga eledi noiigi me jelogoḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa leegoḡodi me jelogoḡoditibece niḡida natematigo, ite ee ina ja idini-goetini catiwedi niwilogoḡaḡaxi. Pida ipokitalo Aneotedoꝓoji meote mabo yaaleḡena me jelogoḡoditedibece latematiko ane leeditibige mejigotalo me jatemati.

Owidijedi Paulo lotaga me yecoeditibige Efeesiotedi

²¹ Natigide, jiḡicaaḡica Tiquico jaḡaga yadeegitaḡawatiwaji inoatawece ḡabodigitibigiji. Tiquico ḡonioxa ḡodemaanigi, codaa jakataga me jinakatonaga niḡina me ḡodaxawatece ḡobakedi ane najigotedoḡowa Goniotagoḡodi. Yatematitedaḡawa inoatawece ane jixomaḡateenaḡatedice digoina anejonaga.

²² Joaniḡidaa leegoḡodi me jiḡe migo makaamitaḡatiwaji, amaleeḡaga owoḡoti anodaḡejinaga, amanagawini abo ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji, me daḡa akaami agecaḡalodipi.

²³ Jemaa Aneotedoꝓoji, Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo mowo mele laaleḡenali iditawece ḡonioxoadipi, codaa mowo miditawece dinemaatiwage, codaa midioka limedi monakato Aneotedoꝓoji.

²⁴ Eledi jemaa Aneotedoꝓoji meliodi meletetema inatawece niḡina anidioka limedi moyemaa Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo, aḡokowo moyemaa.

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI FILIPEENSITEDI

Filipos nigotaḡa ḡoneḡe anida aneeteḡe romaannotedi. Iteloco nipodigi analee Grécia niḡinoa nokododi. Niḡina oko ane lanikadi Filipos liciaceekawa romaannotedi. (Awinite-loco Atos 16).

Paulo idei niwilogonaḡaxi naḡa didikotibige loiigi Cristo digoida Filipos. Paulo jiḡijaa odoejegi me yadeegitiogi nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Paulo dipokotelo Filipeensitedi niḡina me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji codaa yalaḡata me yemaa me yaladi niḡina iḡo, odao jiḡigo miniwataḡa Cristo me yewiḡa nigepaa ganigicaticibige. Yalaḡata anodaḡee Cristo me dinilionigatiditedibece neḡepaaḡicota moyeloadi, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote me yewiḡatace, codaa ideyate Lionigi niḡica nimedi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. Yalaḡata me ḡodiciagi lokokena digoina iḡo. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja yalaḡata Timóteo iḡaa Epafrodito anoyaxawatece libakedi ane yajigote Goniotagodi. Idaaḡida me idei niwilogonaḡaxi, pida Paulo yalaḡata me ninitibigiwaji niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi, codaa niḡinoa ane dakaketogodomi ayakadi me yaaḡadi niḡida ḡodinikegi. Paulo iḡe me dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji codaa me daḡa oigecaḡaleḡe ane dakaketema leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji yaxawatediogi. Codaa diniotagodetiogi leeḡodi niḡicoa dinyeelo anoyajigota moyaxawa.

Paulo yecoaditibige niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Filipos

¹ Ee Paulo, iniaa Timóteo, oko liotaka Jesus Cristo. Jiwakateenaga naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi makaamitaḡatiwaji, ane ḡadiomaḡatitedice Aneotedoḡoji makaami nepilidi, codaa mid-ioka limedi me ḡadexociteḡe Jesus Cristo, anakaami niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Filipos. Eledi jiwakateenagaḡatibige naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi niḡijoa lacilodi loiigi Cristo, codaa me niḡijoa eledi anoyaxawa niḡidi noiigi.

² Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodiodi iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi mowo aneletaḡadomitiwaji, codaa mowo ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

Paulo idioka limedi me dipokoteloco niḡidi oko niḡina me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji

³ Idokeji niḡina me jowootibigaḡajitiwaji, odao iniotagodetalo Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.

⁴ Niḡina me jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadaxawanitetiwaji, idioka limedi me idinitibeci niḡina me jotaḡaneḡe.

⁵ Iniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi meliodi madaxawani, codaa makaami yokaḡetedipi mida niḡida ibakedi. Niḡida ibakedi me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. Aidaaḡiditibige madaxawani niḡijoa odoejegi noko maleekoka iwaḡatiteda Goniotagodi codaa niḡina natigide madaxawani.

⁶ Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaa yojogotedini meote niḡica anele catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali. Odao ajawienataka meote nigepaa igodi niḡida libakedi. Igodi niḡida libakedi niḡica noko Jesus Cristo nige dopitedijo.

⁷ Gademaanitiwaji. Codaa ewi me ḡademaani akaamitawecetiwaji, leeḡodi madaxawanitece niḡida nibakedi anele ane najigotediwa Aneotedoḡoji. Natigide akaamitiwaji jaḡaga awiite niḡida nibakedi, maleeḡinaaḡejo niwilogonaḡaxi, jiḡijoa me jakadi me jigidi niḡijoa ane beyagi modotaḡatibige ḡobodicetedi anele, codaa me jikee niḡinoa ḡobodicetedi anele, mewi.

⁸ Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi mewi me jotaḡa meji me ḡademaani akaamitawecetiwaji, liciagi Jesus Cristo me ḡademaani.

⁹ Niḡina me jipokotibigalo Aneotedoḡoji, jipokotalo meote meneḡegi emaani iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me ḡanioxoadipi. Joaniḡidaa nige eneḡegitace ewi mowoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji, odao daḡaxa mele mowoḡoti mawini ane iḡenaḡa.

¹⁰ Amaleegaga akatitiwaji maniwinita inokina ane dagaxa mele. Joanigidaa nigicota noko nige dopitedijo Cristo, akamaagakaamitiwaji agaleegica ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Eleditace agaleegica ane yakadi makaami laagetedipi mawii ane beyagi.

¹¹ Igaataga jigidaa ane leeditibige me eni me gadewikitiwaji, mawiite inoatawece ane igenaga leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Codaa joanigidaa leegodi nigina oko moiwenigide, codaa modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.

Paulo ninitibece leegodi nigidi oko magaga oyelogoditebece nibodicetedi anele

¹² Inioxoadipi, jema mowoogoti yawikodico jiginaa owo eliodi oko nogowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, anoditece Cristo.

¹³ Leegodi niginoa ininyaco, eliodi oko oyowoogodi me idejotice niwilogonagaxi leegodi me ee liotagi Cristo. Idiwatawece iodagawadi anoyowie ligeladi-nelegi nin-ionigi romaanotedi oyowoogodi, codaa iditawece nigidieledi oko digoina meetaga oyowoogodi.

¹⁴ Eleditace leegodi minaagejo niwilogonagaxi, eliodi gonioxoadipi ja dagaxa monakato Goniotagodi, codaa mabo laalegena moyelogoditebece nibodicetedi anele, adoitibigiwaji.

¹⁵ Ewi midi onatecegidi oko anoyelogoditece Cristo, pida oyelogodi leegodi monoce-tomi, codaa me lemaanigi me napetaga. Pida inaeledi oko oditece Cristo leegodi oyemaa mowo anele.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Odaa jogoditece Cristo leegodi etidemaa. Eleditace oyowoogodi me Aneotedogoji najigotediwa ibakedi me jikee nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, mewi. Pida nigijoeledi oko agowote nibakedi mele laalegenali, oditece Cristo, pida owote igaataga odoletibige me yelogotibigiwaji. Aditigilo niginoa lowooko nigina modiletibige dogowote me dagaxa me jawikode minaagejo niwilogonagaxi.

¹⁸ Nigida baadigica jaoga. Pida anida jaoga, minatawece oko oditece Cristo, ina nigina anoditece Cristo, pida laalegenali ailagaticoace, idiaageledi begewi moditece Cristo, manitawece laalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me idinitibeci. Idokee me idinitibeci, agica liniogo.

¹⁹ Igaataga jowoogodi Aneotedogoji micota me idatamagateetema niginoa yawikodico leegodi me ipokitibigalotiwaji me idaxawa, codaa Liwigo Jesus Cristo me idoniciwagadi.

²⁰ Eliodi me jema, codaa me inibeotege me daga jinetetema ane yoenataka oditaga ja idiboliga, pida inibeotege midokee mabo yaalegena me jiwenigide Cristo minitawece yoniciwaga, codaa aneji me idewiga. Jigidaa ane jema me jao, aibeyacagadi me idewiga, ogoa, domige ideleo.

²¹ Igaataga digo aneji malee idewiga, idewigatema iniokiniwateda Cristo, pida nige ideleo, odaa ja jibatege ica inagajegi ane yotetedomi.

²² Pida nigalee inaagejo me idewiga digoina iigo, odaa ejakadita me jao nibakedi ane yaxawa oko. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi ajowoogodi nigica бага jema, domige me idewiga, ogoa, domige me ideleo.

²³ Igaataga eliodi me jema nigidoa itoa. Jegeliodi me domaga jema me ideleo, oditaga ja jika mejigoteloco nigina iigo, oditaga jegejoticogi miniwataga Cristo, ane dagaxa meletomi.

²⁴ Pida akaami leegoditiwaji, dagaxa mele minaagejo me idewiga digoina, odaa gadaxawanitiwaji.

²⁵ Jowoogodi nigida yowoogo me ilagatice. Odaa jowoogodi minaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, amaleegaga gadaxawanitiwaji mepaanaga anakatoni Goniotagodi. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi icota me dagaxatace maniniitibecitiwaji.

²⁶ Joanigidaa nige ejotacagawatiwaji, icota mogetetalo Jesus Cristo, leegodi mejotagawatiwaji.

²⁷ Joaniḡidaaḡida niḡica anida jaoga, aneni me ḡadewiki leeditibige me itege ḡobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo me nikeetogowa niḡica anejinaga me ḡodewiḡa. Joaniḡidaa niḡica me jakadi mejigo ḡadiwinitiwaji, oḡoa, migetaga jajipatibece anodaagenitativaji, oḡaa ja jowoogodi makaamitawecetiwaji idokida ḡadowoogo, codaa me jowoogodi midioka limedi matitetiwaji me iwaḡatakani, codaa adinoniciwaḡatitativaji moteteni liḡaxinaganeḡeco ḡatiwaḡatakanegēgi ane icogotigi minoataga ḡobodicetedi anele, aneetece Cristo.

²⁸ Icota me jowoogoditiwaji me daḡadoiita okanicodaaḡicata anowotaḡadomi ḡadaxakawepodi, pida idokee mabo ḡadaalegenalitiwaji. Niḡina mabo ḡadaalegenalitiwaji me aatege ḡadaxakawepodi jiḡikeenitiogi Aneotedoḡoji micota me yaḡadi, pida akamaḡakaami jaḡaḡekenitibigiwaji, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji eote manigaanyetiwaji.

²⁹ Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji akaa ḡadiweniḡidenitetiwaji. Leegodi aneote Cristo, Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotedaḡawatiwaji manakatoni iniaaḡiniwa Cristo, codaa mawikodeetema.

³⁰ Oḡaa niḡida makaamitiwaji idokee madinoniciwaḡati madaxawani me jiiḡatege ḡodaxakawepodi. Jaḡanatitiwaji anodaageeta me idinoniciwaḡadi me jiiḡtege codaa jaḡanibodicetiwa anodaageji me idinoniciwaḡadi codaa niḡina noko.

2

Cristo diniwikodetedibece, oḡaa ele me jaoga liciagi

¹ Niḡida moko ḡodoniciwadi leegodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo, codaa ḡodocaḡanege leegodi me ḡodema, codaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ini mokotaga diḡeladetioḡoji codaa me yotaḡanege ḡodaalegena, eo ḡodowoogo, codaa Aneotedoḡoji daḡaxa me ḡodiwikode.

² Joaniḡidaa leegodi me jipokotaḡawatiwaji midokida ḡadowoogo, codaa madine-maanitiwaji oleetibige midokida aneni, codaa jipokotaḡawatiwaji mateciḡiteloco niḡica ane ḡadowoogo codaa niḡica anemaanitiwaji. Joaniḡidaagee nigawii niḡida anejitaḡawa, oḡaa eliodi me idinitibeci.

³ Jinaḡa domaḡa ica anawii daḡa leegodi memaanitiwaji akamokakaami manigaanye, oḡoa, migetaga idoka leegodi moleetibige me ḡadelokitiwaji. Pida adiniwikodenitibece lodoe niḡina eledi oko, ademiita niḡina eledi oko micataga daḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi catedi akaamitiwaji.

⁴ Jinoḡoletibige niḡina anakamokakaamitativaji mida anawiite, pida oleetibige niḡina anaḡaḡida anowo eledi oko.

⁵ Ele midokee moleetibige ḡadowooko me liciaco Jesus Cristo lowooko.

⁶ Anidioka limedi me liciagi Aneotedoḡoji, pida ayecewe me liciagi Aneotedoḡoji.

⁷ Idapaḡa yemaa me ika idiwatawece niḡicoa ane nepilidi diḡoida ditibigimedi. Oḡaa ja diniwikodetedibece micataga niḡina niotagi, codaa niḡijo menagi liciagi okanicodaaḡica oko.

⁸ Niḡijo malee liciagi okanicodaaḡica ḡoneleegiwa, eliodi me diniwikodetedibece, codaa idapaḡa noleteta me yeleo, joaniḡidaagee eyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji neḡepaa yeleo madataga nicenanaḡate.

⁹ Joaniḡidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji meote Cristo me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi naḡaxatedeloco inoatawece, eledi yajigote Liboonaḡadi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi catedi okanicodaaḡica eledi boonagaḡadi.

¹⁰ Eotedibige micota minatawece oyamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa joaniḡidaaḡee odoḡetetiḡimece nigowajipata Liboonḡadi, iditawece aniditigi ditibigimedi, codaa aninatigi digoina iḡo, codaa minoatawece émaḡaḡa catinedi iḡo.

¹¹ Icota miditawece modi lodoe eledi oko codaa me niwicidi, Jesus Cristo me Goniotaḡodi, Niotagaḡodi inoatawece, joaniḡidaaḡee nige oiweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodiodi.

Leeditibige me ḡodiciagi lokokena digoina iḡo

¹² Enice yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi, digo mijoataḡa Cristo meyiwaḡadi Eliodi, codaa akaamitiwaji midokee me iwaḡatitewaji niḡijoa iḡaxinaḡaneḡeco niḡijo maleḡidiaaḡejo makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida daḡaxa mida jaḡa me iwaḡatitewaji iḡaxinaḡaneḡeco niḡina me leeḡitaḡawatiwaji me ḡadotoniticoace. Ele midokee madi-noniciwaḡatitewaji mawii niḡica aneni me ḡadewiki me diḡicata ḡabatiigi, madoiitalo, codaa me eemiteetigilo Aneotedoḡoji.

¹³ Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji Niḡijoa anidokee me diba ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, eotedibige moleetibige, codaa makati mawii niḡica ane yemaa, aneletaḡadomitiwaji.

¹⁴ Niḡina nige awiitiwaji okanicodaḡica, jinogotaḡanitibece leeḡodi ane ḡabakedi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa apetitiwaji.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Awii niḡida aneḡitaḡawatiwaji amanagawini aḡica ane yakadi mee mawii ane beyagi, odaa aḡica ḡabatiigitiwaji. Odaa nigidaaḡeni jaḡakaami Aneotedoḡoji lionigipi, aḡica gaantokaḡini ḡabeyaceḡegi, mawaanitege niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡodi mowote ane iḡenaḡa, codaa niḡidi oko beyagi. Niḡida makaamitiwaji ane ideoni liwigotigi niḡidi oko ḡadiciagi niḡinoa yotetitedi ane datale digoida ditibigimedi ane nexocaḡa, niḡina nige daḡa ikani me iwaḡatakanitiwaji, codaa nige eloḡotitedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, aneo ḡodewiḡa. Niḡina nige doḡotaḡanitibecetiwaji codaa nige daḡadinotigimadenitatiwaji, awii me idinitibeci niḡica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo, leeḡodi aḡica daḡa atooa me idinoniciwaḡadi, aiciagi niḡina nalokodeḡeḡajo ane dinenyaḡadi, codaa me diniciticobece me walokodi, pida niḡidiaaḡidi aniadi, eledi aiciagi niḡina aneliodi me diba, pida aḡica nigaanye.

¹⁷ Niḡijo oko ane yediatece Aneotedoḡoji okanicodaḡica liboonigi me docaḡatalo, odaa leeditibige me nadoḡoditeloco lawodi eijeḡagi ditibigimedi niḡidi libooniḡitalo Aneotedoḡoji. Natigide jaḡanakatonitewaji Goniotaḡodi, odaa ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi liciagi niḡijo niboongi anoyajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji. Ee deḡetideloadi, odaa yawodi taḡanado. Codaa yawodi taḡa liciagi niḡijoa lawodi eijedi ananadoḡoditeloco ditibigimedi niḡina noḡeedi anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji. Deḡenotiwa niḡida niciagi, daḡaxa me idinitibeci, codaa makaami inikaḡawepodi.

¹⁸ Odaa akaami eleditiwaji aniniitibeci, codaa makaami inikaḡawepodi.

Timóteo iniaa Epafrodito

¹⁹ Niḡina nige yemaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus, jalitege me age me jakadi me jiiḡeticogi Timóteo makaamitaḡatiwaji, amaleeḡaḡa jowoḡodi anodaḡenitatiwaji, codaa amaleeḡaḡa idioka limedi me jilidaḡaditace me jiba.

²⁰ Igaataḡa iniokini mini meetaḡa codaa ane lowooko liciaco yowooko, codaa beḡewi me doweditaḡalocotiwaji.

²¹ Igaataḡa digoina meetaḡa inatawece eledi oko odoletibige niḡica anidiokidi meletema, idiḡida aḡodoletibige Jesus Cristo ane yemaa.

²² Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoḡoti Timóteo me ikee me yakadi manakatonitiwaji. Timóteo idejigota micataḡa daḡa ionigi, emeḡee micataḡa deḡee eliodi. Eliodi me jibaaḡa

micataga dogoko niotagipi me jeloḡotaḡatedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

²³ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me niḡiniaaḡini ane inibeotege me jiiḡeticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji, niḡina nige jowoḡodi aneji.

²⁴ Pida jinakato Goniotaḡodi me daḡa leegi, oada emeḡeeta jakadi mejigo makaamitaḡatiwaji.

²⁵ Pida jakadi ina me leeditibige me jiiḡe mopiticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji ḡonioxa Epafrodito. Ibakawa, codaa meliodi me idinoniciwaḡataḡa me jeloḡotaḡa nibodicetedi anele, micoataḡa niḡinoa iodaḡawadi ane dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji. Codaa akamaḡakaamitiwaji aniwakateeni me idaxawa, niḡijo naḡa inoa ane aniaditibige meetaḡa.

²⁶ Jimonya mopi igaataḡa eliodi me ḡadiatitiwaji, codaa eliodi me iwikodetibigaḡajitiwaji leeḡodi mabodicetibige me deelotika.

²⁷ Ewi mijo me deelotika, codaa ja domaḡa yeleo. Pida Aneotedoḡoji iwikode, codaa aḡijokijo Epafrodito, pida ee eledi idiwikode Aneotedoḡoji, aidika me ee agecaḡalo.

²⁸ Joaniḡidaa me eneḡegi jema me jiiḡeticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji, amaleeḡaḡa anati-tace, oada jaḡaniniitacibecitiwaji, codaa eemoda aḡaleeḡee agecaḡalo.

²⁹ Oada jema mele mabaatege Epafrodito, igaataḡa eledi nebi Goniotaḡodi, codaa jema maniniitibecitiwaji. Codaa eemiteetibige inatawece oko ane liciagi Epafrodito.

³⁰ Pida leeḡodi adinowedi, oada ja domaḡa yeleo leeḡodi libakeditema Cristo. Eo niḡida libakedi me idaxawatece niḡijo ane daḡakati madaxawanitecetiwaji.

3

Anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡodeḡenaḡa

¹ Inioxadipi, digawini owidijedi yotaḡa. Aniniitibeci leeḡoditiwaji mida anenitege Goniotaḡodi. Daḡa jiditace niḡijoa baanaḡa jidi, aidigecaḡaleḡe, pida ḡadaxawanitiwaji matiteteloco ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi.

² Anidakitiogi niḡijo ane niḡaxinaḡanaḡatece ane beyagi, niḡidi oko liciagi necexodi (ane diḡica jaḡa), idioka limedi moditibece me leeditibige me idinakagitaḡa ane lakatigi judeutedi moiḡee me loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji.

³ Igaataḡa niḡida moko beḡewi moko Aneotedoḡoji loiḡi. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ḡodaxawa me joḡeeḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, ḡodinitibece leeḡodi mida ane-jinaḡatege Cristo. Niḡida moko ajinakatonaga ane lakatigi daḡa idinakagitaḡa.

⁴ Codaa emeḡee jakadi daḡa jinakato lakataḡa yoiḡi me jocaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Diḡica ane diletibige daḡa yakadi me nakato niḡinoa lakataḡa, ee daḡaxatace me domiḡida ane leeḡodi me jinakato niḡinoa lakataḡa yoiḡi.

⁵ Igaataḡa niḡijo neḡeote oito nokododi me janitini, oada jeḡetidakagi ane lakatigi yoiḡi, leeḡodi mida anejitege loiḡi Israel. Ee litaagi ane licoḡegi Benjamim. Iditawece eiododipi hebreu (ane loiḡi Israel). Jiḡijo me jotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco yoiḡi leeḡodi jiḡijo me ee fariseu.

⁶ Niḡijo jotigide idioka limedi me joletibige niḡica ane domaḡa yema Aneotedoḡoji, oada ja jiatetibece Cristo loiḡi (jiletibige daantiḡidaaḡida ica ane yema Aneotedoḡoji). Jiḡijo me jotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Oada joaniḡidaa niḡina ane yoiḡi modiletibige daḡa ideḡenaḡa niḡijo aneji.

⁷ Pida leeḡodi niḡijo Cristo ane igotediwa, ijoatawece niḡijoa ane jao niwaló niḡijo jotigide, niḡina natigide idejigotalo micataḡa niḡina ane diḡica niwaló.

⁸ Pida anewi, ijotawece niḡijo ane inepilidi codaa me niḡijo aneji jotigide idejigotalo micataḡa niḡina ane diḡicata niwaló. Pida ane diniwaloetomi caticedi niḡijo aneji, me jowoḡodi Jesus Cristo me Iniotaḡodi. Jiḡijaa leeḡodi Cristo me jika ijoatawece niḡijoa

ane jinakato niḡijo jotigide, niḡina natigide idejigotalo ijoatawece niḡijoa ane inepilidi codaa aneji micataḡa niḡina naagogo, jaotibige me jakadi mida anejiteḡe Cristo,

⁹ codaa jaotibige me jakadi me idexogoteḡe. Niḡina natigide aḡalee joletibige daḡa ideḡenaḡa leeḡodi me jotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Pida ja ideḡenaḡa leeḡodi me jaḡatalo Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me ideḡenaḡa, leeḡodi mejiwaḡadi Cristo.

¹⁰ Niḡina natigide jemaa miniokiniwateda me jowoḡodi Cristo, codaa jemaa me najigotediwa niḡijo nimaweneḡegi aneo me yewiḡatace, amaleeḡaḡa jakadi me jiboteḡe yawikodico digo anee me aboteteḡe lawikodico. Niḡinoa yawikodico inoa leeḡodi mida anejiteḡe Cristo. Eledi jemaa me najigotediwa nimaweneḡegi amaleeḡaḡa jakadi me daḡa idoiteḡe némaḡa nige limedi me ideleo, digo mijoataḡa me daḡa doiteḡe lemeḡegi.

¹¹ Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee jakadi me inibeoteḡe me idewiḡatace midiaaḡejo miniwataḡa, nigicota Aneotedoḡoji me yewikatiditace émaḡaḡa.

Idinoniciwaḡadi me idewiḡatema Cristo micataḡa nalokodeḡeḡajo laweeḡenigi

¹² Aḡejitaḡawatiwaji daantaḡa jakadi inoatawece, codaa daaditaḡadiaaḡica ibatigi. Pida idinoniciwaḡadi me inigaanyetece niḡica Cristo aneetediwa me najigotediwa leeḡodi me dinigaanyetedici mida anejiteḡe. (Idinoniciwaḡadi micataḡa nalokodeḡeḡajo me dinoniciwaḡadi me dinigaanyetece noḡeedi.)

¹³ Inioxoadipi, aḡeji daantaḡa inigaanyetece niḡijo Cristo aneetediwa. Pida onidateci ane jao, jemaa me idaagiditibige niḡijoa baanaḡa jixomaḡateetedijo, codaa jiwiticogi idokida odoe. (Micataḡa niḡina nalokodeḡeḡajo.)

¹⁴ Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeniditediwa digoida ditibigimedi me idewiḡatema Jesus Cristo, odaa idinoniciwaḡadi (micataḡa niḡina nalokodeḡeḡajo) me joletibige me inigaanyetece niḡica inoḡeedi, aneetediwa Cristo me najigotediwa leeḡodi me idewiḡatema.

¹⁵ Okotawece baanaḡa ḡodilitema ḡotiwatakaneeḡegi, baanaḡa ḡodiciagi niḡina nigaanigawaanigi me ili nigepaa icota me ḡoneleegiwa, idatawece leeditibige me jowoḡa niḡida yowoḡo. Diḡica ina akaamitelocotiwaji ane eledi anee me dowooko, Aneotedoḡoji ikeetedaḡawatiwaji ane iḡenaḡa.

¹⁶ Pida ele me idapaḡa jiiḡaticogi mejiwaḡatece niḡenatakaneeḡeco, anejivaḡatece codaa niḡina natigide, idokidata mele me ḡodigeḡaḡaleḡe.

¹⁷ Inioxoadipi, anowiikitiwa aneji me idewiḡa akaamitawecetiwaji, codaa ina baḡa awini niḡijo ane newiḡa digo meetaḡa aneji me idewiḡa.

¹⁸ Jeḡejitaḡawatiwaji, odaa niḡina natigide jinoe niḡina mejitacaḡawatiwaji meliodi oko lakapetedipi Cristo, leeḡodi aḡoyiwaḡadi me yeleotetema niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi digoida mada nicenaḡanaḡate.

¹⁹ Aneotedoḡoji iḡetedicogi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe. Niḡidi oko inoka oyiwaḡadi niḡicoa anepaa lemaanaga lolaadi. Odinaḡaxaketece niḡicoa loenataka ane beyagi ane domaḡa leeditibige moniboliḡatece. Inoka oyowo niḡinoa anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo.

²⁰ Pida okomooḡoko ḡonipodigi anejonaga baḡa digoida ditibigimedi. Idioka limedi me inibeonaḡateḡe lanokegi me icogotedibigimece digoida ditibigimedi, Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo anicota meote me ḡodewiḡatace.

²¹ Icota me iḡi niḡina ḡodolaadi ane diḡica loniciwaḡa, ane yeleo, odaa najigotedoḡowa ḡodolaadi gela ane daḡa yeleo, liciagi epaa lolaadi loniciweḡenigi. Yatite niḡijo nimaweneḡegi nelegi meote ḡodolaadi gela. Niḡida nimaweneḡegi eote inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa micota moyiwaḡadi.

4

Paulo yajacaḡaditibigiwaji filipeensitedi codaa diḡaxinaḡatece anodaḡee me jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Inioxadipi, eliodi me gademaanitiwaji, codaa me gadiatitiwaji. Idinitibeci leegodi akaamitiwaji, codaa leegodi nagakamaagakaamitiwaji nigica inopeedi me jiba, iciagi nigina ane dinigaanyetece lale me walokodi. Inioxadipi yemaanigipi ina baqatiteti manakatonni Goniotagodi.

² Jipokotagawa Evodia aniaa Sintique me dagadiaa adinapetegenitacetiwaji, pida okanicodaagadinadeegi makaami dinioxomigi leegodi mida anenitege Goniotagodi.

³ Yokaagedi, anidokee madaxawani, jipokotagawa maxawani nigidi itoataale iwaalepodi. Igaataga nigidi itoa iwaalepodi, ijaa Clemente, codaa me iditawece nigijo eletidi yokaagetedipi, eliodi me yaxawepodi me jibaaga, me jelogotagatedibece gobodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji ja iditedini liboonagatedi nigidi oko maditaga nagajo notaganagaxi anidiwa liboonagatedi oko anicota me yewikatitidace odaa jigidiaagi miniwataga.

⁴ Ele midokee maniniitibecitiwaji leegodi mida anenitege Goniotagodi. Ejitacagawatiwaji, aniniitibeci!

⁵ Oleetibige makaami nigina ane nigiwatece okanicodaagica oko. Igaataga Goniotagodi ayajebi, dopitacedijo.

⁶ Jinigica gaantokaagini ane gadigecagalegeni! Pida nigina motaganegenitedibece Aneotedogoji, ipokitalo nigica anopootibige. Idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo catiwedi gadaalegena, nigina mipokitalo.

⁷ Odaa amanagawini, Aneotedogoji eote gadaalegenali mele, codaa yotete gadowooko leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Ajakataga me jowoogotaga nigica anodaagee me yotete gadaalegena, codaa me godowooko.

⁸ Digawini owidijegi anejitagawa inioxadipi. Ele midokee mowoo inoatawece anenegegi ele, codaa ane leeditibige me jiwenigidenaga, nigina anewi, nigina ane leeditibige me jeemiteegatibige, ina ane igenaga, ina ane digica lapioyagajegi, nigina ane libinienigi, codaa nigina aninatawece oko oyakadi mele.

⁹ Awii nigijo ane jajigotagawa me oenitiwaji, baanaga jiiigaxitagadicitiwaji. Awii nigijo anejitagawa, codaa iwitece anodaageji. Odaa Aneotedogoji eote gadaalegena mele, codaa ideite makaamitagatiwaji.

Paulo diniotagodetiogi leegodi nopeedi anoiwakateetibige

¹⁰ Leegodi me idewiga me idexogotege Goniotagodi, odaa jigidaa leegodi meliodi me idinitibeci, ja domaga leegi, nagakatitacetiwaji me ikeeni moleetibige madaxawani. Jowoogodi nigida makaamitiwaji midokee me domegemaani madaxawani, pida agepecica ganimawenegegi maniwakateenitiwa ane gadaxawanatakanegegi.

¹¹ Agica daga jotagatibece leegodi minoa igalanaga. Igaataga ja jowoogodi me idinitibeci leegodi nigina anigidida anidi meetaga.

¹² Idatecibece minoa ane jopotibige, codaa midatibece me iigotice ane jakadi. Codaa ja jowoogodi me idinitibeci okanicodaagica anejotice, ina mowidi iweenaga, ogoa, domige ina me idigicile; ina me inoa ane jopotibige, ogoa, domige ina me digica ane jopotibige.

¹³ Jakadi me idinatitalo inoatawece niginoa ganicinoa, leegodi Cristo najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jakadi me idinatitalo.

¹⁴ Pida nigida makaamitiwaji eliodi mawii anele nigijo madaxawani minoa ane jopotibige.

¹⁵ Akamaagakaamitiwaji, filipeensitedi, eliodi mowoogeti nigijo naga idoditicogi nipodigi Macedônia, me gela me idinojogotini me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele makaamitagatiwaji, akamokakaamitatiwaji madaxawanitece nigijoa ane jopotibige. Agica eledi lapo loigi Cristo ane idaxawa. Akamokakaamitatiwaji madediani, pida jagagica anabaatege nigijo naganiboloiteeni ibakedi me gadiigaxini.

¹⁶ Nigijo me idiaagejo mani nigotaga Tessalônica, eliodi me jawikode leegodi minoa ane jopotibige. Pida idatibece maniwakateenitibigiji dinyeelo madaxawanitiwaji.

¹⁷ Pida aḡidiḡida daḡa joletibige midokee maniwakateenitibigiji niḡinoa ḡaboonaḡatiwaji. Odaa jema a Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotedaḡawa ane naḡaxateloco catedi niḡijoa ananiwakateenitibigiji.

¹⁸ Ja jibateḡe niḡijoa ḡadiwakatedi idiwatawece anakaa jopotibige, codaa iḡotedice. Odaa aḡaleeḡica ane jopotibige, leeḡodi Epafrodito jeḡenoodi ane aniwakateenitibigijitiwaji. Niḡijoa ane aniwakateenitibigijitiwaji liciagi niḡina aneleteḡe lanigi anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa dibateteḡe leeḡodi yema.

¹⁹ Aneotedoḡoji Inoenḡodi yajigotedaḡawa inoatawece anopootibige leeḡoditiwaji mida aneniteḡe Jesus Cristo. Odaa yakadi me yajigotedaḡawa inoatawece, leeḡodi jeḡepaa iḡe inoatawece liicaḡajetecidi anele.

²⁰ Jemaanaḡa me inatawece oko odoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém.)

Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo me yecoeditibige filipeensitedi

²¹ Idecoaditece ijotawece niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda, niḡidi anida aneeteḡe Jesus Cristo. Codaa ḡonioxoadiḡi aninaa digoina meetaḡa eledi oyecoeditibigaḡajitiwaji.

²² Inatawece niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice, aninaa digoina, joaniḡinaa oyecoeditibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa niḡina anoyiwaḡadi ḡoniotagodi ane nibaaḡatigi liḡeladi César, ninionigi-eliodi romaantedi, iditawece eliodi moyema moyecoeditibigaḡajitiwaji.

²³ Natigide jema ḡoniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém.)

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI COLOSSEENSITEDI

Nigijo jotigide aca nigotaga Colossos iteloco nipodigi Ásia, analeegoyatigi me nipodigi Turquia niginoa nokododi. Paulo ašica daša dalita našajo nigotaga, otešexaagašaga yowošodi nigica lapo loiigi Cristo anidiaa ligeladi. Paulo idei niwilogonašaxi naša idi našadi liwakate.

Paulo owidi ane iditeloco našadi liwakate niginoa anijo mašaga iditibige Efeesiotedi. Nigina me yotašanege Aneotedošoji, diniotagodelalo leegodi lewiša Colosseensitedi. Pauloeledi diišaxinašatece Goniotagodi Jesus me nigijaa lacilo loiigi, idiaašidi micataša daša lolaadi anowidi liwailidi. Paulo eo leemidi leegodi nišaxinašanešeco ane dešewiteda. Yalašata nigijo oxiišodi anejinaša me šodewiša, codaaeledi yalašata nigida gela anejinaša me šodewiša leegodi me šodexogotege Cristo. Paulo iladee wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi, niotagipi inaa otagododi, yelogoditiogi anodaa leeditibige me ee lewiša leegodi monakato Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoaditibige Colosseensitedi

¹⁻² Ee Paulo, ee liišexegi Jesus Cristo, igaataša joanišidaa ane yemaa Aneotedošoji me ibakedi. Gonioxoa Timóteo ini meetaga naša jiwakateetibigašajitiwaji notagašaxi anakaami liomašataka Aneotedošoji, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Colossos, anakaami šonioxoadipi ane šadexocitege Cristo, codaa anidioka limedi me iwitece liišaxinašanešeco.

Jipokašatalo Aneotedošoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mowo aneletašadomitiwaji, codaa mowo gašaalegenali mele.

Paulo yotašanege Aneotedošoji codaa me diniotagodelalo

³ Nigina me jotašanešenaša Aneotedošoji, jipokašatalocotiwaji, codaa midioka limedi me iniotagodeešatalo ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo,

⁴ iniotagodeešatalo leegodi me jibodicašatibigašajitiwaji anodašeni manakatoni Jesus Cristo, codaa anodašeni memaani inatawece loiigi Aneotedošoji.

⁵ Jašanakatoni Jesus Cristo codaa adinemaanitiwaji leegodi manibeonitegetiwaji nigica lašajegitedašagi Aneotedošoji ane yotetetedašadomi digoida ditibigimedi. Jašajipaataiwaji moditece nigica Aneotedošoji ane yotetetedašadomi nigijo našajipaatalo niginoa notaga anewi, notaga anele anoditece Jesus Cristo.

⁶ Niginoa notaga anele jišilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodaša codaa jošowo Aneotedošoji me nibinietediniwace oko inoatawece nipodaša, mijotaša me šadibinienitetiwaji nigijo noko maleekoka ašjipaatalo lotaša anele, codaa ewi mowošodi Aneotedošoji midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi.

⁷ Epašras jišijaa ane šadiišaxinitecetiwaji nigina Aneotedošoji me dašaxa meletedošodomi. Codaa Epašras šodokašedi šodemaanigi, ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, šobakawa moko liotagi Cristo, odaa jišidaašee me šadaxawanitiwaji.

⁸ Codaa jišiniaa Epašras natematitošowa nigica anodašigotašawatiwaji Liwigo Aneotedošoji meo meliodi memaanieledi šonioxoadipi.

⁹ Leegodi nigijo šobodigitibigašajitiwaji, odaa nigijo naša jibodicaša, idiokaanaša limedi me jipokašatalo Aneotedošoji leegodi akaamitiwaji. Jipokašatalo Aneotedošoji meote me yajigotedašawatiwaji Liwigo šadixakedi codaa me yajigotedašawa šadowoogo aneotibige mepaanaša owošodi nigica Aneotedošoji ane yemaa.

¹⁰ Odaa jišidaa nigakatitiwaji madiniwaxinašanašatiti mawii ane yemaa Aneotedošoji me eni, codaa močašanitalo, codaa akati mawiite inoatawece anele, codaa mepaanaša owošodi Aneotedošoji.

11 Codaa jipokagatalo Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji initawece loniciwaga ane nelegi, amaleegaga akatitiwaji me ixomagateenitedice inoatawece gadawikodico, codaa maniniitibecetiwaji.

12 Eleditace jipokagatalo Aneotedoḡoji amaleegaga akatitiwaji maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, aneote me jakataga me jibagatege nigica ane yotetetema loiigi digoida ditibigimedi aneite inoatawece ane datale.

13 Godogatedice mejonagateloco loniciwaga nexocaga, codaa eote Lionigi lemaanigi me iige godaalegenali.

14 Iniaaginiwa Lionigi yeleotedoḡodomi, codaa me godogatedice me idejonaga nexocaga. Codaa leegodi Cristo aneote, oada Aneotedoḡoji ja ixomagateetedice ijoatawece nigijoa gobeyacegeco.

Aniniwa icoa Jesus, codaa nigica baanegeote

15 Me jinataga Cristo micataga daga jinataga nigicoa Aneotedoḡoji ane digica ane yakadi me nadi. Liciagi nigicoa Aneotedoḡoji. Cristo jigijaa liidaga Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji. Iniaaginiwa nagaxatedeloco inoatawece ane loenataka Aneotedoḡoji.

16 Leegodi Aneotedoḡoji ibake Cristo meote inoatawece aninoa, digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me digoina iigo, niginoa ane jakataga me jinataga, codaa me niginoa ane daga jakatagateda me jinataga. Jiginiaageote inoatawece niwicidi ane iige eletidi niwicidi, niginoa lacilodi niginoa niwicidi, codaa me niginoa niigenatagododi, inoa anida nagatetigi codaa anida loniciwaga. Cristo eote inoatawece ane niwicidi. Inoatawece eote eotedibige me iige.

17 Akaaginiwa Cristo nigijo maleedigicoateda niginoa aninoa, codaa leegodi loniciwaga, oada jiginoa inoatawece ane loenataka codaa nigina noko oniditecibeci iteloco codaa ilagateloco aneyate.

18 Loiigi Cristo liciagi nigina godolaadi. Oada Cristo jiginia lacilo ane iige nigidi nolaadi. Jiginiaaginiwa aneote me yewiga nigidi nolaadi, igaataga jiginiaaginiwa liidaga me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, Nigijoa ane yeleo, pida Aneotedoḡoji ja yewikatiditace. Joanigidaa leegodi Cristo me gonegegi catedi inoatawece aninoa.

19 Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji, ane Eliodi Cristo, ninitedibece leegodi Cristo me liciagi Aneotedoḡoji.

20 Oada Aneotedoḡoji jegeote lowoogotetece miniaa ibake me nopilagaditace miniwataga inoatawece digawinitelogo ane jinataga codaa me oko, leegodi nigijo Cristo aneote. Leegodi Cristo me nadoogodi lawodi madataga nicanaganagate, Aneotedoḡoji ilakidetacediwage inoatawece ane jinataga digoida ditibigimedi, codaa niginoa ane jinataga digoina iigo.

21 Nigijo jotigide akamaḡakaamitiwaji leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji motonitedice. Codaa akaami lakapetedipi leegotedi nigijoa gadowoko ane beyagi, codaa me nigijoa gadoenataka ane beyagi anawiite.

22 Pida nigina natigide, leegodi Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji meote me goneleegiwa, oada ja yeleo, Aneotedoḡoji ja gadatecoḡoteenitacetiwaji miniwataga, eotedibige me gadadeegitedicogitiwaji lodoe, makaami oko ane yapidi, anepaa iomagaditedice, me dagadiaagica laagedi.

23 Pida leeditibigetiwaji me idapaga diiticogi me iwagati liigaxinaganegeco niginoa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, codaa matitetitiwaji me daga amigiticoace, codaa me daga ikanitiwaji manibeonitege nigicoa Aneotedoḡoji aneotedoḡowa nigijo naga niwakatee niginoa nibodicetedi anele anajipaatalotiwaji. Emegee Paulo, ja jao me ee niotagi me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, baanaga oilaagaditedeloco moyatematitedibece inatawece iigo.

Ica Paulo libakedi me yaxawa loiigi Cristo

²⁴ Niḡina natigide eliodi me idinitibeci me jawikode leeḡodi me ḡadaxawanitiwaji. Niḡinoa lawikodico yolaadi, leeditibige me jixomaḡateetedijo, nigepaaḡicota me ixomaḡatedice inoatawece yawikodico ane nikatedici Cristo me jixomaḡateetedijo. Jawikodetema loiḡi Cristo ane micataḡa daḡa lolaadi.

²⁵ Aneotedoḡoji eote me ee liotagi loiḡi Cristo. Najigotediwa ibakedi me jao aneletaḡadomitiwaji. Ibakedi me jelogoḡditedibece inoatawece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa.

²⁶ Niḡinoa ane doḡoyowoḡodi ijotawece oko niḡijo jotigide, pida niḡina natigide Aneotedoḡoji ja ikeetediogi niḡina oko ane iomaḡaditedicoace me nepilidi.

²⁷ Lowoogo Aneotedoḡoji me ikeetediogi loiḡi niḡica ane yemaa meote. Ikeetediogi niḡica anodaḡee me ibinie inoatawece ane latopaco noiika. Odaa ja ikee Cristo miniwa catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me inibeonaḡatege Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodiweniḡide anigida noko digoida ditibigimedi miniwataḡa.

²⁸ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mejinaḡatece Cristo minataḡa inatawece oko. Jajoinaḡa co-daa me jiḡaxinaḡa inatawece oko, jibakenaḡa idatawece ḡodixakedi, jaogaḡtibige minatawece oko anoyexogotege Cristo aḡica gaantokaḡica libeyacaḡajegi niḡica noko nige jadeegaḡa lodoe Aneotedoḡoji.

²⁹ Odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me idinoniciwaḡaditeloco ibakedi, codaa joletibige me jibotege ane lakakeḡegi ibakedi. Odaa jakadi me jaote inoatawece ibaketedi leeḡodi yoniciwaḡa Cristo ane najigotediwa, eotedibige me jigodi ibakedi.

2

¹ Enice jemaa mowoḡotitiwaji meliodi me idinoniciwaḡadi me ḡadaxawani, codaa me jaxawa ḡonioxadipi ane niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Laodicía, codaa minatawece eledi ḡonioxadipi ane digicata me etidadi.

² Jemaa mabo laaleḡena, codaa jemaa me ilaḡatiwage igaataḡa dinemaatiwage. Eleditace jemaa moyakadi moyowoḡodi mida aneetege Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi Cristo aneotetema, ajemaa daḡa nawienatakanaga, amaleegaḡa eneḡegi oyowoḡodi Cristo, Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane nikee.

³ Cristo liciagi niḡina nakabakenaḡanaḡadi ane yomoke epoagi, igaataḡa jiḡiniaa ikee niḡicoa niliicaḡajetecidi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡicoa ane digicoateda monadi niḡina oko. Niḡidiwa niliicaḡajetecidi idatawece niḡica lixakedi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me lowoḡotakanegaḡi ane yajigote oko.

⁴ Jao ḡadeemiditiwaji amanagaḡawini aḡica ane ḡadinaaleni, aneetece niwitakeco, ibake niḡinoa notaḡa libinienaga.

⁵ Igaataḡa idaḡida me leegitibigaḡajitiwaji, jeemitetece meite ee makaamitaḡatiwaji, eliodi me idinitibeci me jibodicetibigaḡaji me ḡadilakiitiwagaḡatiwaji, idokidata aneni, codaa me atitetiniwace, idioka limedi manakatoni Cristo.

Anodaḡee ḡodewiḡa niḡina me ḡodilaḡatege Cristo

⁶ Leeḡodi niḡijo anodaḡee mabaatege Jesus Cristo me Ganiotagoḡi, odaa oleetibige midioka limedi me ḡadexocitege.

⁷ Macataḡa naḡana enanigije me ili leeḡotedi litotitedi me ideite catinedi iḡo, odaa oleetibige midapaḡa diiticogi me ḡadexocitege Cristo, amaleegaḡa ḡadiliiteloco gaḡatiwagaḡakanegaḡi. Eledi ḡadiciagi niḡina modabiteḡetini diimigi ditibigimedi lipodaḡaladi ane datiteti, joaniḡidaaḡele me enitiwaji me ḡadexocitege Cristo ane lici-aceekawa niḡina diimigi lipodaḡaladi, amaleegaḡa atitetitiwaji codaa midioka limedi manakatoni, anetiḡadiḡaxinitece. Odaa idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

⁸ Adinowetitiwaji adiḡica aneo makaami niogoḡodi leeḡotedi liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane deḡewiteda, nowooko ane digicata jaogaḡe, ane ninaaletiniwace oko. Odiḡaxinaḡatece inokinoateda epaa lakataḡa ḡoneleegaḡiwadi, lixaketedi ḡoneleegaḡiwadi, ane daḡa icogotedigi miniwataḡa Cristo.

⁹ Igaataga Cristo liciagi Aneotedogoji, agica ane diniwokotetece, codaa nigijo malee yewiga digoina iigo me liciagi oko.

¹⁰ Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agica anopootibige catiwedi gadaalegenali codaa agica ane aniaditibige, leegodi me gadexocitege Cristo, ane lacilo inoatawece niwicidi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa minoatawece anida nagatetigi.

¹¹ Leegodi me gadexocitege Cristo, odaa micataga dagakagiti gadolaadi mijotaga ane lakatigi jotigide loiigi Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina natigide agalee goneleegiwadi anoyakagidi gadolaadi, pida nigina natigide Cristo бага yakagidi nigica ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Odaa jigidaa meote me gadiwokoni loniciwaga ane beyagi ane idei catiwedi gadaalegenali.

¹² Odaa idaagee nigijo nagadinilegenitiwaji, liciagi degetigadalicitiniwace, degetigadawanagatitege Cristo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja gadewikitacetiwaji nigijo naga yewigatace Cristo, leegodi me iwagati Aneotedogoji meliodi loniciwaga, codaa me iwagati me yewikatiditace Jesus.

¹³ Nigijo jotigide akaami emagaga lodoe Aneotedogoji leegotedi gabeyacegeco, codaa leegodi me digicata anenitege loiigi Aneotedogoji, anidiwa liigenatakanegeco miditaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me yewigatace, codaa makaamitiwaji. Codaa ixomagateetedice nigijoa gabeyacegeco.

¹⁴ Micataga digidiwa gonaalewe miniwataga Aneotedogoji, jinaaleweega leegotedi gobeyacegeco. Pida Aneotedogoji ja yedia nigijoa gonaalewe, odaa agaleegica gonaalewetalo, leegodi Cristo ja yedia gonaalewe nigijo me yeletedeloco nicanaganagate.

¹⁵ Nigijo naga yeletedeloco nicanaganagate, Cristo ja igeke nigijoa ane niigenatakanaga, codaa nigijo anida nagatetigi (goneleegiwadi codaa me niwicidi abeyacagaga). Cristo noga loniciwaga, codaa ikeetediogi inatawece me nigijaa anigaanyegegi.

¹⁶ Enice jinaga domaga atacolitece nigina anodi minoa eletidi goniigenatakanegeco ane leeditibige mejiwagatece. Owote niigenatakanegeco mididi ica ane dagakati melici, macipeta, codaa minoa nokododi ane limedi nalokeco, codaa epenai gela, codaa modi minoa nokododi me inipenagatini.

¹⁷ Nigijoa niigenatakanegeco liciagi nigina liwa oko ane jowoogotaga mina menagi. Pida nigini oko nigini mejinataga, odaa agica ane jaoga daga jiwinaagata liwa. Cristo jigijoa menagi, odaa agalee leeditibige daga jotetenaga nigijoa nakataga laxokodi ane liciagi nigino wa.

¹⁸ Jinigica mawitetiwaji nigina aneetagawatiwaji mabataa, leegodi me daga iwitece liigaxinaganegegi, igaataga diniwikodetibece inokina me lodoe oko, codaa dogetetiogi aanjotedi. Codaa nigini oko mee Aneotedogoji mepoka ikeeteta nigijo oko nigica ane leeditibige me jaoga. Anagaxakenegegi, pida agica jibagata, codaa lowooko liciaco lowooko nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo.

¹⁹ Nigini oko agaleegica daga yexogotege Cristo ane godacilo. Cristo eote inatawece lolaadi, ane loiigi, me idapaga diiticogi me ili ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me liciagi. Odaa idatawece godilagatiwage leegodi loniciwaga Cristo, micataga godolaadi mowidi lagaagetedi, pida oniditeci, leegotedi godiniocidi inaagina godomolokenali.

Godeleo pida ja godewigatace miniwataga Cristo

²⁰ Nigida makaamitiwaji micataga daga gademagawa Cristo. Odaa agaleegica anenitege liigenatakanegeco, codaa me nigino lakataga nigina oko. Enige, igaamee ina me gadiciagi nigina oko ane beyagi lakataga digoina iigo? Igaameetiwaji ina me iwitece icoa lajoinaganegeco nigina oko?

²¹ Igaataga modi, "Jinagabaata nigidi!", migetaga ina modi, "Jinegelici nigida niweenigi!", "Jinigitinegeni nigidi!"

²² Niğida nakatigi inoka eetece niğina anicota me ma, micatağa niğina niweenigi. Enice jinaga iwitece niğinoa nakatağa oteğexaagağa niigenatakanegeco ane icogotedigi minoataga niğinoa goneleegiwadi.

²³ Ewi niğinoa nakatağa me latopiwatigi daga gonegaga, igaatağa odiiğenataka anodaagee me jogeegatalo Aneotedoğoji, pida odogetetiogi aanjotedi, codaa odiiğaxinağatece anodaagee me idiniwikodenagaatibece, pida onowo me diniwikodetibigiwaji, codaa goniiğetogowa me jiloikatitaga niğinoa godoolatedi. Pida niğidiwa nakatağa agetiğodaxawa me jakatağa me jajacağataga nağani godaaleğena anabeyacege ane yemaatibece meo ane beyagi.

3

¹ Leegodi Aneotedoğoji me yewikatiditace Cristo, odaa jiğidaagee micatağa Aneotedoğoji daga gadewikatititacetiwaji gadawanagaatitetege Cristo. Odaa ele midioka limedi moleetibigetiwaji niğica ane idei ditibigimedi, aneite Cristo moiweniğide, nicote liwai libağadi Eliodi.

² Idioka limedi mowoo codaa memaanitibige niğica ane idei ditibigimedi, idiğida jineğemaanitibige niğinoa aninoa niğina iigo.

³ Igaatağa micatağa daantağa gadelewitiwaji (odaa ağaleegica anenitege niğijo jotigide anenitiwaji), pida ja gadewikitiwaji awanitege Cristo me yewiğa. Pida Aneotedoğoji anağa ikee niğica gela gadewiğatiwaji.

⁴ Leegodi Cristo nağa yewiğatace, odaa nige dinikeetace, oko eledi, Aneotedoğoji eote me godologo codaa godiweniğide godawanagaaditetege Cristo.

Niğijo jotigide anejinağa me godewiğa icaağica gela godewiğa

⁵ Jinağawii ane beyagi ane yemaa gadaaleğenali, pida awii micatağa niğina oko baanağa yeleo ağalee yakadi meo ane beyagi. Enice jinaga gadoomatewa ane daga gadodawa. Jinağa domaga emaanitibige niğina ane napioi, jinağawii, oteğexaagağa owoo niğina ane napioi ane ilidağaditigi godoolatedi. Jineğemaanitibige midioka limedi meliodi niğina anakati, igaatağa nigidaağeni ja dağaxa maweniğideni niğica anakamağa emaan, odaa ağalee ogeetetalo Aneotedoğoji.

⁶ Jinağawiitetiwaji niğinoa ane beyagi, igaatağa Aneotedoğoji yelatetema codaa eliodi me iloikatidi niğina oko ane degeyiwağaditeda.

⁷ Niğijo jotigide akamağakaamitiwaji jağawiite niğinoa ane beyagi, codaa inoka awiite niğinoa ane beyagi gadaaleğenali ane yemaa.

⁸ Pida niğina natigide ele mikani mawiite niğinoa ane beyagi, jinağa eliğidee, codaa jinogoteteni gadelağa catiwedi gadaaleğenali, codaa jinağawii ane beyagitema eledi oko. Jinağabeyacağati gagegi motağani, codaa jineğeni inoa notağa ane napioi.

⁹ Codaa jinağadininaalenitiwaji, igaatağa jiğikani niğijo jotigide aneni codaa jiğikani niğijoa gadakatağa laxokodi.

¹⁰ Niğida makaamitiwaji jiğida gela aneni Aneotedoğoji ane yajigotedağawa, anidioka limedi me ili, eote micota me gadiciagi, digo miniwatağa, codaa eote mepaanaga owooğoti Aneotedoğoji.

¹¹ Joanigidaa leegodi me dağalee ibeyacağadi niğina oko mige judeu, oğoa domige ajudeu; domige yakagidi lolaadi, oğoa domige ayakagidi lolaadi; migetaga iomigiği; domige nialigipijegi; domige niotagi, oğoa domige aniotagi. Pida okotawece iniokiniwateda Cristo mida ane jaogate, codaa ina me yewiğa catiwedi gadaaleğenali.

¹² Aneotedoğoji gadiolaatedicetiwaji, gadiomagaatitedice makaami loiigi, codaa me gademaani. Enice adiniwikodenitiwaji, oleetibige makaami eletema eledi oko, adiniwikodenitibece lodoe eledi oko, codaa ocağaneğeni eledi oko, codaa adinatiitalo niğinoa anicinoa.

¹³ Adinatiita eledi oko. Nigicatibece ina gadileenigitema eledi oko, dioki ixomagateenitice anowotagadomi ane beyagi. Mijoataga Cristo me ixomagateetedice gadoenataka ane beyagi, awii digo mijoataga anee.

¹⁴ Odaa ane dagaxa me leeditibige madinemaanitiwaji, amaleegaga gadilakiitiwage, codaa me gadegenakitiwaji.

¹⁵ Jemaa Aneotedofoji midioka limedi meote mele gadaalegenali, amanagawini owoogotitiwaji mawii nigica anewi. Igaataga gadixipenedicoace eote makaami lapo oko ane ilagatiwage, codaa eotedibige mele gadaalegenali. Codaa midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo.

¹⁶ Oleetibige mele mowookonitiwaji codaa midioka limedi me nalagatibigafaji nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anoyalagatalo Cristo, codaa mele me iigaxinagani, codaa nigina me aladeeni eledi oko, abakeni initawece gadixakedi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedofoji. Codaa agaani Enaco ane diniditologo lotaganagaxi Aneotedofoji, codaa eletidi Enaco, codaa agaani nogegeco ane gadiigaxinitece Aneotedofoji Liwigo. Aaganaganitibigimece Goniotagodi, codaa oleetibige midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo manitawece gadaalegena.

¹⁷ Enice okanicodaagicoateda ane gadotaga, codaa mokanicodaagica anawii, oleetibige manelecagateeni Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus. Codaa nigina maniotagodeetalo Aneotedofoji, Godiodi, abakeni Liboonagadi Jesus.

Anodaa leeditibige me eni madiniwaxinaganagatiti lodoe eledi oko leegodi naga gela gadewiga

¹⁸ Akaamitiwaji, iwaalepodi, iwaqati gadodawadi, igaataga jigidaa leeditibige me eni leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi.

¹⁹ Akaamitiwaji, goneleegiwadi, emaani niginoa gadodawadi, codaa jinagakaami aojokomatadipi.

²⁰ Akaamitiwaji anakaami nionigipi, oleetibige midioka limedi me iwaqati gadiododipi, igaataga Goniotagodi jigidaa yemaa me eni, akaamitiwaji ane iwaqati Goniotagodi.

²¹ Akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi, jinagawii gadionigipi me neligideega leegodi anemiitigi moxoki, adagawiitibige midioka limedi magecagalodipi.

²² Akaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, ele midioka limedi me iwaqati ane ganiotagodi digoina iigo. Odaa jinaga iwaqati inokina nigina mida me gadiwini dogoleetibige mocaganita, ane lakatigi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Pida oleetibige me iwaqati ganiotagododipi inoatawece anoiigetedagawa, mele gadaalegena, leegodi me eemiteetigilo Aneotedofoji.

²³ Nigina mawitiwaji okanicodaagica nibakedi, adinoniciwaqati mawii nibakedi anele, micataga daga Goniotagodi iigetedagawa mawii nigida nibakedi, jinigidoka ixomitiwece gadacilo meledi goneleegiwa gadiigeni mawii.

²⁴ Igaataga owoogotitiwaji Goniotagodi micota me yajigotedagawa nigica lagajegitedagagitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. Igaataga Cristo jiginiaa ane Goniotagodi ane jibaagatema.

²⁵ Odaa nigina anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi aibeyacagadi anini nigini oko, pida Aneotedofoji yajigote loojedi ane igenaga leegodi nigina ane beyagi aneo. Igaataga Aneotedofoji idokidata anigotediogi nigina oko micataga dogoko diniciamico. Agica ini aneote me iomigigi idatawece godiaceeketediwage nigina me leeditibige me godiloikatidi.

4

¹ Akaamitiwaji aninoa gaotaka, adowetitelogo gaotaka, ajicitiogi nigica ane igenaga modibatege. Analakitibige magaga iniwa Ganiotagodi digoida ditibigimedi.

Paulo ladeenaganegeco

² Oleetibige midioka limedi motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, jinigikani motaganegeni. Atacolitiwaji nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji amaleegaga owoogoti nige yajigotedagawa anipokitalo, odaa aniotagodeetalo.

³ Codaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me jakataga mejinagatece Cristo, codaa me jikeenaga anewi anodaageeteda Cristo. Ite ee niwilogonagaxi leegodi mejitece Cristo.

⁴ Codaa leeditibige mejitece Cristo amaleegaga eliodi oko oyowoogodi. Codaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji minatawece igenaga moyowoogodi yotaga nigina mejitece Cristo.

⁵ Abakeni gadixakedi nigina midatecibece madinadeegitege nigina oko analeedogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi. Nigina midatecibece makati maxawani, odaa ikeenitiogi mida anenitege Cristo.

⁶ Abakeni gadixaketedi amaleegaga idioka limedi mele motagani, enitece notaga anida ane jaogate, amaleegaga owoogoti ane alitigi gagegi magiti okanicodaagica oko.

Owidijedi lotaga Paulo me yecoaditibige Colosseensitedi

⁷ Jiige Tiquico migo yatematitagawatiwaji inoatawece ane jixomagateetedice. Tiquico gonioxoa aneliodi me jemaanaga, codaa eledi liotagi Goniotagodi anidioka limedi meo ane iigete Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi me godaxawatece libaketedi Goniotagodi.

⁸ Jimonya migo makaamitagatiwaji, jaotibige mica ibodigitibigagajitiwaji, codaa jaotibige me gadaxawanitiwaji me ili gatiwagatakanegegitema Goniotagodi.

⁹ Gonioxoa Onésimo jiige me lixigagawa Tiquico. Onésimo gonioxoa aneliodi me jemaanaga, codaa me jakataga me jinakatonaga. Eledi ida anenitegetiwaji. Nigidi iniwata gonioxoadipi oyatematitagawa anodaageeta digoina anejo.

¹⁰ Gonioxoa Aristarco anini meetaaga digoina niwilogonagaxi, yecoaditibigagajitiwaji, codaa gonioxoa Marcos eledi yecoaditibigagajitiwaji. Marcos letexegi Barnabé. Jagabaatege yajoinaganegegi ane jidi mele mabaatege Marcos, nigicotagawatiwaji.

¹¹ Josué, aneledi liboonagadi me Justo, eledi yecoaditibigagajitiwaji. Nigidiwa iniwatadigini goneleegiwadi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, nigidi jigidiokidi me judeutedi ane ibakawepodi. Eliodi metidaxawatece ibakedi, mejitece Aneotedogoji me yemaa me iige laalegenali oko.

¹² Gonioxoa Epafros yecoaditibigagajitiwaji. Epafros elatibige ganigotaga, inaagina liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa midioka limedi me dinoniciwagadi me yotaganegge Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitiwaji. Dipokotalo Aneotedogoji matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa mele mowoogotitiwaji niigaxinaganegeco aneetece Goniotagodi, codaa dipokotalo midioka limedi mowoogoti codaa mawiite inoatawece ane iigetedagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji.

¹³ Emegee jinadi codaa jakadi meji Epafros meliodi me diba me gadaxawanitiwaji, codaa me yaxawa gonioxoadipi ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Laodicéia aniaa Hierápolis.

¹⁴ Gonioxoa Lucas, dotowegi aneliodi me jemaanaga, iniaa Demas eledi oyecoaditibigagaji.

¹⁵ Adecoateenitece nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Laodicéia, codaa adecoateenitece gonioxoa Nínfas, codaa me nigica lapo anoyiwagadi Cristo ane dinatecogotee ligeladi Nínfas.

¹⁶ Nigagoti malomegeniteloco nagadi iwakate, odaa iwakateeniticogi nagadi yotaganagaxi miditaga lapo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Laodicéia, codaa mawii magaga oyalomegeteloco nagadi iwakate. Codaa aagaga alomegeniteloco notaganagaxi ane icogotigi Laodicéia.

¹⁷ Enita gonioxoa Arquipo, “Digawini! Oleetibige magoti gabakedi anabaatege, leegodi mida anenitege Goniotagodi!”

¹⁸ Ee Paulo, emegeee jidi iboonagadi me idecoaditibigaagajitiwaji. Jinaaga gadaagitiwaji me ee niwilogojegi. Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

ODOEJE NIWAKATE TESSALONICEENSITEDI

Aca nigotaga Tessalônica aninoa icoa enaanağa manitaga. Jigidiaagitedice niodağawadi romaanotedi. Paulo jigijaa odoejegi liğexegi Aneotedoğoji ane yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, odaa jegeo lapo nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi. Icoa judeutedi ane nigeladimigipitigi Tessalônica eliodi modakapetege nibodicetedi anele, odaa eliodi moiatetibece Paulo ijaa Silas, codaa ijo moniwilotiniwace. Nigidiaagidi Paulo ja imonyaticogi Timóteo Tessalônica migo yaxawatiogi loiigi Cristo meo mepaanağa ili eliwağatakanegegi. (Awiniteloco Atos 17.1-10).

Paulo yatemati nigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi. Doğetetibigimece Aneotedoğoji leegodi mele moikee me niwinigijedipi eledi nigeladimigipitigi Tessalônica, leegodi meliodi me dinemaatiwage, codaa moyiwağadi nibodicetedi anele. Paulo eo monalağatacibige nigijo anee lewiğa me igenağa nigijo maleegidiaagite miditaga. Odaa jigijaa niwinigijegi. Paulo yalağata meliodi me yemaa loiigi Cristo, odaa naga dağadiaagica libodigitigi, odaa ja iige Timóteo migo iwi migalee odiatece Jesus. Paulo aagağa diğaxinağatece nigica anejinaga me godewiğa anepağa yocağanege Aneotedoğoji, codaa miditawece nigomağa monibeotege lanokegi Goniotagodi. Owidijedi lotağa Paulo inokinoa niladeeneğeco.

Paulo yecoaditibige Tessaloniceensitedi

¹ Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakateenağatibigağaji nağadi godiwakate ane emegeee jidi. Jiwakateenağatibigağaji anakaami gonioxoadipi, ane iwağatitetiawaji Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Tessalônica, akaami ane gađexocitege Aneotedoğoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Jemaanağa Aneotedoğoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletağadomitiawaji, codaa mowo mele gađaalegenali.

Paulo diniotagodetibigimece Aneotedoğoji leegodi eliwağatakanegegi, codaa anodaageeta lewiğa Tessaloniceensitedi

² Idioka limedi me iniotagodeeğatalo Aneotedoğoji leegodi akaamitawecetiawaji, codaa jipokagatalotiwaji nigina me jotağanegenaga Aneotedoğoji.

³ Nigina me jotağanegenaga idioka limedi me godalağatibigağaji lodoe Aneotedoğoji Godiodi. Godalağatibigağaji nigina mawii Aneotedoğoji ane yemaa leegodi gađiwağatakanegegi, codaa anodaagee meliodi maxawani eledi oko leegodi manemaanitiniwace, codaa me aatege niginoa ane dakaketağadomitiawaji leegodi manibeoonitege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

⁴ Gonioxoadipi, jowoogotağa me gađemaanitetiawaji Aneotedoğoji, codaa me gađiomagađitetedicoace makaami nepilidi.

⁵ Jowoogotağa Aneotedoğoji me gađiomagađitetedicoace leegodi nigijo naga jelogağatağawa gobodigi anele ane icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedoğoji, ajelogağatedağawa notaga ane goneleegiwa lotağa, pida Aneotedoğoji najigotedoğowa loniciwaga nigina me jelogağatağawa nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedoğoji Liwigo godiiğaxitece anejağatigi goğegi, codaa iniaağini ikeetağawatiawaji nigijoa godotağa mewi. Akamağakaamitiawaji owoogoti anodaagejinaga me godewiğa nigijo midiaagejonaga gađiwigotigitiawaji me gađaxawaneğegi.

⁶ Odaa jağanowikitoğowa anodaagejinaga me godewiğa, codaa jağaga iwitece anodaageeteda Goniotagodi malee yewiğa digoina iigo. Nigijo nağabaategetiwaji godatematiko, odaa Aneotedoğoji Liwigo eo maniniitibecetiawaji, idaağida meliodi mawikodeetiawaji leegodi nigijo anodakapetağagi.

⁷ Odaa niḡida anenitiwaji jaḡakaami niwinigijedipi iditawece niḡidi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi ane liḡeladi niḡotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia.

⁸ Iḡaataḡa aḡidioka adeegiticogitiwaji lotaḡa Goniotaḡodi niḡotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia. Pida jaḡadeegitedicogi inoatawece nipodaḡa, codaa joḡodibodicetibige anodaagenitatiwaji meliodi manakatonni Goniotaḡodi. Joanigidaa leḡodi me daḡadiaa leeditibige daḡa jelogaḡatibice anodaagee ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi.

⁹ Iḡaataḡa iditawece odibodicetibige mele mabaatoḡogitiwaji, codaa modi niḡikanitiwaji maḡaatalo niḡinoa niwicidi, odaa jaḡabaatema Aneotedoḡoji ane yewiḡa, codaa anepegewi.

¹⁰ Niḡidi oko eledi odibodicetibige manibeoonitibigege lanokegi Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji aneote me yewiḡatace. Jiḡijaḡijoa nigicota me dopitedijo icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa noḡatedice lélaḡatedoḡodomi Aneotedoḡoji leḡodi ḡobeyaceḡeco niḡica noko nige iwi anigote codaa me iloikatidi eledi oko leḡodi libeyaceḡeco.

2

Icoa libaketedi Paulo digoida Tessalônica

¹ Inioxadipi. Akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoḡoti niḡijo me idaliiḡataḡawa, leḡodi me iwagaḡi ane jelogaḡataḡawatiwaji, odaa aḡoko abaageḡegipi me idaliiḡataḡawa.

² Codaa owoḡotitiwaji moyametibigoḡoji, codaa metiḡodiweenigetice nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Filipos maleedigicatibige daḡa idaliiḡataḡawa. Eliodi oko, oko nakapetegi, pida Aneotedoḡoji eote mabo ḡodaalegena me jelogaḡataḡawa ḡobodicetedi anele ane icogotibigimece miniwataḡa.

³ Niḡijo naḡa ḡadiladeeneḡegitiwaji mabaatege ḡodatematiko, aḡica daḡa joleeḡatibige me ḡadinaaleneḡegitiwaji, oteḡexaaḡaḡa joleeḡatibige me jaoga mabataatiwaji, oteḡexaaḡaḡa joleeḡatibige mawiite ḡadakataḡa ane beyagi.

⁴ Pida idioka limedi me jelogaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, me jocaḡanagaḡalo, Niḡijoa ane naditediwe ḡodaalegenali. Ajoleeḡatibige me jocaḡanagaḡatigi ḡoneleegiwadi niḡijo me jelogaḡatedibice ḡobodicetedi anele, leḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ḡodimaḡaditedice codaa jeḡepaa najigotedoḡowa niḡinoa ḡobodicetedi anele.

⁵ Codaa aḡaḡa iḡenaga mowoḡotitiwaji niḡijo naḡa ejogaḡawatiwaji me jatematitedaḡawa ḡobodicetedi anele, ajoleeḡatibige daḡa ḡadameneḡegitiwaji, oteḡexaaḡaḡa joleeḡatibige me ḡadinaaleneḡegitiwaji me inigaanyaḡatece ḡaninyeelo. Codaa Aneotedoḡoji iniwa me nakataḡanaḡa nadi anejinaḡa.

⁶ Oteḡexaaḡaḡa joleeḡatibige deḡetiḡodiweniḡide niḡina oko, oteḡexaaḡaḡa akaamitawaji, domiḡetaḡa eledi oko.

⁷ Niḡida moko ida ḡonaḡatetigi leḡodi moko liḡexedi Cristo. Pida ajemaanaḡa me jibakenaḡa ḡonaḡatetigi daḡa ḡadiiḡeneḡegitiwaji manajicitoḡowa niḡinoa ane jopoogaḡatibige me ḡodewiḡa. Pida aniniḡataḡawatiwaji liciagi naḡana enido anigotiogi lionigipi me dowediteloco, jikeenaḡataḡawatiwaji me ḡadiwikodeneḡegi.

⁸ Niḡida moko eliodi me ḡademaaneḡegitiwaji. Joanigidaa leḡodi aḡinoka jemaanaḡa me jatematiḡatedaḡawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele ane icogotibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, pida jaḡaḡa ḡodigo codaa me ḡodeleotaḡadomi me ḡadaxawaneḡegi.

⁹ Inioxadipi. Ejimaleeḡanalakitibige meliodi me jibaaḡa, codaa me idinoniciwaḡataḡa me jibaaḡa noko, codaa menoale jaogaḡatibige me jakataḡa ane jopoogaḡatibige me ḡodewiḡa, jaogaḡatibige me daḡa ḡodedianeḡegitece ane jopoogaḡatibige, niḡijo maleeḡidiaaḡejonaga makaamitaḡatiwaji me jatematiḡatedaḡadomi nibodicetedi anele.

¹⁰ Akaami nakataganaditiwaji, codaa me Aneotedoḡojieledi nakataganaga anodaagejinaga me ḡodewiga me ḡodegenaga, aḡica ḡobatiigi, odaa aḡica ane yakadi me dilaaagetetogowa niḡijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitaḡatiwaji ane iwaḡati Goniotagodi.

¹¹⁻¹² Owoogoti me joenaḡatibigaḡajitiwaji oninitedibeci micataḡa niḡina eniodi anigota me yoetibigo niḡina lionigi. Codaa idioka limedi me ḡadajacaḡateḡegitiwaji, codaa me ḡadoniciwaḡateḡegi, codaa me jiladeenaga oninitedibeci jaḡatibige me yocaganee Aneotedoḡoji anodaagee me yewiga. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eniditedaḡawatiwaji me ḡadewikema nige limedi ninioxigi, codaa eote mawanitege me ḡadiweniḡideni.

¹³ Digawinieledi ane leegodi midioka limedi me iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Iniotagodeeḡatalo leegodi niḡijo naḡajipaatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa ane jeloḡotaḡatedaḡawa, akaamitawecetiwaji aḡabaatege niḡijoa notaḡa micataḡa daḡa lotaḡa ḡoneleegiwa, pida abaatege mewi me notaḡa ane icogotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa niḡidiwa notaḡa ja iigi anodaagenitatiwaji me ḡadewiki, akaamitawece ane iwaḡati Goniotagodi.

¹⁴ Inioxoadipi. Ane lawikodigi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji digoida Judéia ane nepilidi Jesus Cristo, akaamitiwaji inaa aḡaḡa ḡadawikodico. Owo mawikodee niḡina akamaḡa ḡadoiigi, liciagi lawikodigi niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi digoida Judéia me nawikodeeḡa leegodi eletidi judeutedi.

¹⁵ Niḡidiwa judeutedi jeḡepaa oyelodi Goniotagodi Jesus, codaaeledi onigodi Aneotedoḡoji liotaka niḡijo jotigide anoyelogoditedibece lowooko. Codaa mokoeledi etiḡodiatetibece. Niḡidiwa judeutedi owotibige Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema, codaa odakapetege inatawece oko.

¹⁶ Niḡidiwa judeutedi idioka limedi modoletibige moyolitoḡogi me jeloḡotaḡatiogi nibodicetedi aneleeledi oko ane daḡa judeutedi meote Aneotedoḡoji lewiga. Odaa niḡida anee jeḡepaanaga inoa libeyaceḡeco. Aneotedoḡoji ja nilaḡaditedibigege libeyaceḡeco, aḡalee leegi odaa icota me daḡadiaa ika me nibataaḡa. Ja niḡepi noko me iloikatidi.

Paulo domaḡa doletacibige me dalita niḡotaḡa Tessalônica

¹⁷ Gonioxoadipi. Niḡijo naga jawalacaḡaticoace niḡijoa nokododawaanaga, catiwedi ḡodowoogo baadaḡa jawalacaḡatiwage, pida moko oko baḡa jawalacaḡatiwage. Odaa eliodi me ḡadiateḡegitiwaji, codaa idioka limedi me joleeḡatibige ḡonimaweneḡegi me idaliiḡataḡawatiwaji.

¹⁸ Jiḡijo me ḡodowoogo me idaliiḡataḡawa. Ee Paulo, elioditibece me domaḡa jema me idalitaḡawatiwaji, pida Satanás idioka limedi me idibeyacaḡaditibece.

¹⁹ Eliodi me jemaanaga me ḡadateḡegitiwaji, leegodi me inibeonagaḡatege me ḡadikeeneḡegitalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, odaa eliodi me ḡodinitibece akaami leegoditiwaji niḡica noko lodoe Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ja jibaḡatege ḡonaḡajegi miniwataḡa Goniotagodi ane liciagi noḡeedi niḡina nalokodeḡecajo baanaga dinigaanye me dinibaleece, odaa joḡoyajigo noḡeedi.

²⁰ Odaa ewi meliodi me idinanenaḡatibece codaa me ḡodinitibece leegodi akaamitiwaji.

3

¹⁻² Niḡijo naga daḡadiaa jakataḡa miniḡa makaamitaḡatiwaji, aḡalee jiboḡatege me digicata ḡobodigitibigaḡajitiwaji. Odaa ja ḡodowoogo mokokotece me ḡodeyaḡatini manitaḡa niḡotaḡa Atenas, odaa ja jimonyaagaḡataḡawa ḡonioxoa Timóteo. Igaataḡa Timóteo ḡodaxawatece Aneotedoḡoji libakedi digoina anejonaga me jeloḡotaḡatedibece ḡobodiketedi anele aneetece Cristo. Jimonyaagaḡataḡawatiwaji migo me ḡadoniciwaḡati codaa me ḡadaxawani mepaanaga anakatoni Goniotagodi,

³ amaleegaga agica ane dinalalacetema eliwaḡatakanegēgi leegodi lawikodico. Igaataga akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoogoti Aneotedogoji mepaa ika me jawikodeega digoina iigo.

⁴ Niḡijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitaḡatiwaji, eliodi me jaogatiḡiga ḡabodigi micota metiḡadiatenitibecitiwaji. Odaa owoogotitiwaji micota niḡida niciagi ane-jinaḡatiḡigaḡawa.

⁵ Joaniḡidaa leegodi naga jakadi me leeditibige me jimonyataḡawatiwaji Timóteo jaotibige me jowoogodi migaleeganakatonni Goniotagodi, leegodi agalee jibotege me daḡadiaagica ḡobodigitibigaḡajitiwaji. Yaaditibigaḡajitiwaji daantiḡica Satanás me dineetaḡawa, oditaḡa jiḡikanitiwaji me iwitece Goniotagodi, idoiḡatiḡibe niḡijo ḡobakedi ane jaoga digoida makaamitaḡatiwaji daatiḡicata aneleteḡema.

⁶ Pida natigide Timóteo negeno me icogotigi makaamitaḡatiwaji, ica mele ḡobodigitibigaḡajitiwaji ane nadeegitogowa, natematitogowa monaleegidaaḡeni me iwaḡati Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi madinemaanitiwaji. Natematitogowa midioka limedi mele me ḡadalakitibigoḡoji, codaa meliodi memaani maḡaga ḡodateḡegi, digo anejinaḡa me ḡodipeḡegedi me ḡadateḡegitacetiwaji.

⁷ Inioxoadipi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi naga ḡodoniciwaditace leegodi maleegidaaḡeni me iwaḡatitetiwaji Goniotagodi, idaḡida me jakapaḡatege niḡinoa ane dakapetogodomi codaa me ḡodawikodico. Idioka limedi me ḡodoniciwadi niḡina me jowoogotaḡa maleeganakatonni Goniotagodi.

⁸ Codaa ḡodinitibece me jibaaḡatema Goniotagodi niḡina matitetiniwace, codaa niḡina me diḡikanitiwaji me iwaḡati Goniotagodi.

⁹ Eliodi me iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedogoji akaamitiwaji leegodi, codaa iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi meote me ḡodinitibece lodoe, akamaḡakaamitiwaji leegodi.

¹⁰ Enoale, codaa me noko, eliodi me jipokaḡatalo Aneotedogoji manitawece ḡodaalegena me jakataḡa me ḡadateḡegitacetiwaji, amaleegaga jakataḡa me jiḡaxinaḡataḡadicitiwaji niḡinoa niḡaxinaganegeco anoyalagata ḡotiwatakanegēgi analee dogowoogotiteda, codaa amaleegaga ḡadaxawaneḡegi mepaanaga iwaḡatitetiwaji Goniotagodi.

¹¹ Eliodi me jemaanaga miniaaḡiniwa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote me jakataḡa me idaliḡatacaḡawatiwaji.

¹² Jemaanaga Goniotagodi meote midioka limedi mepaanaga adinemaanitiwaji, codaa memaani inatawece oko, liciagi aniniḡataḡawa me ḡademaaneḡegitiwaji.

¹³ Joaniḡidaa Goniotagodi Jesus meote ḡadoniciwaḡa midioka limedi me ḡadewikitema ini kiniwatada Aneotedogoji, me diḡicata ḡabatiḡi lodoe Aneotedogoji Godiodi, niḡica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus lixiḡaḡawepodi ijotawece niḡijo ane nepilidi, ane iomaḡaditedicoace mepoka nepiliditeda.

4

Ica anodaḡejinaḡa me ḡadewiḡa aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece

¹ Gonioxoadipi. Niḡina natigide jidikonaḡatiḡigaḡaji owidije liwai ḡodotaḡanagaxi. Ja jiḡaxinaḡataḡadicitiwaji ane leeditibige me eni me ḡadewiki aneo me ninitedibece Aneotedogoji, analeeḡeni niḡina natigide. Pida jibakenaga naḡatetiḡi Liboonagaḡadi Goniotagodi Jesus me jipokaḡataḡawatiwaji codaa me ḡadiladeeneḡegi mepaanaga adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji me ḡadewikitema ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.

² Igaataga owoogoti niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco ane jajicaḡatedaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo me jibakenaga ḡonaḡatetiḡi ane najjogotedogowa Goniotagodi Jesus.

³ Nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco oikee Aneotedogoji ane yemaa me awiitetiwaji. Yemaa matamitege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa me daga gadoomatewawaji ane daga gadodawa.

⁴ Aneotedogoji eledi yemaa moninibeci yowoogodi me dowediteloco lodawa anodaagee nigina oko ane yemaa me yewigatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa midioka limedi me deemitetibige lodawa.

⁵ Agele daga yametibigo lodawa degeo liciagi nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji, anepaga inoka odoletibige mowo nigica anepoka eletema.

⁶ Aneotedogoji ayemaa digica aneo ane beyagitema nioxoa oditaga ibeyacagadi ladonegegi. Igaataga jigijo mejinagatawawaji codaa me gadiladeenegegitece Goniotagodi me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane ibeyacagadi ladonegegi nioxoa.

⁷ Igaataga Aneotedogoji ageniditedogowa daga godoomatewa ane daga gododawa, pida eniditedogowa me jatamagajogotege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa yemaa min-iokiniwateda me godewigatema.

⁸ Nigica oko ane daga niwoditema godiigaxinaganegeco, oada agoneleegiwa ane dogodibatege, pida Aneotedogoji ane dogodibatege, Nigijoa ane najigotedogowa Liwigo ane yapidi.

⁹ Agalee leeditibige daga jidikonagatibigagaji me gadiigaxinegegi me leeditibige memaani ganioxoadipi, leegodi Aneotedogoji ja iigaxitedagadicitiwaji me leeditibige madinemaanitiwage.

¹⁰ Ewi nigikeeni memaani iditawece ganioxoadipi ane ligeladi nipodigi Macedônia. Pida jipokagatawawaji moleetibige mepaanaga dagaxa memaani nigidi ganioxoadipi.

¹¹ Jipokagatawawaji midioka limedi moleetibige me gadilakiitege okanicodaagica oko, codaa jinagawatita eledi oko lewiga, codaa abaatiwaji makati anopootibige me gadewiki, oada iwitece ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga gadiladeenegegitecetiwaji.

¹² Nige iwitece nigijoa ane gadiladeenegegitecetiwaji, oada nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi jogodeemitetibigagaji, codaa agica anawaletigi liwa nigina midi anopootibige.

Lanokegi Goniotagodi nige dopitedijo

¹³ Gonioxoadipi. Jemaanaga mowoogodi anewi anodaagee nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo, amaleegaga agakaamitiwaji agecagalodipi anee nigina oko ane dogonibeotege me newigatace. (Igaataga nigida moko anejiwagataga Goniotagodi nigina naga godeleo liciagi nigina me jiotaga.)

¹⁴ Nigida moko ejiwagataga Jesus me yeleo, oada nigidiaagidi ja yewigatace. Joanigidaa leegodi mejiwagataga Aneotedogoji meote me lixigagawepodi nige dopitacedijo Jesus nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo.

¹⁵ Nigino ane jelogotaga liigaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi aneetece nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo. Nigida moko anepagalee godewiga nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, nigida moko agoko odoejedipi me jakapagatege Goniotagodi ajibanoonagatece odoe nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo.

¹⁶ Igaataga nigica noko Goniotagodi diigenatakate ica napaawaga ane igedi, nigica ane diigenataka me dapaawe niaanjo Goniotagodi ane dagaxa me gonegegi, oada aca goloneeta ane dodenaga icogeticogi layaagegegi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Oada Goniotagodi ja dinikatedini icogetedibigimece ditibigimedi. Oada ja newikatiditedini-wace nigijo anoyiwagadi Cristo baanaga nigo.

¹⁷ Oada nigidiaagidi nigida moko analee godewiga ja jawanagatege nigijo aneniwagatakanaga baanaga nigo oada ja newigatace midiwa loolatedi. Oada okotawece jakapagatege Goniotagodi digoida ditibigimedi. Oada idiokaanaga limedi me idejonaga miniwataga Goniotagodi.

¹⁸ Enice atikanitalo niḡinoa notaḡa anajipaatalotiwaji madinaxawani amaleeḡaḡa idioka limedi me ḡadoniciwatitiwaji.

5

Leeditibige me idinowetaḡateḡe lanokeḡi Goniotagodi

¹ Inioxoadipi. Aḡalee leeditibige daḡa jidikotibigaḡaji daḡa idalaḡata anodaḡee niḡicoa nokododi nigicota me dopitediḡo Goniotagodi.

² Akamaḡakaami iḡenaḡa mowoḡotitiwaji me diḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡica noko nige dopitediḡo Goniotagodi, micataḡa niḡina me diḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡica noko micotio oliceḡeḡi aninoka dolicetiḡi enoale.

³ Nigodi niḡina oko, “Aḡica ane ḡodigeḡaḡeḡe, daxixe, aḡicaantokaḡini ane idiḡiḡatibige.” Pida codidigida, nigenoteloco ane yaḡadi. Aḡica ini ane yakadi me iwoko nige limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda, macataḡa naḡana iwaalo naḡa niḡeḡi me dinigaḡe odaa aiwoko niḡida lawikodigi.

⁴ Pida, inioxoadipi, niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡideoni nexocaḡa, codaa niḡica noko nige dopitediḡo Goniotagodi aḡadawelaḡatitiwaji, micataḡa oliceḡeḡi anenotio me deḡejinaḡatibige.

⁵ Akaamitawecetiwaji ida aneniteḡe nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji, codaa jibaḡaḡa mani lokokena. Niḡida moko aḡica anejinaḡateḡe enoale, oteḡexaaḡaḡa nexocaḡa.

⁶ Odaa ayakadi doḡoko abaciḡeḡipi micataḡa daḡa jiotaga malee ḡodewiḡatema Goniotagodi, anee niḡina oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi ane doḡoyewiḡatema. Pida leeditibige moko niḡina oko ane niwoditiḡiwaji, codaa ele me idinajacaḡataḡa anejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡatema.

⁷ Igaataḡa niḡina ane diote, diotetiḡi enoale, codaa niḡina ane yemaḡa, yemaḡatiḡi enoale.

⁸ Pida niḡida moko biḡida anejinaḡateḡe noko, odaa leeditibige me idinajacaḡataḡa. Niḡida moko nigidioka limedi me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa me jemaanaḡa okanicodaḡica oko, odaa idinowetaḡatema ḡodaxakawa, macataḡa aca oecaḡaxi elipogo iodaḡawa ane yoliteḡe ninyaḡi niḡina laxakawa naḡa domeḡeo anigota. Codaa nige inibeonaḡateḡe me dopitediḡo Goniotagodi, ja idowetaḡateloḡo ḡodacilo me daḡa jowoḡa ane beyagi, micataḡa ica iodaḡawa lamakaladi ḡapileceḡe ane dowediteloco lacilo me diḡica ninyaḡi.

⁹ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aḡodiomaḡaditedice daḡa ḡodiloikatidi leeḡodi niḡinoa ḡobeyaceḡeco, pida ḡodiomaḡaditedice me najigotedoḡowa gela ḡodewiḡa ane yema me najigotedoḡowa. Jakataḡatace me ḡodewiḡa leeḡodi niḡijo loenatagitedoḡodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

¹⁰ Igaataḡa Cristo yeletedoḡodomi eotedibige me jakataḡa me ḡodewiḡa digoida miniwataḡa, icaḡica nige naḡa ḡodeleo, domigalee ḡodewiḡa nige dopitediḡo Goniotagodi, pida idioka limedi me idejonaḡa miniwataḡa.

¹¹ Enice oleetibige midioka limedi moniciwaḡati eledi ḡanioxa, codaa axawani amaleeḡaḡa ili ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡitiwaji, niḡijo anenitiwaji jotigide.

Niladeenaḡaneḡeco

¹² Gonioxoadipi. Jipokaḡataḡawatiwaji me eemiteetiḡe niḡidi anele modibataḡadomi, niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiḡadi liomaḡataka Goniotagodi me ḡadaciloditiwaji, codaa metiḡadiḡaxinitece anodaḡeni me ḡadewiki.

¹³ Leeditibige meliodi me eemiteetiḡe niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiḡadi, codaa memaani, leeḡodi niḡida libakedi. Codaa oleetibige me ḡadilakiitiwaḡetiḡi.

¹⁴ Gonioxoadipi. Digawini ane jiladeenaḡataḡadici: Iḡeni niḡina oko nigojigipi me nibaaḡa, oniciwaḡati niḡidi oko ane daḡadiaa oilidaḡadi modioḡeḡe Goniotagodi, axawani

nigidi oko ane digica loniciwaga modinajacagaditema lakataga ane beyagi, codaa adinatiitigi iditawece nigidi oko.

¹⁵ Adinowetitiwaji adigica ane doojete nigina mowo ane beyagitema. Pida begele midioka limedi moleetibige inokina aneletema inatawece oko.

¹⁶ Oleetibige midioka limedi maniniitibecetiwaji.

¹⁷ Idioka limedi moleetibige motaganegeni Aneotedogoji.

¹⁸ Oleetibige midioka limedi me aniotagodeetalotiwaji Aneotedogoji, aibeyacagadi nigica aneni, domigele, ogoa, domige ida ane dakaketagadomi. Jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mejinaga, leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo.

¹⁹ Jinaga domaaga abeyacagati libakedi Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane yemaa meo gadiwigotigitiwaji.

²⁰ Codaa jinagakaamitiwaji nigina ane digica mowote lotaga nigina anoyelagoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi.

²¹ Pida awinitece inoatawece notaga amaleegaga owoogoti nigewi niginoa notaga anoyalagatalo, oada abaatege inokina anele.

²² Codaa oxaxinitiwaji inoatawece niginoa ane yakadi modi me beyagi mawii niginaeledi oko.

²³ Aneotedogoji eote mele godaalegenali. Odaa Iniaaginiwa jipokotalo me gadatamaagateenitetege inoatawece ane beyagi, me gadewikitema. Codaa jemaa me doweditedeloco idatawece gadewiga: Gadiwigo, gadolaadi, codaa me niginoa ane eemiteetece, me digica ane yakadi me dinanimagatagawa nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

²⁴ Aneotedogoji nigijoa aneniditedagawa me gadewikitema eote nigijo ane ligegi, codaa doweditedagalocotiwaji.

²⁵ Gonioxoadipi. Ipokitogoloco nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji magaga godaxawa.

²⁶ Nigina madinicenitiwaji, adiniceni digo anodaagee me dinice nigina dinoiigiwepodi.

²⁷ Jibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi me jiigetagawa malomegenitema iditawece gonioxoadipi nagadi notaganagaxi ane jiwakateetibigagajitiwaji.

²⁸ Jemaanaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE TESSALÔNICA

Niḡijo Tessaloniceensitedi noḡoyalomeḡeteloco naḡajo odoeje liwakate Paulo, eliodi oko modi Cristo niḡicoa me dopitedijo. Odaa ijo ica anodi me daḡadiaa leeditibige me nibaaga leegodi naga niḡepi me dopitedijo Cristo. Odaa Paulo ja iditace naḡadi eledi liwakate me yoxoḡotece niḡinoa libatico. Yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji micota me iloikatidi niḡina oko ane doḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi. Eledi yalaḡata ica maleediḡicatibige daḡa dopitedijo Cristo, odaa dinikee ica ḡoneleḡiwa aneliodi nimaweneḡeḡi codaa meliodi mabeyaceḡeḡi. Pida ḡoniotagoḡodi iḡeke nige dopitedijo. Paulo dipokota modipokoteloco niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iḡe me leeditibige miditawece nibaaga moyakadi anoyopotibige.

Paulo yecoeditibige Tessaloniceensitedi

¹ Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakateenaḡatibigaḡaji naḡadi ḡodiwakate ane emeḡee jidi. Jiwakateenaḡatibigaḡaji anakaami ḡonioxoadipi, ane iwaḡatitewaji ḡoniotagoḡodi manitaḡa niḡotaḡa Tessalônica, akaami ane ḡadexociteḡe Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiodi, iniaa ḡoniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo.

² Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiodi, codaa me ḡoniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaḡadomitiwaji, codaa mowo ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

Niḡica noko Cristo nige dopitedijo odaa iwi anigotediogi niḡina oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco

³ ḡonioxoadipi. Leeditibige midioka limedi me iniotagoḡeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi akaamitiwaji. Ele me iniotagoḡeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi idapaḡa diiticogi me ili, codaa jeḡepaanaḡa daḡaxa madinemaanitiwaḡetiwaji.

⁴ Joaniḡidaa leegodi mokomaḡa idiniweniḡidenaga akaami leegoditiwaji niḡijo me idaliḡatiogi eletidi lapoli loiḡi ḡoniotagoḡodi midiwataḡa eletidi niḡotadi. Niḡida moko idinanenaḡatibece leegodi midioka limedi manakatoni ḡoniotagoḡodi, codaa mad-inatiitalo niḡinoa anodigotoḡowa metiḡodiatetibeci codaa me niḡinoa eletidi ane dakaketogodomi.

⁵ Aneni me ḡadewiki ikee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡenaḡa niḡica noko nige iwi anigotediogi me iloikatidi niḡina oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji nige nadi me ḡadegenakitiwaji, odaa jaḡakatitiwaji makaatiwece ninioxadi midioka limedi midiaaḡoni. Leegodi mawikodeetiwaji niḡinoa nokododi leegodi mida aneniteḡe Aneotedoḡoji ninioxigi.

⁶ Igaataḡa iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji iḡenaḡa, odaa eote ane iḡenaḡa, nigeote lawikodigi niḡidi oko anoyametibigaḡajitiwaji.

⁷ Aneotedoḡoji eote manipenitema niḡinoa ḡadawikodico, codaa oko eledi najigotedoḡowa me inipenaḡatema niḡinoa ḡodawikodico. Jiḡidaaḡigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji niḡica noko nige dinikeetace ḡoniotagoḡodi Jesus me icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, lixiḡaḡawepodi icoa niaanḡotedi anida loniciwaga ḡoniotagoḡodi miditaḡa.

⁸ Dinikee mina ica ḡalewaga ane ídi minoataḡa me iloikatidi niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaaḡaga oyiwaḡaditeda ḡobodicetedi anele aneetece ḡoniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo.

⁹ Niḡidi oko aḡica liniogo me nawikodeeḡa, odaa idioka limedi me naaga, leegodi idioka limedi me leegitalo moyetecetedice ḡoniotagoḡodi, codaa moyetecetice niḡica loniciwaga aneo me datale.

¹⁰ ḡoniotagoḡodi iloikatidi niḡidi oko nige dopitedijo. Pida niḡidi liomaḡatagipi me nepilidi, niḡidi boḡoiweniḡide mawatediogi, codaa niḡidi anoyiwaḡadi odoḡetetibigimece.

Akamagakaami aaga awanitege nigidiwa liomagataka Aneotedojoji nigica noko, leegodi me iwagati godatematiko aneetece Goniotagodi.

¹¹ Joanigidaa leegodi midioka limedi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedojoji me jipokagatagalocotiwaji. Aneotedojoji eniditedagawa me gadegenaki me gadewiki, oada nigina me jotaganegenaga, jipokagatalo meote me gadegenakitiwaji, oada jogocaganegeni awii nigica ane yemaa. Eledi jipokagatalo me ibake loniciwaga me gadaxawanitetiawaji mawii nigica anele anemaani mawii, codaa me gadaxawani magoti idatawece gabakeditema leegodi manakaton.

¹² Joanigidaa awenigidenitiwaji Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa Iniaaginiwa gadiwenigidenitetiawaji ane gadexocitege, leegodi Aneotedojoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me dagaxa meletedogodomi.

2

Ica goneleegiwa ane diigenataka ane dagaxa me abeyacegegi

¹ Gonioxoadipi. Natigide jemaa mejitagawa anodaagee nigica lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa nigica nige jatecogojogotege Goniotagodi.

² Jipokagatagawatiwaji me dogokanicodaa iigi gadowoogo, codaa jinaga domaga anawela nigica oko aneetagawa jigicota noko Goniotagodi me dopitedijo. Igaataga yakadi me ligegi anigepidigica nigina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi, ogoa migetaga anigepidigijo ane datematika ligegi, ogoa migetogodi me godidigo ane jidiigateloco godiwakate.

³ Jiniigikani digica ane gadinaalenitece dagaleetigi daantigicota nigica noko Goniotagodi. Igaataga maleedigicota nigica noko eliodi oko eyamaagaticoace moyiwagadi Goniotagodi codaa odakapetege Aneotedojoji. Odaa ja dinikee nigica goneleegiwa ane dakapetege inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedojoji, nigini Aneotedojoji jiginiiaa iigetedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

⁴ Nigini goneleegiwa dakapetege Aneotedojoji, codaa minoatawece anodogetetalo nigina oko, codaa lakapetegi inoatawece niginoa anodiletibige nigina oko daga noenogododi. Nigini goneleegiwa eo me dagaxa me gonegegi me nagaxateloco inoatawece goneleegiwadi, codaa me niginoa niwicidi. Codaa icota midiaagi minitaga ligeladi Aneotedojoji digoida Jerusalém, oada iniaagini ikatice nibodigi, mee, “Jegemegee Aneotedojoji.”

⁵ Ida makaamitiwaji aanalakitibige ijo anejitagawa? Nigijo midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, eliodi me idalagata anodaagee nigica goneleegiwa.

⁶ Odaa owoogotitiwaji mini ica ane daga ika nigini goneleegiwa me dinikee nigina natigide. Nigini goneleegiwa idoka yakadi me dinikee nigica noko nige ika Aneotedojoji me dinikee.

⁷ Nigica niwigo aneo ane beyagi anicota me dinikee jigini me diba, pida ayakadi meote icoatawece nigicoa nibeyacegeco ane domaga yemaa meote nigepaagicota nigica noko monogatice nigini ane yolitege ane beyagi.

⁸ Odaa nigidiaagidi nigica goneleegiwa abeyacegegi jigicota me dinikee, oada Goniotagodi Jesus yaagadi nigini goneleegiwa nige dopitedijo. Goniotagodi onexaa yaweteda, oada ja yeloadi. Codaa loniciwaga miniwa yaagadi nigini goneleegiwa abeyacegegi.

⁹ Pida maleedigicota noko me yeloadi Goniotagodi, nigini goneleegiwa loniciwagawa Satanás, oada ibake meote inoatawece ane latopaco godoxicegetedi, codaa me niginoa nibinico, codaa ibake loniciwaga me inaale eliodi oko.

¹⁰ Odaa jigidaagee nigica goneleegiwa ibake owidi nimawenegeco ane beyagi me ninaaletiniwace oko anicota midiokaanaga limedi me nigo. Nigidi oko idiokaanaga limedi me nigo leegodi me dogodibatege, otegeexaagaga oyemaateda nigijoa notaga

anepaga ewi. Dogodibatege nigijoa notaga anewi, daganagawini Aneotedogoji tegeote me newigatace.

¹¹ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me niige ica niwigo anida nimawenegegi me ninaaletiniwace nigidi oko, eotedibige moyiwağadi liwitakeco nigini goneleegiwa abeyacegegi.

¹² Odaa Aneotedogoji diigenatakatediogi moiloikatidi iditawece oko ane dogoyiwağadi nigijoa notaga anewi, pida lemaanigi okanicodaagica anigidi ane beyagi.

Aneotedogoji godiomagaditedice meote me godewigatace

¹³ Gonioxoadipi. Idioka limedi me leeditibige me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitiwaji, lemaanigipi Goniotagodi. Igaataga aniğicatibige dağa yoe nigina iigo, naga gadiomagatitedicoace Aneotedogoji meote me gadewikitace. Liwigo ibake loniciwaga me gadiomagatiticiwaji miniokiniwateda me gadewikitema Aneotedogoji. Odaa leegodi me iwağatitiwaji niginoa notaga anewi, codaa me gadewikitema, odaa Aneotedogoji eote me gadewikitacetiwaji.

¹⁴ Aneotedogoji ibake gobodigi anele aneetece Goniotagodi ane jatematiğatedibece meniditedağawatiwaji mida anenitege, codaa me gadiweniğidenitetiwaji awanitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

¹⁵ Enice, gonioxoadipi, oleetibige midokee matiteteloco gatiwağatakanegegi, codaa otetenitiwaji nigijoa niğaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwağatakanegegi, ane jiiğaxinagatedağadici nigijo me jeloğotağatedağawa, codaa nigijo me jiwakateenagatibigağaji godiwakate notaganagaçi.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aneotedogoji Godiodi godemaa, odaa leegodi meletedogodomi najigotedogowa midioka limedi mabo godaalegena codaa adinelio mabo godaalegena, codaa meote me inibeonağatege lanokegi Goniotagodi, me dağa jawienatakanaga. Jemaanaga miniaağiniwa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo iniaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi mowo gadoniciwağatiwaji codaa metiğadoniciwağati mawii, codaa me enitece inokina anele.

3

Paulo dipokotiogi Tessaloniceensitedi modipokoteloco nigina moyotağanege Aneotedogoji

¹ Gonioxoadipi, jiditedini owidijedi yotaga. Jipokotağawatiwaji mipokitoğoloco nigina motağaneğeni Aneotedogoji amaleeğaga age milaagitedice nibodicetedi anoyalagatalo Goniotagodi, codaa amaleeğaga nigina oko ele modibatege nibodicetedi, digo aneni mabaategetiwaji.

² Eeditace ipokitoğoloco nigina motağaneğeni Aneotedogoji me godatamağateetetege niginoa goneleegiwadi loidenaga, codaa mabeyacağaga, igaataga ağinoatawece goneleegiwadi oyiwağadi godatematiko.

³ Igaataga Goniotagodi idioka limedi meote nigina mida ligegi. Odaa yajigotedağawa gadoniciwağatiwaji me diğikani me iwitece, codaa gadotetenitetema inoatawece ane beyagi nigina me dineetağawa diaabo.

⁴ Goniotagodi eote me jakatağa me gadinakatoneğegitiwaji midioka limedi mawii ane iğenaga. Ajawienatakanaga mawii codaa midioka limedi mawii nigijo ane jiiğenagağawatiwaji.

⁵ Jipokağatalo Aneotedogoji meote midioka limedi memaani gonioxoadipi digo mi-joataga anee me godemaa, codaa jipokağatalo me yajigotedağawa gadoniciwaga madi-natiitalo gadawikodico digo mijoataga Cristo me dinatiteta lawikodico.

Leeditibige me jibaaga me jakatağa ane jopooğatibige

⁶ Gonioxoadipi, jibakenaga naɣatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me ɣadiɣeneɣegi motoniticoace niɣidi ɣonioxoadipi ane nigojigipi, codaa niɣidi aɣoyemaa modioteci niɣijoa ɣodiɣaxinaganegeco baanaga jiiɣaxinagatece.

⁷ Akamaɣakaamitiwaji owoogoti me leeditibige manowikita anejinaga me ɣodewiga. Igaataga niɣijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitaɣatiwaji, aɣoko nigojigipi.

⁸ Aɣica idi ane jibaɣatege daataga jedianaga loojedi. Pida niɣida moko baɣa jibaaga neɣepaa inigaaxaga. Jibaaga noko, codaa menoale, jaɣatibige me daɣa jikanagatece ɣodiwaagatiigi eledi oko.

⁹ Ida ɣonaɣatetigi me jibaɣatege ane domaga leeditibige manajicitoɣowa, pida aɣica daɣa jipokaɣataɣawatiwaji me ɣodaxawaneɣegi, jaɣatibige manowikitoɣowa anejinaga me jibaaga.

¹⁰ Igaataga niɣijo midiaagejonaga makaamitaɣatiwaji, eliodi me ɣadajoineɣegitece me niɣina ane daɣa yemaa me diba, ayakadi daɣaniodi.

¹¹ Ejinagaɣawa niɣidiwa notaga leegodi jibodicaɣa midi oko nigojigipi anawanitegetiwaji ane doɣoyemaa me nibaaga. Anibaaga, pida oyalomege eledi oko anee lewiga.

¹² Jibakenaga naɣatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me jiiɣenaɣatibigiwaji codaa me inajoinaɣatiniwace me leeditibige me ilaɣatibigiwage, codaa me nibaaga amaleeɣaga odinigaanyetece anoyopotibige me newiga.

¹³ Pida akaami inioxoadipi, jinaga anigaaxe me oeni anele.

¹⁴ Niɣica ane deɣeyiwaɣadi naɣadi ɣodidie, oada awini anigini niɣica oko, oada otonitice, amanagawini niboliɣa.

¹⁵ Pida jinaga ademiiita micataga daɣa ɣadidelaɣawa, baɣa aladeeni micataga ɣanioxa.

Owidijegi lotaga Paulo me dibodenaɣa

¹⁶ Jemaa Goniotagodi, niɣiniwa aneote mele ɣodaalegenali, midioka limedi meote mele ɣadaalegenali okanicodaagica anenitiwaji, Jemaa Goniotagodi midioka limedi miniwa makaamitaɣa, akaamitawecetiwaji.

¹⁷ Ee Paulo, emeɣee jidi niɣinoa owidijedi yotaga, me ɣadibodenitiwaji me jikeetaɣawa mewu neɣemaɣa jidi naɣadi notaganagaɣaxi. Idokejigotalo inoatawece yotaganagaɣaxiidi ane jiwakatee.

¹⁸ Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedaɣadomi, akaamitawecetiwaji. Oada jiiɣidaaɣee (Amém).

ODOEJE NIWAKATE TIMÓTEO

Paulo yaxawa lioneege Timóteo me nakato Goniotagodi. Naḡaca eliido acaagaca laami Timóteo oiigaxitece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡica malee nigaanigawaanigi. (Awiniteloco 2 Timóteo 1.2,5; 3.15). Paulo yadeegi Timóteo me lixigaḡawa niḡijo niḡicota mitoataale me diniwiaje me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. (Awiniteloco Atos 16.1-4). Timóteo yaxawa Paulo niḡijo me idí niḡijoa itiwataale liwakatetigi Coriintiotedi, Filipeensitedi, Colosseensitedi, ijoa itiwataale liwakatetigi Tessaloniceensitedi, codaa me naḡajo liwakatetigi Filemom. Oixotio Timóteo me nowienoḡodi ica lapo loiigi Cristo. (Awiniteloco 4.12-16; Filipenses 2.19-23).

Paulo eo leemidi Timóteo leeḡodi niḡinoa niigaxinaganeḡeco ane degewiteda baanaḡa ilaagiteloco lapoli loiigi Cristo. Eo loniciwaḡa Timóteo me dinoniciwaḡaditeloco libakedi, codaa me daḡa doi leeḡodi me lioneeḡa. Paulo iladeetece niḡica ane leeditibige modipokoteloco eledi oko niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡaḡa iladeetece niḡica anodaa leeditibige me lakatigi niḡina me yatecoḡo. Codaa aḡaḡa yalaḡata niḡica anodaḡee moiolatice niḡinoa lacilodi loiigi Cristo, codaa niḡica anodaḡee niḡica anepeḡewi me liotagi Cristo. Aḡaḡa diigaxinagatece niḡica ane leeditibige modigotiḡi niḡina laxokodipi, lionekadi, inaa wajekalodipi. Noḡowidijegi Paulo iladee Timóteo niḡica ane leeditibige modaḡee lewiḡa.

Paulo yecoeditibige Timóteo

¹ Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitooḡodi, joaniḡiniaa idiiḡe, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane inibeonaḡatibigeḡe niḡica noko nige dopitedijo.

² Timóteo, jidikotibigaḡaji leeḡodi me idejigotaḡawa micataḡa degewi makaami ionigi, iḡaataḡa ee jaotibige me iwaḡati Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaḡadomi, codaa midioka limedi metiḡadiwikodeni, codaa mowo midioka limedi mele ḡadaaleḡena.

Icoa niigaxinaganeḡeco ane deḡeleteda

³ Jiḡijo me jao ipoketegitaḡawa niḡijo naḡa iniwiajeticogi macataḡateloco Macedônia, pida natigide jipokotaḡawa midiaaḡoni nigotaḡa Éfeso. Jemaa moxoki niḡidi noiigi anodiigaxinagatece niigaxinaganeḡeco ane deḡeleteda.

⁴ Codaa anajoinitiniwace niḡijo ane ḡonioxoadipi me daḡadiaaḡoyiwaḡadi niḡicoa latematiko ḡadaamipi ane degewi, codaa onixigi lakataḡa niḡijo baanaḡa ma. Iḡaataḡa niḡijoa latematiko niḡijo ḡadaamipi inokeo me idinotigimadenagatiwage. Aḡetiḡodaxawa me jiwaḡatece Aneotedoḡoji oteḡexaaḡaḡa owo mepaanaga ejiwaḡataḡa.

⁵ Jiḡidaaḡele memiitiḡi manajoinitiniwace ḡonioxoadipi, amanagawini yapidi laaleḡenali me dinemaatiwage, codaa amanagawini odeemitetece catiwedi laaleḡena me diḡica libatiḡi, codaa amanagawini ewi meniwaḡatakanaga, aḡokowo meniwaḡatakanaga.

⁶ Onateciḡijo oko eyamaḡaticoace, oika eliwaḡatakaneeḡi anewi, inokaanaga odotaḡatigi niḡinoa notaḡa ane diḡica jaoḡate.

⁷ Niḡidi oko domoḡoyemaa modiiḡaxinagatece Aneotedoḡoji liiḡenatakaneeḡeco, pida idiaaḡidi niḡidi noiigi aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitiḡi niḡinoa lotaḡa.

Liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji

⁸ Jowoḡotaḡa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji mele, niḡina nigele me jibakenaga.

9-10 Codaa jowoogotaḡa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji aḡodakapetege niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡa, pida dakapetege niḡina oko abeyaceḡegi; niḡina oko ane daḡa yoteteta Aneotedoḡoji liigenatakanegeco, codaa ane deḡeyiwaḡaditeda, ina ane daḡa deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, inoa abeyacaḡaḡa, ina oko ane napioi laalegena, ina ane doḡoyemaateda Aneotedoḡoji; niḡina anonigodi epaa eliododipi, codaa anonigodi eledi oko; ina ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa, inaaḡinao ḡoneleegiwadi anopitege inaaḡina ḡoneleegiwa, codaa niḡina iwaalepodi anopitege anaḡana iwaalo; ina anodolice oko moiotage; ina oko anidioka limedi me diwitaka; ina ane niwitakaḡa owotibige moibeyacaḡadi eledi oko; codaa niḡina aneo okanicodaḡaḡica loenatagi me doletibige me dakapetege niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi anele.

11 Niḡida niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi ida aneetege nibodicetedi anele anoicoḡoticogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane datale, codaa aniboonaḡateḡimadaḡa. Jiḡiniaa najigotediwa niḡinao ḡobodicetedi anele me jatematitedibece.

Anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iwikode Paulo

12 Iniotagodetibigimece Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane najigotediwa yoniciwaga me joe ane libaketedi, leegodi me yemaa me idinakato, codaa idiomaḡaditedice me jibatema.

13 Idaaḡida me beyagi me jotaḡatibige Goniotagodi niḡijo jotigide, codaa jiatetibece niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, codaa me ee ḡoneleegiwa loidenigi niḡijo jotigide. Pida Cristo idiwikode leegodi niḡijoa yoenataka ane jaote, leegodi maleedaḡa jowoogodi niḡica anewi, igaataḡa anaḡa jinakato Goniotagodi niḡijo jotigide.

14 Pida niḡina natigide Goniotagodi eliodi me idibinie, eote mejiwaḡadi codaa me jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo leegodi me idexogotege.

15 Niḡinao notaḡa yakadi me jinakatonaga, codaa inatawece niḡina oko leeditibige modibatege leegodi ele niḡinao notaḡa. Digawini ane diitigilo niḡinao notaḡa, “Jesus Cristo enagi digoina iḡo, enagi me yewikatidi niḡinao abeyacaḡaḡa.”

(Joaniḡidaa meo Paulo niḡida ligegi). Emeḡee daḡaxa me ee abeyaceḡegi caticedi niḡinao eletidi abeyacaḡaḡa.

16 Pida jiḡidaa leegodi naḡa idiwikode Aneotedoḡoji, eotedibige Jesus Cristo me ni-keetediwa meliodi me dinatitediwa, ane daḡaxa me ee abeyaceḡegi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee naḡa ikee me yakadi me dinatiteta codaa me iwikode inatawece niḡina oko anicota monakato, odaa niḡina oko joḡodibatege lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo.

17 Natigide jiweniḡidenaga codaa idioka limedi mele me jiboonaḡateenaga niḡijoa ḡoninionigi-eliodi anidioka limedi me diḡenataka, Niḡijoa ane daḡa yeleteta, ane diḡicoateda me jinataḡa, oniniwatece me Gonoenogodi, anowidi lixaketedi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee (Amém).

Ica Timóteo ane leeditibige me iḡetiogi mowo niḡidi oko

18 Timóteo, idejigotaḡawa micataḡa deḡewi makaami ionigi. Jiḡetaḡawa mawii niḡijoa baanaḡa ejitedaḡawa. Niḡinao yotaḡa liciagi niḡijoa lotaga niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko anoditaḡadici. Niḡinao notaḡa etiḡadoniciwaḡati mele midelegeni niḡinao ane beyagi codaa manigaanyetece, maḡekeni.

19 Leeditibige moteteni ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi, awii inokina anowoogoti me iḡenaḡa. Inatibece oko aḡowo niḡida anawii, joaniḡidaa leegodi moyaaḡadi eliwaḡatakanegegi, odaa ja liciagi naḡana etogo ane domololetini.

20 Mijotaḡa niḡijo oko, ijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi anodita Himeneu, ijaa Alexandre, ane jajigota libaaḡadi Satanás, amaleeḡaḡa oyowoogodi me deḡele me jotaḡanaḡatibige Goniotagodi.

2

Nigina me jotağanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji, leeditibige me jipokaḡateloce inatawece oko

¹ Odoejegi nimesi jemaa me ḡadiladeenitece nigina oko me leeditibige modipokotalo nigina moyotağanege Aneotedoḡoji, modipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me yaxawatediogi inatawece eledi oko, codaa modiniotagodetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.

² Leeditibige modipokoteloco niginoa inionaḡa-eloodoli, codaa inatawece nigina ane niḡenatakanaga, amaleeḡaga jakamoḡoḡo, aḡica ane ḡodigecaḡalege, nigina me jaḡaga ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa nigina me jeemiteeḡatibige eledi oko.

³ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yakadi mele nigidaaḡejinaḡa, codaa jaḡaga me ninitedibece Aneotedoḡoji Gonewikatitogodi.

⁴ Iniaaḡiniwa yemaa me yewikatidi inatawece oko. Codaa eledi yemaa minatawece oko icota moyowooḡodi anewi.

⁵ Iḡaataḡa oniniwatece Aneotedoḡoji, codaa ijoa onijoatece anepoka yakaditeda me ḡodatecoḡoteetetege Aneotedoḡoji, niginiwa Goneleegiwa, Jesus Cristo.

⁶ Ijaaḡijoa dinajigo me yeleo me yediatedoḡodomi ḡodoojedi me ḡodewikatidi okotawece.

Niḡijo noko Jesus naga yeleo Aneotedoḡoji epaa nibikota niḡijo noko, joanigidaa ikee Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa me ḡodewikatidi okotawece.

⁷ Joanigidaa leeḡodi Goniotagodi meote me ee liḡexegi. Idiḡe me jeloḡodi ḡobodicetedi anele, codaa me jiḡaxinagatece ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi anewi miditaḡa nigidi noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi. Niḡida me ee ajiwitaka, jeloḡodi anewi, leeḡodi mida anejitege Cristo.

Anodaa leeditibige mejinaḡa nigina me jatecoḡoḡo me jooḡeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji

⁸ Jemaa ḡoneleegiwadi moyotağanege Aneotedoḡoji okanicodaaḡica aneitice me yatecoḡo. Odaa nigina moyotağanege Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige monawacetibige libaḡatedi, anoibake mowote inokinoateda libaketedi Aneotedoḡoji. Leeditibige me daḡa neligideeḡa, oteḡexaḡaga oyawieteda Aneotedoḡoji me wajipatediogi nigina moyotağanege.

⁹ Eledi jemaa iwaalepodi me doḡodinixotinigi nowoodaḡagi aneo me beyagi lowooko ḡoneleegiwadi, niginoa ane dakake loojedi, codaa me deḡewianaḡa oyoigeḡe lamodi, oteḡexaḡaga daḡaxa me dinanatece oolo, oteḡexaḡaga niginoa eletidi elomaḡajetecidi.

¹⁰ Pida jemaa nigina iwaalepodi me libinienigipi leeḡodi mowote loenataka anele, ane ikee managana iwaalo ane deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji.

¹¹ Nigina iwaalepodi leeditibige me notokotiniwace nigina mowajipata modiniḡaxitece anodaḡee ica mejiwaḡatakanaga, codaa leeditibige modeemitetibige niginoa lacilodi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi.

¹² Eledi ajikatece iwaalo daḡa diḡaxinagatece Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, daḡa iḡaxi ḡoneleegiwadi, oteḡexaḡaga yakadi me iḡe ḡoneleegiwadi. Pida leeditibige me notokotiniwace.

¹³ Adão ijaḡaga iḡe Eva, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji odoejegi me yoe Adão, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaga yoe Eva.

¹⁴ Iḡaataḡa diaabo anigijaa inaale Adão, pida Eva baḡa inaale, odaa Eva aḡeyiwaḡadi niḡijo liḡenatakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁵ Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote me yewiḡatace iwaalo, nige dinigaje, codaa nige dowedite-loce lionigipi, nigidokee meyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, nigidokee me yemaa eledi oko, nigidokee me yewiḡatema Aneotedoḡoji, nige yajaḡadi lowooko, codaa nige dina-jacaḡaditema niginoa anepaa lidaḡataka.

3

Ica anodaa leeditibige mee lewiḡa ica anoxipetedicoace me niḡenatakanaḡa miditaḡa loiḡi Goniotagodi

¹ Niḡinoa notaḡa ewi. Niḡica ane yemaa me iḡe Goniotagodi loiḡi, niḡini oko yemaa niḡica nibakedi ane daḡaxa mele.

² Joanigidaa leegodi niḡina ane dowediteloco Goniotagodi loiḡi leeditibige minigina niḡina ane diḡica ane yakadi deḡee minoa loenataka ane beyagi. Leeditibige mokanitece lodawa, codaa mele me dowediteloco niḡida anee me yewiḡa, leeditibige mele me dowooko, codaa modeemitetibige. Leeditibige mele me dibatege laniaalaḡa, codaa leeditibige me niitigi me diḡaxinaḡa.

³ Leeditibige me diḡinigina acipeḡegi, oteḡexaagaga loidenigi. Pida leeditibige me niḡina ḡoneleegiwa okaḡegi, ane diḡica meo nideleḡegi, codaa leeditibige me diḡinigina ane daḡaxa me yemaa dinyeelo.

⁴ Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa leeditibige mele me iḡe liḡeladi, iḡaxi lionigipi moyiwaḡadi, codaa modeemitetibige.

⁵ Igaataḡa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa nige daḡa yakadi me iḡe liḡeladi, oada ayakadi me dowediteloco loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji.

⁶ Niḡina ane dowediteloco loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji, leeditibige me diḡinigina ḡoneleegiwa ane gela me nakato Goniotagodi, amanagawini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa adinanetibece. Igaataḡa niḡina ane dinanetibece, Aneotedoḡoji icota me iloikatidi diḡo mijotaḡa diaabo me iloikatidi.

⁷ Niḡina moixipetice ḡoneleegiwa me iḡe loiḡi Goniotagodi, leeditibige moixipetice niḡina ḡoneleegiwa anodeemitetibige niḡina oko ane doḡonakatoteda Goniotagodi, amanagawini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa aḡica liboliḡa, codaa diaabo eloona ayakadi daḡa dibata.

⁸ Idaaḡee niḡina anoiḡe libaketedi niikanagaḡaxi, leeditibige me niḡina oko anidioka limedi modeemitetibige anee me newiḡa, codaa leeditibige me niḡina oko ane yakadi me jinakatonaga mida liḡegi. Eledi leeditibige me niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane daḡacipeḡegi, codaa me diḡinigina anodoletibige me daḡaxa modinigaanyetece dinyeelo.

⁹ Niḡidi oko anoiḡe libaketedi niikanagaḡaxi leeditibige mewi moyotete niḡaxinaganegeco anoikee anodaageeta ḡotiwagatakanegegi, codaa moyotete niḡaxinaganegeco me doḡodeemitetece catiwedi laaleḡena mida anigetigida libeyaceḡegi.

¹⁰ Eleditace niḡidi oko leeditibige me niḡina baaniḡijo moici. Oada nigodibotege niciniḡico, nige diḡicata anoyakaditece libatiigi, oada ja yakadi moiiḡe libaketedi niikanagaḡaxi.

¹¹ Codaa lodawadi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi anoiḡe nibakedi, leeditibige me niḡina iwaalepodi anodeemitetibige niḡina eledi oko leegodi anodaagee lewiḡa, codaa me diḡinigina iwaalepodi alaganagaḡa. Leeditibige me dinajacaḡaditema niḡinoa lidekeco, codaa leeditibige niḡina eledi oko midioka limedi moyakadi monakatotibigiwaji.

¹² Niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi anoiḡe libaketedi niikanagaḡaxi, leeditibige mokanitece lodawa, codaa leeditibige moyakadi moyajacaḡadi lionigipi, codaa me iditawece loiḡi-wepodi.

¹³ Igaataḡa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa nigele me diḡenataka, oada joaniḡiniaagodeemitetibige, codaa mabo laaleḡena me yalaḡata ḡotiwagatakanegegitema Jesus Cristo.

Ane leegodi Paulo me idi naḡadi notaganagaḡaxi

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Timóteo, inibeotege me age mejotaḡawa. Pida jidikotibigaḡaji leegodi ayenikamaḡa daḡa idajebi, pida joḡowoḡoti ane leeditibige mejinaḡa liwigotigi loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji ewikegi. Niḡina loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji liciagi niḡina diimigi, leegodi oyotete

liigaxinaganegeco anewi, aneote me datitetiniwace, odaa liciagi nağana awoonaga aneitigi liwigotigi diimigi ane datiteti.

¹⁶ Ağica ane yakadi degee niğinoa niigaxinaganegeco me degewiteda anoikee an-odaagee gotiwağatakanegegi me dağaxa me gonegegi. Digawini ane niigaxinaganegeco:

Goniotagodi dinikee me liciagi goneleegiwa.

Aneotedoğoji Liwigo ikee me iğenaga Goniotagodi, codaa me niaanjetedi onadi.

Gobodigitigi Goniotagodi ilaagiteloco inatawece ane noiika, odaa niğina oko digoina iğo joğoyiwağadi.

Codaa Aneotedoğoji nawacetedibigimece Goniotagodi digoida ditibigimedi miditağa latalağa.

4

Icoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiğaxinagatece ane değewi

¹ Aneotedoğoji Liwigo yenikamağa me nelogoditogowa nigicotalo niğicoa owidijedi nokododi, odaa eliodi oko oika modioteci ãoniigaxinaganegegi aneetece gotiwağatakanegegi. Odaa niğidi oko odioteci niwicidi awitakağaga, codaa odioteci niigaxinaganegeco ane icogotedigi minitağa diaabo.

² Niğidiwa goneleegiwadi anodiiğaxinagatece niğinoa niigaxinaganegeco awitakağaga codaa me ãoninaalenogododi. Ađaleegodeemitetece catiwedi laaleğena niğina mowote ane beyagi, ja micatağa daantağa yeleo laaleğena.

³ Niğidiwa goneleegiwadi liigaxinaganegegi yoli oko me wado, codaa modi minoa niweenağa ane degeleeta me jeliçağa. Pida Aneotedoğoji eote niğinoa ane ãoweenaga me jeliçağa, odaa niğida moko ane jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa ane jowoogotaga niğica anewi, jakatağa me jeliçağa okanicodaagica niweenigi, niğina nağa iniotagodeeğatalo Aneotedoğoji leegodi niğida niweenigi.

⁴ Iğaatağa inoatawece Aneotedoğoji liidağatajedi ele, ayakadi diğica ane jiligotagatice, pida niğina me jibağatege okanicodaagica niğinoa ane ãoweenaga, leeditibige me iniotagodeeğatalo Aneotedoğoji.

⁵ Iğaatağa niğina me jalomegenagatelogo Aneotedoğoji lotağa, codaa niğina me jotağanegenaga Aneotedoğoji, odaa Aneotedoğoji ja ibinie ãoweenigi.

Anodaagee niğica Jesus Cristo liotagi anele

⁶ Nige ajoini ãonioxadipi me ãadalaki nadonegegi inaa niweenigi, odaa jağakamağakaami niğica Jesus Cristo liotagi anele, leegodi midioka limedi mowoo notaga aneetece gotiwağatakanegegi, codaa me iwitece niigaxinaganegeco anewi, anakaa iwitece. Niğina mowoo niigaxinaganegeco anewi, odaa ja ãadiciagi niğina oko ananiodi inoatawece nokododi me doletibige me yoniciwadi.

⁷ Pida leeditibige mikani niğijoa latematiko niğina laxokodipi, iğaatağa ađica jaogate niğinoa lotağa, codaa aicogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoğoji. Adinoniciwağati me ãadewiki mawii niğica ane yocağanegge Aneotedoğoji micatağa niğina nalokodegecajo ane dinoniciwağadi me diniğaxi.

⁸ Iğaatağa niğina me idinoniciwağatağa me jaoga ãodolaadi me yoniciwadi ađica değeliiodi me jiniboloiteenaga, pida niğina me idinoniciwağatağa me jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji mejinağa me ãodewiğa, dağaxa mida ane jaoga. Iğaatağa ãodaxawa me jiğaga anejinağa me ãodewiğa ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji niğina natigide, codaaeledi ãodaxawa me inibeonagatege niğica noko nigidioka limedi me ãodewiğa miniwataga Aneotedoğoji.

⁹ Niğinoa notaga ewi, codaa jakatağa me jinakatonaga inoatawece niğinoa notaga.

¹⁰ Joaniḡidaa leegodi meliodi me jibaaga, codaa me jawikodeega leegodi niḡina oko anodotaḡatibigoḡoji, leegodi me jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoji ewikegi. Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji yemaa me niḡiniaḡiniwa Newikatitogodi inatawece niḡina oko, codaa ewi me yewikatidi niḡina anoyiwaḡadi.

¹¹ Iigaxinaganitece niḡinoa ane jiiḡaxitedaḡadici, codaa iigeni niḡina oko mowo ane leeditibige mowo.

¹² Jiniḡikani diḡica ane ḡadotani leegodi makaami lioneeḡa. Pida awii niḡina anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi moyakadi mele moiwi aneni me ḡadewiki mocaḡanegeni Goniotaḡodi, oada leeditibige modioteci ḡadakataḡa, makaami niwinigijegi niḡina anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi. Ele makaami niwinigijegi niḡina motaḡani, codaa anodaḡemiita eledi oko, anodaḡeni memaani eledi oko, anodaḡeni manakatonni Goniotaḡodi, codaa anodaḡeni madowetiteloco ḡadaaleḡena me yapidi.

¹³ Nigepaagejotaḡawa oleetibige mawii ḡadoniciwaga malomegenitelogo Aneotedoḡoji lotaga niḡina me yatecogo niḡidi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi, eledi ele madinoniciwagaḡati majacaḡati niḡina anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi, codaa iigaxinaganitece anodaḡee ḡotiwagaḡakaneeḡegi.

¹⁴ Jinaḡa domiḡikani niḡijo ḡadixakedi ane yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo noḡoipeketaḡaloco libaḡatedi niḡijo laxokodipi lacilodi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi, oada joḡoyelogoḡitaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.

¹⁵ Ele mowoo niḡinoa yotaḡa, codaa adinoniciwagaḡati mawiite niḡinoa ane yotaḡatedaḡawa amanagaḡawini inatawece oko onadi mewi madowetiteloco Aneotedoḡoji loiigi.

¹⁶ Akamaḡakaami adinoweti codaa adowetiteloco ḡadiigaxinaganeeḡegi. Nigidokee mawii niḡina anejitibigaḡawa, oada Aneotedoḡoji ḡadewikatititace, codaa me niḡina anowajipataḡawa.

5

Anodaḡee ica nowienoḡodi loiigi Goniotaḡodi me dowediteloco niḡina oko

¹ Jinaḡawiceni motaḡanegeni nigoxoki niḡina ḡoneleegiwa oxiiḡodi, pida oxoki ademii micataḡa daḡa ḡadiodi. Codaa oxoki niḡinoa lionekadi ademiita micataḡa daḡa ḡanioxoadipi.

² Oxoki niḡina iwaalepodi laxokodipi micataḡa daḡa ḡadiododipi. Codaa oxoki niḡina awicijipi mademii micataḡa daḡa ḡaniwaalepodi, midokee ḡadowooko me yapidi niḡina motaḡanegeni.

³ Eemitetibige codaa maxawani niḡinoa wajekalodipi ane diḡica anoyakadi ni-maweneḡegi.

⁴ Pida nigaca wajekalo ane idi lionigipi, mige lawadipi, odoejegi leeditibige midiaḡidi odowediteloco, ane ḡodiiḡaxitece ḡotiwagaḡakaneeḡegi me jaḡa. Joaniḡidaa nigoye-diatece eliiododipi icoatawece niḡicoa baanoḡowote moniliidaḡaditiniwace. Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji yemaa me jedianaga ḡodiododipi.

⁵ Naḡana wajekalo ane diḡica ane dowediteloco, nibeoteḡe Aneotedoḡoji me yax-awa, codaa idioka limedi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, enoale, codaa me noko, dipokotibigimece me yaxawa.

⁶ Pida naḡana wajekalo ane yewiḡa mepoka dinemaa, idaaḡida malee yewiḡa lolaadi, pida ja micataḡa daantaḡa yeleo.

⁷ Anajoinitiniwace niḡina oko mowote niḡinoa ane jiiḡaxitedaḡadici, amanagaḡawini aḡica ane laaḡetedipi.

⁸ Pida nigica oko ane daḡa dowediteloco litaagi, oteḡexaḡaga eliiododipi ane noi-igiwepodi, ane daḡaxa mida ane jaḡa, oada iniaḡini niḡini oko ja ika me diotece

niigaxinaganegegi gotiwaɣatakanegegi, codaa ja beyagi anee caticedi niɣina oko ane degeyiwaɣaditeda Goniotaɣodi.

⁹ Naɣana wajekalo nige yemaa me diniditini liboonagadi mawatiogi anoyaxawatiogi niɣina anoyiwaɣadi Goniotaɣodi, pida leeditibige midiwa caticedi me seseenta nicaaɣape, codaa mokijotece me wado.

¹⁰ Eledi leeditibige niɣina oko moyowoogodi minoa loenataka anele anidioka limedi meote, codaa mele me iliidaɣadi lionigipi, mele me dibatege lanakepodi anodiita ligeladi, codaa me iwilegi loɣonaka niɣina anida aneetege loiigi Goniotaɣodi (ane ligileɣegi niɣina me wiajeeɣa), me yaxawa niɣina oko ane dawikode, codaa me dinoniciwaɣadi meo okanicodaagica libakedi anele.

¹¹ Pida jinigidiitini liboonagadi niɣina wajekalodipi baɣaleeɣawicijiipi. Igaataga doiditibige doɣoniwitalo lidekeco midi miwaalepodi, oditaga joɣoika monakato Cristo, joɣodoletacibige me nadonaɣa.

¹² Ade nilaagetedipi leegodi me doɣodowediteloco niɣijo odoejegi nigeɣitege Cristo.

¹³ Codaa odiniigaxitece me nigojigipi niɣina migotece niɣinoa diimaɣa. Pida aɣidokida me nigojigipi, jaɣaɣa diniigaxitece me alaɣanegegipi, codaa motaɣaxadi, oditece niɣinoa ane degele me godotaɣa.

¹⁴ Enice jajoi niɣina wajekalodipi baɣalee awicijiipi me nadonaɣatace, amaleeɣaɣa ica lionigipi, codaa amaleeɣaɣa odowediteloco epaa ligeladi, amanagawini aɣica gaan-tokaagini leegodi godaxakawa daɣa beyagi me dotagatibigoɣoji.

¹⁵ Igaataga jigijo wajekalodipi aneyamaɣaticoace, oada joɣodioteci Satanás.

¹⁶ Nigica ɣoneleegiwa, oɣoa domige iwaalo aneyiwaɣadi Goniotaɣodi anidi litacepodi wajekalodipi, leeditibige modowediteloco niɣidi wajekalodipi, oada ele me doɣoikatece loiigi Goniotaɣodi doɣoneditatiniwace. Oada loiigi Goniotaɣodi yakadi moilaagatece moyaxawa niɣinaeledi wajekalodipi ane diɣica anodinaɣakatidi.

Laxokodipi ane niigenatakanaɣa

¹⁷ Niɣina laxokodipi ane niigenatakanaɣa anele modowediteloco loiigi Goniotaɣodi, niɣina ɣonioxoadipi leeditibige modeemitetibige codaa moyaxawatece laɣalanaga, enegegi ele moyaxawa niɣina baanegeliodi me nibaaga, moyatematitedibece ɣobodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataɣa Aneotedoɣoji, codaa moyelogodi niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwaɣatakanegegi.

¹⁸ Igaataga lotaga Aneotedoɣoji mee,

“Jinaɣa agoeni nioladi ewalaile

niɣina me nipodi leyeema me nigakala.”

Niɣijoeledi liwai lotaga Aneotedoɣoji mee,

“Igenaga niɣina moyedia nibakecajo loojedi me diba.”

¹⁹ Jinaɣa domaɣa ajipaata nigica ane doletibige me dakapetege niɣijo laxokodipi anoiige Goniotaɣodi loiigi. Pida idoka ajipaata niɣina nige idiwa iniwataale mige iniwatadiɣini oko nakataɣanadi, anonadi meo anigida libeyacegegi.

²⁰ Eliite moxoki lodoe loiigi Goniotaɣodi niɣina ane daɣa yemaa me ika meotibiga libeyacegeco, amaleeɣaɣa niɣinaeledi ɣonioxoadipi odoita mowo ane beyagi.

²¹ Lodoe Aneotedoɣoji, codaa me Goniotaɣodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me lodoe niɣijoa aanjotedi liomaɣataka Aneotedoɣoji, ɣadiigeni moteteni niɣinoa ɣanajoinegeco anejitedaɣawa. Codaa oletibige midokida anemiitiogi ɣonioxoadipi, codaa niɣina mawini aneeeledi oko, jinigica ananienaganegeni daɣa leegodi me ɣadokaagedi.

²² Jinaɣa ɣadajolitaki me ipekeniteloco ɣabaagatedi lacilo okanicodaagica oko ane diniomaɣaditema libakedi Goniotaɣodi. Adaɣawanitege libatiigieledi oko. Pida akamaɣakaami oteteni ɣadaalegena me yapidi.

²³ Jinegemaanitibige minoka acipeta ninyogodi, pida awii acipeta onateciğida viinyo amaleegaga liwetadi gawokomaga, igaataga geme elioditibece mileeni gawokomaga.

²⁴ Inatibece oko yenikamaga me jinataga libeyacegeco, odaa jowoogotaga micota me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji. Pida inatecibeceeledi oko agicoa me jinataga libeyacegeco nigina natigide, pida icota me yelogotologo anigida noko.

²⁵ Codaa idaagee, inatecibece oko yenikamaga me jinataga minoa libaketedi anele, pida inatecibeceeledi oko agicoa me jowoogotaga libaketedi anele nigina natigide, pida icota me jinataga anigida noko.

6

Paulo yalağata niotagipi inaa otagodepodi

¹ Inatawece ane niotagipi, leeditibige midioka limedi modeemitetibige niotagodepodi, amanagawini agica ane beyagi me dotagatigi Aneotedogoji Liboonagadi, codaa niginoa godiiğaxinaganegeco.

² Nigina niotagipi ane niotagodi inaagina aneyiwağadi Goniotagodi leeditibige me dogoikatice lakatigi me dineemitetiwage idaagida me dinioxomigipi. Pida leeditibige me dağaxa mele modibatema niotagodi, igaataga nigina niotagodi me dini-gaanye leegodi libaketedi anele nigini liotagi, codaa iniağini nakato Goniotagodi, odaa Goniotagodi yemaatedibigo.

Iğaxinaganitece codaa ajoinaganitece niginoa ane jelogoditedağawa.

Icoa niğaxinaganadi ane değewi icaagicoa goniliicağajetecidi anele

³ Nigicatibece ane diğaxinagateceeledi niğaxinaganegegi, ane dağa niwoditema lotaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, anepeğewi niginoa lotaga, codaa nige dağa niwoditema niğaxinaganegegi gotiwağatakanegegi,

⁴⁻⁵ nigina goneleegiwa liciagi aniweniğideneğegi, pida agica lixakedi. Lemaanigi me dotigimade, codaa me dideletigi leegodi anodaa diitigilo notaga. Joanigidaa leegodi me nocetema okanicodaağica, didele, dotagatibigeeledi oko, beyagi me yowotibigeeledi oko, idioka limedi me dinotigimadetegeeletidi goneleegiwadi, niginoa liciaceekawadi, agabo me niwaxinaganaga, codaa agaleegica liğaxinaganegegi anewi. Niğidi oko odiletibige nigina anodibatema Goniotagodi diğicota anigida noko me dağaxa me licotedi. Jinağa adinawanagatitege oko liciaco niğidi analee jelogoditağawa.

⁶ Pida nigina oko anoyewiğatema Aneotedogoji odibatege owidi anepeğewi me niliicağajetecidi, nigina nige ninitibigiwaji leegodi okanicodaağica anoyakadi.

⁷ Igaataga niğida moko agica ane inadeegaga maleeka janiğatini, codaa jowoogotaga me diğica ane jadeegağatini nige godeleo.

⁸ Enice niğidi ane jelicaga, codaa ane idinixomağatinigi, leeditibige me godinitibece me jakataga.

⁹ Pida nigina anodoletibige me liicotedi, diaabo icota me dineetiogi, odaa ja dibatiogi eloona. Odaa eloona diaabo jegeo minoa lakataga ane degeleteda, codaa me lowooko yetoliwadi ane yağadi lewiğa, odaa jaganiaditema icoatawece niğicoa ane domaga nepilidi.

¹⁰ Igaataga nigina oko ane dağaxa me yemaa dinyeelo, niğida lemaanaganegegitema dinyeelo ja micataga dağa ditode catiwedi laalegena. Odaa inoatawece ane latopaco nibeyacegeco ja ili catiwedi laalegena leegodi nağadi litodi. Eliodi oko dağaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, odaa joanigidaa leegodi meyamagaticoace meniwağatakanaga, odaa ja dağaxa me nawikodeeğa micataga nigina oko anepaa yojogota nodaajo laalegena.

Icoa gonajoinegeco

¹¹ Pida akamağakaami anakaami Aneotedogoji liotagi, oxaxini niginoa ane beyagi anejitedağawa. Adinoniciwağati minoka awii ane iğenaga, codaa mawii Aneotedogoji

ane yemaa, codaa adinoniciwaḡati mepaanaga iwaḡati Goniotagodi, memaani eledi oko, codaa midioka limedi matiteti icaaḡica nige awikodee, codaa adinoniciwaḡati mawii makaami okaaḡegi.

¹² Adinoniciwaḡati me aatege inoatawece ane beyagi, leeḡodi me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa adowetiteloco ḡadewiḡa ane yajigotedaḡawa Cristo. Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaa eniditedaḡawa meote me ḡadewikitace me ḡadexocitege Cristo niḡijo negeni manakatoni niḡiniwa ane Goniotagodi lodoe eliodi oko anida aneetege Goniotagodi. Geemeni Jesus Cristo me Goniotagodi, me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa eliodi oko owajipataḡawa, odaa nakataganadi.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Natigide, lodoe Aneotedoḡoji aneote lewiḡa inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa, codaa me lodoe Jesus Cristo ane dineloḡodi me Goniotagodi lodoe Pôncio Pilatos, niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi, jemaa me ḡadiḡeni iwaḡati ane niḡetedoḡowa Goniotagodi, codaa moteteni ḡadaaleḡena me yapidi codaa me diḡica ḡabatiḡi, nigepaa icota me dinikeetace Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

¹⁵ Aneotedoḡoji eotace Goniotagodi me dinikee niḡica noko anepaa nibikota. Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaaḡiniwa ane odoḡetetalo, leeḡodi meliodi loniciwaḡa, codaa mokiniwatece me Gonoenoḡodi. Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa inionigi-eliodi ane iḡe inoatawece inonaḡa-eloodoli digoina iḡo, codaa jiḡiniaa Goniotagodi ane iḡe inoatawece ane otagodepodi.

¹⁶ Inikiniwateda me Gonoenoḡodi anida nimaweneḡegi midioka limedi me yewiḡa. Aneite eliodi me datale, odaa aḡica ane yakadi mipeḡitalo leeḡodi aḡica anabotege naḡaca nilokokena ane datale. Codaa aḡica ane nadi Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaaḡaḡa yakadi mica ane nadi. Pida jemaanaḡa minatawece oko odoḡetetalo, odaa idioka limedi moyajigotalo naḡatetiḡi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee (Amém).

Icoa najoineḡeco niḡina liico

¹⁷ Niḡina ane liicotedi, aninoa nepilidi digoina iḡo, anajoinitiniwace me daḡa dinanetibigiwaji, oteḡexaaḡaḡa onakatoteda niliicaḡajetecidi iḡaataḡa doidetibige maniaditema. Pida iḡeni monakato Aneotedoḡoji anewikeḡi, Niḡijoa aninoa ane najigotedoḡowa eotedibige me ḡodinitibece.

¹⁸ Ajoini mowo anele, nigepaa owidi niḡicoa libaketedi libinienaga, me liciagi niliicaḡajetecidi mowidi. Codaa ajoini me nigomaḡa moyawalace moyedia eledi oko.

¹⁹ Odaa nigidaaḡee joḡoyowidaḡatee eletidi niliicaḡajetecidi ane daḡa daateda, anoyaxawa minoatawece nokododi me newiḡa digoina iḡo. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee nigonoliti gela lewiḡa ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa joḡoyakadi midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa.

Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo

²⁰ Timóteo. Oleetibige mele moteteni niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco aneetece ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi anoyajigotedaḡawa moteteni. Oxaxini niḡinoa notaga anowo Aneotedoḡoji me deliḡide, ane diḡica niwaló. Oxaxini niḡinoa notaga anodintigimadetigi niḡina oko anodiletibige daantiḡidaaḡida ica ḡodixakedi, pida aniḡidaaḡida niḡica beḡewi me ḡodixakedi, leeḡodi dakapetege niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco aneetece ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi.

²¹ Iḡaataḡa niḡina anodioteci niḡicoa nixaketedi ane deḡewi, jeḡeyamaḡaticoace, odaa aḡaleeḡodioteci niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco aneetece ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi.

Natigide jemaa Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meletedaḡadomi akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE TIMÓTEO

Niḡijo Paulo naḡa idí naḡadi liwakatetigi Timóteo, idei niwilogonaḡaxi digoida nig-otaḡa Roma. Paulo ja yowoḡodi moyeloadi niḡicoa nokododi. Diniwilo leeḡodi me diotece Jesus. Naḡadi liwakatetigi Timóteo owidiḡe me lidie maleedaḡa oyeloadi. Paulo didikotibige Timóteo eotibige midioka limedi me dinoniciwaḡadi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa dipokota Timóteo me dinageticogi minitaḡa maleedaḡa oyeloadi.

Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo, codaa me diniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi Timóteo, codaa yeloḡodita midioka limedi me dipokoteloco niḡina me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa aḡaḡa eo loniciwaḡa Timóteo me daḡa niboliḡa me diotece Jesus, migetaḡa leeḡodi Paulo me diniwilo. Pida eo loniciwaḡa midioka limedi meliodi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi me diiḡaxinaḡatece niḡijoa Paulo baanaḡa iḡaxitece. Paulo eo loniciwaḡa Timóteo me dinatitalo lawikodico micataḡa daḡa niḡina niodaḡawa Cristo anele. Paulo eledi yalaḡata niḡica ane leeditibige modaḡee Timóteo mijo me nowienoḡodi loiḡi Cristo. Eo leemidi Timóteo leeḡodi anodaḡeeteda lakataḡa niḡica oko nigowidijedi nokododi. Paulo yalaḡata midioka limedi meo ane liiḡenatakaneeḡegi Goniotagodi idaḡee mowidi lawikodico, oada Goniotagodi icota me yajigote ane laḡajegitetema.

Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo

¹ Ee Paulo, ee liiḡexegi Jesus Cristo, leeḡodi jiḡidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. Jesus Cristo idiḡe me jeloḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji me ligegi me yajigote lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo niḡina oko anoyexogoteḡe Jesus Cristo.

² Timóteo, jiwakateetibigaḡaji naḡadi iwakate notaḡanaḡaxi, akaami ane micataḡa deḡewi makaami ionigi, eliodi me ḡademaani.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaḡadomi, codaa midioka limedi metiḡadiwikodeni, codaa midioka limedi mowo ḡadaaleḡena mele.

Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji codaa me iladee Timóteo

³ Idioka limedi me iniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji, ane ee liotagi digo mijotaḡa niḡijo jotigide yaamipi modibatema, idioka limedi me jeemitetece me diḡica ibatiḡi catiwedi yaaleḡena. Codaa idioka limedi me jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji noko, codaa menoale. Niḡina me jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, oada jipokotalo me ḡadaxawani.

⁴ Nalaḡatibigiḡi meliodi manoenitibece niḡijo naḡa jawalacaḡatiwage. Joanigiḡidaa leeḡodi meliodi me jemaa me ḡadatitace, amaleeḡaḡa eliodi me idinitibeci.

⁵ Eledi nalaḡatibigiḡi mewi me iwaḡati Goniotagodi, aḡokawii me iwaḡati. Anaka-toni Goniotagodi digo anee eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi ḡadami Lóide, ajaa ḡadiodo Eunice. Ajawienataka me niḡidaḡee ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegitema Goniotagodi, digo mijotaḡa meniwaḡatakanaga aḡica deḡeyamaḡaticoace.

⁶ Leeḡodi midioka limedi manakatonni Goniotagodi, jemaa manalakitibige mabakeni ḡadixakedi ane yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo naḡa jipeketagaloco ibaḡatedi me ḡadiomaḡatitema Aneotedoḡoji libakedi.

⁷ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji anajigotedoḡowa niwigo aneo moko ageleemagiḡi, pida najigotedoḡowa Liwigo aneo ḡodoniciwaḡa, codaa meo me jemaanaḡa eledi oko, codaa meo me idinajaḡataḡatema niḡinoa lidaḡataka ḡodolaadi codaa me ḡodowooko.

⁸ Enice jinaḡa aniboliki meloḡotitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Goniotagodi, codaa jinaḡa anibolitikiti me ee niwilogoḡegi leeḡodi me ee liotagi Goniotagodi. Pida leeditibige me ḡadigomi mawikodeetema niḡinoa ḡodawikodico anenagi

leegodi me jelogotagatedibece gobodicetedi anele, digo analeegeji me jawikode. Iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga me ixomagateenitedijo niginoa gadawikodico midokee matiteti.

⁹ Aneotedogoji godewikatiditace, codaa eniditedogowa godiomagaditedice moko nepilidi. Agodewikatiditace daga leegodi minoa godoenataka anele, pida godewikatiditace leegodi epaa yemaa, codaa idioka limedi meletedogodomi. Aneotedogoji anigica daga yoe nigina iigo naga lowoogo meletedogodomi leegodi nigijo loenatagitedogodomi Jesus Cristo.

¹⁰ Nigina natigide, Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa meletedogodomi leegodi nigijo menagi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. Ja yaagadi nigijo loniciwaga néмага, oada ja nikeetedogowa gonimawenegegi me jakataga godewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigijo naga yelogoditedibece gobodicetedi anele.

¹¹ Aneotedogoji eote me ee liigexegi, eotedibige me jelogoditedibece gobodicetedi anele, codaa me jiigaxinagatece lotaga.

¹² Joanigidaa leegodi minoa niginoa yawikodico digoina niwilogonagaxi, pida aidi-boliaga me idiniwilo. Leegodi eliodi me jowoogodi Nigijoa anejiwagadi, oada leegodi me jowoogodi, ajawienataka me yakadi me yotete ijotawece nigijo ane jajigotalo nigepaagicota noko nige dopitedijo Cristo.

¹³ Oleetibige midioka limedi moteteni nigijoa iigaxinaganegeco ane jelogoditedagawa, codaa nigina mawinitibigelogo nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco, iwitece micataga nigina gowinigijegi ane inowikojojota. Oada oleetibige midioka limedi manakatonni Goniotagodi, me dagamigitice, codaa memaani eledi oko leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo.

¹⁴ Abakeni loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane digeladetigi catiwedi gadaalegena moteteni niigaxinaganegeco anele ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji.

¹⁵ Jogowoogoti me dagaleegica mowootibigiji iditawece gonioxoadipi ane nigeladimigipitigi macatagateloce Ásia. Fígelo ijaa Hermógenes eledi idi liwigotigi pida agaleegagica mowotibigiji.

¹⁶ Jemaa Goniotagodi midioka limedi me iwikode Onesíforo loiigiwepodi, leegodi elioditibece meo yoniciwaga, codaa agica daga niboligatici me ee niwilogojegi.

¹⁷ Pida nigijo negenoticogi nigotaga Roma, oada agica daga dinopagadi, oada ja doletibigiji negepaa idakadi.

¹⁸ Jemaa Goniotagodi me iwikode Onesíforo nigica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. Eliodi mowoogoti meliodi me idaxawa midiaagejo digoida nigotaga Éfeso.

2

Ica iodagawa, icaagica nalokodegecajo, icaagica nawodaganaaga

¹ Akamagakaami Timóteo, ane micataga degewi makaami ionigi, ele midioka limedi manakatonni Goniotagodi, codaa meloodagateeni gadaalegena, leegodi Cristo idioka limedi meletedagadomi. Eletedogodomi leegodi me godexogotege.

² Oada nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane jiigaxitedagadici, anajipaatalo codaa eliodi oko aagaga owajipatalo, nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco iigaxinitece niginoa goneleegiwadi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, amaleegaga oyakadi moiiigaxitece eledi oko.

³ Ixomagateenitedijo niginoa ane dakaketagadomi mikeeni makaami nigina Jesus Cristo niodagawa anele.

⁴ Nigina iodagawa me diwitide, doletibige meo me ninitibece nigijo ane iomagaditice me iodagawa. Joanigidaa leegodi me dagadiaagica meote niginoa eletidi nibaketedi anowote me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo.

⁵ Codaa niḡina nalokodeḡecajo aneo loniciwaḡa me dinigaanye, adinigaanyetece lale ane noḡete, nige daḡa dioteci icoa ane lakataḡa ica nalokodeḡecajo. (Odaa leeditibige madinoniciwaḡati awii liciagi niḡijo nalokodeḡecajo).

⁶ Niḡina nawodaḡanaḡa aneliodi me diba, joaniḡiniaa leeditibige modoejegi me dibatege ane niwai. (Akaami adinoniciwaḡati awii liciagi niḡijo nawodaḡanaḡa, odaa jaḡabaatege ḡanaḡajegi.)

⁷ Owoo niḡinoa anejitedaḡawa, odaa Goniotagodi eote mowoḡoti ane diitigi inoatawece niḡinoa ane jeloḡoditedaḡawa.

⁸ Analakitibige Jesus Cristo, anida aneetetege Davi licoḡegi, me yewiḡatace, niḡijo me yeleo. Joaniḡinaḡinoa ḡobodicetedi anele ane jatematitedibece, oneloḡoditogowa Jesus Cristo me yewiḡatace.

⁹ Etidigoetece galeenatedi micataḡa daḡa ee ḡonematagodi, odaa ja jawikode leeḡodi me jatematitedibece ḡobodicetedi anele. Pida baadiḡica ane yakadi me igoetedi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, niḡinoa ḡobodicetedi anele.

¹⁰ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me idinatitalo inoatawece yawikodico leeḡodi niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedicoace me nepilidi amaleeḡaḡa oyakadi moyexogotege Goniotagodi, odaa jiḡida lewiḡa miniwataga Jesus Cristo, codaa moyakadi moiweniḡide midioka limedi modinawanaḡaditege, anigida noko nigototalo.

¹¹ Niḡida nigeḡi ewi niḡijo mee,
“Niḡina nige ḡodemagaḡa Cristo,
odaḡa ḡodewiḡatace odaḡa idejonaḡate miniwataga.

¹² Nigidioka limedi me idinatiḡatalo niḡinoa ḡodawikodico,
odaḡa jaḡaḡeote ḡonaḡatetigi me ḡodiiḡenatakanagaḡa Cristo.
Pida nigejinaga me diḡica anejinaḡatege,
odaḡa nebi aagaḡaee me daḡa ḡodowoḡoditeda.

¹³ Nige daḡadiaaḡejiwaḡataḡa lotaḡa,
pida idioka limedi meote niḡijo ane ligegi
(odaḡa iwi anigotedoḡowa)”.
(Leeḡodi ayakadi daateḡeote niḡijo ane ligegi.)

Ica nibakecajo aneo Aneotedoḡoji me ninitedibece

¹⁴ Awii niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi monalaḡatibige niḡijoa iigaxinagaḡeḡeco. Ajoini Goniotagodi lodoe me daḡadiaa nidelaḡa leeḡodi niḡinoa notaga ane doḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigilo, igaataḡa niḡina me dinotigimade ayaxawa oko anowajipatiogi, pida beḡeo me daḡadiaa eniwaḡatakanaga.

¹⁵ Adinoniciwaḡati madinikeeni lodoe Aneotedoḡoji micataḡa niḡica nibakecajo Aneotedoḡoji ane yakadi mele, ane daḡa niboliḡatece libakedi, ane iḡenaga me diigaxinagaḡatece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa anewi.

¹⁶ Pida oxaxini jinaga adinotigimadenitege niḡina oko ane dinotigimadetiwaḡe leeḡodi niḡinoa notaga ane diḡica jaḡate, niḡidi oko ane doḡodeemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataḡa niḡina me dinotigimadetiwaḡe, owo eledi oko mepaanaga leegita me yetecetedice Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁷ Liigaxinagaḡeḡeco ane degewiteda ja yaaḡadi eliwaḡatakaneḡegi, micataḡa niḡina nilotapaḡajegi ane daḡa ici ane yelio ḡobole. Himeneu, ijaa Fileto itoataale niigaxinaganadi ane lemaanigi modinotigimadetege eledi oko, codaa modiiḡaxinagaḡatece ane degewi.

¹⁸ Niḡijoa itoataale ḡoneleḡiwadi oika niḡijoa niigaxinagaḡeḡeco anewi, codaa me naigi Goniotagodi jogoika anepeḡewi, odaḡa jogaḡadiiḡaxinagaḡatece Aneotedoḡoji naga ixomaḡatice me yewikatiditace oko, odaḡa aḡaleeḡeote me ḡodewiḡatace. Joaniḡidaa midi oko anoyaaḡadi eliwaḡatakaneḡegi.

¹⁹ Pida niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco anewi Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa adiniigi. Micataḡa niḡina lipodaḡaladi diimigi Aneotedoḡoji ane ixotedio, ane datite, ane daḡa digike. Aneotedoḡoji micataḡa daḡa iditedeloco lotaḡa miditaḡa niḡijo lipodaḡaladi diimigi, niḡijoa lotaḡa anee, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi ijotawece niḡijo anida aneeteteḡe”, codaa ijo eledi ligegi anee, “Ijotawece anodi mida aneeteḡe Goniotagodi, leeditibige moika libeyaceḡeco.”

²⁰ Niḡina diimigi-nelegi, liico ligeladi, ada boote idaa baxia oolo, codaa me beexo. Codaa idiwa eletidi baḡa iwoḡo, codaa me napaloaḡa. Niḡijo ane nebi diimigi idoka ibake naḡajo boote oolo, anaa beexo niḡina midi lalokegi, oḡoa, domige niḡina mini lanaaḡa ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi.

²¹ Niḡica oko ane daḡa dioteci niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, aneo oko me nibataaḡa, niḡini oko liciaceekawa naḡajo boote idaa baxia oolo, anaa beexo, aneliodi niwaló. Niḡijo oko aḡalee liciaceekawa naḡajo boote iwoḡo inaa napaloaḡa ane degeliodi niwaló. Digo mijotaḡa niḡijo ane nebi diimigi me iomaḡaditedice niḡijoa bootitedi ane daḡaxa me diniwaloe, jiḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iomaḡaditedice niḡijo oko ane daḡa dioteci niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, eotedibige me yakadi me ibake niḡini oko mepoka dibatema. Niḡini oko ja igotema Niotagodi me ibake, codaa ja dinenyagadi meo okanicodaaḡica nibakedi anele.

²² Enice oxaxini niḡinoa lidekeco ḡodolaadi ane beyagi lionekadi anidioka limedi moyemaa mowote. Pida adinoniciwaḡati madineḡenaḡati, codaa oletibige mid-ioka limedi manakatonni Goniotagodi, codaa memaani eledi ḡonioxoadipi, codaa me ḡadilakiiteḡe eledi oko. Jiḡidaa nige ḡadiciagi niḡijo ane yapidi laaleḡenali anodipokotalo Goniotagodi me yaxawatediogi.

²³ Pida oxaxini adaḡadinotigimadeniteḡe niḡina oko ane dinotigimadetiwaḡe leeḡodi niḡinoa notaḡa ane deḡeleteda, ane diḡica jaḡa, igaataḡa joḡowoḡoti niḡina oko dinotigimade nigepaa nidelaḡa.

²⁴ Leeditibige niḡina liotagi Goniotagodi me daḡa didele. Pida leeditibige mokaḡegitema inatawece oko, codaa me yowoḡodi anigota me diḡaxinagatece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, codaa leeditibige me dinatitiogi niḡina oko anodoletibige modinotigimadeteḡe.

²⁵ Eledi leeditibige me diniwikodetibece niḡina me dinilakideteḡe niḡina ane doḡoiite. Ijoatibige Aneotedoḡoji daḡa yaxawa modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, oada joḡoyowoḡodi niḡaxinaganegeco anewi.

²⁶ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡica oko nige yakadi mopitaceloco mele me dowooko, codaa ja iwoko diaabo eloona, ane yatitiogi niḡina oko meotibige mowo niḡica ane yemaa.

3

Anodaḡeeteda niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi

¹ Timóteo, ele mowoḡoti anodaḡeeteda niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi, maleedaga yaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo, jinataḡa owidi niḡicoa ane doide.

²⁻⁴ Igaataḡa digawini anodaḡee niḡica oko niḡicoa nokododi: Adodigomadadi, daḡaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa modi minoa nimaweneḡeco, anaḡaxakenaḡaḡa, lemaanigi moiwo eledi oko. Codaa aḡoyiwaḡadi eliododipi, aḡodiniotagodetema eledi oko, aḡodeemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, aḡoyemaa eledi oko, oteḡexaḡaḡa oiwikode eledi oko. Codaa owo liwitakegitigi eledi oko, adinajacaḡaditema niḡinoa lidagataka lolaadi ane beyagi, codaa loidenaḡa, codaa odakapeteḡe anele. Ayakadi me jinakatonaga niḡina oko liciagi, yediḡa mowo loenatagi ane beyagi anowookonaḡa. Niḡica oko odiletibige deḡeletibigiwaji caticedi eledi oko, nalokecajoli, pida baadoḡoyemaateda Aneotedoḡoji.

⁵ Nigidi oko onowo modioteci naigi anewi, pida aḡoika Aneotedoḡoji me ibake loniciwaga me iigi anee me newiga. Timóteo, jiniḡipeccitigi nigina noiigi liciagi.

⁶ Igaataḡa initibece nigidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi oninaaletiniwace oko owotibige moyakadi modakatiwece niginoa diimaga. Odaa joḡoyakadi moiige lewiga niginoda iwaalepodi ane digica mele lowoogo, ane daḡa leegitibige mowo ane beyagi. Igaataḡa nigidi iwaalepodi oyemaa modioteci niginoa lidaḡataka lolaadi ane beyagi.

⁷ Nigidi iwaalepodi idioka limedi modoletibige moyowoḡodi okanicodaagica gela nakatigi, pida aḡica nimawenegegi doḡoyowoḡodi niigaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa aḡoyakadi moyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

⁸ Nigijo jotigide ijoa itoataale oxikonagaḡa ane liboonagaḡedi Janes ijaa Jambres nakapetegi Moisés aneetece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji. Idaaḡee niginoa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaga modakapetege niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Aḡaleegica degele lowoko, oteḡexaagaḡalee oyiwaḡadi niigaxinaganegeco ḡotiwagaḡakanegegi.

⁹ Pida nigida libakedi aḡica aneletema, igataḡa inatawece oko icota monadi me yetoledi, digo anee nigijo jotigide nigijo oko noḡonadi Janes ijaa Jambres me yetoledi nigijo naḡa nakapetegi Moisés.

Owidijedi Paulo ladeenagaḡeco

¹⁰ Pida akamaḡakaami Timóteo jiḡiwitece nigijo ane jiigaxitaḡadici, codaaeledi jiḡiwitece anodaḡeji me idewigaḡema Jesus Cristo, owoḡoti nigica anidioka limedi me jemaa me jaotema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me jinakato, owoḡoti anodaḡee me idinatitigi nigijo oko yakapetedipi, codaa owoḡoti me digicaadaḡa jemaa nigina oko,eledi owoḡoti me jixomaḡateetedijo ijoatawece ane dakaketomi leegodi ibakedi.

¹¹ Nigida makaami owoḡoti monigaalatibici domoḡowo anodigotiwa, codaa owoḡoti anodaa yawikodigi midiwa nigotadi Antioquia, Icônio, Listra. Eliodi monigaalatibici me domoḡowo anodigotiwa, codaa eliodi me jawikode. Pida Goniotagodi idatamaḡateetege ijoatawece nigijoa yawikodico.

¹² Ewi okanicodaagica oko anidoka yemaa me yewiga me yexogotege Jesus Cristo, nigini oko oigaalatibece odoletibige mowo anodigota, codaa me dawikode.

¹³ Pida nigina oko ane beyagi, codaa nigina oko anokowo monakato Goniotagodi, nigidi jeḡepaanaga owo ane beyagi. Codaa ja daḡaxa moninaaletiniwace oko, codaa mepaa dininaaletibigiwaji.

¹⁴ Pida akamaḡakaami Timóteo idioka limedi me iwaḡati codaa me iwitece nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi anadiniigaxinitece, ane iwaḡati, igataḡa owoḡoti nigijo oko anetiḡadiigaxinitece nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco.

¹⁵ Ele mowoḡoti leegodi nigijo maleegakaami nigaanigawaanigi noḡowoḡoti niginoa notaga ane icogotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa natigide. Nigidiwa notaga ḡadiigaxinitece, anida loniciwaga meo ḡadixakedi manakatonni Goniotagodi. Aneotedoḡoji anodaḡigote me yewikatiditace nigina oko aneyiwaḡadi Jesus Cristo.

¹⁶ Igaataḡa idiwatawece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji anoiditedini nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi nigijo naḡa ikeetediogi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo nigica ane leeditibige moiditedini. Ele me jibakenaga lotaga Aneotedoḡoji me jiigaxinaga oko me jikeenagaḡa libatico, codaa me joxokojogo nigina oko, codaa me jiigaxinaga me dineḡenagaḡadi.

¹⁷ Joanigidaaḡee me jibakenaga Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, jaogotibige nigina oko anowo libakedi Aneotedoḡoji mida lixakedi ane yopotigi me dibatema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me igotema meo okanicodaagica nibakedi anele.

4

Paulo iige Timóteo me iḡenagaḡadi me yeloḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaga

1-2 Eliodi me ɣadajoini lodoe Aneotedoɣoji iniaa Goniotaɣodi Jesus Cristo, Niɣijoa ane iwi anigoteta inatawece oko, niɣina baɣalee newiɣa codaa me niɣijo baanaga nigo. Leeɣodi Jesus Cristo me dopitedijo odaa iige inatawece niɣina oko, ɣadajoini me eloɣoti Aneotedoɣoji lotaɣa. Ele midioka limedi me ɣadigomi meloɣotitedibece lotaɣa Aneotedoɣoji, niɣina me eni mele, codaa niɣina makati me daɣa domegele. Eleditace, adinatiita niɣina oko, codaa iigaxinitece lotaɣa Aneotedoɣoji niɣina me enitece libeyaceɣeco oko, codaa niɣina mikeenitiogi libeyaceɣeco, codaa awii loniciwaɣa moika libeyaceɣeco, amanagawini odopitalo Aneotedoɣoji.

3 Igaataɣa icotalo nokododi niɣina oko me daɣaleeɣowajipatalo niɣinoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Pida odioteci niɣica anepaa lidagataka lolaadi. Jeɣepaanaga odolotibige niigaxinaganadi anodiiɣaxinagatece aninokina anoyemaa niɣina oko mowajipata.

4 Oika mowajipata niɣinoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, pida owajipatalo latematiko niɣinoa laxokodi laamipi ane deɣewiteda.

5 Pida akaami baɣa leeditibige madinajacaɣati niɣina mida okanicodaagica ane dakaketaɣadomi, codaa madinatiita niɣinoa ane dakaketaɣadomi, codaa mawii ane ɣabakedi meloɣotitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, codaa magoti ɣabakedi Aneotedoɣoji ane yajigotedaɣawa mawii.

Paulo nibeotege ica noɣeedi anigida noko nige yeleo

6 Awii niɣijo ane jajoitaɣadici, igaataɣa emegeeta ja idigo me ideleo leeɣodi Cristo, codaa ja nipegi noko me jopitibigimece ditibigimedi.

7 Idioka limedi me idinoniciwaɣadi me joletibige me jiɣeke loniciwaɣa ane beyagi. Ineliwaɣaditedini inokododi micataɣa niɣina nalokodeɣecajo anele me walokodi, odaa ja nigotini me walokodi. Joaniɣidaaɣeji idioka limedi me jotete codaa me jiiɣaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco ɣotiwaɣatakanegegi.

8 Odaa niɣina natigide jakadi me inibeotege niɣica noɣeedi anodibatege niɣina oko naɣa gaanyaɣa. Niɣica ɣonoɣeedi one ɣodale ane ikee Goniotaɣodi me yakadi me ɣodeɣenaɣa. Goniotaɣodi ane Goniwinogodi ane iɣenaɣa, Joaniɣiniaa najigotediwa naɣaca yale lodoe niɣica oko, niɣica noko nige iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko. Goniotaɣodi aɣemoka najigotediwa naɣaca yale, pida yajigotediogi lale inatawece oko ane daɣaxa moyemaa me age meno lanokegi Goniotaɣodi.

Paulo ibodicaxi Timóteo

9 Awii ɣadoniciwaɣa me age managi meetaɣa.

10 Igaataɣa Demas daɣaxa me yemaa niɣinoa aninoa digoina iiɣo, anepaɣa dinelio, odaa ja idaladi, joɣopiticogi nigotaɣa Tessalônica. Crescente bogopiticogi macataɣateloco Galácia, Tito biɣigo macataɣateloco Dalmácia.

11 Iniokini Lucas biɣini digoina meetaɣa. Oleetibige Marcos, odaa ɣadixigaɣawa leeɣodi baɣa yakadi me idaxawatece niɣinoa ibaketedi.

12 Ja jimonyaticogi Tíquico manitaɣa nigotaɣa Éfeso.

13 Niganagi, anadeegitatiwa naɣajo iniwetaɣajo ane joya minitaɣa Carpo digoida nigotaɣa Trôade. Eledi jipokotaɣawa manadeegi yotaɣanaɣaxiidi, pida eneɣegi jopotibige niɣijoa notaɣanaɣaxiidi laamotiidi ewacogo.

14 Niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Alexandre niɣijo anani laxacoɣonaɣaxi lajo ɣapilecege, owidi loenatakatomi ane beyagi. Pida Goniotaɣodi epaa dinilakidetetege leeɣodi niɣijoa loenatakatomi ane beyagi.

15 Akaamieledi adowetitibige niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa, leeɣodi eliodi me dakapetege niɣinoa notaɣa ane jelogoɣatatedibece.

¹⁶ Niḡijo odoejegi me idinikee lodoe ḡoniwinoḡodi me ininiḡodi niḡijoa notaḡa an-odakapetigi, aḡica ane idinienaganeeḡe, pida iditawece niḡidi oko etidikatice. Pida ajemaa Goniotaḡodi daḡa laaḡetedipi niḡijo oko leeḡodi metidika.

¹⁷ Pida Goniotaḡodi iniwa meetaḡa, idinienaganeeḡe, odaa najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jelooḡodi nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Odaa inatawece niḡina oko ane daḡa judeutedi digoina meetaḡa owajipatalo yotaḡa. Joaniḡidaaḡigotediwa Goniotaḡodi me idatamaḡateeteteḡe ane doide, liaon nioladi.

¹⁸ Goniotaḡodi idatamaḡateeteteḡe inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa jowoḡodi me idadeegitedibigimece ninioxadi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa jemaa midioka limedi minatawece oko onelecaḡatee Liboonagaḡodi Goniotaḡodi. Jiḡidaaḡee (Amém).

Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo me dibodenaḡa

¹⁹ Jemaa me idecoaditibige Priscila ijaa Áquila, codaa me loiigiwepodi Onesíforo.

²⁰ Erasto baḡa nenyagaḡi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Coriinto, Trófimo idiaa jaladite manitaḡa nigotaḡa Mileto leeḡodi deelotika.

²¹ Ina baḡawii ḡadoniciwaga manootiwa maleedaḡa limedi niwetaga. Êubulo, Prudente, Lino, Cláudia, codaa inatawece eledi ḡonioxadipi oyecoaditibigaḡaji.

²² Jemaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi me noiigiwa ḡadiwigo. Codaa jemaa midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee.

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI TITO

Tito eledi micataga daga lionigi Paulo leegodi eledi yaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco 1.4). Tito ida aneetege noiigi greegotedi, codaa me yaxawa Paulo nigijo me diniwajetibece me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. (Awiniteloco Galatas 2.3; 2 Corintios 2.13; 7.6,13; 8.16-18,23). Paulo idiaa yoya Tito minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Creta me yaxawa loiigi Cristo ane nigeladimigipitigi nigini lidelogo. (Awiniteloco 1.5).

Paulo didikotibige Tito me iladeetema codaa me ibodicaxitema anodaagee libakedi me nowienogodi loiigi Cristo, codaa me diigaxinagatece Cristo, codaa midioka limedi meo anele. Paulo iigaxitece Tito anodaagee me iolaticoace lacilodi loiigi Cristo, eledi yalagata ane leeditibige me ee lewiga nigina laxokodipi, iwaalepodi, lionekadi, codaa me niotagipi. Yalagata anodaagee godewiga nigijo jotigide, codaa anodaagee Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iigi godewiga. Nogowidijedi lotaga Paulo yalagata me leeditibige loiigi Cristo me dinaxawatiwage.

Paulo didikotibige Tito

¹ Ee Paulo, ane ee liotagi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo.

Aneotedogoji idiomagaditedice, odaa idimonya me jao me ili eliwaगतakanegegi nigina oko Aneotedogoji liomagataka me nepilidi, codaa me jaxawatiogi nigidi Aneotedogoji liomagatagipi moyowoogodi niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, ane ni-keetogowa anejinaga me godewigatema Aneotedogoji ane yemaa.

² Nigida anejinaga me godewiga joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mejinaga nigina me inibeonagatibigege midioka limedi me idejonaaga miniwataga anigida noko. Aneotedogoji agodinaale. Anigicatibige daga yoe nigina iigo nagakaaagida me ligegit-edogowa meote me godewigatace.

³ Nigijo nigicota noko Aneotedogoji ane nibikota, odaa ja ikee nigijo ane ligegit-edogowa meote, nigijo noyoyelogoditedibece latematiko. Najigotediwa yatematiko ane leeditibige me jatematitedibece. Aneotedogoji ane Gonewikatitogodi jiginiaa idiiige me jelogoditedibece latematiko.

⁴ Tito, jiwakateetibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi idie, leegodi idejigotagawa micataga degewi makaami ionigi, igaataga eliodi me gadaxawani mepaanaga iwaгati Goniotagodi, digo aneji mejiwagadi Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi mid-ioka limedi meletagadomi, codaa midioka limedi metigadiwikodeni, codaa magaga owo gadaalegena mele.

Ica libakedi Tito minitaga ica lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonagadi Creta

⁵ Idiaagadoyaa minitaga lidelogo Creta jaotibige magoti ane gobakedi, codaa me iomagatiticoace niginoa goneleegiwadi baanaga yaxogotibigiwaji me lacilodi Goniotagodi loiigi idiwatawece nigotadi. Codaa genaaga jelogoditagawa anodaagee me xipeniticoace nigicoa goneleegiwadi.

⁶ Nigicoa goneleegiwadi ane lacilo Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige me nigina goneleegiwa ane digica anoyakaditece anigetigida libatiigi aneo moyakadi moditeloco. Leeditibige mokanitece lodawa, codaa leeditibige lionigipi magaga oyiwaгadi Goniotagodi, codaa me minigina ane dinajacagadi, codaa minigina anoyiwaгadi eliododipi.

⁷ Igaataga nigina goneleegiwa ane dowediteloco Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige me digica ane yakadi mee mida libatiigi. Nigina oko ayakadi diginigina anagaxakenegegi, oteгexaaгaga yakadi minigina ane daga leegitibige me deligide, oteгexaaгaga acipegegi, oteгexaaгaga idelegegi, oteгexaaгaga adodigomadaga.

⁸ Pida leeditibige me nişina şoneleegiwa ane yemaatibigo me dibatege oko anicoticogi lişeladi, codaa minişina ane yemaa inokina anele, codaa leeditibige minişina anele me dowooko, codaa me işenaşaa, ane doletibige minioka yewişatema Aneotedoşoji, codaa me dinajacaşadi.

⁹ Nişicoa şoneleegiwadi leeditibige moyotete codaa moyiwaşadi nişijoa natematiko ane jakataşaa me jinakatonaaşaa, nişijoa natematiko ane itege nişijoa nişaxinaşaneşeco şotiwaşatakaneşegi. Odaa nişidiwa şoneleegiwadi oyakadi moyoniciwaşadi eledi oko eliwaşatakaneşegi nişina moyeloşodita nişinoa nişaxinaşaneşeco anewi, codaa moyakadi moikeetiogi libatico nişidi ane doşoyemaateda nişaxinaşaneşeco anewi.

¹⁰ Igaataşaa eliodi oko ane doşoyemaa moyiwaşadi nişinoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, oteşexaaşaaşaa nişaxinaşaneşeco şotiwaşatakaneşegi aşoyiwaşadi. Odaa oninaaletiniwace eledi oko nişina me nişaxinaşanaşaa. Liwigotigi nişijo ane nişaxinaşanaşaa idiwa judeutedi. Nişidiwa judeutedi jeşepaanaaşaa notigimadaşaa aşoyemaa moyiwaşadi nişijoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi.

¹¹ Nişidi oko ane doşoyiwaşadi nişinoa lacilodi leeditibige me amakenitiniwace, igaataşaa joşoibeyacaşadi eliwaşatakaneşegi eliodi dinoişiwepodi nişina modiişaxinaşatece ane deşewi. Nişidiwa nişaxinaşanadi idokowotibige modinigaanyetece dinyeelo, codaa nişida lowoogo şobolişaa.

¹² Liwigotigi nişijo noişigitigi Creta, ini şoneleegiwa anidiaaşelatibige. Nişidi noişigi odiletibige nişini şoneleegiwa deşewi me yeloşoditedibece icoa lowooko noenoşododi.

Ijaaşijo nişijo şoneleegiwa mee,
 “Yoişigi dişoina Creta idokee mawitakaşaa,
 liciagi nişinoa eijedi ane doide,
 nişojişipi codaa daşaxa maniodaşaxadi.”

¹³ Nişinoa lotaaşaa nişijo şoneleegiwa ewi. Joanişidaa leeşodi me leeditibige mawiceni motaaşaneşeni nişidi noişigi, amaleeşaaşaa oyakadi mepaanaaşaa oyiwaşadi Goniotagodi.

¹⁴ Codaa oxokitiogi me daşaleeşowajipata natematigigi jotigide laamipi judeutedi, oteşexaaşaaşaa najoinaaşaneşeco ane icoşoticogi mişoataşaa şoneleegiwadi ane doşodibatege nişaxinaşaneşeco anewi.

¹⁵ Pida nişina oko ane yapidi laaleşena yelişo okanicodaaşica niweenigi, igaataşaa yowoşodi Aneotedoşoji me ikatetece me yelişo okanicodaaşica niweenigi. Pida nişina oko ane napioi laaleşena, codaa ane daşaa nakatoteda Goniotagodi, nişini oko diletibige daatişica gaantokaaşini ane yapiditema. Igaataşaa iniaaşini deemitetece laaleşena mini lapioyaşajegi, codaa lowooko meletidi napioi.

¹⁶ Nişidi oko modi moyowoşodi Aneotedoşoji, pida nişida anee lewişaa ikee me doşoyowoşoditeda Aneotedoşoji. Aneotedoşoji lelegetedipi nişidi noişigi. Aşoyiwaşadi Aneotedoşoji, codaa aşica nimaweneşegi doşowo gaantokaaşini loenataşaa anele.

2

Nişaxinaşaneşeco anewi

¹ Pida akamaşakaami Tito, leeditibige me işaxinaşanitece nişica ane daşaa eetege nişaxinaşaneşeco anewi.

² Iişaxini nişinoa şoneleegiwadi laxokodipi me daşaa nacipaşaa, codaa nişina eledi oko leeditibige modeemitetibige anee me newişaa, codaa ele moibake lişakedi nişina me nowookonaşaa, codaa leeditibige midioka limedi modioteci nişaxinaşaneşeco şotiwaşatakaneşegi, codaa leeditibige midioka limedi moyemaa eledi şonioşoadipi, codaa leeditibige modinatitalo nişinoa ane dakaketema.

³ Iişaxini nişina iwaalepodi laxokodipi me leeditibige anee me newişaa me ikee minioka oyewişatema Aneotedoşoji. Leeditibige me daşaa beyagi modotaşatibige eledi oko, codaa me daşaa nacipaşaa. Codaa leeditibige modiişaxinaşatece anele.

⁴ Lajo mowo loniciwaga niḡijo iwaalepodi baḡalee nojitibigiwaji me daḡa nacipaga, codaa mewi moyemaa lodawadi inaa lionigipi.

⁵ Eledi lajo maḡaga owo loniciwaga me dinajacaḡaditibigiwaji, codaa minoka oyowo niḡica anele, codaa meletema eledi oko, codaa mele me doweditelogo ligelatedi, codaa moyiwaḡadi lodawadi. Nige niḡidaaḡee me newiga, odaa aḡica oko ane yakadi me beyagi me dotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji lotaga.

⁶ Idaaḡemiitiogi maḡaga anajoinitiniwace niḡijo baḡalee lionekadi modina-jacaḡaditema lidaḡataka lolaadi.

⁷ Akamaḡakaami leeditibige makaami niwinigijegi amaleeḡaga niḡina eledi oko oyakadi monowiiḡotagaḡawa leeḡodi ḡadoenataka anele. Niḡina me iḡaxinaganitece niḡaxinaganeeḡeco ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, jinaḡaloo, oteḡexaḡaga acide, pida leeditibige madinaniwaḡati.

⁸ Niḡina me iḡaxinagani, enitece notaḡa ane iḡenaga amaleeḡaga aḡica oko ane yakadi me ee me abataa, codaa me ḡadaxakawepodi niboliḡatibigiwaji leeḡodi me diḡica ane yakadi moyatigi ligegi modakapetogogi.

⁹ Anajoinitiniwace niḡina niotagipi moyiwaḡadi niotagodepodi, codaa modoletibige mowo me ninitibigiwaji niotagododi leeḡodi mele mowo libaketedi. Leeditibige me doḡodinotigimadeteḡe niḡinoa niotagododi modiojotece.

¹⁰ Leeditibige niḡina niotagipi me doḡodoliceta ane nebi niotagododi. Pida leeditibige moikeetiogi niḡidi eledi oko moyakadi monakato, amaleeḡaga niḡina oko odeemitetibige niḡaxinaganeeḡeco aneetece Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitogodi.

¹¹ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja nikeetedoḡowa meletetema inatawece oko. Joanigidaa leeḡodi me ikee me yemaa meote me newiḡatace inatawece oko.

¹² Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meletedoḡodomi, odaa ḡodiḡaxitetece me deḡele me ḡodewiḡa me diḡica me jaḡate Aneotedoḡoji. ḡodiḡaxitetece me jikanaga niḡijoa lidaḡataka ane beyagi niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo, codaa me idinajacaḡatagatema lidaḡataka ḡodolaadi, codaa me jaḡa ane iḡenaga, codaa me jeemiteeḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji malee ḡodewiḡateloce niḡina iḡo.

¹³ Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiḡaxi maleeḡinaaḡejonagatice digoina iḡo leeditibige me inibeonagateḡe niḡica noko libinienigi nige dinikee meliodi loniciwaga Gonoenogodi nelegi ane Gonewikatitogodi, Jesus Cristo.

¹⁴ Iniaaḡiniwa Jesus Cristo dinajigo me yeleotedoḡodomi, eotedibige me yedia niḡica ane lica lojedi me ḡodoḡatedicogi inoatawece ḡobeyaceḡeco, codaa me ḡodapitaḡadi, codaa meote moko niḡina anida aneeteteḡe, codaa me dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji moyoe niḡica anele.

¹⁵ Tito, leeditibige midioka limedi me iḡaxinaganitece niḡijoa anejitedaḡawa. Abakeni ḡanaḡatetigi niḡina moniciwaḡati laaleḡena, codaa moxoki oko ane wajipataḡawa. Jiniḡikani deḡetiḡadomilenitice, micataḡa daaditaḡa akaamita ḡoneleegiwa ḡoneḡegi.

3

Ica anodaḡee lewiḡa niḡina anodinaḡakatiditalo Goniotagodi

¹ Tito, awii niḡina oko monalaḡatibige me leeditibige moyiwaḡadi niḡinoa lacilodi idiaa niḡijo anida naḡatetigiteloce digoina iḡo. Leeditibige me eniwaḡakanaga, codaa me nigomaḡa mowote inoatawece anele.

² Leeditibige me daḡa beyagi modotaḡatibige eledi oko, oteḡexaḡaga odinotigimadeteḡe eledi oko. Pida niḡina oko leeditibige meletema niḡina iwikodadipi, codaa me diniwikodetibigiwaji lodoe inatawece oko.

³ Iḡaataḡa niḡijo jotigide okomogoko aḡica deḡele me jowookonaga, oteḡexaḡaga ejiwaḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaḡaga niḡinoa aninoa naḡatetico, codaa oko ni-naalexegi. Jiwaḡatece niḡinoa lidaḡataka ḡodolaadi ane beyagi, codaa joleeḡatibige

inokina me jalooga. Niijjo jotigide joleegatibige me jaoaga ane beyagitema eledi oko, codaa oko oceeaga. Niijjo oko agetigodemaa, codaa oko ajinemaanagatiniwace.

⁴⁻⁵ Pida niijjo naga nikeetedogowa Aneotedogoji ane Gonewikatitogodi midioka limedi meote aneliodi meletogodomi, codaa me godemaa, odaa jegeote me godewigatace. Ageote me godewigatace daga leegodi niginoa okomaga godoenataka anele, pida leegodi me godiwikode. Liwigo Aneotedogoji yapitagadi godaalegena, codaa najigotogowa gela godewiga.

⁶ Leegodi Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meote ane dagaxa meletogodomi, niwakatee Liwigo me godajacagadi. Niwakatee Liwigo leegodi niijjo aneotedogodomi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi.

⁷ Jigidaagee, leegodi Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletedogodomi, eote me godegenaga, odaa ja dibatedogogi. Odaa leegodi moko lionigipi jakataga me inibeoonagatege midioka limedi me idejonagate miniwataga agaleegica liniogo.

⁸ Odaa jakataga me jinakatonaga niginoa notaga.

Jemaa midioka limedi me iigaxinaganitece niijjoa notaga amaleegaga nigina oko anonakato Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji mowote loenataka anele. Ele mowo nigida anejita, odaa ja yaxawa inatawece eledi oko.

⁹ Pida otonitice nigina majipaata modinotigimadetigi niginoa ane degeleteda, nigina modinotigimadetigi liboonagatedi jotigide laamipi, codaa nigina modinotigimadetigi odaa ja nidelaga leegodi nigica ane diitigi niijjoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Nigina midagaae me dinotigimade, agica ane yaxawa, codaa agica aneletema.

¹⁰ Nigina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me dinotigimadetege eledi oko, leeditibige mitoataale mawii leemidi. Nige daga yemaa me wajipatagawa, odaa jinagaleegica mawii.

¹¹ Igaataga jogowoogoti me dagadiaagica ganimawenegegi maxawani nigini oko meo me igenaga lewiga. Nigida libeyacegegi aneo ikee me nilaagedi.

Owidijedi najoinaganegeco

¹² Nigina me jimonyatagawa Ártemas, mige Tíquico, awii gadoniciwaga managi meetaga, jakapagatiwage manitaga nigotaga Nicópolis, igaataga ja yowoogo midiaagejo nige limedi niwetaga.

¹³ Awii nigica anakati maxawanitece Zenas, niijjo ane dideletibigogoji me dotaga lodoe goniwinogodi, codaa axawani Apolo, amaleegaga agica ane yopotibige nige diniwaje.

¹⁴ Leeditibige me inatawece loiigi Cristo diniigaxitece me dinoniciwagadi midioka limedi mowo nigica anele, codaa moyaxawa ane yopotibige moyaxawa, codaa agele dogoyaagadi noko mowo ane degele.

¹⁵ Inatawece aninaa meetaga oyecoaditibigagaji. Ee jemaa me idecoaditece nigina anetigodemaa, anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meletedagadomi akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee.

NIWAKATE FILEMOM

Paulo jẹgẹpaa yaxawa Filemom me nakato Goniotaḡodi. (Awiniteloco v19). Filemom liḡeladi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Colossos, one ḡoneleegiwa liico. Niḡica liḡeladi one nelegi, oḡaa loiigi Goniotaḡodi jiḡidiaaḡi me yatecoḡotibece. (Awiniteloco v2). Filemom onijo ica liotaḡi ane liboonaḡadi Onésimo ane iale. Pida niḡidiaaḡidi Paulo ja dakapeteḡe Onésimo, oḡaa ja yaxawa meo meliodi me nakato Goniotaḡodi. (Awiniteloco Colossenses 4.9). Oḡaa niḡidiaaḡidi Paulo ja iḡe Onésimo mopitacicoḡi liḡeladi Filemom, oḡaa idi naḡadi liwakatetiḡi Filemom me dipokota me dibateḡe Onésimo me daḡa leeditibiḡe me iloikatidi.

Paulo yecoaditibiḡe Filemom

¹ Ee Paulo, ite ee niwilogoḡaḡaxi leeḡodi me jiotece Jesus Cristo. Ee iniaa ḡonioxa Timóteo jiwakateenaḡatibiḡaḡaji naḡadi notagaḡaḡaxi, akamaḡakaami, Filemom ane akaami ḡodokaḡedi me jibaḡa, ḡodokaḡedi ḡodemaanigi.

² Aaḡaḡa jidikotibiḡe loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane dinatecoḡoteetibece digoida ḡadiḡeladi, codaa me jidikotibiḡe ḡoniwaalo Áfia, iniaa Arquipo ane ḡodokaḡedi niḡina me jakapaḡateḡe ane beyaḡitedoḡodomi.

³ Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi, iniaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo me daḡaxa meletaḡadomitiwaji, codaa meote ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

Paulo yalaḡata Filemom anodaḡee meyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji codaa me yema nioxoadipi, niḡijo anodiatece Goniotaḡodi Jesus

⁴ Niḡina me jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, idioka limedi me idalaḡatibiḡaḡaji Filemom, oḡaa iniotaḡodetalo Iniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

⁵ Iḡaataḡa jajipa moyalaḡataḡawa me daḡaxa manakatoni Goniotaḡodi Jesus, codaa me jajipatiḡe meliodi memaani ijotawece niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedice me nebi.

⁶ Oko dinokaḡetedi, codaa jaxawanaḡa oninotecibeci leeḡodi okotawece jinakatonaaḡa Goniotaḡodi. Enice jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji meote me daḡaxa mowoḡoti niḡinoa anicinao anele ane najigotedoḡowa leeḡodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Jesus Cristo, leeḡodi maxawani eledi oko.

⁷ Inioxoa, leeḡodi meliodi memaani ḡanioxoadipi, jaḡawii me daḡaxa me idinitibeci codaa meliodi me adoniciwaḡati, iḡaataḡa ajicitiogi laaleḡena ijotawece niḡijo loiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

Paulo dipokota Filemom mele me dibateḡe Onésimo

⁸ Leeḡodi me micataḡa daḡa ee ḡanioxoa, codaa me leeḡodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Jesus Cristo ane najigotediwa inaḡatetiḡi, ani yaaleḡena me ḡadiḡeni mawii niḡica ane domaḡa leeditibiḡe mawii.

⁹ Pida leeḡodi me jemaanaḡa oninotecibeci eledi oko, ee ajemaa me ḡadiḡeni, pida jemaa me jipokotaḡawa leeḡodi Onésimo, idaḡida ee Paulo baanaḡa ee laxokeḡi, codaa me idejo niwilogoḡaḡaxi leeḡodi me jiotece Cristo.

¹⁰ Enice, leeḡodi memaani iditawece loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, jipokotaḡawa mele mabaateḡe Onésimo. Onésimo micataḡa daḡa ionigi, iḡaataḡa maleeḡinaaḡejo niwilogoḡaḡaxi jaxawa me nakato Goniotaḡodi, oḡaa ja micataḡa deḡee eliodi.

¹¹ Niḡijo jotigide, aḡica niwalótaḡadomitiwaji, pida natigide jiḡida niwalótaḡadomi codaa me ee. (Oḡaa niḡida liboonaḡadi Onésimo diitigi me daḡaxa me diniwaloe.)

¹² Jiḡe Onésimo mopitacicoḡi makaamita. Eliodi me jemaa liciagi me idinema.

¹³ Domağa jema me inolitini digoina meetaga me idaxawa me waxodi ɣamedi maleeginaagejo niwilogonağaxi leegodi mejitece nibodicetedi anele ane yalağatece Cristo.

¹⁴ Pida adomağa jema me inoiigiwa me dağa idinilakidetagaği. Ajema me ɣadiedegeni me adaxawani, pida jema me adaxawani idokida nige akamağemaani.

¹⁵ Ica ina Aneotedoğoji dağa ika Onésimo me ɣadalatawaanigi me akatitace mabaatege me opitacağawa midiaaği nigepaa anigicatibige.

¹⁶ Igaatağa natigide ağaleeğidokida me niotagi, pida caticedi me liciagi niotagi, ɣonioxa dağaxa me ɣodemaaanigi, leegodi me yexogotege Goniotağodi. Eliodi me jema, pida emaani caticedi anejigota me jema. Diganagawini emaani ağidokida me ɣaotagi anele, pida micatağa dağa ɣanioxa, ane yexogotege Goniotağodi.

¹⁷ Enice nigakati me ee ɣadokaageđi, me jaxawanaga oninitecibeci, abaatege Onésimo anodaagee mabaatigi.

¹⁸ Nigeo me aniatitema ɣaninyeelo, oğoa domige ɣadinaaleweeni, anikanitici emağa ɣadediani.

¹⁹ Ee Paulo jidikotibigağaji me jedia okanicodaagica naalewe. Pida jema manalakitibige me micatağa dağa adinaaleweeni, leegodi ee ɣadaxawani manakatoni Goniotağodi, ođaa jigidaagee nağa ɣadewikitace.

²⁰ Enice, inioxa, awii niğijo ane jipokotağawa leegodi Goniotağodi, ođaa adoniciwağati, ane ee ɣanioxa leegodi me ɣodexogotege Goniotağodi.

²¹ Malee jidi nağadi iwakate notagağaxi, ɣadinakatoni mawii ane jipokotağawa, codaa mawii caticedi niğijo ane jipokotağawa.

²² Pida eledi ane jipokotağawa. Awii iomağatitice imedi minitağa ɣadiğeladi, igaatağa inibeotege Aneotedoğoji meote anipokitalo, ođaa etidikatice, ođaa jakadi mejigo makaamitağa.

²³ Epafra, anini niwilogonağaxi meetaga leegodi me diotece Jesus Cristo, yecoaditibigağaji.

²⁴ Codaa oyecoaditibige yokaagetedipi me jiba, Marcos, Aristarco, Demas iniaa Lucas.

²⁵ Jema Goniotağodi Jesus Cristo me dağaxa meletedağadomitiwaji.

NIWAKATE HEBREUTEDI

Aḡica ane yowoogodi ane lidie naḡadi niwakate hebreutedi, idoka oyowoogodi me judeu niḡica ane idí. Oditibige me Paulo, oḡoa domige Apolo ane idí. Moidí odidikotibige judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi me doḡoika monakato Goniotagodi Jesus, oditaḡa opitacelogo lakataḡa laamipi. Yelogoḡitiogi hebreutedi Jesus me niḡijaagijoa Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me Gonewikatitogodi, codaa yelogoḡi niḡina oko me daḡadiaa yakadi me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji daḡa leeḡodi moyotete liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji ane iditedini Moisés, codaa niḡina modioteci lakataḡa judeutedi ane daḡadiaaḡica ane jaogate. Moidí oyalagata niḡijo jotigide lakatigi judeutedi sacerdotitedi maleegonigodi eijedi anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji mowotibige Aneotedoḡoji me daḡalee iloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Eledi yalagata Jesus me ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi, codaa me nadooḡodi lawodi meotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me dibatacedoḡogi. Lawodi Jesus ḡodiwilegitema inoatawece ane ḡobeyaceḡeco. Ikee niḡida gela anejinaḡa me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa mele, aliciagi niḡijo oxiiḡodi domaḡa ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji. Yalagatiogi niḡijo laamipi judeutedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yakadi me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji leeḡodi monakato, idaagida me nawikodeeḡa.

Niḡidiaaḡidi eo loniciwaga niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi moyowo anodaageteda Jesus me dinatiteta ijoatawece lawikodico, oḡaa leeditibige midagaḡae modinatitalo lawikodico leeḡodi modioḡece Cristo. Codaa maḡaga onalagatibige niḡica noḡeedi anicota me yajigotediogi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡica ane daḡa daa. Noḡowidijedi lotaga jeḡeote ladeenaganeḡeco.

Aneotedoḡoji ibake Lionigi me dinikeetedoḡowa

¹ Niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me notaganegetedi ḡodoiigi, codaa owidi anigotediogi me notaganegetediniwace jotigide ḡodaamipi. Imonyatediogi niḡijo anoyelogoḡitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowoko moditece ane yemaa.

² Pida natigide, niḡinoa owidijedi nokododi, Aneotedoḡoji ibake Lionigi me yelogoḡi niḡica ane yemaa. Aneotedoḡoji ibake Lionigi meote inoatawece aninoa ditibigimedi, codaa aninoa digoina iḡo, oḡaa ja iolatedice Lionigi me yajigoteta inoatawece mepoka nepiliditeda.

³ Lionigi datale digo mijoataḡa Aneotedoḡoji me datale, codaa liciagi Aneotedoḡoji. Ibake lotaga loniciwegaḡa me doweditedeloco codaa me ika midioka limedi minoa inoatawece niḡinoa ane jinataḡa. Niḡidiaaḡidi neḡeote nimaweneḡegi me napitaḡadi inoatawece ḡobeyaceḡeco, oḡaa ja nicotedini digoida ditibigimedi nimedi ḡoneḡegi liwai libaagadi Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡe inoatawece.

⁴ Oḡaa jeḡeote me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi naḡaxatedeloco aanjotedi, digo anee Liboonagadi ane yajigote Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, aḡica liciagi. Aneotedoḡoji yajigote Liboonagadi me “Lionigi”.

Lotagaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji ikee Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi aanjotedi

⁵ Lionigi daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aḡica otigidatece daḡa eeteta okanicodaagicata aanjo niḡijoa lotaga aneeteta Lionigi, niḡijo meeteta,

“Akamokakaamita makaami Ionigi,
amina noko ja jaote me Ee Gadiodi.”

Eledi meeteta,

“Jeḡee Gadiodi,

codaa akaami Ionigi.”

⁶ Nigina Aneotedoḡoji me nadeegite Lionigi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi nigina iiḡo, eledi mee,

“Akaamitawecetiwaji anakaami niaanḡotedi Aneotedoḡoji oḡeetetalo Ionigi!”

⁷ Nigijo Aneotedoḡoji me yalaḡate aanḡotedi, mee,

“Jaote iniaanḡotedi micataḡa daḡa niwocotadi, codaa nigidiwa iniaanḡotedi ane iotaka dinoe micataḡa daḡa ḡalewaga.”

⁸ Pida nigina Aneotedoḡoji naḡaga yalaḡate Lionigi, mee,

“Inoenogodi, idioka limedi makaami ane diiḡenataka.

Nigina me iiḡeni nigina oko, awii ḡanimaweneḡegi ane iḡenaga me iḡenatakani.

⁹ Emaani nigina ane iḡenaga, codaa ḡadeleḡedi nigina ane beyagi.

Joanigidaa leegodi Ee, Ganoenogodi Aneotedoḡoji, me ḡadiolaatice,

codaa me ḡadiweniḡideni caticedi nigijoa ḡadokaḡetedipi, codaa jiḡidaa me jao meliodi me aniniitibeci.”

¹⁰ Aneotedoḡoji eledi yalaḡate Lionigi, nigijo neḡee,

“Goniotagodi, nigijo jotigide aniḡicatibige daḡa jinataḡa inoatawece aninoa, jaḡakamaḡakaami ane oeni iiḡo, codaa abakeni ḡabaḡatedi me oeni ditibigimedi.

¹¹ Odaa ditibigimedi inaa iiḡo icota me ma, pida akaami biḡidioka limedi makaami. Ditibigimedi inaa iiḡo icota me laxokodi micataḡa nowoodaḡagi moxiigodi.

¹² Atecigitiwage macataḡa wetagaḡo, codaa me iikoegeni micataḡa nigina me jiikoenaga nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi. Pida akaami biḡidioka limedi makaami, adiniigi aneni, codaa aḡakaami oxiiḡodi.”

¹³ Aneotedoḡoji aḡica deḡeeteta anigetigijo aanjo ane ligegiteta Lionigi, nigijo mee, “Anicooti digoina iwai ibaaḡadi nigepaaḡicota me jiḡeke ḡanelogododipi.”

¹⁴ Inoatawece aanḡotedi niwicidi anodibatema Aneotedoḡoji, ane iiḡe moyaxawa nigina oko aneote me newiḡatace.

2

Leeditibige me jatacologojogotece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Aneotedoḡoji ibake Lionigi me ḡodotaganeeḡe, odaa leeditibige me jatacologojogotece lotaga anewi ane jajipaaḡatalo, amanagawini aḡejamaḡaḡoḡotice.

² Nigijo nibodigi aanḡotedi anodita Moisés ewi, codaa nigijo aneote Aneotedoḡoji iḡenaga nigina me iloikatidi nigijo oko leegotedi ijoatawece ane beyagi anowote, nigijo midatibece me dogoyiwagaḡateda liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji.

³ Enice nige deḡejiwagaḡateda lotaga ḡoneḡaga anonikeetogowa anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiga, odaa aḡodiwoko nigina nige limedi me iloikatidi

oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Goniotagodi Jesus jigijaa odoejegi ane nikeetedogowa anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote godewiga. Odaa nigidiaagidi nigijo anowajipatalo jogonatematitedogowa lotaga.

⁴ Aneotedogoji ikee niginoa lotaga Lionigi mewi nigina meote gobinico anoikee anicota me loenatagi Aneotedogoji, inoa godoxicegetedi, codaa me icilatidi owidi eelotaginadi, codaa nigina me yajigotediogi oko lixaketedi anepaa yemaa me yajigotediogi, ane najigotedogowa Liwigo Aneotedogoji.

Jesus jigijaaageote godewiga

⁵ Ejinaagece nigicoa nokododi nige dopitedijo Aneotedogoji Lionigi me diigenataka digoina iigo. Aneotedogoji ayajigotediogi aanjotedi loniciwaga moiiige nigica gela iigo aneote anigida noko.

⁶ Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, iwoteloco Davi ane ligegitalo Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee,

“Inoenogodi,

igaamee ina mowoo ina oko,

ane liotedawaana,

ane digicata jaogate?

Igaamee ina madoweteloco ina oko ane digica loniciwaga?

⁷ Nigijoa nokododawaanaga adianite Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, natinedi aanjotedi.

Pida natigide,

jaawenigideni

codaa jagajicitalo eliodi loniciwaga.

⁸ Codaa jagajicitalo loniciwaga codaa me nagatetigi me iige inoatawece aninoa.”

Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga yajigote loniciwaga me iigete inoatawece, odaa agica idi ane daga yajigote nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi me iige. Pida natigide jinataga aginatawece oko oyiwagadi.

⁹ Pida ijoa me jinataga Jesus. Onatecigijoa nokododi Aneotedogoji ideyate Jesus natinedi aanjotedi, eotedibige me yeleotetema inatawece oko meote lewiga, leegodi Aneotedogoji me iwikode nigina oko. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji naga iwenigide codaa me yajigote eliodi loniciwaga.

¹⁰ Aneotedogoji eote inoatawece aninoa codaa doweditedeloco inoatawece, codaa inoatawece nepilidi. Aneotedogoji nadeegite miniwataga eliodi oko meote me lionigipi, codaa me iwenigide. Enice joanigidaa mewi, nigijo meote lewiga oko, ika Jesus, me dawikode, odaa joanigidaa naga igodi libakedi. Jesus jigijaaageote godewiga, joanigidaa ane libakedi.

¹¹ Jesus iwilegitetema oko libeyacegeco. Odaa inatawece ane yapiditibigiwaji, codaa jiginiaaginiwa ane godapitagadi, odaa Eliodi, iniaaginiwa Godiodi. Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus aniboligatedogodici meetedogowa moko nioxoadipi.

¹² Maditaga notaganagaxi enaco, meete,

“Inoenogodi,

ejitagadici miditaga inioxoadipi.

Jogetetagawa liwigotigi gadoliigi

nigina me yatecogo.”

¹³ Codaa eledi mee,

“Emegeeta jagatalo Aneotedogoji.”

Eledi mee,

“Ite Ee minataga nigina oko

ane najigotediwa Aneotedogoji,

ane micataḡa daḡa lionigipi.”

¹⁴ Niḡina oko aneete Jesus me lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji, Aneotedoḡoji eote lawodi codaa me libole. Joanigidaa leegodi niḡijo Jesus naḡa enitedini malee nigaanigawaanigi, Aneotedoḡoji yajigote lolaadi, lawodi codaa me liboledi. Eote lolaadi me liciagi ḡodolaadi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee menitedini liciagi okanicodaaḡica oko, eotedibige me yakadi me yeleo, odaa ja inoke loniciwaḡa diaabo ane domiḡijo mida loniciwaḡateloco némaḡa.

¹⁵ Eleditace eotedibige me ikatedicoace niḡina oko ane micataḡa daḡa niwilogojedipi leegodi modoitigi némaḡa inoatawece nokododi.

¹⁶ Ewi Jesus me daḡa enagiteda me yaxawateda aanjotedi. Pida enagi me yaxawa niḡina oko anida aneetege licoḡegi Abraão.

¹⁷ Joanigidaa me leeditibige Jesus me diniciaceeketedoḡogi, me diḡicata ane diniwokotedoḡodici. Eote me ḡodiciaceekawa, eotedibige me ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi ane ḡodiwikode codaa midioka limedi meote libakedi anele. Eleditace eotedibige me yakadi me yeletetema ḡobeyaceḡeco, eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadiaaḡoko laaḡetedipi.

¹⁸ Dawikode niḡijo me dineetalo ḡodaxakawa, joanigidaa leegodi miniaaḡiniwa yakadi me yaxawa niḡina ane dineeta ḡodaxakawa.

3

Jesus iniaa Moisés

¹ Inioxoadipi, Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiolaatedicoace makaami nepilidi, codaa eniditedaḡawa midioka limedi me ideoni miniwataga, odaa ina bogowoo Jesus, Niḡijoa liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji, jiḡiniaa ḡonisacerdoti ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, okotawece ane jinakatonaga.

² Aneotedoḡoji iolatedice meote niḡida libakedi me ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi, odaa idioka limedi meote inoatawece Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete meote, digo mijotaḡa Moisés midioka limedi meo ijoatawece niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete meote me libaketedi liwigotigi Aneotedoḡoji loiigi.

³ Niḡina oko ane dabiteḡetini diimigi daḡaxa moiweniḡide caticedi niḡini diimigi loenatagi. Jiḡidaaḡee Jesus leeditibige moiweniḡide caticedi Moisés, leegodi liciagi niḡijo ane dabiteḡetini diimigi.

⁴ Natigide okanicodaaḡica diimigi ini noenatagodi, pida Niḡijoa ane yoe inoatawece baḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

⁵ Moisés idioka limedi mele me diba liwigotigi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, micataḡa daḡa niotagi ane dibatigi diimigi. Ikee niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yatemati nigidiaaḡidi.

⁶ Pida Cristo baḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi okanicodaaḡica niotagi. Igaataḡa eote ijoatawece niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete meote, micataḡa niḡina nionigi ane dowediteloco diimigi. Oko baḡa ḡodiciagi niḡini diimigi, nigidioka limedi mabo ḡodaalegena, codaa nigidioka limedi me jinakatonaga mida ḡonagajegi ane inibeonagatege.

Gonajoneḡegi me daḡa jakakaḡataḡa ḡodaalegena

⁷ Odaa digawini ane ligegi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, mee, “Nige ajipaatawaji ligegi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina noko,

⁸ jinaga akakaḡati ḡadaalegenali,

digo mijotaḡa ane jotigide ḡadaamipi

miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi,

noḡodakapetege Aneotedoḡoji,

codaa modineetalo.”

⁹ “Odaa mee Aneotedoḡoji,

‘Digoida miditaḡa niḡijo nipodigi ane yadilo,

jotigide gadaamipi odineetiwa,
idaagee monadi libinico ane jaote nigijooatigilo cwareenta nicaagape.

¹⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi me idelatema nigijoo noiigi,
odaa meji,

“Idi anidioka limedi meyamaagaticoace inaigi
codaa agoyemaa moyiwagadi iigenatakanegeco.”

¹¹ Odaa naga idelatema

odaa ja jao igegitiogi meji,

“Nigidi agica ane yakadi micota nigidi nipenagadi
ane jilakidetema yoiigi.” ’ ’

¹² Inioxoadipi, adowetita adigica nigina akaamitiwaji ane abeyacege laalegena aneo
me daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, codaa nigida niciagi gadadeegiticogi ditigedi motonite-
dice Aneotedogoji, Nigijoo ewikegi.

¹³ Pida akamaagakaami adinoniciwagatitiwage inoatawece nokododi maleegakati
majipaata ligegi Aneotedogoji, amanagawini agicoa nigina akaamitiwaji ane dakake
laalegena, leegodi libeyacegeco ane inaale.

¹⁴ Igaataga oko lokaagetedipi Cristo nige idokee me jinakatonaga nigepaa godiniogo,
digo mijotaga me jinakatonaga maleekoka joleegatibige me jinakatonaga.

¹⁵ Igaataga mee lotaga Aneotedogoji,

“Nigajipaata ligegi Aneotedogoji nigina noko,

jinagakakagati gadaalegenali,

mijotaga anee jotigide gadaamipi nogodakapetege Aneotedogoji,
codaa modineetalo.”

¹⁶ Amiidi ica anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji odaa nigidiaagidi ja nakapetegi? Ijotawece
nigijoo oko ane nogaticoace Moisés me ideitice Egito.

¹⁷ Amiidi ica Aneotedogoji ane yelatetema icoatigilo cwareenta nicaagape?
Yelatetema nigijoo anowote loenataka ane beyagi odaa ja nigo miditaga nipodigi ane
yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi.

¹⁸ Nigijoo Aneotedogoji negeote ligegitediogi ica noiigi me dogoyakadi motota ane
yoetetema me nipenagadi loiigi, amiidi ica aneetediogi Aneotedogoji? Eetetece
Aneotedogoji nigijoo ane dogoyiwagaditeda.

¹⁹ Odaa ja jinataga agoyakadi motota nigica nipodigi Aneotedogoji ane yemaa me
yajigotediogi loiigi, leegodi me dogonakatoteda.

4

Ica nipenagadi loiigi Aneotedogoji

¹ Aneotedogoji eote ligegitedogogi me jakataga me jakagatiwece codaa me
inipenagatini miniwataga digoida ditibigimedi. Enice ele me idinowetaga adigica
nigina akaamitiwaji aneyamaagatice, oditaga agalee yakadi me iwida nigica
gonipenagadi.

² Igaataga okoeledi jajipaagatalo nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedibigimece mini-
wataga Aneotedogoji, digo mijotaga godaamipi mowajipatalo. Owajipatalo lotaga
Aneotedogoji, pida nigijoo mowajipatalo agica anoniboloiteetece leegodi agoyiwagadi.

³ Igaataga nigida moko baanaga jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, бага jakagatio miditaga
gonipenagadi. Pida begetediogi Aneotedogoji godaamipi,

“Idelatema nigijoo oko

odaa ja jao igegitiogi me digicata ane nakatiobece

odaa anipenaga digoina meetaga”.

Aneotedogoji eote nigida ligegi leegodi me dakapetetege jotigide godaamipi idaagee
naga igodi inoatawece me ilakidetedi nipenagadi.

⁴ Digawini anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me yalaḡate niḡica noko ḡonipeneḡegi ma-ditaḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi, mee, “Aneotedoḡoji yadeegi dibatio ḡobaḡadi nokododi meote inoatawece ane loenataka, odaa neḡeledi noko jaḡanipetedini.”

⁵ Odaa ja yalaḡatace niḡica noko, niḡijo mee, “Aḡoyakadi me nakatiobece oditaḡa nipenaḡa meetaḡa.”

⁶ Niḡijo odoejedipi oko anowajipatalo nibodicetedi ane icoḡotedibigimece mini-wataḡa Aneotedoḡoji adakatiobece miditaḡa ica domaḡa nipenaḡadi ane yoetetema Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi aḡoyiwaḡadi lotaḡa. Pida ina eledi oko anepaḡa dakatiobece miditaḡa niḡica nipenaḡadi.

⁷ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja iolatedice eledi noko anidokeyatedigi me “Niḡina noko”. Niḡijo jotigide ḡodaamipi oyotigimade Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa naḡa ixomaḡatedijo owidi nicaaḡape, Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡe Davi meetece niḡijoa notaḡa baanaga ejinaḡatece, “Niḡajipaata ligegi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina noko, jinaga akakaḡati ḡadaaleḡenali!”

⁸ Josué daantaḡa yadeegi niḡijo noiigi miditaḡa niḡica nipenaḡadi anejinaḡatece, daḡanaḡawini Aneotedoḡoji aḡeetetece niḡidiaaḡidi niḡica eledi noko aneyatedigi me “Niḡina noko”.

⁹ Odaa jiḡidaagee eḡidita ica nipenaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji loiigi, digo mijoataḡa Aneotedoḡoji manipetedini naḡa saabado naḡa igodi inoatawece ane loenataka.

¹⁰ Igaataḡa niḡijo ane dakatio manipetini miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi, niḡini oko ja ika inoatawece libaketedi, digo mijoataḡa Aneotedoḡoji manipetedini odaa ja ika libakedi.

¹¹ Enice ele me idinoniciwaḡataḡa me jakaḡatio, me inipenaḡatini miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, amaleeḡaga aḡica oko ane yotigimade Aneotedoḡoji mijotaḡa jotigide ḡodaamipi moyotigimade, odaa aḡaleeḡoyakadi me dakatiobece aneite Aneotedoḡoji.

¹² Igaataḡa niḡinoa notaḡa ane iwoteloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi liciagi niḡina ane yewiḡa codaa mida loniciwaḡa. Yakadi me dakatedio caticedi me liciagi nodaajo-oḡaḡataḡa ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi. Igaataḡa niḡinoa notaḡa yakadi me yakagidi codaa me yawalacetiwaḡe ḡodowooko codaa me ḡodiwigo, liciagi niḡijo nodaajo me yakadi me iomaḡaditege libitagi, libole. Niḡinoa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji oiḡee domige beyagi, oḡoa, domigele niḡinoa ane ḡodemanaḡa, inoa ḡodowooko catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena.

¹³ Aḡica ane jakataḡa me jaḡataḡatema Aneotedoḡoji. Inoatawece ane loenataka yeloḡotologo, inoatawece naditedeloco. Codaa leeditibige me idinigeḡatalo, inoatawece ane ḡodoenataka.

Jesus ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi anele

¹⁴ Enice ele me jatitaḡateloce ḡotiwaḡatakaneḡegi, igaataḡa iniwa ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi aneledoḡodomi, ane dakatediwece digoida ditibigimedi, lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. Jesus jiḡiniaa ḡonisacerdoti, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁵ Niḡiniwa ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi yakadi me ḡodiwikode niḡina me ḡodaḡamalaga, codaa niḡina me jawikodeeḡa, igaataḡa Iniaaḡiniwa odineetalo inoatawece anodigo-talo, codaa me dawikode digo mokotaḡa, pida baadeḡeote ane beyagi.

¹⁶ Enice iniḡa lodoe Aneotedoḡoji anidioka limedi meliodi meletedoḡodomi, jiiḡatalo me daḡa idoiḡatalo amaleeḡaga ḡodiwikode Aneotedoḡoji, codaa amaleeḡaga eliodi meletedoḡodomi, codaa me ḡodaxawatetece niḡinoa ḡodaḡalanaga.

5

¹ Ijoatawece niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane ijo me lacilodi-sacerdotitedi oiolaticoace liwigotigi eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi, oixipeticoace modibatema Aneotedoḡoji moyaxawa eledi oko. Oyadeeḡitalo Aneotedoḡoji liboonaga niḡijo oko, codaa me niḡijoa eijedi

anonigodi owotibige Aneotedoḡoji me ixomaḡateetedice niḡijoa libeyaceḡeco anowote niḡijo oko.

² Oyakadi moiwikode niḡijo oko niḡina mowote libatico ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda me beyagi, codaa niḡijo oko anoninaaletiniwace, odaa jeḡeyamaḡaticoace, igaataga iniaaḡini idatecibece me naḡamalaga, codaa me dibatá.

³ Leeḡodi maḡaḡa dibatá, odaa leeditibige maḡaḡa nigodi eijedi aḡijoka leeḡotedi niḡijo oko libeyaceḡeco, pida eledi leeḡodi aḡaḡa libeyaceḡeco.

⁴ Aḡica ane yakadi mepaa diniweniḡide codaa aḡica ane yakadi deḡepaa din-iomaḡaditice me lacilo-sacerdotitedi niḡijo jotigide, pida ijokijo niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedice, codaa anenidite me niḡiniaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi, digo mijotaḡa niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji neḡenidite Arão me niḡijaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

⁵ Joanigidaa Cristo me daḡa diniweniḡideteda, codaa me deḡepaa dinixipetedice me niḡiniaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji epaa iweniḡide, niḡijo neḡeeteta, “Akaami Ionigi.

Niḡina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi.”

⁶ Miditya eledi liwai lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, mee Aneotedoḡoji, “Idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, ḡadiciagi mijotaḡa Melquisedeque, niḡijo jotigide.”

⁷ Niḡijo Jesus maleeḡinaaḡite digoina iḡo, yotaḡaneḡetedibece Aneotedoḡoji, dipokote. Igedi me dotaḡa codaa datiidi me dipokote Aneotedoḡoji me noḡatedice lawikodigi niḡidaaḡoyatedigi moyametibigo neḡepaa yeleo. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji wajipate Jesus ane lipoketegi leeḡodi me yemaa meote icokica niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.

⁸ Idaaḡida me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, pida niḡijo Jesus naḡa dawikode, odaa ja yowoḡodi me leeditibige midioka limedi meyiwaḡadi Eliodi leeḡotedi lawikodico.

⁹ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa ixomaḡateetedijo ijoatawece ane leeditibige me lawikodico, odaa jeḡeote me Gonewikatitogodi. Odaa ja yakadi meote midioka limedi me newiḡa inatawece oko anoyiwaḡadi.

¹⁰ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yelogoditedibece me niḡiniaa iolatedice Jesus me ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi, digo mijotaḡa Melquisedeque.

Leeditibige me ḡodili mejiwaḡatakanaḡa odaa aḡejamaḡajoḡotice

¹¹ Ja domaḡa eliodi me idalaḡa Melquisedeque, pida dakake me jelogoditaḡawatiwaji ane diitigi, leeḡodi jaḡakakaḡati ḡadaaleḡenali, odaa aḡajipaatiwaji.

¹² Ja leegi makaamitiwaji manakatoni Goniotagodi, odaa ja domaḡakatitiwaji daḡakaami niḡaxinaganadi. Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji eleeditibige mini oko ane ḡadiiḡaxinitacece niḡinoa niḡaxinaganeeḡeco ane daḡa dakaketeda maditya Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi. Niḡida makaamitiwaji jiḡide eni micataga niḡina daḡakaamitace nigaanigipawaanigi anoyopotibige waca-lotiidi, analee doḡoyakadi moyeligo niḡina baanaḡa niweenigi.

¹³ Niḡina nigaanigawaanigi baḡaleeḡilibi, ayakadi me yowoḡoditece liḡaxinaganeeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa ane ikee anele, codaa ane beyagi, leeḡodi malee nigaanigawaanigi.

¹⁴ Pida niḡida eledi niweenigi, liweenigi niḡina baanaḡa oko, niḡijo baanogoyowoḡodi moiwi niḡina ane iḡenaga, inaaḡina ane beyagi, odaa owo inokina ane iḡenaga.

6

¹ Enice joleeḡatibige midapaḡa jiiḡaticogi odoe me idiniiḡaxinaga. Jikanaga me jiiḡaxinaganagaḡatece niḡijoa odoejedi niḡaxinaganeeḡeco ane daḡa dakaketeda anoditece

Cristo. Odaa ele me idiniigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco ane dakake, amaleegaga ili gotiwaagatakanegegi. Jinagalee idiniigaxinagatece me leeditibige me idinilaanagatece gobeyacegeco anowo oko midioka limedi me yeleo, codaa jinagalee idiniigaxinagatece me leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji.

² Jinagalee idiniigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegegi aneetece me idinilegenaga, codaa anodaagee judeutedi me diniwilegi, codaa me niigaxinaganegegi aneetece anodaagee Liwigo Aneotedogoji me iige oko nigina me jipekenagateloce gobaagatedi. Jinagalee idiniigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegegi aneetece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote émagaga me newigatace, codaa anodaagee me iwi, odaa midioka limedi me iloikatidi nigina oko abeyacagaga.

³ Enice jikanaga inoa niigaxinaganegeco, odaa idiniigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco бага dakake, nige godika Aneotedogoji me jaoga.

⁴ Odaa ele me joleegatibige midapaga jiiigaticogi odoe me idiniigaxinaga, igaataga nigijo aneyamaagatice eliwaagatakanegegi, codaa ane dagalee yemaa me diotece Goniotagodi, agaleegica nimawenegegi me dinilaatace. Ja yowoogodi nilokokena Aneotedogoji, codaa ja ici nigijo nogeedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigoteta, codaa jigijo me deemitece loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena.

⁵⁻⁶ Jigijo me ici lotaga Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yowoogodi mele, codaa jigijo me ici niginoa lixaketedi ane ane yajigota Aneotedogoji Liwigo, nigeyamaagatice odaa agalee yemaa me diotece Goniotagodi, agaleegica gonimawenegegi daga jaoga me dinilaatacece libeyacegeco, igaataga nigida ane micataga daga yototacedini Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yametibigimece lodoeeledi oko.

⁷ Nigina oko liciaceekawa iigo. Igaataga nigina ebici midatibece menitinigi iigo, odaa iigo jiginoa ane nokologoteloce nawodigijedi ane, ane yemaa nawodaganaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ibinie nigidi iigo.

⁸ Pida nigina iigo minoka yajigoteda lalepigigoli inaa lewaga ane digicata aneletema, doidetibige Aneotedogoji me ixoo nigidi iigo, codaa me yalegi.

⁹ Pida idaaagidata mejinaga nigijoa godotaga, yokaaagetedipi yemaanigipi, agejiwaagatakanaga dagamigiticoace, pida ejiwaagataga midioka limedi me ikeeni anodaageni me gadewiki Aneotedogoji meote gela gadewiga.

¹⁰ Aneotedogoji igenaga, codaa ayaagiditedibige nigijo gabakedi anawiitiwaji, codaa me gademaanaganegigitalo anikeenitiwaji nigijo maxawani codaa nigina natigide maxawani ganioxoadipi, domogonoga libeyacegeco.

¹¹ Eliodi me jemaanaga moninitecibeci nigina akaamitiwaji midioka limedi madi-noniciwaagatitiwaji nigepaagicota nigica owidijegi noko, amaleegaga abaatege nigica ganagajegitiwaji ane nibeotagagi.

¹² Ajemaanaga dagakaamitiwaji abacigegipi, pida iwitece anodaagee nigina aneniwaagatakanaga, codaa odinatitalo inoatawece, amanagawini abaatege nigica Aneotedogoji ane me yajigotedagawatiwaji.

Nigina Aneotedogoji ane ligegi, idioka limedi meote

¹³ Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege Abraão. Nigijo negeote ligegitetege, Aneotedogoji ibake epaa Liboonagadi, igaataga agicaeledi boonagadi ane dagaxa me gonegegi.

¹⁴ Nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, “Jao igegitaagagi jaotagadomi nigina ane, codaa jaotagadomi mowidi gadionigipi, gadawaga.”

¹⁵ Abraão abotege me dinatita me nibeotege nigijo ane ligegiteta Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi me dibatege nigijo aneeteta Aneotedogoji me yajigote.

¹⁶ Nigina oko mowo ligegi, oibakeeledi oko liboonagadi ane dagaxa me gonegegi moikee mowi mowo nigida ane ligegi. Odaa nigina mowo nigegitegeeledi oko, odaa ja yaaagadi okanicodaaagica notigimadigi.

¹⁷ Aneotedoꝑoji yemaa meote me yenikamaꝑa moyowoꝑodi niꝑina oko niꝑica aneote ligegitetege. Yemaa me ikee me daꝑa anojicetetema ane ligegi. Joaniꝑidaa leꝑodi me ibake epaa Liboonagaꝑadi niꝑina meote niꝑijo ligegitetege Abraão.

¹⁸ Joaniꝑidaagee idoa itoataale ane daꝑa yakadita me diniigi: Jiꝑiniaa Aneotedoꝑoji aneote ligegi, codaa jiꝑiniaaginiwa ane ibake epaa Liboonagaꝑadi. Odaa joaniꝑidaagee Aneotedoꝑoji ayakadi daꝑa ꝑodinaale. Codaa joaniꝑidaa leꝑodi me jotetaꝑatini, okomodi baanaꝑa jelaꝑatalo Aneotedoꝑoji me ꝑodotete, codaa jakataꝑa mabo ꝑodaalegena me inibeonagaꝑatege ꝑonaꝑajegi anicota me najigotedoꝑowa.

¹⁹ Niꝑina me inibeonagaꝑatege niꝑica ꝑonaꝑajegi, ele me joleegaꝑibige me jotetaꝑateloco ꝑotiwaꝑatakaneegegi, odaa aꝑeꝑamaꝑaꝑoꝑotice daꝑa jonaꝑaꝑatedice Aneotedoꝑoji. Niꝑina me jotetaꝑateloco ꝑotiwaꝑatakaneegegi, ꝑotiwaꝑatakaneegegi liciagi niꝑina ꝑapileceꝑe anoyate catinedi ninyoꝑodi ane daꝑa ika niwatece me yadeegi ninyoꝑodi, igaataꝑa dotetetini. Inibeonagaꝑatege Niꝑijoa ane dakatediwece digoida lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji, micataꝑa niꝑijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi me dakatiobece Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi, ixomaꝑatice caticedi naꝑajo lipegeꝑe epoacaꝑo, odaa ja dakatiwece digoida lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji.

²⁰ Jesus jiꝑijaa odoeꝑegi me dakatediwece lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji digoida ditibigimedi me ꝑodeleꝑete. Jiꝑijaaꝑijoa anidioka limedi me sacerdoti ꝑoneꝑegi, liciaceekawa mijotaꝑa sacerdoti Melquisedeque.

7

Melquisedeque, sacerdoti codaa me inionigi-eliodi

¹ Niꝑica jotigide ica Melquisedeque ninionigi-eliodi aca nigotaꝑa ane liboonagaꝑadi Salém, codaa me sacerdoti ane dibatema Aneotedoꝑoji ane iꝑe inoatawece. Niꝑica Abraão naꝑa dopitice me diwitide niꝑica naꝑa nigodi icoa ciinco inionaꝑa-eloodoli anoideleꝑe, odaa Melquisedeque jiꝑigo dakapeꝑe, odaa ja ibinie.

² Odaa Abraão ja yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo icoatawece niꝑicoa lateka ane nepilidi niꝑijoa inionaꝑa-eloodoli. Ica liboonagaꝑadi Melquisedeque one amina ane-jinaꝑata “Inionigi-eliodi ane iꝑenaꝑa”, iniaagini ninionigi-eliodi aca Salém, amina ane-jinaꝑa “Inionigi-eliodi aneote mele ꝑodaalegenali”.

³ Codaa aꝑica ane yowoꝑodi niꝑica eliodi oteꝑexaaꝑaꝑa aca eliодо, oteꝑexaaꝑaꝑa ica nelokododipi. Aꝑica ane yowoꝑodi ica neꝑenitini, codaa ica naꝑa yeleo. Odaa ja liciagi Aneotedoꝑoji Lionigi, igaataꝑa ijaꝑajo idioka limedi me sacerdoti.

⁴ Digowootiwaji Melquisedeque me daꝑaxa me ꝑoneꝑegi! Abraão aneliodi inatawece ꝑodoiigi pida yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo niꝑicoa lateka me diwitide.

⁵ Niꝑijo anida aneetege licogeꝑi Levi, niꝑijo lionigi Jacó, ane libatadeꝑegi me sacerdotitedi. Niꝑijoa lajoinaꝑaneꝑeco Moisés iꝑe niꝑidiwa sacerdotitedi modibatege nidiizimo niꝑidi noiigi, inoatawece ane nepilidi, idaagee niꝑidi noiigi me nioxoadipi, codaa mida aneetege licogeꝑi Abraão.

⁶ Melquisedeque aꝑica aneetege licogeꝑi Levi, pida dibatege nidiizimo Abraão, liwai niꝑicoa lateka. Odaa ja ibinie Abraão, niꝑijo ane dibatege niꝑijo ane ligegitetege Aneotedoꝑoji me yajigote.

⁷ Ajawienatakaꝑa me niꝑina ane ibinieeledi oko daꝑaxa me ꝑoneꝑegi caticedi niꝑini ane ibinie.

⁸ Niꝑijo anida aneetege licogeꝑi Levi anodibatibigege nidiizimo niꝑica oko, liwai ane nepilidi, niꝑidiwa ꝑoneleegiwadi anodibatibigege baꝑa nigo. Pida lotaꝑanaꝑaxi Aneotedoꝑoji mee niꝑijo analeegini me yewiꝑa ja dibatege nidiizimo Abraão, liwai lateka.

⁹ Jakatağa mejinağa niğijo Abraão nağa yajigo nidiizimo, liwai lateka, odaa Levi micatağa degeledi yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo niğijo Abraão nağa yajigo, liwai lateka.

¹⁰ Levi aniğica degenitini, pida itigi lolaadi nelokodi Abraão niğijo Abraão nağa dakapetege Melquisedeque. (Joaniğidaa leegodi me jakatağa mejinağa Levi mağaga yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo niğijo Abraão nağa yajigo liwai lateka.)

¹¹ Niğijo Aneotedoğoji nağa yajigote loiigi Israel niğijoa lajoinağanegeco Moisés, iğe niğijoa leviitatedi anida aneetege licogegi Arão me sacerdotitedi. Pida niğijo libakedi ayakadi degeo niğidi noiigi midioka limedi me newiğa miniwataga Aneotedoğoji. Joaniğidaa leegodi nağa leeditibige eledi latopagi sacerdoti, liciagi Melquisedeque, pida baadaga liciagi Arão.

¹² Pida niğina me leeditibige me diniigi ane latopagi sacerdoti, odaa eledi leeditibige me diniigi lajoinağanegeco Moisés.

¹³ Lotaganagaxi Aneotedoğoji eetece niğica eledi sacerdoti, codaa eledi ane licogegi, ağica aneetege licogegi Levi. Ağica otiginitece oko niğida ane licogegi ane dibatema Aneotedoğoji me nigodi codaa me yalegi eijedi maditaga Aneotedoğoji nameeja.

¹⁴ Jowoogotağa Goniotagodi mida aneetege ane licogegi Judá. Pida Moisés ağica degee niğina oko anida aneetege licogegi Judá dağa yakadi mowo me sacerdoti.

Ica eledi sacerdoti ane liciagi Melquisedeque

¹⁵ Digawini jeğenegegi yenikamağa nağa diniigi anodaagee sacerdoti, igaataga jeğeno eledi ane latopagi sacerdoti ane liciaceekawa Melquisedeque.

¹⁶ Adinoe me sacerdoti dağa leegotedi niigenatakanegeco anowo licogegi Levi me sacerdotitedi. Pida dinoe me sacerdoti leegodi iniaa loniciwaga aneo midioka limedi me yewiğa, igaataga ağica ane yakadi me yaağadi lewiğa.

¹⁷ Igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedoğoji eetece, niğijo mee, “Idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, ğadiciaceekawa Melquisedeque.”

¹⁸ Jiğidaa nağa yaağadi niğijo lajoinağanegegi Moisés aneetece niğica ane yakadi me sacerdoti. Igaataga niğijo najoinağanegegi inokeo me sacerdoti niğina oko ane diğica loniciwaga, codaa ane diğica ane jaoga.

¹⁹ Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoğoji ağica loniciwaga degeo oko me iğenaga. Pida Aneotedoğoji jegeote niğica eledi ane dağaxa meletogodomi ane inibeonagatege. Odaa leegodi niğica ane inibeonagatege, odaa ja jakataga me jipecagatege Aneotedoğoji, leegodi ğodilagatege.

²⁰ Aneotedoğoji eote ligegitetege Jesus niğijo negeote me sacerdoti. Pida niğijo anida aneetege licogegi Levi niğijo noğowote me sacerdotitedi, Aneotedoğoji ağica degeote ligegitetege.

²¹ Pida niğijo Jesus nağa sacerdoti, Aneotedoğoji eote ligegitetege, meeteta, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji eote ligegi codaa aiigi lowoogo.

Niğida makaami idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, digo mijotağa Melquisedeque.”

²² Leegodi Aneotedoğoji meote ligegitetege Jesus, odaa Jesus dağaxa meliodi loniciwaga meote niğijo Aneotedoğoji ane ligegitetege, niğijo negeote me ğodilagatege Aneotedoğoji meote ğodewiğa.

²³ Digawini eledi ane jinaditece. Niğijo jotigide ijoa owidi sacerdotitedi leegodi me nigo odaa ağoyakadi midioka limedi me nibaaga.

²⁴ Pida Jesus biğidioka limedi miniwa me yewiğa, odaa yakadi midioka limedi me sacerdoti, odaa aleeditibige eledi sacerdoti ane waxodi limedi.

²⁵ Joaniḡidaa leegodi mida loniciwaga meote midioka limedi me newiḡa niḡina oko ane yadeegiteta Aneotedoḡoji, igaataḡa idioka limedi me yewiḡa me dipokotedibigeloco niḡidi oko miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

²⁶ Enice Jesus jiḡijaḡijoa niḡica sacerdoti ḡoneḡegi ane jopoogatiḡibe. Ijaḡijoa liciagi Aneotedoḡoji, aḡica deḡeote ane beyagi, aḡica nibeyaceḡegi catiwedi laalegena. Aneotedoḡoji iomaḡaditedice Jesus liwigotigi niḡina oko abeyacaḡaga, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegi me ideite miniwataḡa mepaa iḡe inoatawece.

²⁷ Jesus aliciagi niḡijoa eletidi sacerdotitedi ane leeditiḡibe monigodi eijedi odaa joḡoyajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji inoatawece nokododi, leegotedi epaa libeyaceḡeco codaa me libeyaceḡeco eledi oko. Igaataḡa Jesus epaa diniboote Aneotedoḡoji leegotedi libeyaceḡeco oko. Odaa onijoteci meote, odaa aḡalee leeditiḡibe deḡeotace, igaataḡa niḡijo aneote idioka limedi me diniwaloe.

²⁸ Niḡijoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés iolaticoace ḡoneleegiḡadi me lacilodi-sacerdotitedi, pida niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiḡadi inoa libeyaceḡeco. Pida niḡidiaḡidi Moisés naḡa igodi me idi lajoinaḡaneḡeco, niḡidiaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote ligegi, odaa ja iolatedice Lionigi, niḡijoa aneote midioka limedi me sacerdoti ane diḡica libatiigi.

8

Jesus ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi

¹ Ijoatawece niḡijoa ḡodotaḡa anejinaḡatece, idiwa ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaga baanaga ejinaga natigide. Iniwa ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi ane nicote liwai libaḡaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji anida loniciwagaḡedeloco inoatawece.

² Niḡiniwa sacerdoti eote libakedi lodoe iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji. Aḡeote libakedi catiwedi nopeḡedi liciagi niḡijo anowo loiigi Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide, pida libakadi niḡijo nimesi ḡoniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ane yoetetema, nimesi ane iḡenaḡa, digoida ditibiḡimedi.

³ Ijoatawece lacilodi-sacerdotitedi oiolaticoace moyadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡicoa libonaḡa niḡina oko, codaa minoa eijedi anonigodi, owotiḡibe Aneotedoḡoji me ixomaḡateetedice libeyaceḡeco. Joaniḡidaa leegodi me leeditiḡibe ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi maḡaga leeditiḡibe midi ica ane yadeegiteta Aneotedoḡoji.

⁴ Diḡinaaḡite niḡina iḡo, aḡotaḡa sacerdoti, igaataḡa owidi sacerdotitedi anoyadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji libonaḡa niḡijo oko, ane liḡenatakaneeḡegi najoinaḡaneḡeco judeutedi. Codaa Cristo aḡica aneeteteḡe licoḡegi Levi daḡa liciagi niḡijoa eletidi sacerdotitedi.

⁵ Niḡidiwa eletidi sacerdotitedi odibatema Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi nopeḡedi ane liwigo niḡica digoida ditibiḡimedi, codaa micataḡa daḡa liwa niḡica ane libakadi Jesus digoida ditibiḡimedi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi niḡijo Moisés maleekoka doletibiḡibe meo ica lopeḡedi Aneotedoḡoji, Aneotedoḡoji yajoi meeteta, “Adowetita, awii liciagi niḡini ḡawinigi ane jikeetaḡawa digoida maditaḡa wetiḡa.”

⁶ Pida natigide Cristo ja dibateteḡe libakedi ane daḡaxa mele caticedi niḡijoa jotigide libaketedi niḡijoa sacerdotiteditiḡi niḡina iḡo. Codaa niḡijo Jesus aneote eo Aneotedoḡoji inaa ḡoneleegiḡadi moyakadi gela nimaweneḡegi me dinilakidetiwage, eo ane daḡaxa mele, aliciagi niḡijo jotigide anee me dinilakideteteḡe oko. Igaataḡa niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote ligegi, niḡijo aneetetece daḡaxa meletogodomi.

⁷ Codaa niḡijo odoeḡegi anigotedoḡowa me dinilakidetedoḡogi daaditaḡa naḡamalaga, Aneotedoḡoji aḡotaḡa leeditiḡibe meote gela anigotedoḡowa me dinilakidetedoḡogi.

⁸ Pida Aneotedoḡoji laaḡetedipi loiigi, niḡijo naḡa doḡowo niḡica ane dinilakideteteḡe, odaa jeḡee,

“ ‘Icotalo nokododi’,
mee ḡoniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji,

'Nige jao gela anejigo me idinilakidetege loiigi Israel, codaa me loiigi Judá.

⁹ Niḡida gela anejigotaḡawatiwaji me idinilakidetagagi aliciagi niḡijo oxiiḡodi anejigota me idinilakidetege jotigide ḡadaamipi, niḡijo noko naḡa jibatigi libaaḡatedi me jadeegiticogi wetice niḡo Egipto. Pida aḡowo niḡijo ane igegi me idinilakidetege, joaniḡidaa leḡodi naḡa jikaticoace', eledi mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁰ 'Nigicotalo nokododi, nigicota me idinilakidetacege loiigi Israel, jiḡidaaḡee', eleditace mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji. 'Jao midioka limedi moyowo iḡenatakanegeco. Codaa jixotediwece catiwedi laalegenali micataḡa daḡa jiditedini. Jaotace me Ee Noenoḡodi, idiaaḡidi jaotace me yoiigi.

¹¹ Aḡaleeḡica ane leeditibige daḡa iḡaxi lipecaḡawa oteḡexaaḡaḡa nioxoa anodaḡee me yakadi me yowoḡodi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, iḡataḡa inatawece etidowoḡodi, niḡina ane daḡaxa me iwikodadipi codaa me niḡina ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡa.

¹² Iḡataḡa jiwikodetibigiwaji codaa jixomaḡateetedice niḡinoa ane daḡa iḡenaḡateda loenataka, codaa aḡalee nalaḡatibigiji ane libeyaceḡeco, codaa aḡalee jiloikatiditibigiwaji.' "

¹³ Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji me eetetece ica gela anigotedoḡowa me dinilakidetedoḡogi, ikee niḡijo oxiiḡodi ane domiḡigotedoḡowa me dinilakidetedoḡogi me daḡadiaaḡica jaḡa. Niḡina ane daḡadiaaḡica jaḡa, codaa moxiiḡodi, jeḡele me ixomaḡatijo.

9

Niḡica anodaḡejinaḡa mewi me joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Digawini, niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡijo odoejegi anigote me dinilakidetetege oko, ikeetediogi niḡica ane leeditibige me eetibigiwaji niḡina modoḡetetalo niḡijo oko, codaa ikeetediogi niḡijo oko anodaḡee moyoe niḡijo aneiticoace modoḡetetalo.

² Odaa joḡodabiteḡetini niḡijo lopegedi anijoa iniwataale letiidi. Ica odoejegi le beḡeneḡegi niḡeticogi we, one liboonaaḡadi, "Nopegedi-le anoimaḡaditema Aneotedoḡoji". Niḡini lopegedi-le ada noledaḡaxi, acaḡaca nameeja, icaaḡicoa paontedi anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji.

³ Codaa onada aca lipeḡeteḡe ane iomaḡaditiwage niḡidiwa iniwataale letiidi niḡijo nopegedi. Ica eledi le aneneḡegi diḡetiwece catiwedi ane liboonaaḡadi, "Nopegedi-le aneite Aneotedoḡoji."

⁴ Catiwedi niḡini eledi nopegedi-le, adi aca nameeja oolo aneite moyalegi ica najidi ane liditege lanigi, codaa adi aca iwokodaḡaxi aneo me nalaḡatibigoḡoji maleekoka dinilakidetedoḡogi Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi onileḡeta oolo. Catinedi naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi ada aca boote anei moyotete ica niweenigi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi loiigi niḡijo jotigide, anodita "Maná". Codaa catinedi adiaaḡadi naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi

idi niḡijo ligiilaḡadi Arão anidioka limedi me dione, icaaḡicoa itiwataale wetiadi ane liciaceekawa taaboa ane diniditelogo liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji.

⁵ Ditibigimedi naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi idoa itoataale aanjotedi noenataka oolo, anoditalo “Querubins”. Niḡidoa querubins oikee Aneotedoḡoji miniwa. Oixaketedice labadi oyapoḡoditini libato naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi. Niḡidi ditibigimedi naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi one liboonagadi “Banco aneite Aneotedoḡoji me iwikode oko.” Natigide aḡalee jakataḡa me jelogoḡa anodaḡee ica nopegedi.

⁶ Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa igo niḡicoa iniwataale letiidi niḡijo nopegedi, niḡijoa sacerdotitedi dakatiobece inoatawece nokododi catiwedi niḡijo odoejegi le niḡijo nopegedi. Dakatiobece mowote libakedi moyaxawa noiḡi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

⁷ Pida ijotawece niḡijo ane lacilodi-sacerdotitedi me dakatiobece minitaḡa eledi nopegedi-le anoyatigi me “Nopegedi-le ane itedibiga Aneotedoḡoji”, codaa onidateci nicaaḡabi onidateci me dakatio. Niḡina me dakatio, idioka limedi me yadeegitedio eijeeḡagi lawodi anoyeloadi. Ibootalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡijoa lawodi eijeeḡagi eotibige Aneotedoḡoji me ixomaḡateetedice epaaḡaḡa libeyaceḡeco, codaa me libeyaceḡeco niḡijo noiḡi.

⁸ Leegodi me ijokijota ica lacilo-sacerdotitedi me dakatio, Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikee niḡidi noiḡi maleedaḡa yakadi me dakatiobece aneite Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡijo maleeḡica ica nopegedi, dinoxoco ica lapoagi miditaḡa ica aneite Aneotedoḡoji.

⁹ Ica nopegedi jotigide, nikeetoḡowa ica ḡoligi aneote Aneotedoḡoji natigide mejoḡota lodoe iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡijoa eijedi inaaḡinoa eletidi niḡoonaga ica noiḡi anoyajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡica jotigide aḡica loniciwaga daḡa iwilegi laaleḡenali oko anoyemaa modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁰ Icoa nakataḡa jotigide inoka odiiḡaxinaḡatece ica anoyakadi mowacipeta codaa moyeligo, codaa anodaḡee me niwilecaḡa. Inaaḡinoa lakataḡa anetigodiiḡaxitece anodaḡee me idowetaḡateloce ḡodolaadi. Niḡinoa nakataḡa aḡaleeḡica niwaló niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa dinilakidetacedoḡogi.

¹¹ Pida Cristo jiḡijoa menagi. Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa niḡicoa sacerdoti ḡoneḡegi ane nadeegi inoa anele. Niḡica nopegedi analeeḡite me diba daḡaxa mele caticedi niḡijo oxiiḡodi nopegedi, codaa aḡica libeyacaḡajegi. Igaataḡa aḡoneleegiwa loenatagi niḡica nopegedi, codaa aḡicatigi niḡina iiḡo.

¹² Niḡijo naḡa yakagiditedeloco niḡini nopegedi, oada ja dakatedio miditaḡa aneite Aneotedoḡoji. Onijoteci me dakatedio, codaa ayadeegitedio lawodi waxigida oteḡexaaḡaḡa waca-lionigi. Pida yadeegitedio epaa lawodi me yajigote Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijoa lawodi ane nadooḡodi madataḡa nicenagaḡate. Jiḡidaa eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me iwilegi ḡobeyaceḡeco codaa meote midioka limedi me ḡodewiḡa.

¹³ Niḡica jotigide oibake lawodi waxigida codaa me alolanaga, icaaḡica lajimaga waaca lioneke anoyalegi, oada joḡoilaagaḡaditiogi oko abeyacaḡaḡa moiwilegitema loolatedi icoa libeyaceḡeco, owotibige moyakadi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁴ Pida lawodi Cristo daḡaxa meliodi loniciwaga. Cristo aḡica libeyacaḡajegi codaa aḡica libatiigi. Codaa Liwigo, ane daḡa yeleo, yaxawa me dinibooteta Aneotedoḡoji. Lawodi iwilegitema ḡodaaleḡena niḡinoa ḡodoenataka ane beyagi, niḡinoa anowote me ḡodeleo. Godiwilegi eotedibige me jakataḡa me jaoga ḡobakeditema Aneotedoḡoji, ane ewikegi.

¹⁵ Leegodi Cristo me dinibooteta Aneotedoḡoji, jiḡiniaaḡiniwa ane itedigi liwigotigi, Aneotedoḡoji inaaḡoko, oada jeḡeote gela nimaweneḡegi me dinilakidetetege Aneotedoḡoji inaaḡoko. Joaniḡidaaḡeote Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo ane enidite me nepilidi, eotedibige moyakadi modibatege inoa anele anakaa ligeḡi Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotediogi, niḡinoa ane daḡa daateda. Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me yajigo niḡinoa anele iḡaataḡa

nigijjo Jesus naga yeleo, odaa ja noɣatedicoace oko me itelogo libeyacegeco anowote nigijjo maleegijjo nigijjo odoejegi nimawenegegi me dinilakidetetege Aneotedoɣoji.

¹⁶ Nigina me dinilakidetedoɣogi Aneotedoɣoji liciagi nigijjo nakatigi mididi nigina oko ane yeleo. Nigina me yeleo nigina oko ane dinepie. Nigidiaagidi nigicoa ane nepilidi joɣoiigita eledi oko anepaa yemaa me yajigota maleediɣicatibige me yeleo. Odaa odibatege nigicoa ane nepilidi idokidata nige yeleo nigijjo oko.

¹⁷ Nigida nakatigi aɣica ane yaxawa nigijjo anonibeotege modibatege ane nepilidi nigina oko analeedaɣa yeleo. Nigida nakatigi idoka diniwaloe nigina naga yeleo nigini ane dinepie, igaataɣa nigidiaagidi odaa nigina eledi joɣoyakadi modibatege nigicoa ane nepilidi nigijjo ane yeleo.

¹⁸ Joanigidaa leegodi nigijjo odoejegi anigotedoɣowa me dinilakidetedoɣogi Aneotedoɣoji, nigijjo jotigide idoka diniwaloe nigina monadooɣodi lawodi eijedi.

¹⁹ Odoejegi Moisés me yeloɣoditiogi noiigi inoatawece liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoɣoji ane iigete me iditedini. Nigidiaagidi naga dibatalo lawodi wacawaanigi inaa waxigida, odaa ja yawanagaditege ninyoɣodi, odaa nigidiaagidi ja ibake aca nawodigije ane liboonagadi “hissopo” icaagica waxacoco lamodi anowo me ixagodi. Odaa ja dibatalo ijoa lawodi yawanagaditege ninyoɣodi, datikata naɣada nawodigije, odaa ja iticoɣoteloco notaganagaxi aniwotelogo niigenatakanegeco, codaa iticoɣoteloco iditawece noiigi.

²⁰ Odaa jegee, “Nigidiwa lawodi joanigidiaa ane ikee Aneotedoɣoji meote anigotedaɣawa me dinilakidetedaɣagitiwaji. Dinilakidetedaɣagi Aneotedoɣoji mawii nigina ane iigetedaɣawa.”

²¹ Idaaɣaɣigota Moisés me iticoɣoteloco lawodi lopegedi Aneotedoɣoji codaa inoatawece anoibake modogetetalo Aneotedoɣoji.

²² Ewi nigijjo jotigide Aneotedoɣoji iige loigi me domoɣoiwilegitalo icoatawece nigicoa lanodi anoibake modogetetalo. Oibake eijeeɣagi lawodi noɣoiwilegi. Idoka yakaditeda Aneotedoɣoji me ixomaɣateetedice libeyacegeco oko nigina monadooɣodi lawodi eijedi.

Leeɣodi Cristo me yeleo, odaa ja yakadi Aneotedoɣoji me iwilegi ɣobeyacegeco

²³ Niginoa lanodi nigini nopegedi anoiwilegitalo lawodi eijedi owote me liwigo nigicoa anidiwa digoida ditibigimedi. Leeditibige moiwilegita lawodi eijedi niginoa enodi digoina iigo. Pida icoa enodi digoida ditibigimedi oyopotibige lawodi ane daɣaxa mele me yapitaɣadi.

²⁴ Igaataɣa Cristo adakatediwece nopegedi ane loenatagi ɣoneleegiwa. Nigijjo nopegedi onowote me liwigo nigica digoida ditibigimedi ane dakatediwece. Idiaa dakatediwece ditibigimedi lodoe Aneotedoɣoji me dipokotedoɣoloco natigide.

²⁵ Inoatawece nicaagape ica nisacerdoti-lacilo judeutedi dakatiwece Aneotedoɣoji ligeladi. Dakatiobece nigica diimigi-le Aneotedoɣoji ane iomaɣaditedice mepaagite, odaa yadeegitediobeci lawodi eijedi. Pida Cristo boɣonijotece me dakatedio me dini-boote Aneotedoɣoji.

²⁶ Daɣaleetiɣidaagee daɣanagawini, idioka limedi me dawikode nigijjo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoɣoji nigina iigo codaa nigina natigide. Pida anigidaagee. Natigide, ja dinojogotedini icoa owidijedi nokododi, odaa ja dinikee digoina iigo onijoteci me dinikee me dinajigo me yeleo eotedibige me noɣa libeyacegeco oko.

²⁷ Inatawece oko icota me nigo, odaa onidateci me yeleo nigina oko. Odaa Aneotedoɣoji ja iwi nigica anigoteta.

²⁸ Jiɣidaagee Cristo monijoteci me dinajigo moyeloadi. Yeleo eotedibige me noɣa libeyacegeco eliodi oko. Aɣaleegenagi daɣa yeletacedeloco oko libeyacegeco. Pida dopitedijo meote me newiɣatace ijotawece nigijjo anonibeotege nige dopitacedijo.

10

¹ Icoa najoinaganegeco judeutedi micataga daga liwa niginoa anele Aneotedogoji ane niwakateetedibigogoji, codaa aliciagi micataga dogoka liwigo. Odaa inoatawece nicaagape onigodi eijedi leegodi libeyacegoco, codaa owote anodaa niigenatakanegeco. Pida lemegegi niginoa eijedi agica loniciwaga degeo me igenagatibigiwaji, codaa ageo me digica libatiigi, nigina oko anoyemaa mototalo Aneotedogoji.

² Nigina oko anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji daaditigicata libatiigi oditaga ewi, agotagalee odeemitetece me dinilaagetee, codaa tagaga oika monigodi inoa eijedi leegotedi libeyacegoco.

³ Pida anigidaagee. Nigina monigodi eijedi, eotibige idokida ina oko monalagatibige inoa libeyacegoco inoatawece nicaagape.

⁴ Igaataga lawodi alolanadi, waxigidatedi agica loniciwaga me noaga libeyacegoco oko.

⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi maleeka doletibige Cristo menagi nigina iigo, odaa meeteta Aneotedogoji,

“Agemaani nigina oko monigodi eijedi leegotedi libeyacegoco otegezaagaga niginoa niboonaagatagawa nigina oko.

Pida idi yolaadi ane oenitomi me jigeladetigi.

⁶ Ageo maniniitibeci nigina oko moyalegi niginoa eijedi maditaga ganameeja wetiga, otegezaagaga nigina monigodi niginoa eijedi.

⁷ Odaa meji,

‘Ite Ee ina, ja idigo, Inoenogodi, janagi me jaote anemaani.

Jigidaagee moiditeloco aneetici maditaga gadotaganagaxi.’ ”

⁸ Nigijo Cristo negeetetece nigijoa lotaga baanaga jidiigatedini, mee, “Agemaani nigina oko monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegoco, otegezaagaga niginoa liboonaagatagawa nigina oko, otegezaagaga nigina moyalegi niginoa eijedi maditaga ganameeja wetiga. Aganiniitibeci nigina oko mowote nigida loenatagi.” Jigidaa ligegi, idaaigida monigodi eijedi anodaagee icoa niigenatakanegeco me ikeetiogi.

⁹ Odaa jeege Cristo, “Ite Ee ina, ja idigo, Inoenogodi. Janagi me jaote anemaani.” Jigidaagee Cristo me yaaagadi nigijo ligilegegi oxiiigodi monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegoco nigidi oko, odaa jeeote gela lakatigi nigijo naga yajigo epaa lolaadi.

¹⁰ Leegodi Jesus Cristo meote ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, odaa yajigo epaa lolaadi moyeloadi, odaa onijoteci me yeleo leegotedi libeyacegoco oko, godawalacetetege ica gobeyacegegi eote moko nepilidi.

¹¹ Inoatawece nokododi nigina sacerdoti judeu icotio meote ane libakedi, odaa eliuditibece monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegoco oko. Pida lemegegi nigijoa eijedi ayakadi me noaga libeyacegoco oko.

¹² Pida Jesus, ane Gonisacerdoti gonegegi, onijoteci me dinibootedio moyeloadi leegotedi libeyacegoco oko, odaa nigijo loenatagi idioka limedi me diniwaloe. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja nicotedi liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji.

¹³ Odaa jigidiaageite Jesus me walite nigepaagicota Aneotedogoji meote me ipoditedeloco nelogododipi.

¹⁴ Jigidaagee Jesus onijoteci me yeleotedeloco libeyacegoco oko, odaa jigidaa leegodi meote midioka limedi me igenaga nigina oko anakaa iomaagaditedicoace mepaa nepilidi.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Odaa ica Aneotedogoji Liwigo nikeetogowa nigidaagee. Igaataga odoejegi mee, “ ‘Jigidaagejigota me idinilakidetege ane jao niginoa nokododi,’ mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,

'Idejate iigenatakanegeco catiwedi laalegenali,
codaa jaote midioka limedi moyowo iigenatakanegeco.' ”

¹⁷ Niḡidiaaḡidi mee,

“Aḡalee jemaa daḡa nalaḡatibigiji niḡicoa libeyaceḡeco,
oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡijo me deḡetidadiwaḡadi.”

¹⁸ Enice niḡina Aneotedoḡoji naga noḡa libeyaceḡeco oko, aḡalee leeditibige doḡonigodi eijedi leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco.

Jakataḡa miniḡa jipecaḡateḡe Aneotedoḡoji

¹⁹ Enice, inioxoadipi, abo ḡodaalegena me jakaḡatio aneite Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi Jesus me nadooḡoditedoḡoloco lawodi.

²⁰ Eote gela ḡonaigi mejoḡotalo Aneotedoḡoji. Micataḡa niḡica naigi daḡa igotece madataḡa aca lipeḡeteḡe epoacajo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. Jesus, anewikegi, jiḡiniaaḡiniwa niḡijo naigi leeḡodi me yajigo epaa lolaadi moyaḡaḡadi, digo majotaḡa naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe epoacajo me daa.

²¹ Odaa ini ica ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi ane dowediteloco Aneotedoḡoji loiigi.

²² Enice iniḡa jipecaḡateḡe Aneotedoḡoji, jinaga jikanaga ḡodaalegena daḡa ḡodinaale, pida ejiwaḡataḡa ajawienaga. Lawodi Jesus noḡa moko nilaḡedi, odaa ḡodapiditema inoatawece ḡobeyaceḡeco, micataḡa niḡina ninyoḡodi ane yapidi me yapitaḡadi ḡodolaadi.

²³ Idioka limedi me inibeonaḡateḡe ica ḡonaḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitedoḡowa, me daḡa jawienagaḡeda, iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi meote niḡina ane ligegi.

²⁴ Eleditace, jowoḡa niḡica anodaḡee me jakataḡa me jaxawanaga me idatawece idinemaanaḡatiwage, codaa me jaxawanaga inatawece mowote anele.

²⁵ Jinaga jikanaga me jatecoḡojogo me jilokaḡateḡe eletidi anonakato Goniotagoḡodi anee niḡina eledi oko, ane daḡa yatecoḡotibece. Pida joniciwaḡataḡa eledi oko, eneḡegi jaḡate iḡataḡa me jinataḡa ja niḡepi niḡica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagoḡodi.

²⁶ Iḡataḡa nigidapaḡa iniwinagaḡa midioka limedi me jaḡa ane beyagi, codaa nige daḡa jikanaga me jaḡa, idaaḡida naga jowoḡotaḡa anewi, aḡica eledi ḡonimaweneḡegi menitedice ḡobeyaceḡeco.

²⁷ Pida idoka jakataḡa me idoiḡata niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iwi anigotedoḡowa, codaa me ḡodiloikatidi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe, ane yalegi niḡicoa neloḡododipi Aneotedoḡoji.

²⁸ Niḡica jotigide niḡina iniwataale oḡoa domige iniwatadiḡini oko noḡodi monadi eledi oko meo ane daḡa ikata meo niḡijo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, odaa oyelodi niḡijo oko, aḡica doḡoiwikode.

²⁹ Enice amiida ica anakatitiwaji? Iḡamigote Aneotedoḡoji ina oko anododigotalo Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji micataḡa daḡa naagogo, codaa iḡamigigote Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko ane daḡa deemitetigi lawodi Cristo, Aneotedoḡoji ane dibateteḡe, meote gela nimaweneḡegi me dinilakidetedoḡogi? Niḡidiwa lawodi eo niḡina oko me yapidi, pida niḡina oko ane daḡa deemitetigi lawodi Cristo idigotalo micataḡa daḡa liciaco eijedi lawodi. Codaa niḡina oko beyagi me dotagaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo anidioka limedi meliodi meletedoḡodomi. Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me iloikatidi niḡina oko liciagi.

³⁰ Iḡataḡa jowoḡotaḡa niḡijo nidigo anee, “Emeḡeeta jiloikatidi niḡina oko leeḡodi niḡinoa anowote ane beyagi, idinilakideteteḡe.” Codaa eledi ijo nidigo anee, “Goniotagoḡodi iwi anigotediogi loiigi.”

³¹ Nige iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji ewikegi iwi anigote oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡegi, odaa niḡina oko eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

³² Analakitibigetiwaji anodaḡeni niḡijo jotigide. Niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji naga ikeetedaḡawatiwaji nilokokena, eliodi mawikodee, pida aḡetiḡadakati.

³³ Idatibece nişina şaneloşododipi etişadiweenigenitice codaa moy-ametibigaşajitiwaji lodoe noiigi. Idatibece ja şadigomitiwaji me adinawanagaşatitege nişijoa ane nawikodeeşa.

³⁴ Nişida makaamitiwaji iwikodeni nişina ane idei niwilogonaşaxi leegodi eliwaşatakaneeşegi, codaa ele maniniitibeci nişina modoliceta nişina ane şanebi, igaataga owoşotitiwaji me idi şanaşajegi ane daşaxa mele, codaa ane dişicata daga daa.

³⁵ Enice idioka limedi mawii mabo şadaaleşena manakatoni Aneotedoşoji, igaataga yajigotedaşawa nişica şanaşajegi anele.

³⁶ Adinatiitalo mawii şadawikodico Aneotedoşoji ane yemaa, oada nigidiaaşidi akati mabaatege nişijo ane ligegitedaşawa me yajigotedaşawa.

³⁷ Igaataga diniditeloşo lotaşanaşaxi Aneotedoşoji,
 “Onaşaatecişidiwa nokododi,
 oada Nişijoa anicota menagi,
 jeşenagi,
 codaa ayajeşebi.

³⁸ Oada nişina oko ane işenaga
 idioka limedi me yewişa
 leegodi me idadiwaşadi.
 Pida nişina oko anopitege lowidi,
 aşeo me idinitibeci.”

³⁹ Nişida moko aşoko nişina anopitege lowidi, oada jaşaniatagişipi. Pida başa ejiwaşataşa Goniotagoşodi, oada idioka limedi me şodewişa.

11

Ica oko anoyiwaşadi Goniotagoşodi

¹ Igamodaagee ica mewi mejiwaşataşa Goniotagoşodi? Nişina mejiwaşataşa, aşawien-atakanaga me jibaşatege nişica şonaşajegi ane ligegitedoşowa Aneotedoşoji. Nişina mejiwaşatakanaga, jowoşotaşa mewi minoa nişicoa analee daga jakataşa me jinataşa.

² Nişica jotigide inateşibece oko anonakato Aneotedoşoji, oada Aneotedoşoji ninitedişebe leegodi nişijo oko monakato.

³ Leegodi mejiwaşataşa, jowoşotaşa nişijo jotigide Aneotedoşoji mee, oada iişo, codaa minoataşewe aninoşa digoida ditibişimedi ja dinikee. Ibake nişinoşa ane daga jakataşa me jinataşa meote nişinoşa ane jakataşa me jinataşa.

⁴ Nişijo jotigide, Abel naşa yadeegi eişeeşagi me ibootalo Aneotedoşoji, nişijo ane yadeegi daşaxa mele caticedi nişijo liboonişi Caim anaşaga yadeegitalo Aneotedoşoji leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedoşoji. Oada leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedoşoji, oada Aneotedoşoji ikee me yakadi Abel me işenaga nişijo naşa dibatetege nişijo Abel liboonigitalo. Eleditace, leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedoşoji, oada micataşa daşalee şodotaşaneşe, idaaşidata naşa jotigide me yeleo.

⁵ Leegodi Enoque me nakato Aneotedoşoji, oada ayeleo, pida Aneotedoşoji yadeegitedibişimece ditibişimedi, oada aşaleeşica monadi. Aneotedoşoji lotaşanaşaxi mee Aneotedoşoji me ninitedişebe maleedişicatibişe daga yadeegitedibişimece ditibişimedi.

⁶ Nişina oko nige daga nakatoteda Aneotedoşoji, nişina oko aşişa nimaweneşegi doşodocaşatalo Aneotedoşoji. Igaataga nişina oko ane yemaa micotalo Aneotedoşoji leeditibişe meyiwaşadi miniwa Aneotedoşoji, codaa Aneotedoşoji me yaxawa nişina oko ane dinoniciwaşadi me doletibişe.

⁷ Leegodi Noé nakato Aneotedoşoji, oada wajipatalo nişijo naşa yajoitetece Aneotedoşoji nişinoşa ane doide ane ixomaşateetedijo, nişinoşa analee daga yakaditeda

me nadi. Doitalo Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa jegeo naꝓajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jigidaa leegodi loiigiwepodi nebi naꝓa iwoko niꝓijo ninyoꝓodi naꝓa yapoꝓoditini iꝓo. Joaniꝓidaa me ikee minatawece oko nilaagetedipi niꝓina iꝓo, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji yakadi me iꝓenaꝓa Noé leegodi eliwaꝓatakaneegegi.

⁸ Leeꝓodi Abraão me nakato Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa jegeyiwaꝓadi niꝓijo naꝓa eniditeta. Odaa jigigo miditaꝓa ica iꝓo Aneotedoꝓoji ane ligegita me yajigote me nebi. Niꝓica naꝓa noditice ayowoꝓodi niꝓica ane diiticogi.

⁹ Leeꝓodi me nakato Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa jigidiaa ligeladi niꝓidi nipodigi micataꝓa daꝓa iomiꝓigi miditaꝓa niꝓidi nipodigi Aneotedoꝓoji ane ligegite me yajigoteta. Diꝓeladetigi nopegedi noiigiwa Isaque ijaa Jacó. Aneotedoꝓoji eledi ligegiteta Isaque ijaa Jacó me yajigotediogi idiaaꝓidi niꝓidi nipodigi.

¹⁰ Abraão ligeladi nopegedi leegodi me nibeotege aca nigotaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji ane lowoogo meote. Odaa jegeote naꝓani nigotaꝓa aninoa lipodaꝓalatedi ane diꝓicata ane yakadi me yaaꝓadi.

¹¹ Leeꝓodi monakato Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa jegeote loniciwaꝓa Abraão ajaa Sara mijo lionigi, idaaꝓida naꝓa laxokodi, codaa Sara mina aꝓica lionigi majo. Aneotedoꝓoji eote loniciwaꝓa Abraão leegodi meyiwaꝓadi niꝓijo negeote ligegitetege.

¹² Abraão ja daꝓaxa moxiꝓodi daꝓaleeꝓica lionigi, ja liciagi niꝓina oko émeꝓegi. Pida mijo owidi lawaꝓa, ajakataꝓa me inilaaꝓataꝓa, liciagi yotetitedi digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me liciagi dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi.

¹³ Iditawece niꝓidi oko onakato Aneotedoꝓoji neꝓepaaꝓicota me nigo. Niꝓidi oko anoꝓodibatege niꝓica Aneotedoꝓoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi, pida micataꝓa doꝓonadita digoida ditigedi, odaa joꝓoyiwaꝓadi, codaa ninitibigiwaji niꝓijo noꝓonadi niꝓijoa Aneotedoꝓoji ane ligegi meote. Anodaagee mijo me newiꝓa ikee micataꝓa daꝓa iomaꝓaꝓa, codaa micataꝓa daꝓa oko ane diꝓica epaa ligeladi digoina iꝓo, idioka limedi malatitibigiwaji.

¹⁴ Niꝓina oko anowote niꝓida niciagi oiꝓeetiogi inatawece oko modoletibige niꝓica nipodigi anicota me nebi.

¹⁵ Odaa aꝓalee lowoogo doꝓodopita niꝓicoa niꝓotedi anoicoꝓoticogi. Doꝓoyemaa me dopitibeci, domaꝓa yakadi doꝓoyemaa.

¹⁶ Pida odoletibige nipodigi baꝓa daꝓaxa mele, niꝓica nipodigi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji aniboliꝓatetece moyatedigi “Inoenoꝓodi”, igaataꝓa ja igodi me yoe naꝓaca nigotaꝓa ane yajigotediogi.

¹⁷ Abraão nakato Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓijo Aneotedoꝓoji naꝓa dineeteta. Ibootalo Aneotedoꝓoji Isaque, niꝓijo anokijotecu me lionigi. Aneotedoꝓoji ligegiteta Abraão me yajigoteta owidi lawaꝓa. Pida Abraão idokee me ibootalo Aneotedoꝓoji Isaque, codaa ja domaꝓa igo me yeloadi me ibootema Aneotedoꝓoji.

¹⁸ Aneotedoꝓoji jigijo meete Abraão, “Jao Isaque me eniodi, codaa mowidi lawaꝓa.”

¹⁹ Abraão yowoꝓodi codaa meyiwaꝓadi Aneotedoꝓoji me yakadi meotace me yewiꝓa Isaque, daꝓa yeleo. Niꝓijo Aneotedoꝓoji me daꝓa ikateda Abraão me yeloadi Isaque, odaa micataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji degeotace me yewiꝓa, oditaꝓa ja yopilaꝓadite Abraão.

²⁰ Leeꝓodi Isaque me nakato Aneotedoꝓoji, dipokotalo Aneotedoꝓoji me ibinie Jacó ijaa Esaú, codaa meletetema niꝓijo itoataale dinioxomigi niꝓijo malee newiꝓa.

²¹ Jacó nakato Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa joaniꝓidaa leegodi, niꝓijo naꝓa niꝓegi me yeleo, odaa ja dipokotalo Aneotedoꝓoji me ibinie ijoa itoataale lionaꝓa José. Niꝓijo naꝓa dipokotalo, Jacó digiilaꝓatedeta ligiilaꝓadi, odaa ja doꝓetetalo Aneotedoꝓoji.

²² José nakato Aneotedoꝓoji, niꝓijo naꝓa niꝓegi me yeleo, odaa jegeetece niꝓica noko ica loiigi Israel micota me noditicoaci Egito. Odaa ja yajoitece anodaa leeditibige modigota lolaadi nige yeleo.

²³ Niɣica jotigide eliobodipi Moisés onakato Aneotedoɣoji. Joaniɣidaa leegodi moyaaɣaditini Moisés niɣijo neɣenitini, icoatigilo iniwatadiɣini epenaitedi. Onadi me libinienigi niɣica nigaanigawaanigi, codaa aɣodoita moyotigimade liiɣenatakanegegi ninionigi-eliodi Egito me nigodi nigaanigipawaanigi.

²⁴ Leegodi me nakato Aneotedoɣoji, Moisés naga ɣoneleegiwa odaa aɣalee yemaa modita me lionigi aca liona Faraó, ninionigi-eliodi Egito.

²⁵ Pida idapaɣa niwita me lawikodaɣawepodi loiigi Aneotedoɣoji, idiɣida ayemaa daɣa dioteci lakataɣa noiigitigi Egito, oditaɣa eo ane beyagi. Leegodi me yowoogodi monateciɣidiwa nokododi me ɣodewiɣa niɣina iigo.

²⁶ Moisés daɣaxa me yakadi mele me dawikode codaa monietibige leegodi me dibatema Aneotedoɣoji, digo mijoataɣa Cristo me dawikode. Codaa ayakadi mele me nepilidi icoatawece niɣicoa ane niliicaɣajetecidi Egito. Codaa micataɣa daɣa iwita niɣica naɣajegi Aneotedoɣoji ane yemaa me yajigoteta.

²⁷ Moisés noditicogi nipodigi Egito leegodi me nakato Aneotedoɣoji, idiɣida aleegodi daɣa doita inionigi-eliodi ane yelatema. Dinatitalo inoatawece micataɣa daɣa nadi niɣicoa Aneotedoɣoji, ane diɣica oko ane yakadi me nadi.

²⁸ Leegodi eliwaɣatakanegegitema Aneotedoɣoji, odaa ja yojogoti odoejegi nalokegi anodita me Páscoa, odaa ja iige loiigi moyatitalo lapoaco lawodi waxacoco, eotibige ica aanjo ɣonematagodi me daɣa nigoditeda odoejedi lionaga niɣidi loiigi Israel.

²⁹ Leegodi monakato Aneotedoɣoji, loiigi Israel odigotinigi liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi anodita me “Lixagoteɣegi”. Ica ninyogodi ja digoxaticoace, odaa jogodigotinigi iigo ane yadilo. Pida niɣijoa niodaɣawadi Egito niɣijo naga domaɣa diɣetita, odaa ninyogodi ja yapogoditiniwace, odaa jooceɣaɣa.

³⁰ Leegodi eliwaɣatakanegegi niɣijo noiigi Israel, niɣijo naga onawiile nibaloote nelegi nigotaɣa Jericó niɣijoatigilo seete nokododi, odaa niɣijo baloote jeɣenitini.

³¹ Aca Raabe, one ewocoma, pida ikee me nakato Aneotedoɣoji niɣijo mele me dibatege catiwedi liɣeladi niɣijoa israelitadedi anigotibeci moiɣoadita nigotaɣa me diɣica ane yowoogodi. Leegodi Raabe me nakato Aneotedoɣoji, odaa ayeleo aɣawatege niɣijo eledi niɣeladimigipi ane doɣoyiwaɣaditeda Aneotedoɣoji.

³² Jakadi daɣa jowidaɣatee yotaɣa, pida aɣaleegabo inimedi daɣa idalaɣata Gideão, Baraque, Sansão, Jefté, Davi, ija Samuel, ijaagijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoɣoji lowooko.

³³ Leegodi monakato Aneotedoɣoji, oidelege eletidi noiika, pida idokee moiɣeke. Niɣijo naga niɣenatakanaga owote niɣica ane iɣenaɣa, odaa Aneotedoɣoji ja yajigotediogi niɣijo ane ligegitediogi meote. Leegodi monakato, Aneotedoɣoji noxoco liaontedi niolatedi niɣina midatibece ane doide.

³⁴ Ideite liwigotigi noledi, pida anabidaɣa, iwoko me nigodi nodaajo-ocaɣataɣa. Idiaagidi ijo me aɣamalagaɣa, pida niɣidiaagidi jeɣeote me loniciweɣenaɣa. Niɣina me nidelaɣa ida loniciwaga, odaa jooiɣeke inoa iodaɣawadi iomaɣaɣa.

³⁵ Leegodi monakato Aneotedoɣoji, ijo iwaalepodi anodibatacege lionaga me newiɣatace, idaaɣida naga domaɣa nigo. Niɣijo eledi oko anidiaagidi niɣidi noiigi nawikodeeɣa me iteloco libaaɣadi laxakawepodi neɣepaagicota me nigo. Aɣoyemaa me beyagi modotaɣatibige Aneotedoɣoji oditaɣa dinikaticoace me diniwilotibigiwaji leegodi moyiwaɣadi Aneotedoɣoji meote me newiɣatace midioka limedi me idei Miniwataga, codaa meote ane daɣaxa mele lewiɣa.

³⁶ Ijo eledi onietiniwace codaa monalaketiniwace, inaaɣeledi oigoetiniwace, odaa oyokoletiwace niwilogonaɣaxi.

³⁷ Iditecibece onigidatiniwace, idiaaɣeledi oyociwigi natecoɣotedi, iditecibece odi-neetiogi oyatitigi nawikodico, idiaaɣeledi onigodi oyatitigi nodaajo-ocaɣataɣa. Idi-

aanagadiite, odinixotinigi lamodi waxacoco, codaa me waxigida. Madewetedipi, codaa oiatetibeci, oyametibigo.

³⁸ Idiaanaagadiite wetice inoa nigotadi minoataga nipodaga ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi, minoataga wetiadi, codaa modigeladetigilo niginoa lawimagajetedi-wetiadi, codaa me niginoa becoli catinedi iigo. Agele nigijo oko digidioka limedi me newiga liwigotigi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, igaataga dagaxa meletibigiwaji, aliciagi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo.

³⁹ Iditawece nigidi oko owo Aneotedofoji meliodi me ninitedibece leegodi monakato. Pida anogodibatege nigica Aneotedofoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi.

⁴⁰ Leeditibige monibeotege nigica nagajegi, igaataga Aneotedofoji lowoogo me najig-otodogowa nigica gonagajegi ane dagaxa mele, oada jagaga yajigotediogi idiaagidi nigidi lagajegi yawanaagaditedofoji me yajigotediogi.

12

Aneotedofoji Godiodi

¹ Enice micataga daga idi eliodi oko anetigodiwi, nigijo baanogoikee monakato Aneotedofoji, godiciagi nigina nalokodegecajo. Odaa leegodi meliodi anetigodiwi, jikanagaticoace inoatawece niginoa anetigodibeyacagadi, codaa minoatawece gobeyacegeco anetigodigoetini, oada jaoga godoniciwaga me jalokodagaticogi odoe, codaa me idinatiigatalo inoatawece ame godawikodico.

² Iniga jalokodaga, idioka limedi me jiwinaagatalo Jesus aneote me jakataga me godewigatace, oada icota me godicogetacedini icaagica nige naga godeleo, leegodi me jinakatonaga. Igaataga Jesus akaa yowoogodi nigidiaagidi meliodi me ninitedibece. Joanigidaa leegodi me dinatiteta nigijoa lawikodico, codaa me dinatiteta niboliga nigijo naga yeletedeloco nicenaganagate. Natigide ja nicote liwai libaagadi aca nibaanco gonege aneite Aneotedofoji me nicotedi.

³ Amina begele mowoo. Ijaagijoa Goniotagodi, eliodi me dawikode codaa dinatite ijoatawece ane beyagi anowotema nigijoa abeyacagaga. Joanigidaagee nigowootibige Goniotagodi, oada aganigaaxetiawaji migetaga adinibadaani.

⁴ Nigina makapetegetiwaji ane beyagi, anigica daganadoogoti gadawodi, digo mijoataga Jesus me nadoogodi lawodi.

⁵ Pida gadaagititece nigijoa lotaga Aneotedofoji anowo gadoniciwaga, nigijo negeetedagawatiwaji makaami lionigipi. Mee,

“Ionigi, atacolitece nigina Goniotagodi Aneotedofoji me gadiloikatiti. Jinaga adinajicitini nigina me diojotedagadici.

⁶ Igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedofoji diojotetece nigina lemaanigipi, codaa me iloikatidi inatawece nigina ane dibatetege me lionigipi.”

⁷ Adinatiitalo gadawikodico micataga nionigi nigina eliodi me iloikatidi. Igaataga nigina mawikodee Aneotedofoji idigotedagawatiwaji micataga makaami lionigipi. Agica ini nionigi ane dogodiojotece eliododipi.

⁸ Aneotedofoji diojotetece inatawece lionigipi. Akaami nige daga diojotedagadici, oada amewi makaami lionigi, pida dicakaami elinigi.

⁹ Nigina godiododipi metigodalake leegodi nigina ane beyagi ane jaoga, oada nigida moko jeemiteegatibige godiododipi. Pida dagaxatace me leeditibige mejiwagataga Godiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ane iige niginoa niwicidi, oada jigidaagele mejinaga me godewiga.

¹⁰ Onatecigidiwa nicaagape nigina godiododipi modiojotogodici nigica anoyemaa modigotogowa anoyakadi meletogodomi. Pida Aneotedofoji бага diojotedogodici nigina meletogodomi eotedibige me idejinaga digo mijoataga me digicata libatiigi.

¹¹ Niḡina me diojotedoḡodici, ica ina daḡa beyaḡitoḡodomi, aḡeo me ḡodinitibece. Pida niḡidiaaḡidi, niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane diojotetece icota moyakadi lewiḡa ane iḡenaḡa, codaa meote laaleḡena mele.

Notaḡa anetiḡodiladee

¹²⁻¹³ Enice awii mabo ḡadaaleḡena, codaa jinagadinopootiwaji leeḡotedi niḡinoa ḡadawikodico, micataḡa niḡina oko me dinigaaxe, ane dinigaaxe libaaḡatedi, codaa me naḡamalaga lokotidi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee maxawani niḡina oko ane deḡeliodi eliwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi. Niḡidi oko liciagi niḡina oko alejaado. Pida niḡodiotagaḡadicitiwaji me iwitece naigi ane iḡenaḡa, Odaa aḡalee wayoditibigiwaji, pida jeḡele mewaligitibigiwaji.

¹⁴ Oleetibige me ḡadewiki me daḡakapeteḡe miḡetaḡa adinotigimadeniteḡe eledi oko, codaa adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji me atamiteḡe inoatawece ane beyagi, odaa ḡadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡina oko ane daḡa dinatamaḡateeteḡe ane beyagi ayakadi me nadi Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁵ Adinowetitiwaji me diḡica oko ane daḡadiaa yemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote aneletema. Codaa adinoweti adigicoa ane liciagi naḡana nawodigije ane bayodi, ane ili, oditaḡa jeḡeo eliodi oko me neelotikanaḡa leeḡodi niweneeno. Oditaḡa niḡidi oko joḡowo eliodi oko mowo libeyaceḡeḡi.

¹⁶ Codaa adinowetitiwaji adigicoa ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawateda, oditaḡa aḡalee deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, mijotaḡa Esaú aneo niḡijo jotigide. Esaú iikoeteḡe onidateci ḡinogo niweenigi niḡijoa ane domaḡa dibateḡe, leeḡodi modoeḡeḡi nionigi me domaḡa dibateḡe, niḡicoa ane nepilidi eliodi, diḡicota me yeleo eliodi.

¹⁷ Owoḡotitiwaji me domaḡa yemaa diḡidiaaḡidi daḡa dibateḡe mijotaḡa eliodi niḡicoa ane nepilidi mijo modoeḡeḡi me nionigi. Pida ayakadi igaataḡa aḡica ni-maweneḡeḡi daḡa iigi niḡica baanaḡa igo, idaaḡee me domaḡa doletibige ica ni-maweneḡeḡi, codaa anoetibece.

¹⁸ Niḡijo niḡicootalo Aneotedoḡoji, niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡanagi anipecita ganigetigidi anakati mabaateloco, mijotaḡa loiigi Israel menaḡitibeci. Otota neḡepaa maditaḡa wetiḡa anodita Sinai. Onica noledi ane noditicogi naḡajo wetiḡa, nexogoteloco codaa eliodi me nexocaḡa, codaa me diwocotaka.

¹⁹ Odaa jonogowajipata ica layaageḡeḡi aca goloneeta icaaḡica niḡeḡi. Niḡica noḡowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji me dotaḡa, odaa joḡodipokota me notokotedini.

²⁰ Odipokotalo me notokotedini leeḡodi aḡaleeḡoyakadi doḡodinatita niḡica liiḡenatakaneeḡeḡi Niḡijoa ane dotaḡa, neḡee, “Codaa me eijeeḡagi, nige iigoteḡe naḡani wetiḡa, leeditibige monigidatice niḡepaa yeleo.”

²¹ Niḡijo anonadi eliodi me doḡitibigiwaji, codaa mee Moisés, “Jawigice me idoi.”

²² Pida micataḡa diḡicootatiwaji deḡepaa maditaḡa wetiḡa anodita Siāo, codaa niḡepaa manitaḡa nigotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, Niḡijoa ewikeḡi. Codaa micataḡa diḡicootatiwaji neḡepaa naḡaca nigotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi, ane liboonaḡadi Jerusalém, onidiwa icoa anige liwokodi miili aanjotedi, yatecoḡo me naloogo.

²³ Odaa akaamitiwaji jiḡicoota aneite Aneotedoḡoji lionigipi liidadi me yatecoḡo me naloogo. Niḡidi lionigipi idiwa liboonaḡatedi diniditedini digoida ditibigimedi. Akaamitiwaji aatalo Aneotedoḡoji ane iwi anigoteta inatawece oko, codaa managi neḡepaa aneite niḡijoa liwicidi niḡijo oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji, Aneotedoḡoji aneote me diḡicata libatiigi.

²⁴ Odaa jaḡanagitiwaji miniwataḡa Jesus, Niḡijoa aneote gela anigotedaḡawa me dinilakidetedaḡagi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me ilaagaḡaditedice lawodi. Niḡijo naḡa nadooḡodi lawodi, odaa ja noḡatedice moko nilaagedi, odaa jeḡeote niḡica ane daḡaxa mele, pida baadaḡa liciagiteda Caim me nadooḡodi lawodi Abel, odaa ja nilaagedi.

²⁵ Enice adinowetitiwaji me doḡowoceteḡe majipaata Niḡijo ane ḡadotaḡanegeni digoida ditibigimedi. Niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo anodowoceteḡe mowajipata latematigo

Aneotedoꝑoji ane yeloꝑodi digoina iiꝑo, aꝑoiwokotibigiwaji, pida Aneotedoꝑoji iloika-tidi. Nige doꝑoiwoko niꝑijo oko, oko eledi aꝑica ꝑonimaweneꝑegi daga ꝑodiwoko nige daga jibaꝑatege Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑa ane icoꝑotedibigimece ditibigimedi.

²⁶ Niꝑijo jotigide ica layaageꝑegi eo me datalale iiꝑo. Pida natigide eote ligegi, mee, “Jaotace odanigidatece natalalaga, pida aꝑinokiina iiꝑo me datalale, codaa me ditibigimedi datalale.”

²⁷ Niꝑina mee, “Jaotace odanigidatece”, nikeetedoꝑowa me itineꝑe codaa me ilatike niꝑinoan ane liidaꝑatajegi codaa me jakataꝑa me jinataꝑa, eotedibige niꝑina ane daga ditineꝑe me yakadi midioka limedi me iteloco anei.

²⁸ Enice, ja jinataꝑa me jibaꝑatege niꝑica inioxigi ane digicata ane yakadi me igike, iniotagodeeꝑatalo Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa me joꝑeeꝑatalo niꝑica anodaa yemaateda, codaa me jeemiteeꝑatibige, codaa idoiꝑatalo niꝑina me joꝑeeꝑatalo.

²⁹ Igaataꝑa Gonoenꝑodi liciagi niꝑina noledi ane yalegi inoatawece.

13

Anodaꝑee me joꝑaꝑanaꝑatalo Aneotedoꝑoji

¹ Oleetibigetiwaji midioka limedi madinemaanitiwage, igaataꝑa akaami diniox-omigipi.

² Iniꝑica daaditaꝑa amedegeni niꝑina anoyiwaꝑadi Goniotagodi ane digica me ꝑadowoꝑotagipi niꝑina mototaꝑawa, igaataꝑa jiꝑijo oko anoimedeeꝑe aanjotedi, pida aꝑica doꝑoyowoꝑodi me aanjotedi.

³ Idioka limedi manalakitibigetiwaji maxawani niꝑina anoyiwaꝑadi Goniotagodi ane niwilogojedi, micataꝑa daꝑakaami eledi ꝑaniwilagaꝑepodi. Eleditace oleetibige mid-ioka limedi manalakitibige niꝑina ane nawikodeeꝑa leeꝑodi eliwaꝑatakaneeꝑegi mi-cataꝑa daꝑakaami eleditetiwaji ꝑadawikodaꝑawepodi.

⁴ Idatawece leeditibige me jeemiteeꝑatibige niꝑina oko ane wadonadipi. Niꝑinoan ꝑoneleegiwadi, iwaaleꝑodi wadonadi, leeditibige me loomatewa inokina ane lodawa. Igaataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji iwi anigoteta codaa me iloikatidi niꝑina oko ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa.

⁵ Jineꝑewianaꝑa emaani dinyeelo, pida aniniitibecitiwaji leeꝑodi niꝑica anidi makaamitaꝑa, igaataꝑa mee Aneotedoꝑoji, “Aꝑica daga ꝑadikanitice, oteꝑexaꝑaga ꝑadalatitiwaji.”

⁶ Odaa jakataꝑa me daga jawienatakanaga, codaa mabo ꝑodaaleꝑena, mejinaꝑa, “Iniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji Jiꝑiniaan ane idaxawa, codaa aꝑica ane idoita, igaataꝑa niꝑina oko aꝑica loniciwaꝑatiloco deꝑeo ane beyagitomi.”

⁷ Analakitibigetiwaji niꝑijoa odoejedi ꝑadacilodi anoyeloꝑoditedaꝑawa Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑa. Digowoꝑotiwaji niꝑica anodaꝑee midioka limedi monakato Goniotagodi neꝑepaaꝑicota me nigo. Akaamitiwaji anakatoni Goniotagodi, digo mijotaꝑa monakato.

⁸ Igaataꝑa Jesus Cristo adiniigi. Eꝑiniaꝑiniwateda jotigide, ina noko, codaa midioka limedi niꝑijo anee, nigeꝑaa ganigicatibige.

⁹ Enice jinaga domiꝑikani inoa eletidi niꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑeco iomaꝑaga deꝑetigadadeegiticogi wetice niꝑijo naigi aneꝑi, niꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑeco anodakapetege ꝑodiꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑeco. Ele niꝑina ꝑodiwigo me yeligo niꝑicoa anele Aneotedoꝑoji anidioka limedi me ꝑodediatetece, idiꝑida ayeligo niꝑicoa niꝑenatakaneeꝑeco anoditece niweenaga. Igaataꝑa niꝑinoan niꝑenatakaneeꝑeco anoditece niweenaga aꝑoyaxawa oko anodoletibige moyotete niꝑenatakaneeꝑeco anowo me ili eliwaꝑatakaneeꝑegi.

¹⁰ Icoa nisacerdotitedi judeutedi anodibatigi Aneotedoꝑoji liꝑeladi oyeligo niꝑijoa eiꝑedi anonigodi, odaa joꝑoyajigotalo Aneotedoꝑoji. Pida baadoꝑoyakadi moyeligo Niꝑijoa ane yeletedoꝑodomi maditaꝑa nameeꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji, niꝑijo ane jeliꝑaꝑa.

¹¹ Niğica lacilo-sacerdotitedi judeutedi yadeegi eijedi lawodi catiwedi niğica le Aneotedoğoji liğeladi anoiomağaditema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoğoji, igo me yajigotalo Aneotedoğoji lawodi leegotedi nibeyaceğeco. Pida niğijoa eijedi anonigodi bağa oyadeegitedicogi we nigotaga, odaagoyalegiteda.

¹² Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus magaga yeleo wetice ica lapoagi-nelegi nigotaga, eoted-ibige me yakadi me ibake epaa lawodi me napitagadi libeyaceğeco noiigi.

¹³ Enice iniga miniwataga Jesus, micataga daga wetice nigotaga, codaa idinatiigata niboliğa digo mijoataga me dawikodetetema niboliğa, niğijo loiigi noğonietedibige odaa jogoyelodi micataga daga gonematagodi.

¹⁴ Igaataga niğina iigo agaca gonigotaga anidioka limedi mani, pida inibeonagatega gonigotaga anicota me gonebi ganigida noko.

¹⁵ Enice idioka limedi me jajicağatalo Aneotedoğoji gooonigitalo, gooonigi me joğeegatalo. Jesus yajigote gooonigi Aneotedoğoji. Niğina me jibakenaga gonioladi me iniotagodeegatalo, me joğeegata Liboonagadi.

¹⁶ Jiniğikani mawii anele codaa mawalaceni niğicoa ane ganepilidi adinaxawan-itiwage, igaataga niğina me jaoga niğida anejinaga, micataga daga jaoga noğeedi Aneotedoğoji niğina aneliodi me yemaa.

¹⁷ Iwağati niğinoa gadacilodi codaa mawii niğica ane liigenatakanegegi. Igaataga idioka limedi modoweditologo gadiwicidi, codaa moilakidetedini naalewe miniwataga Aneotedoğoji, niğica ane libakedi. Nige iwağati, odaa ninitibigiwaji niğina me nibaaga. Pida nige daga iwağati odaa agecağalodipi codaa libakedi agadaxawanitiwaji.

¹⁸ Oleetibige midioka limedi motağanegeni Aneotedoğoji mipokitoğoloco midioka limedi me jaoga ane iğenaga. Ajawienatakanaga me daga jeemiteegatece moko nilaagedi catiwedi godaalegenali. Odaa inoatawece ane jaogate jemaanağa me jaoga niğina ane iğenaga.

¹⁹ Pida jipokotağawatiwaji mepaanağa otağanegeni Aneotedoğoji amaleegaga idimonyatace makaamitağa me diğica ane jopağadi.

Jotağanegenaga Aneotedoğoji

²⁰ Aneotedoğoji Jiğiniaağiniwa aneote godaalegena mele. Eote Goniotagodi Jesus me yewiğatace leegodi me nadoogodi lawodi, odaa jiğidaagee negeote gela anigote me dinilakidetetege Aneotedoğoji inaa oko. Jesus liciagi niğina nelegi nowienogodi waxacocoli (leegodi me doweditedeloco loiigi).

²¹ Joanigidaa leegodi me jemaanağa Aneotedoğoji me yajigotedağawatiwaji inoatawece anele anopootibige mawii niğica ane yemaa. Codaa jemaanağa me ibake loniciwaga Jesus Cristo meote catiwedi gadaalegenali inoatawece anodocağatibigo. Odaa jiğidaagee midioka limedi me joğeegatalo Cristo. Amém.

Owidijedi notağa

²² Inioxoadipi, jipokotağawatiwaji niğina majipaatalo niğinoa yotağa, anejitece me gadoniciwagati. Mabaatege codaa madinatiitalo yotağa, igaataga nağadi iwakate ane jiditibigağaji agocağataga.

²³ Jemaa mowoogotitiwaji gonioxoa Timóteo naga noditice me diniwilo. Nige age menotiwa, odaa jadeegi, ixigağawa nigejigo makaamitağatiwaji.

²⁴ Idecoaditibige iditawece ane lacilodi Aneotedoğoji loiigi, codaa miditawece Goniotagodi loiigi digoida makaamitağatiwaji. Gonioxoadipitigi Itáliaeledi oyecoad-itibigağaji.

²⁵ Jemaanağa Aneotedoğoji midioka limedi meletedağadomitiwaji. Odaa jiğidaagee. (Amém.)

LIWAKATE TIAGO

Tiago ane idí naḡadi liwakate anigijaa nigijjo Tiago, nioxoa João, Herodes ane diigenatakata moyeloadi. Pida nigini Tiago ane idí naḡadi liwakate baḡa Jesus nioxoa. (Awiniteloco Mateus 13.55; Marcos 6.3; Gálatas 1.19). Tiago lacilo loiigi Cristo digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. (Awiniteloco Atos 15.13). Didikotibige loiigi Goniotagodi ane ilaagitibigiwaji leegodi romaanotedi moiatetibigiwaji. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Tiago eo loniciwaḡa nigijjoa anoiatetibece me datiteteloco monakato Goniotagodi, codaa me deḡeyamaḡaticoace. Yakadi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me yaxawatediogi, idaaḡida me nawikodeeḡa. Tiago yalaḡata me leeditibige me jaḡa nigina ane niigetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi aḡica ane jaḡa nigina oko daḡa wajipatalo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡeyiwaḡadi. Nigina oko anewi metiwaḡataka idioka limedi meo nigina Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete. Aḡele diḡinoka jilenagaḡatibigo niginoa liicotedi, odaa agotiḡica jaḡa niginoa madewetedi, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji idokida anigotediogi inatawece oko. Tiago yalaḡata me leeditibige me jajacaḡataḡa ḡonioladi, codaaeledi yalaḡata me deḡele me jemaanaḡa niginoa aninoatigi digoina iḡo. Leeditibige me jowoḡa nigida ḡodewiḡa digoina iḡo aleegi, yediḡa me ixomagaḡice. Noḡowidijedi lotaḡa Tiago yalaḡata me deḡele me jikanagaḡa me jotaḡanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, pida leeditibige me nalaḡatibigoḡoji anodaḡee Elias me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

Tiago yecoaditibige nigina anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Ee, Tiago, ee liotagi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Idecoaditibige inatawece nigina anonakato Goniotagodi, nigina judeutedi ane ilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodaḡa.

Gotiwaḡatakaneeḡi inaa ḡodixakedi

² Inioxoadipi, oleetibige midioka limedi maniniitibece nigina micotaḡalocotiwaji inoatawece ane latopaco nawikodico.

³ Igaataḡa owoḡotitiwaji niginoa nawikodico moikee anodaḡeni manakatonni Goniotagodi, codaa mowo mepaanaḡa ḡadoniciwati mabooteḡe eletidi ḡadawikodicotiwaji.

⁴ Pida jinaga domaḡa anigaaxetiwaji madinatiitalo ḡadawikodico amanagawini akaami nigica oko ane daḡa naḡamalaga metiwaḡataka, me diḡica ḡabatiigi, codaa me diḡicata daḡaniaditibige ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡi me ḡadewikitema Aneotedoḡoji.

⁵ Nigica oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane diḡica lixakedi, odaa ele me dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yajigote lixakedi. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja igo me yedia okanicodaaḡica oko, adaciiletetema, codaa adiojotetece.

⁶ Pida nigina oko me dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige meyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji mewi me yajigote ane lipoketegi, codaa leeditibige me daḡa dawienataka. Igaataḡa nigina oko ane dawienataka liciagi niginoa ebekadi catinedi akiidi-eliodi. Nigina niocodi enaketedibige ebekadi, odaa yadeegiticogi okanicodaaḡica ane yemaa meyaticogi.

⁷ Nigina oko ane dawienataka ayakadi me nibeoteḡe Goniotagodi me yajigote anigetigidi anele.

⁸ Codaa nigidi oko idioka limedi moiigi lowooko, codaa aḡica doḡoyowoḡodi nigica anowo.

Icoa madewetedi icaaḡicoa liicotedi

⁹ Akaami anakaami ḡonioxoa madewedi, aniniitibece nigina Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadawacenedibige leegodi makaami lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁰ Codaa akaami anakaami gonioxa liico, aniniitibece niḡina Aneotedoḡoji meote makaami niḡina ane diḡica ane jaoga, igaataga niḡina liico icota me ma, macataga naḡana niale lawoḡo nipodigipiḡe anicota me ma, yadilo.

¹¹ Igaataga niḡina naḡa leegitibigimece aligeḡe, odaa ja yalegi nadegoḡo codaa me lawoḡo, odaa ja ma ijo me libinienaga. Jiḡidaagee niḡina liico micota me ma, icaaḡica nigaleeḡidaa domaḡa diiticogi meote noojetekico.

Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote me jowooga me jaoga ane beyagi

¹² Aneotedoḡoji eote me ninitibece niḡina oko ane dinatitalo lawikodico. Igaataga nige dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa nige deḡeyamaḡatice metiwaḡataka, Aneotedoḡoji yajigote naḡajegi, micataga niḡina noḡeedi ane dibatege niḡina nalokodeḡecajo ane dinigaanye. Odaa jiḡidaagee niḡica naḡajegi niḡina oko. Aneotedoḡoji eote me noḡeedi midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataga. Codaa Aneotedoḡoji ligegi me yajigote naḡajegi inatawece niḡina oko anoyemaa.

¹³ Niḡina oko minoa lawikodico anowo me yowo meo ane beyagi, ayakadi deḡee, “Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida yowoḡo me jao ane beyagi.” Igaataga aḡica ane yakadi deḡeo Aneotedoḡoji me yowo meote ane beyagi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote oko me yowo meo ane beyagi.

¹⁴ Pida niḡina oko nige lowoḡo meo ane beyagi, yowo leeḡotedi niḡinoa epaa lidaḡataka lolaadi, anoinaale iniaaḡini niḡini oko.

¹⁵ Odaa niḡinoa lidaḡataka ḡodolaadi owo me jowooga me jaoga ane beyagi, odaa idatibece ja jaoga, odaa jiḡida ḡobeyaceḡegi. Odaa niḡina ḡobeyaceḡegi eo me ḡodeleo, eo midioka limedi me leegitalo me jonaḡatedice Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁶ Inioxadipi yemaanigipi! Jinaḡa adininaalenitiwaji daḡaleetibige daantiḡiniaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina me jaoga ane beyagi.

¹⁷ Pida inoatawece anele ane jibaḡatege icoḡotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite ditibigimedi. Niḡina midi ane najigotedoḡowa aḡica ananiaditice. Codaa inoatawece anele icoḡotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, Niḡijoa ane yoe aligeḡe, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi. Inoatawece aninoa diniigi, pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa diniigiteda. Niḡina wa idioka limedi me doxilece, pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa doxileceteda.

¹⁸ Leeḡodi mepaa yemaa me ee miniwa, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ibake lotaga, anewi, meote me ḡodewiḡatace, micataga daḡa gelatace me janiḡatini. Eote me ḡodewiḡatace, odaa iniokiniwateda moko nepilidi, liciagi miniokiniwateda me nepilidi niḡinoa odoeḡedi nawodigijedi anonopilaḡaditedio noiigi judeutedi. Niḡida moko ḡodiciaco niḡinoa odoeḡedi nawodigijedi anonopilaḡaditedio, odaa jiḡidaagee niḡijo neḡeote me ḡodewiḡatace, Aneotedoḡoji ikee micota me igelaḡatidi inoatawece ane liidaḡatajedi.

Leeditibige me jaoga ane liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, idiḡida aḡe le diḡidokida me jajipaaḡata

¹⁹ Enice, analakitibige inioxadipi yemaanigipi! Inatawece oko leeditibige me nigomaḡa me najipaaḡa, odaa jineḡepece agitatakani codaa jineḡepece eligidee.

²⁰ Igaataga niḡina oko me deliḡide, aḡeo ane iḡenaga ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.

²¹ Enice, ikani mawiite inoatawece ane beyagi anepaa yemaa ḡadolaadi meo, codaa jinaga leeḡawii ane beyagi anidioka limeditibece mowoo mawii. Odaa adiniwiko-denitibece lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iwitece lotaga ane ixotediwece ḡadaalegenali. Niḡidiwa lotaga micataga deḡelanigijedi catiwedi ḡadaalegena ane ili, codaa ida loniciwaga mowo me ḡadewikitacetiwaji.

²² Pida awiitiwaji ane liḡenatakanegeco lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataga akamaḡa adininaaleni niḡina mokajipaata, pida aḡawii ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji.

²³ Igaataga niḡina oko ane mina wajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, odaa aḡeo ane liḡenatakanegegi, niḡini oko micataga daḡa iwiteloco noleeḡaxi me diniwi anodaagee.

²⁴ Nige diniwi, odaa joḡopi, aḡica daḡa diniigi anee. Pida aleegi, odaa ja yaagiditigi niḡijo ane latopagi.

²⁵ Pida Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, ane diḡicata libatiigi, nikeetogowa anodaagejinaga, codaa ida loniciwaga me ḡodatamaḡateetege ḡobeyaceḡeco. Odaa niḡina oko anele me yowotece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, me daḡa yaagiditece, codaa me dioteci ane ikeeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ibinie niḡini oko niḡina meo niḡijo ane ligegite.

²⁶ Niḡina oko nige diletibige daḡa diotece Aneotedoḡoji, pida ayajacaḡadi nioladi, odaa aḡica jaogate eliwaḡatakanegēgi. Odaa niḡini oko epaa dininaale.

²⁷ Aneotedoḡoji, ane Godiodi, yakadi niḡina oko mida eliwaḡatakanegēgi ane diḡicata libatiigi, codaa mewi, niḡina me yaxawa niḡina eledi oko aninoa ane yopotibige, diḡo micataḡa nigaanigipawaanigi exiijigipi, codaa me wajekalodipi. Niḡina oko anewi mida eliwaḡatakanegēgi, niḡini oko ane dinotetetema niḡinoa ane napioi ane lakataḡa niḡina iḡo.

2

Leeditibige midokida ane inigatiogi inatawece oko

¹ Inioxoadipi, jiḡiwaḡatitewaji Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Niḡijoa ane Niotagodi inoatawece aninoa, codaa meliodi nimaweneḡegi liciagi Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite diḡoida ditibigimedi. Enice, jinagaḡawii ḡademaanigi oko leegodi anodaagee mida moko.

² Igaataḡa daḡa dakatiobece itoataale oko ane oniticitewaji mateciḡi, onidateci niḡidoo itoataale ani libaaḡateje oolo codaa mele me dinixo, ideḡeledi baḡa madewedi, laxokodi lowoodi codaa me daa.

³ Odaa jiḡinipeḡele mabaateḡe niḡijo anele me dinixo, odaa jegenita, “Anagi anicoote-loco naḡani baanco anele”, pida niḡijo madewedi beḡenita, “Idiaaḡadabititi!”, oḡoa, domigenita, “Anagi anicooti diḡoina iḡo iwai maca inibaanco!”

⁴ Niḡina niḡidaaḡenitiwaji, jaḡawii niḡidi oko me daḡa diniciamico, odaa anodaageeni mowookoni, codaa anodaageeni mawini oko ja beyagi.

⁵ Anajipaatiwa akaami inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Aneotedoḡoji ja iomaḡaditedicoace niḡijoa madewetedi niḡina iḡo, eotedibige moyakadi meliodi eliwaḡatakanegēgi. Niḡina madewetedipi owidi niliicaḡajetecidi diḡoida miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡepaa iomaḡaditedicoace eotedibige me yakadi me iḡe laaleḡenali, codaa meote me lionigipi anodibateḡe owidi anele miniwataḡa, ane ligegi me yajigotediogi inatawece niḡina oko anoyemaa.

⁶ Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji baḡademiitiogi niḡinoa madewetedi micataḡa niḡina oko ane diḡica jaogaa. Pida jiḡinaaḡinoa niḡinoa liicotedi anetiḡadiboloiteenitiwaji, codaa metiḡadixigita ḡoniwinogodi moibanootaḡadici ane ḡanepilidi.

⁷ Codaa jiḡinaaḡinoa niḡinoa liicotedi ane beyagi modotaḡatibige Jesus Liboonagaḡadi anele. Aneotedoḡoji yajigotedaḡawatiwaji Liboonagaḡadi Jesus niḡijo negeniditedaḡawa makaami nepilidi.

⁸ Lotagaḡaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji nikeetogowa liiḡenatakanegēgi niḡijo ane Ninionigi inoatawece, niḡenatakanegēgi anee, “Leeditibige memaani eledi oko aneni makamaḡa adinemaani.” Nigoteteni niḡida niḡenatakanegēgi, ele aneni.

⁹ Pida nigawii ḡademaanigi oko, jaḡawii ane beyagi, codaa niḡenatakanegēgi ikee makaami oko ane daḡa yoteteteda liiḡenatakanegēco Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁰ Igaataḡa niḡina oko nige yotete inoatawece niḡenatakanegēco, pida ida onidateci ane daḡa yotete, odaa Aneotedoḡoji laagedi niḡini oko liciagi me laagedi niḡijo oko ane daḡa yoteteteda idiwatawece liiḡenatakanegēco.

¹¹ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡijoa anee, “Jinagaḡolaḡatakani!” Codaa eledi mee, “Jinaga aijee!” Nige daḡa aḡolaḡatakani, pida aijee, akaami laagedi Aneotedoḡoji liciagi niḡijo oko ane daḡa yoteteteda idiwatawece liiḡenatakanegēco.

¹² Enice, inoatawece ane gadotağa, codaa inoatawece anawiite, awii liciagi an-odaagee niğina oko ane yowoogodi Aneotedoğoji me iloikatidi nige doğoyoteteteda liiğenatakanegeco. Niğinoa niğenatakanegeco onikeetogowa anodaa gonimawenegegi me godiwoko nibeyacağa.

¹³ Igaatağa Aneotedoğoji icota me iwi anigoteta, codaa me iloikatidi niğina oko ane dağa iwikodeeledi oko. Odaa Aneotedoğoji idaagee aiwikode niğini oko. Pida niğina oko ane iwikodeeledi oko, Aneotedoğoji bağa iwikode niğini oko nige limedi me laagetedipi codaa me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane doğoyiwağaditeda.

Leeditibige me jaxawanağaeledi oko, odaa ja jikeenağa me jinakatonaga Aneotedoğoji

¹⁴ Inioxoadipi, nigica anokexaa ligegitibece me nakato Aneotedoğoji, pida ageo ane iğenağa me ikee mewi mida eliwağatakanegegi, aşıca jaoga niğijo ligegitibece. Codaa Aneotedoğoji aşıete me yewiğatace niğini oko diğidoka leegodi mee mida eliwağatakanegegi.

¹⁵ Nigica gonioxoa, oğoa domige goniwaalo madewetedi ane diğica lowoodağagi, oteğexaağaga ane yeligo.

¹⁶ Odaa anigepidiğijo niğina akaamitiwaji jağabodeni, menita, “Natiinigo, gadixigağawa Aneotedoğoji! Ele maniodi, madinixomi, codaa akaamele!” Pida aşıjicitatiwaji niğica ane yopotibige. Odaa niğijoa gadotağa aşıca jaogate.

¹⁷ Jiğidaagee mejiwağatakanaga. Diğidokida mejinaga me jinakatonaga Aneotedoğoji, pida anejinaga me godewiğa aiıkee mewi me jinakatonaga, odaa gotiwağatakanegegi aşıca niwaló, pida liciagi niğina émegegi.

¹⁸ Dağa yemaa ini oko anee, “Akaami eni manakatoni Aneotedoğoji. Pida eeeledi jinakato, codaa jaote anele.” Odaa jiğinieledi oko ane ninigodi, mee, “Jemaa manikeen-itiwa manakatoni Aneotedoğoji, me diğicata gabakedi anele. Pida ee bağa jikeetağawa me jinakato Aneotedoğoji leegodi niğinoa anele ane jaote.”

¹⁹ Niğida makaami jowoogodi me iwağatakani mokiniwatece Aneotedoğoji me Gonoenogodi. Odaa doane mele! Pida jowoogotağa codaa me niwicidi abeyacağaga oyiwağadi mokiniwatece Aneotedoğoji me Gonoenogodi, codaa eliodi modoitalo.

²⁰ Nagoodi ida yetole! Jikeetağawa niğina oko midokida me ligegi me nakato Aneotedoğoji, pida ageo ane liiğenatakanegegi, odaa niğica eliwağatakanegegi niğini oko aşıca niwaló.

²¹ Aneotedoğoji yakadi gonelokodi Abraão niğijo jotigide me iğenağa leegodi ane loenataka, niğijo naga eyiwağadi, odaa ja domaga ibootalo Aneotedoğoji niğijo lionigi ane liboonağadi Isaque. Abraão eo ladienigi wetiadi, odaa ja ipeketeloco Isaque, jaigo me domaga yeloadi me yocaganegge Aneotedoğoji.

²² Leegodi me nakato Aneotedoğoji, odaa jegeo ane liiğenatakanegegi Aneotedoğoji. Igaanegeo niğijo ane liiğenatakanegegi Aneotedoğoji, odaa jegepaanaga yoniciwadi eliwağatakanegegi.

²³ Odaa jiğicotece niğijo aneeta Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxi, niğijo mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedoğoji, joanığidaa leegodi Aneotedoğoji me yakadi me inigina oko ane iğenağa.” Odaa jegeyatedigi Aneotedoğoji me “Lokaagedi Aneotedoğoji”.

²⁴ Odaa ja jakatağa me jinatağa Aneotedoğoji me dibatetege oko me iğenağa leegodi niğina oko meo ane liiğenatakanegegi Aneotedoğoji, idiğida aleegodi niğina oko moka ligegitibece me nakato Aneotedoğoji.

²⁵ Idaaşıgote Aneotedoğoji nağajo iwaalo agopeloa ane liboonağadi Raabe me yakadi me iğenağa leegodi loenatagi anele, niğijo mele me dibatege mini ligeladi niğijoa goneleegiwadi liiğexedi Aneotedoğoji loiigi. Odaa Raabe yağaditiniwace niğijoa goneleegiwadi me doğoyakadi laxakawepodi, odaa jegeo mopitibeci odibataeledi naigi me diğicata ane doidetema.

²⁶ Igaatağa jįgidaagee nięina ęodolaadi me dięicata ęodiwigo miditaęa, odaa jęęemeęegi. Jįgidaęaęa ejinaga nige daęa jaoga ane niįęetedogowa Aneotedoęoji me jikeenaęa mewi mejiwaęatakanaga, odaa ęotiwaęataneęegi ja micataęa nięina ęemeęegi.

3

Leeditibige me jajacaęataęa ęonioladi

¹ Inioxoadipi, jinięikani deęeliodi nięina akaamitiwaji doęowote me niįęaxinaęanadi nięina matecięitiwaji. Igaataęa owoogotitiwaji nięina Aneotedoęoji nige iwi anigoteta oko, daęaxa me dakaketogodomi anigotedogowa nięina ane jįęaxinaęanaęatece lotaęa Aneotedoęoji.

² Okotawece idioka limedi minoa ęobatico. Pida nięina oko ane dięicata me dibatá me dotaęa, joanięiniaęini nięica oko ane dięicata libatiigi, odaa yakadi me yajacaęadi lolaadi.

³ Nięida moko jaogate lowacaęa apolicaganaga jaogatięige me jajacaęataęa, odaa jakataęa me jadeegagaticogi nięini eijeeęagi nelegi okanicodaęica ane jemaanaęaticogi.

⁴ Digowootiwaji naęana etogo-nelegi. Nięina niocodi ane yoniciwadi yamaęa, pida jakataęa me jadeegaęa etogo-nelegi jibakenaga nolaakanaęatawaanigi. Odaa naęana etogo igo nięica ane yema meyticogi nięina nawaligenatakanaga.

⁵ Jįgidaagee nięida ęodoceligi catiwedi ęonioladi. Jįgidaagee me lionicawaanigi me iteloco ęodolaadi, nięida ęodoceligi catiwedi ęonioladi eote me idinanenaęatece nięinoa anicinoa ane nelecoli.

Digawinitiwaji! Nięina ęalewakawaanigi yakadi meo me yabidi eliodi nialigi.

⁶ Nięida ęonioladi liciagi noledi. Eetece inoatawece ane latopaco ane beyagi digoina iįgo. Joanięidaagee nięida ęonioladi eote inoatawece codaa eo ęodolaadi me napi-oyagadi nibyacaęa. Micataęa nięida ęonioladi daęa noledi, nięina noledi ane daęa ipe, ane diiticogi oko abeyacaęaęa me nawikodeęega. Nięini noledi yaęadi idatawece ęodewięa, inatawece ęodolaadi, inoatawece ęodowooko, codaa ane ęodoenataka.

⁷ Nięina oko ida loniciwaęateloce inoatawece ane newięateloce nięina iįgo. Joęoyokaęatidi nięinoa eijedi ane doide, ilaęaxodi, inoa anigotinigi iįgo, codaa me noęoji.

⁸ Pida baadięica ane yakadi me yajacaęadi nięida ęodoceligi. Abeyaceęegi nięida ęonioladi, aęica ane yakadi daęa yajacaęadi, codaa nolee weneeno ane ęodeloadi.

⁹ Yakadi me jibakenaga ęonioladi me joęeeęatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoęoji ane Godiodi. Pidaeledi jibakenaga ęonioladi me beyagi me jotaęanaęatięigeeledi oko Aneotedoęoji loenataka ane latopiwadi.

¹⁰ Idaaęida ęonioladi noditicogi notaęa anodoęetetibięimece Aneotedoęoji, codaa me notaęa ane beyagi ane dakapeteęeeledi oko. Inioxoadipi, ayakadi dięideęejinaęa, nięida aięenaęa.

¹¹ Ina ninyogodi gate, inaaęina lidi ninyogodi, domigidokidata ane icogotiwece? Aęidokida ane noditicogi!

¹² Inioxoadipi, domige yakadi ana itiięadixaęa me yajigo azeitona? Domige yakadi ana libatadi uwa me yajigo fiigo? Ayakadi! Codaa nięina lacilotibięe ninyogodi gate ayakadi daęa yajigo lidi ninyogodi.

Ica ęodixakedi anewi

¹³ Domigica ęadiwigotigitiwaji oko aninoa lixaketedi, ane yowoogodi inoatawece? Nięini oko leeditibięe me dineęenaęadi mewaligi me ikee mida lixakedi. Codaa nięina meo loenataęi anele, odaa leeditibięe me ibake lixakedi me diniwikodetięe lodeeledi oko.

¹⁴ Nigida anigida gadoceegegi, codaa nige eligidee catiwedi gadaalegena, codaa migoleetibige me iigeni eledi oko madinelecagateeni, jinaaga adinagaxakenitibece leegodi mida gadixakedi. Igaataga nigadinagaxakenitibece, nigida makaami awitaka, jagakapetege nigijo liigaxinaganeegegi Aneotedofoji anewi.

¹⁵ Odaa Aneotedofoji aniginiaa yajigotedagawa nigida gadixakedi, pida nigida gadixakedi liciagi lixakedi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Nigida nixakedi ikatece godolaadi meo ane yemaa, codaa icogeticogi minitaga diaabo.

¹⁶ Igaataga nigina oko me dagaxa loceegegi catiwedi laalegena, codaa nigina me doletibige me yakadi nagatetigi, odaa nigina oko ailagatiwage, owote lakataga ane beyagi.

¹⁷ Pida nigina Aneotedofoji me yajigote lixakedi oko, odaa nigica anee me yewiga nigini oko agica lapioyagajegi. Codaa nigini oko doletibige meo nigina eledi oko me ilagatiwage. Nigini oko inoka doletibige meo aneletema eledi oko, codaa doletibige me lokaagedi okanicodaagica oko. Codaa eliodi me iwikode eledi oko, codaa eo inokina nigina ane yaxawa eledi oko. Nigina meo nigina anele, eotema inatawece oko, agica ane dinetema. Agokeo me dagaxa meletema eledi oko.

¹⁸ Nigina anodoletibige mowo eledi oko me daga nidelaga, codaa nigina mowo me dagalee dinotigimadetiwage nigina oko, otegeaagaga nidelaga, liciagi enanaganaga. Odaa nigina anonopilagaditio бага anee me newiga nigina eledi oko moyaxawa me igenagatibigiwaji.

4

Nigina ane yemaatibigo ane lakataga nigina okotigi nigina iigo

¹ Amiina aneotiwaji makaami dinaxakawamigi, codaa madinidelegeni? Adinidelegenitiwaji leegotedi niginoa lemaanaga gadaalegenali ane beyagi, joaniginagaowote memaani midele.

² Domaaga iatenitibigetiwaji anemaani, pida agakati, joanigidaa leegodi naga gadigomitiwaji me aijee mawii makati nigina anemaani. Alideetiwaji, pida agakati ane domegemaani. Ideletigi makati ane domegemaani, pida Aneotedofoji ayajigotedagawa leegodi atipokitalo.

³ Nigina mipokitalotiwaji Aneotedofoji, odaa agabaatege ane gadipoketegi, leegodi beyagi gadowooko mipoki. Igaataga inokemaanitibige Aneotedofoji me yajigotedagawa ganigidi godolaadi ane yemaa meo.

⁴ Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigina ane nogolagatakanaga, igaataga jigijo makaami nepilidi Aneotedofoji, pida natigide jigikani me iwitece. Jogowoogotitiwaji nigina oko ane doletibige niginoa ane lemaanaga nigina okotigi nigina iigo, nigini oko jegeo me laxakawa Aneotedofoji. Nigina oko ane doletibige me lokaagetedipi nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditida Aneotedofoji, nigini oko jegeo me laxakawa Aneotedofoji.

⁵ Jinagaleetibigetiwaji Aneotedofoji lotaganagaxi dagatooa nigijo ligegi, anee, “Aneotedofoji ixotediofoji godiwigo.

Pida nigidiaagidi godiwigo ja doletibige niginoa aninoatigi nigina iigo.”

⁶ Pida Aneotedofoji eote mida eliodi godoniciwaga me jatamagajogotege nigina ane beyagi. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedofoji lotaganagaxi mee,

“Aneotedofoji lakapetegi nigina anagaxakenegegipi, pida бага yaxawa

codaa me yajigote loniciwaga nigina ane diniwikodetibece.”

⁷ Enice, ikanitecetiwaji Aneotedofoji me iige gadewiga. Atitetiniwace aatege godaxakawa, odaa jegeloditagadomi.

⁸ Ipecitege Aneotedofoji, odaa nebi jagaga ipegitedagagitiwaji. Ikani mawii ane beyagi, akaamitiwaji anakaami abeyacagaga, micataga nigina oko me iwilegi

libaagatedi ane napioi. Jinaḡaleeḡoteteni nowooko ane beyagi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali, akaamitiwaji anoleetibige memaani Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡikani moleetibige memaani niḡinoa anicinoa aninoa niḡina iḡo.

⁹ Adinigeḡaḡoḡotititiwaji, acaḡetiwaji, codaa me anoenitibece leeḡodi manati ḡabeyaceḡeco. Ikani me alajikanitibece, odao adinigeḡaḡoḡotititiwaji. Ikani maninitibece, odao aḡeḡaḡoḡotiti ḡadaaleḡena.

¹⁰ Adiniwikodenitibecetiwaji lodoe Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, odao jaḡadawacenetibige.

Aḡele me beyagi me jotaḡanaḡatibige eledi oko

¹¹ Inioxadipi, jinaḡadiniliitiwage. Niḡina ane diliko, oḡoa, domige iḡoadi nioxa, niḡini oko ja beyagi me dotaḡatibige liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me beyagi me yowo liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji. Nige beyagi mawinitece liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, odao niḡida makaami aḡaleeḡoteteni niḡijoa niḡenatakaneeḡeco, pida jaḡawii makaami niḡoḡodi niḡijoa niḡenatakaneeḡeco.

¹² Iniwa oniniwatece ane yakadi meote niḡenatakaneeḡeco, codaa me iwi oko, Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane yakadi meote oko me yewiḡatace, codaa me yakadi meote oko me yeleo. Pida, baḡakaami, amiiḡo ane yajigotaḡawa ḡanaḡatetigi me ḡadiḡoatita oko? Aḡica ane yajigotaḡawa!

Anodaḡejinaḡa me jowoḡa niḡica ane jaḡa natiinigo

¹³ Atacolitecetiawaji niḡinoa yotaḡa, akaami ane adinaḡaxakenitibece, niḡina me eni, “Niḡina noko, oḡoa, domige natiinigo, iniḡa manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa. Idiaḡejonaga onidateci nicaaḡabi, jaḡate ḡonoojetekico, odao owidi inigaanyaḡatece dinyeelo.”

¹⁴ Aḡakatitiwaji midaga alitigi ḡagegi leeḡodi aḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡica ane ixomaḡateenitijo natiinigo. Iḡamodaḡee ḡadewiḡa? ḡadewiḡa liciagi niḡina ewiidi niḡina me nigotitijo. Aleegi mina niḡina ewiidi, odao ja ma.

¹⁵ Niḡida makaamitiwaji leeditibige midaga ḡagegi motaḡani, “Nige yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, eote ḡodoniciwaḡa me ḡodewiḡa, odao jaḡa ane ḡodowoḡo me ḡobakedi.”

¹⁶ Pida natigide, jaḡadinabakenitibece leeḡodi makaami anaḡaxakeneḡegipi. Odao idokeeta niḡina madinabakenitibecetiawaji, odao jaḡawii ane beyagi.

¹⁷ Enice, niḡina oko ane domaḡa yakadi meo anigida anele, pida aḡeo, niḡini oko jeḡeo ane beyagi.

5

Najoineḡeco niḡinoa liicotedi

¹ Natigide, akaamitiwaji anakaami liicotedi, atacolitece niḡinoa yotaḡa! Anoeni, codaa macaḡetibecetiawaji leeḡotedi ḡadawikodico anenagi niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nige ḡadiloikatitititiwaji.

² Niḡinoa ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi ja neladi. Ipilagaḡawaana ja yelio ḡadowoodi libinienaga.

³ Ganibeexo codaa me ḡanioolo ja digowi. Odao niḡica ligowiḡa ikee makaami nilaḡetedipi. Niḡini ligowiḡa micataḡa daga yelio ḡadoolatedi, liciagi noledi me yalegi, odao ja yaḡadi ḡadolaadi. Iḡataḡa niḡinoa nokododi matecoḡoteeni ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi joḡowidijedi nokododi niḡina iḡo.

⁴ Digawinitiwaji! Jaḡaninaalenitiniwace codaa aḡediani ḡadiimetedipi ane nibaḡateloco ḡadixoḡotagi. Odao Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi loniciwaḡa ja wajipatediogi me dinalomeḡe.

⁵ Niḡida makaamitiwaji inokoleetibige me ḡadilakiitiniwace, codaa makamaḡa adinocaḡanegeni me oniteloco niḡina iḡo. Jiḡidaa naḡakaami ajakalodipi, odao

Aneotedoꝑoji ja igo me ɣadaaɣatitetiwaji, liciagi monigodi wacali ajakalodi baanaga icota mele monigodi moyeligo.

⁶ Odaa ja ɣalaagetedipi codaa manigoti niɣijo oko anele, ane digicata mowo ane beyagi, codaa aɣica nimawenegegi dogodoojetetaɣawa.

Leeditibige me idinatiɣatalo ɣodawikodico codaa leeditibige me jotaɣaneɣenaga Aneotedoꝑoji

⁷ Akaami inioxoadipi, adinatiitalo ɣadawikodico nigepaaɣicota lanokegi Goniotaɣodi. Digawinitiwaji! Niɣina bajendeoodi nibeotege me ili niɣinoa elanigijedi nigepaaɣicota limedi me yopilaɣaditedio. Niɣinoa lawodigijedi eliodi niwalótema, pida adogowikomata migetaɣa nipadi me nibeotege limedi ebicitedi.

⁸ Akaamitiwaji jiɣidaaɣenitiwaji, manibeoonitege codaa jinaɣaɣowikomataa. Pida oleetibige matiteteloco ɣatiwaɣatakaneegegi, igaataɣa ja nipegi lanokegi Goniotaɣodi.

⁹ Inioxoadipi, jinaɣa alaagetedetaeledi oko amanagawini Aneotedoꝑoji aiwi anigotedaɣawatiwaji. Niɣica lanokegi Goniwinogodi ja nipegi.

¹⁰ Inioxoadipi, analakitibigetiwaji niɣijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, odaa awii digo mijotaɣa. Nawikodeeɣa leegodi moditece Aneotedoꝑoji ane iɣete, pida odinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico.

¹¹ Digowootiwaji! Jakataɣa ina me ninitibigiwaji niɣijo oko ane datitetiniwace, codaa me dogoika monakato Aneotedoꝑoji, niɣijo me nawikodeeɣa. Codaa jaɣajipaatiwaji natematigigi Jó, me dinatitalo owidi lawikodico. Codaa owoogotitiwaji niɣijo me dawikode, odaa niɣidiaaɣidi Aneotedoꝑoji ja yaxawa, odaa owidi niɣicoa ane yajigote anele. Ewi Aneotedoꝑoji meliodi meletedogodomi, codaa meliodi me ɣodiwikode.

¹² Akaami inioxoadipi, ejitaɣawatiwaji niɣina ane daɣaxa mida ane jaoga. Niɣina mawii ɣagegi mawii okanicodaagica ɣabakedi, jinaɣabakeni liboonagaɣadi niɣiniwa ane ideite ditibigimedi, oteɣexaaɣaɣa niɣinoa aninoa digoina iigo, oteɣexaaɣaɣa okanico-daagica gaantiɣicaeledi. Pida niɣina madinilakidenitegeeledi oko, onexaaɣeni, “Jao!”, ogoa domigeeni, “Ajao!” Odaa niɣina midaga alitigi ɣagegi motaɣani, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji aɣakaami laagetedipi nige daɣabo mawii niɣijo ane ɣagegi.

¹³ Niɣica oko ɣadiwigotigitiwaji ane dawikode, ipokitalo Aneotedoꝑoji me yaxawa. Niɣica aneliodi me ninitibece, ele me digaanaɣatibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji.

¹⁴ Niɣica ane deelotika, odaa aniditiogi lacilodi anoiige loigi Aneotedoꝑoji moyatecogoteloco, odaa odipokoteloco me yaxawa Aneotedoꝑoji. Codaa leeditibige moyatita najidi lacilo, oibake Liboonagaɣadi Goniotaɣodi modipokotalo.

¹⁵ Niɣidiwa lacilodi nigoyiwaɣadi Goniotaɣodi me icilatidi niɣina eelotaginaɣa niɣina modipokoteloco, odaa ici. Niɣica loenatagi ane beyagi niɣina eelotaginaɣa, nigodipokotalo Goniotaɣodi, odaa Goniotaɣodi ja iwilegitetema laaleɣena libeyacegeco.

¹⁶ Enice adinatematitiwage niɣina me idatibece ɣabeyacegegi, codaa ipokiteloco miniwataɣa Aneotedoꝑoji niɣinaeledi oko ane neelotikanaga, amanagawini Aneotedoꝑoji ɣadicilatititetiwaji. Niɣina oko ane iɣenaga lewiɣa nige dipokotalo Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa lipoketegi ida eliodi loniciwaga, igaataɣa Aneotedoꝑoji idioka limedi me wajipate niɣini oko.

¹⁷ Elias inaɣina ɣoneleegiwa digo mokotaɣa. Pida eliodi me yotaɣanege Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa ja dipokotalo me daɣa datiode. Odaa aɣaleeɣica ebici deɣenitiniigi niɣicoatigilo itoatadiɣida nicaaɣape niɣigo meeya.

¹⁸ Pida niɣidiaaɣidi naga ixomaɣatedijo niɣijoa nicaaɣape, odaa ja yotaɣanegetace Aneotedoꝑoji, dipokota me datiode. Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ja niwakatee eliodi ebici, odaa ja ilitace nawodigijedi.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Inioxoadipi, niɣica niɣina akaamitiwaji aneyamaɣatice, odaa ja ika me dioteci naigi anawi, pida niɣicaeledi oko aneo mopitalo Goniotaɣodi niɣijo aneyamaɣatice, ele manalakitibigetiwaji, niɣina aneo niɣijo aneyamaɣatice mopitalo Goniotaɣodi, codaa me

yaxawa me ika naigi ane beyagi, niḡini oko ane yaxawa eledi oko jeḡeo niḡina oko abeyaceḡegi me daḡadiaa leegitalo me yototedice Aneotedoḡoji, codaa eo Aneotedoḡoji me ixomaḡateetedice niḡicoa anowidi libeyaceḡeco niḡini oko.

ODOEJE LIWAKATE PEDRO

Pedro libakedi me nomiigomigi niḡijo neḡenidite Jesus ijaagijo nioxoa anodita André modiotibece. (Awiniteloco Mateus 4.18). Pedro idioka limedi me yeloḡo, icaa ina daḡa lacilo niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, pida dinetetema Jesus niḡijo noḡoniwilo. Niḡijo Jesus noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikateloco me iḡe lewiḡa Pedro, odaa ja diniḡi lakataḡa. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji yajigota Pedro mabo laaleḡena codaa me yajigota lixakedi me dotaga niḡina me yalaḡatalo Jesus lodoe lacilodi judeutedi. (Awiniteloco Atos 2; 4.8). Pedro idí naḡadi liwakate didikotibige niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi anilaagitibece leḡodi moiatetibece. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Pedro idí naḡadi liwakate meo loniciwaga niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi me leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji niḡina minoa ane dakaketema, leḡodi Aneotedoḡoji idi me yotetetedoḡodomi ḡonaḡajegi ane daḡa da. Niḡidiaḡidi Pedro ja niladeetiniwace me leeditibige moyiwaḡadi lajoinaḡaneḡeco niḡina anoiḡe niḡotedi, codaa aagaḡa yajoi niḡinoa niotaka moyiwaḡadi niotagododi me daḡa notaḡanaḡateloco, leḡodi Cristo adotaḡatedibece naḡa dawikodedetedoḡodomi. Pedro najoitiniwace wadonadi me leeditibige me dineemitetiwage. Codaa aagaḡa yalaḡata me daḡaxa mele me jawikodeeḡa niḡina me jaoga anele, aliciḡi niḡina me jawikodeeḡa leḡodi me jaoga ane beyagi. Leeditibige me diḡica me jaogaḡe niwicidi noenataka, pida ele miniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me joḡeeḡatalo. Pedro eo leemidi maleeḡinoa eletidi nawikodico anenagi, pida leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji. Pedro didikotibige lacilodi anoiḡe lapoli loiḡi Goniotagodi me dowediteloco loiḡi Cristo, codaa me dinilionigatiditibigiwaji, codaa me dinoweditibigiwaji, leḡodi Godaxakawa idioka limedi me doletibige me yaagaḡadi eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi.

Pedro yecoeditibige niḡijo noiḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me loiḡi

¹ Ee Pedro, ee liḡexegi Jesus Cristo. Jiwakateetibige naḡadi iwakate notaḡanaḡaxi miditaḡa niḡidi noiḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace, ane ialetibigiwaji midiwataḡa eletidi iḡotedi, odaa joḡoyaladi epaa nipodaḡa. Odaa jiḡilaagiteloco midiwataḡa nipodaḡa Ponto, Galácia, Capadócia, Ásia aniaa Bitínia. Odaa jiḡidiaḡi makaamitiwaji iomiḡigipi.

² Aniḡicatibige daḡaniitiniwacetiwaji, Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi, ja ḡadiolaatedicoacetiwaji leḡodi jiḡidaa ane yemaa. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadiomaḡatiticoacetiwaji makaami epoka nepiliditeda, codaa eotedibige me iwaḡatitiwaji Jesus Cristo ane nadooḡodi epaa lawodi me ḡadapitaḡatitetema inoatawece ane ḡabeyaceḡeco.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji mepaanaga daḡaxa meletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa meote ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

Anodaagee me inibeonaḡatibigeḡe niḡica ḡonoḡeedi Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa

³ Jiweniḡidenaga Aneotedoḡoji ane Niotagodi codaa me Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Leḡodi daḡaxa me ḡodiwikode, odaa jeḡeote gela ḡodewiḡa, codaa eote me inibeonaḡateḡe midioka limedi me ḡodewiḡa leḡodi Jesus Cristo me yewiḡatace niḡijo me yeleo.

⁴ Codaa eote me inibeonaḡateḡe niḡica anicota me yajigotediḡi lionigipi. Najigotedoḡowa niḡina ḡonoḡeedi ane daḡa beyagi, codaa aḡica gaantokaḡidi libeyacaḡajegi, oteḡexaaḡaga lapioyaḡajegi, codaa aḡalee ma, ane yotetetedoḡodomitiwaji diḡoida ditibigimedi.

⁵ Leegodi manakatonitiwaji, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji doweditedaꝑalocotiwaji. Niꝑina me doweditedaꝑalocotiwaji, ibake epaa nimaweneꝑegi me ikeetediogi inatawece oko meote ꝑadewiꝑa ane diꝑica liniogo digoida miniwataꝑa. Icota meote niꝑida aneꝑitaꝑawa niꝑica nigowidijegi noko.

⁶ Leegodi niꝑica ꝑonogeedi aneꝑita, odaa eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji. Pida natigidaawanigi, ejime leeditibige makaami agecaꝑalodipitetiwaji, leegodi owidi nawikodico anetiꝑadicini adiniciamico.

⁷ Niꝑinoa nawikodico enagi moiꝑee mewi manakatonni Goniotagodi. Macataꝑa oolo me dinelio, pida oyokoletioꝑi noledi naꝑana oolo monoga icoatawece lapi-oyaqajetedi, owotibige me yapidi naꝑana oolo. Odaa jiꝑidaaꝑodigota moibinie naꝑana oolo. Odaa niꝑinoa ꝑadawikodico liciagi niꝑiꝑo noledi ane ibinie naꝑana oolo. Gatiwaꝑatakanegegi daꝑaxa me diniwaloe caticedi naꝑana oolo, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ika niꝑinoa ꝑadawikodico moici ꝑatiwaꝑatakanegegi me noꝑa niꝑina ane diꝑica jaogaa, odaa eo mepaanaga yoniciwadi ꝑatiwaꝑatakanegegi. Odaa nige dopitediꝑo Jesus Cristo, Aneotedoꝑoji doꝑetetedaꝑawa, codaa ꝑadiweniꝑidenitiwaji, codaa eote ꝑaboonagadi me nelegi leegodi meliodi ꝑatiwaꝑatakanegegi.

⁸ Idaaꝑidata me diꝑicoateda manati Goniotagodi, pida emaani. Idaaꝑidata me diꝑicoateda manati niꝑina natigide, pida anakatonni, odaa eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji, codaa oteꝑexaaꝑaꝑa akati melogoti anodaꝑee ꝑadinikegi.

⁹ Eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji leegodi jiꝑidaa adinanalitigi me ꝑadewikitema Aneotedoꝑoji leegodi manakatonni.

¹⁰ Niꝑiꝑo anoyelogoꝑodedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑiꝑo jotigide domeꝑeliodi modoletibige moyowoogodi Aneotedoꝑoji anodaꝑigote meote niꝑina oko me newiꝑatace. Oyelogoꝑodedibece niꝑica Aneotedoꝑoji me ikeetediogi anodaꝑigote me ꝑadewikatititetiwaji, micataꝑa niꝑina oko naꝑa dinigaanyetece noꝑeedi.

¹¹ Eledi domogoyemaa moyowoogodi niꝑica noko Aneotedoꝑoji nige niꝑe Cristo, codaa anodaꝑeeteda me dinikee. Odaa Liwigo Cristo anini miditaꝑa ikeetiogi Cristo me dawikode nige dinikatedini, odaa nigidiaaꝑidi Aneotedoꝑoji eliodi me iweniꝑide digoida ditibigimedi.

¹² Aneotedoꝑoji ikeetediogi niꝑiꝑo anoyelogoꝑodedibece lowooko niꝑiꝑoa libaketedi me daꝑa yaxawatiogi, pida niꝑiꝑoa libaketedi baꝑa ꝑadaxawani akaamitiwaji anajipaatalo latematiko, niꝑiꝑo naꝑajipaatalo nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑe Liwigo ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi me yajigotediogi nimaweneꝑegi niꝑiꝑo anoy-atematitedibece niꝑiꝑoa nibodicetedi anele. Codaa me niꝑicoa aanjotedi domogoyemaa moyowoogodi niꝑinoa nibodicetedi anele ane yalaꝑatalo Cristo.

Aneotedoꝑoji eniditedoꝑowa miniokiniwateda me ꝑodewiꝑatema

¹³ Enice adinenyagatitiwaji mele mowookoni codaa mowoogoti anewi. Adinowetitiwaji, codaa ajacaꝑati ꝑadakataꝑa. Jiniꝑikani me anibeoonitegetiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji micota me yajigotedaꝑawa niꝑica ane daꝑaxa mele nigicota me dinikeetace Jesus Cristo.

¹⁴ Iwaꝑati Aneotedoꝑoji micataꝑa niꝑina nionigi meyiwaꝑadi eliodi, odaa jinagaleeꝑawiite niꝑiꝑoa ꝑadakataꝑa ane beyagi anawii niꝑiꝑo maleedogowoogotiteda Aneotedoꝑoji.

¹⁵ Pida awii inokina ane yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji, leegodi jiꝑiniaaꝑeniditedaꝑawatiwaji makaami nepilidi, codaa miniwa aꝑica aneetege ane beyagi.

¹⁶ Igaataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑanaꝑaxi ikee ane ligegi, niꝑina mee, “Awalacetege inoatawece ane beyagi, leegodi aꝑica aneꝑitege niꝑina ane beyagi.”

¹⁷ Niꝑina motaꝑanegeni Aneotedoꝑoji, enitalo, “Eiodi”. Niꝑina me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko, idokida anigotediogi, odaa yedia oninitecibeci leegodi niꝑicoa epaa loenataka. Odaa ele midioka limedi me eemiteetigi Aneotedoꝑoji maleeꝑinaaꝑonitelocotiwaji niꝑina iꝑo micataꝑa niꝑina oko iomiꝑiꝑi.

¹⁸ Igaataga owoogotitiwaji nigijo loojedi Aneotedogoji ane yedia me gadikanitedicoace me oniteloco nigijoa lakataga jotigide gadaamipi, nigijo lewiga ane digica jaoga. Aneotedogoji ayatite oolo me yedia, otegeexaagaga beexo, niginoa anepaga aniaditema niwaló.

¹⁹ Pida nigijo negeote me gadiwokoni nigijo jotigide aneni me gadewiki, nigijo loojedi Aneotedogoji ane yedia, lawodi Cristo, ane dagaxa mida niwaló. Cristo liciagi nigina waxacoco ane digica libeyacagajegi codaa agaca lete anoibootalo Aneotedogoji.

²⁰ Maleedigicatibige daga yoe Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, nagakaa iolatedice Cristo, oada Aneotedogoji ikee Cristo digoina iigo niginoa nokododi, meote ane dagaxa meletagadomitiwaji.

²¹ Leegodi aneote Cristo, jaganakatonitetiawaji Aneotedogoji aneote Cristo me yewigatace nigijo moyeloadi, oada yajigoteta owidi liwenigidenegeco, codaa me nimawenegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi manakatonitetiawaji Aneotedogoji, codaa manibeoonitege meote me gadewikitace.

²² Ja gadapititecetiawaji ijoatawece gabeyacegeco nigijo naga iwagati Aneotedogoji lotaga anewi, oada jigidaa memaanitiwaji ganioxoadipi me dogokawii. Oada jagepaanaga emaani oninitedicibeci ganioxoadipi mele gadaalegena.

²³ Igaataga nigida gadewiga gela aixomagatijo, aliciagi gadewiga anoyajigotagawa gadiododipi. Pida ida gadewiga gela leegodi Aneotedogoji lotaga, ane micataga nigina anida lewiga, oada agica daga ma.

²⁴ Nigidiwa Aneotedogoji lotaga modi,
 “Inatawece nigina oko liciagi nigina nadegogo,
 codaa libiniigi liciagi niale lawogo.
 Igaataga nadegogo aleegi mina oada ja yadilo,
 oada lawogo ja niwadetedini.

²⁵ Pida lotaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji bigidioka limedi midiwa.”
 Nigidiwa Aneotedogoji lotaga onadeegitagawatiwaji nigijo nooyatematitagawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatalo Cristo.

2

Aca wetiga ewike, idiaa loiigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi

¹ Enice ikani mawii inoatawece ane beyagi, jinaagalee awitaka, codaa jinogokaawii makaami ele dogoleetibige minaalení oko, codaa jinaaga anoceetema eledi, codaa jiniigilikoni.

² Nigina nigaanigawaanigi ane gela menitini dacaagetibece doletigi milibi, oada awii liciagitiwaji, oleetibige Aneotedogoji lotaga ane jiciaceeketege niginoa loti-idi enido. Nigidiwa notaga liciagi lotiidi enido ane digica lapioyagajegi, oada jigidiaagowo me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, oada ele mowoogeti niginoa niigaxinaganegeco gotiwagatakanegegi. Oada jigidaa nige ili nigida gadewiga gela.

³ Leegodi jigicinitiawaji codaa owoogoti Goniotagodi midioka limedi meotedogodomi anele.

⁴ Goniotagodi liciagi nagana wetiga ewike. Goneleegiwadi oyaladiticogi we nagani wetiga micataga nigina naagogo moyaladi. Pida Aneotedogoji бага iolatedice Goniotagodi oada yakadi me liciagi nagana wetiga ane dagaxa mida niwaló.

⁵ Nigina managitiwaji miniwataga Goniotagodi, Aneotedogoji eote nigida makaamitiwaji makaami noiigi ane micataga diimigi ane digeladetigi Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi niginoa wetiadi ewikaga ane ibake Aneotedogoji me yoe diimigi. Oada Aneotedogoji gadiomagatitedicetiawaji mabaatema miditaga loiigi ane liciagi diimigi. Codaa ajicitalotiwaji Aneotedogoji nigicoa gaboonaga ane yemaa. Niginoa goboonaaga niginoa godiwenigidenaganegeco ane icogetiwece godaalegena.

Jakataḡa me jajicaḡatalo niḡinoa ḡoboonaga leegodi niḡijo Jesus Cristo aneotedoḡodomi, niḡijo naḡa diniboote Aneotedoḡoji.

⁶ Igaataḡa diniditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegi, niḡijo neḡee,
“Digawini!

Idejatice manitaḡa inigotaḡa Siã
naḡani wetiḡa ane daḡaxa mida
ane jaoga niḡina me joenaḡa diimigi.

Niḡina oko ane jiolatice liciagi naḡana wetiḡa ane daḡaxa mida niwaló.
(Ida niwaló leegodi

liciagi niḡina lipodaḡaladi diimigi.)

Odaa niḡina oko ane nakato Niḡiniwa ane jiolatice,
niḡidi oko aḡica daḡa dininaale.”

⁷ Naḡani wetiḡa daḡaxa me diniwaloetaḡadomi akaamitiwaji ananakatoni Goniotaḡodi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa yalaḡata niḡina ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotaḡodi, niḡijo neḡee,

“Naḡani wetiḡa anoyokoleticogi we niḡijo anoyoe diimigi,
naḡani wetiḡa ewi me dinanatigi me naḡaca wetiḡa
ane daḡaxa me diniwaloe niḡijo noḡoyoe diimigi.”

⁸ Maditaḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi aagaḡa diniditini ligegi, anee,
“Naḡani wetiḡa eo mina oko ane nixipaḡa,
odaa jegenitiniwace.”

Niḡina oko nixipaḡa niḡina me doḡodoletibige niḡijo naigi anewi leegodi me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. Odaa niḡina me nixipaḡa, Aneotedoḡoji liiḡenatakanegegi.

⁹ Pida Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiolaatedicetiwaji makaami loiigi, eote micataḡa daḡakaami nisacerdotitedi inionigi-eliodi, akaami noiigi ane iolatedice miniokiniwateda modibatema, noiigi anepoka nebiteda. Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiolaatedicetiwaji meloḡotitedibece niḡinoa ḡobinico aneote, Jiḡiniaa eniditedaḡawa me ikani nexocaḡa codaa makaatiwece manitaḡa lokokena ane libiniena lodoe.

¹⁰ Niḡijo jotigide aḡica daḡakaami noiigi, pida niḡina natigide jaḡakaamitiwaji noiigi, loiigi Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡijo jotigide aḡowoḡotitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji meliodi me iwikode oko, pida niḡina natigide Aneotedoḡoji ja ikeetedaḡawa meliodi me ḡadiwikodenitetiwaji.

Leeditibige mejiwaḡataḡa niḡina anida naḡatetigi

¹¹ Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi, niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi niḡina iomiḡigipi codaa ḡadiciagi niḡina anokenagi dalita niḡina iigo. Odaa jipokotaḡawatiwaji me daḡawii ane beyagi ane lemaanigi meo niḡina ḡodolaadi, igaataḡa niḡinoa ḡolidagaḡata icaaniḡigota niḡica ḡodiwigo.

¹² Leeditibige mele aneni me ḡadewiki maleeḡawaanitege niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji, icaaḡica nige beyagi modotaḡatibigaḡaji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee nigonadi niḡinoa ḡadoenataka anele, odaa joḡoiweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji niḡica noko nigicota me iwi anigotediogi niḡina oko leegodi niḡinoa loenataka anowote.

¹³ Iwaḡatitiwaji inatawece niḡina oko anida naḡatetigi amaleeḡaga oiweniḡide Goniotaḡodi. Codaa iwaḡatitiwaji inionigi-eliodi, anida naḡatetigi caticedi niḡinoa eletidi anida naḡatetigi.

¹⁴ Codaa iwaḡatitiwaji inatawece niḡina anida naḡatetigi ane liigexedi inionigi-eliodi moiloikatidi niḡina oko ane lakapetegi lajoinaḡaneḡeco inionigi-eliodi. Inionigi-eliodi iige niḡina ane niḡenatakanaga moiweniḡide niḡina anoyiwaḡadi niḡijoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco.

¹⁵ Igaataga Aneotedoꝓoji yemaa me oeni niḡina anele. Joaniḡidaa ḡanimaweneḡegi manibatooḡi nioladi niḡina oko yetoledi anodi me lakapeteḡi ḡatiwaḡatakaneneḡegi.

¹⁶ Ele me ḡadewiki micataga niḡina oko Cristo ane noḡatedicogi miditaga niḡidi nibeyaceḡegi ane iḡoetiniwace. Pida jinogopilitaceloco mawii niḡina ane dakapeteḡe liḡenatakaneneḡeco Aneotedoꝓoji leeḡodi aḡalee leeditibige moteteni liḡenatakaneneḡeco makati gela ḡadewiḡa. Pida idoka ḡadewikitema makaami liotagipi Aneotedoꝓoji.

¹⁷ Eemiteetibige inatawece oko. Codaa leeditibige memaanitiwaji inatawece ḡonioxadipi anonakato Goniotagodi. Ele meneḡegi eemiteetibigetiwaḡi Aneotedoꝓoji codaa madoiitalo. Odaa eemiteetibige inionigi-eliodi.

Cristo ja nikeetedoḡowa ane leeditibige mejinaḡa niḡina me jawikodeeḡa

¹⁸ Niḡida makaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, leeditibige midioka limedi me iwaḡati ḡaniotagododi, codaa me eemiteetigi. Jinaḡa eemiteetigi inokina niḡina ḡaniotagododipi anele anoyowo niḡina aneletaḡadomitiwaji. Pida aḡaḡa eemiteetigi niḡina ḡaniotagododipi ane abeyaceḡegipi.

¹⁹ Igaataga Aneotedoꝓoji ibinie niḡina oko ane ixomaḡateetedijo lawikodico niḡina me dawikode leeḡodi meo anele, codaa Aneotedoꝓoji ibinie leeḡodi me yowoḡodi niḡica ane yemaa.

²⁰ Niḡini ḡanecalailegi nige ḡadalakeni leeḡodi mawii ane beyagi, idaaḡida me ixomaḡateenedijojogodi ḡadawikodico, aḡica ḡanoḡeeditalo Aneotedoꝓoji. Niḡawii niḡina anele, pida ḡanecalailegi idokee meo mawikodee, codaa nige ixomaḡateenedijojogodi niḡina ḡadawikodico, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja ḡadibinieni.

²¹ Igaataga Aneotedoꝓoji eniditedaḡawatiwaji mawii niḡica ane yemaa, odaa yemaa me ixomaḡateenedijojogodi niḡina ḡadawikodico, niḡina mawikodee leeḡodi mawii anele. Leeḡodi ijaḡijojogodi Cristo dawikodetedoḡodomi, odaa ja nikeetedoḡowa ane leeditibige mejinaḡa niḡina me jawikodeeḡa. Odaa leeditibige me jaḡa liciagi Cristo ane niḡijojogodi me dawikode.

²² Aḡica daḡa dibatá, oteḡexaaḡaḡa diwitakateda.

²³ Niḡijojogodi oko noḡoniweeniḡetedice Jesus, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ditineḡeteda. Pida ikatetece Aneotedoꝓoji mepaa iwi niḡica loojedi niḡijojogodi anowotema ane beyagi me nakapeteḡi niḡijojogodi oko, leeḡodi Aneotedoꝓoji idioka limedi meote ane iḡenaḡa niḡina me iwi anigote oko.

²⁴ Aneotedoꝓoji iloikatidi Cristo leeḡodi ḡobeyaceḡeco niḡijojogodi moyototedeloco lolaadi nicenaḡanaḡate moyeloadi. Odaa jiḡidaa aneotedoḡodomi, odaa ja micataga daḡa ḡodeleo aḡalee jakataga me jaḡa ane beyagi, codaa micataga daḡa ḡodewiḡatace me jaḡa niḡica ane iḡenaḡa. Leeḡodi Cristo moyacilotidi, odaa yakadi me icilatidi codaa me ḡodiwigo.

²⁵ Niḡijojogodi jotigide ḡadiciagitiwaji niḡina waxacocoli ananiadi, pida niḡina natigide jaḡadopilotalotiwaji me iwitece Niḡijojogodi ane doweditedaḡaloco micataga niḡina nowienoḡodi waxacocoli, odaa iḡoaditedaḡawatiwaji.

3

Pedro yalaḡata wadonadi

¹ Digo anodaḡee niḡina niotaka moyiwaḡadi niḡina necalaixedi, odaa jiḡidaḡaḡa leeditibige me eni akaami iwaalepodi anakaami wadonadipi, iwaḡati ḡadodawadi. Odaa niḡina niḡani iwaalo anini lodawa analeedaḡa eyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoꝓoji lotaga, niḡini ḡoneleegiwa icota me nakato Goniotagodi nige nadi anodaḡee lewiḡa lodawa meo inokina ane iḡenaḡa, odaa naḡani iwaalo aleeditibige deḡeo ligegita niḡini lodawa.

² Odaa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa ja nadi lodawa meliodi me deemitetibige Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa me nadi meo inokina ane iḡenaḡa.

³ Jinoḡoleetibige makaami libinienigipi inokina niḡina manadini, diḡidioka limedi madinitecitibece, mabakeni ḡanadinagajetecidi, niḡilagi oolo, oḡoa domigetaga wetiḡa anida niwaló, oḡoa domigetaga ina madinixomitinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi.

⁴ Pida oleetibigetiawaji makaami libinienigipi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali ane doḡoyakadi monadi niḡina oko, codaa adinelio. Oleetibige makaami okaagegipi, codaa jiniḡikanitiawaji gaantokaagini deḡeo ḡagecaḡalogo, oḡaa idioka limedi makaami libinienigipi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali. Aneotedoḡoji nadi niḡida me daḡaxa me diniwaloe caticedi oolo anaagana wetiḡa ane diniwaloe.

⁵ Igaataga niḡijo jotigide jiḡidaagee me dinibinietibigiwaji catiwedi laaleḡenali niḡijo iwaalepodi ane diniomaḡaditicoace modibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa onibeotibigege anele Aneotedoḡoji aneotetema. Oḡaa niḡijoa lodawadi niḡijo iwaalepodi idioka limedi moyakadi me libinienigipi leeḡodi moyiwaḡadi niḡijoa lodawadi.

⁶ Sara jaḡanaagana leeḡodi idioka limedi meyiwaḡadi Abraão, oḡaa idokeyatigi “Iniwa-aagodi”. Natigide niḡida makaamitiawaji iwaalepodi ja micataga daḡakaami lionigipi Sara nigawii niḡina anele, oḡaa jiniḡikani gaantokaagini deḡeo ḡagecaḡalogo, codaa deḡeo madoiitibecetiawaji.

⁷ Akaamitiawaji, ḡoneleegiawadi, anakaami wadonadi, jinaḡalatagani, codaa analak-itibige mepaga daḡaxa me ḡadoniciwati caticedi ḡadodawadi. Codaa eemiteetibige, igaataga Aneotedoḡoji eote akaamito ḡadodawadi me ḡadewikitace. Nigidaageeni, oḡaa aḡica ane ḡadibeyacagati niḡina motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji.

Niḡica ane leeditibige mejinaga niḡina me jawikodeeḡa leeḡodi me jaḡa anele

⁸ Niḡinoa owidijedi yotaga. Akaamitawecetiawaji ele midokida ane ḡadowoogo, codaa ele mowoḡoti mawii aneletema oninitecibeci oko. Ele memaanitiawaji ḡanioxoadipi, codaa ikeeni memaanitiawaji niḡina ane nawikodeeḡa. Oleetibige makaami libinienigip-itea eledi oko, codaa adiniwikodenitibece lodoe eledi oko.

⁹ Niḡica niḡina oko aneo ane beyagitaḡadomi, jinaḡa domaḡawii ane beyagitema. Codaa jinaḡa ameni niḡina oko ane ḡadame. Pida ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie niḡini oko, igaataga Aneotedoḡoji eniditedaḡawa makaami lionigipi eotedibige me yakadi me ḡadibinienitetiwaji.

¹⁰ Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji lotaga yalaḡata niḡini oko, mee, “Niḡina oko ane yema midioka limedi me ninitibece, codaa nige yema niḡinoa nokododi me yewiḡa meletema, leeditibige me yajaḡadi nioladi me deḡeetece niḡina ane beyagi, oteḡexaagaga inaale eledi oko.

¹¹ Codaa leeditibige manojicetema niḡina ane beyagi, oḡaa ele meo anele. Leeditibige me yaxawa niḡina oko me daḡa dinotigimade, codaa ele midioka limedi me dinoniciwaḡadi me iletibigo me daḡa dinideleḡe.

¹² Igaataga Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi me niwite niḡina ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji me doweditedeloco. Codaa idioka limedi me wajipatediogi niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe. Pida Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji biḡidioka limedi me lakapetedipi niḡina anowo ane beyagi.”

¹³ Nigadinoniciwaḡatitiawaji mawii niḡina anele, aḡica aneo ane beyagitaḡadomitiawaji.

¹⁴ Pida nige awikodee niḡina mawii ina ane iḡenaḡa, Aneotedoḡoji eote me anini-tibece. Oḡaa jinaḡadoiita niḡina anowo mawikodee, oteḡexaagaga adinigeḡalogoḡoti.

¹⁵ Pida ogeetetalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji catiwedi ɣadaalegenali, codaa oleetibige midioka limedi me ɣadigomi maninigoti okanicodaagica oko ane dipokotaɣawa meloꝓodi ane leeɣodi manakatoni Aneotedoꝓoji.

¹⁶ Niɣina nigagiti, adiniwikodenitibece, codaa eemiteetibige Aneotedoꝓoji. Oleetibige me diɣica ɣadoenatagi aneo madinilaanitibece, amanagawini niɣina oko nige etiɣadameni, codaa me beyagi modotaɣatibige niɣinoa ɣadoenataka anele anawiite leeɣodi me iwitece Cristo, niɣidi oko icota me niboliɣatibigiwaji leeɣodi niɣinoa epaa lotaɣa.

¹⁷ Igaataɣa Aneotedoꝓoji nige yemaa mawikodee niɣina mawii anele, pida daɣaxa mele mawikodee niɣina mawii anele, idiɣida aɣele mawikodee leeɣodi mawii ane beyagi.

¹⁸ Igaataɣa ijaagijoa Cristo dawikode, codaa yeleo leeɣodi niɣinoa ɣobeyaceɣeco. Onijoteci me yeleo, mijoa iɣenaɣa odaa ja yeleotema niɣina ane daɣa iɣenaɣatibigiwaji eotibige me yakadi me ɣodadeegite Aneotedoꝓoji. Oyeloadi lolaadi Cristo, pida Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji eo me yewiɣatace.

¹⁹ Odaa Liwigo Cristo jiɣigo yatematitibece Aneotedoꝓoji latematigo midiwataɣa liwicidi émaɣaɣa ane diniwilotibigiwaji.

²⁰ Niɣidiwa niwicidi, liwicidi niɣijo oko ane doɣoyiwaɣaditeda Aneotedoꝓoji niɣijo jotigide Noé malee yewiɣa. Aneotedoꝓoji eliodi me dinatitediogi, odaa ailoikatidi niɣijoa nokododi Noé malee yoe naɣajo etogo-nelegi. Pida onateciɣijo oko iwoko niɣijo Aneotedoꝓoji naɣa niɣe abooɣo-ninyoɣodi. Aneotedoꝓoji ibake ninyoɣodi meote me yayotibece naɣajo etogo, odaa jiɣidaaɣee oito oko newiɣa catiwedi naɣajo etogo niɣijo naɣa oceɣaɣa ijotawece niɣijo eledi oko.

²¹ Niɣijo ninyoɣodi Aneotedoꝓoji ane niɣe jiciaceeketege niɣina ninyoɣodi ane jibakenaɣa me jilegenanaɣa ane ikee Aneotedoꝓoji neɣeote me ɣadewikitacetiwaji, codaa ikee me ɣadiwokoni niɣica noko nige iloikatidi niɣina oko leeɣodi libeyaceɣeco. Niɣina me jilegenanaɣa, ajibakenaɣa niɣina ninyoɣodi daɣa japitaɣataɣatece ɣodolaadi liwile, pida jibakenaɣa ninyoɣodi me jikeenaɣa Aneotedoꝓoji naɣa yapitaɣadi ɣodaalegena, odaa aɣalee jeemiteeɣatece niɣijo domaɣa ɣoninyaagi catiwedi ɣodaalegena. Joanigidaa leeɣodi me jakataɣa me jipokaɣatalo Aneotedoꝓoji mele me dibatedoɣogi, codaa meote me ɣodewiɣatace leeɣodi Jesus Cristo naɣa yewiɣatace niɣijo me yeleo.

²² Niɣijo naɣa yewiɣatace, Jesus Cristo joɣopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa etiniwa liwai libaaɣadi Aneotedoꝓoji, miditaɣa limedi ane ikee mida naɣatetigi. Odaa iɣe idiwatawece aanjotedi idiaaɣidiwa icoa niwicidi aninoa naɣatetico codaa me ni-maweneɣeco digoida ditibigimedi.

4

Anodaagɣejinaɣa me ɣodewiɣa aliciagi lewiɣa niɣina ane doɣoyowoɣoditeda Aneotedoꝓoji

¹ Digo mijoataɣa Cristo me dawikode niɣijo noɣoyeloadi, adinoniciwaɣatitiwaji mowookoni anodaagɣeeteda me yowo niɣijo lawikodigi. Igaataɣa niɣina oko ane dawikode neɣepaa yeleo aɣaleegica aneetege nibeyacaɣa.

² Enice, malee ɣadewiki digoina iɣo, ikanitece Aneotedoꝓoji me yajacaɣadi anenitiwaji me ɣadewiki, odaa jinigikani niɣinoa ɣalidaɣatakanegeco daɣa yajacaɣadi niɣina anawii.

³ Igaataɣa niɣijo jotigide inoatawece nokododi awiitiwaji liciagi lakataɣa niɣina ane doɣoyowoɣoditeda Aneotedoꝓoji. Niɣijo jotigide ɣadoomatewa okanicodaagica oko, codaa iwitece niɣinoa lidaɣataka ɣadolaaditiwaji ane beyagi, codaa idioka limedi me ɣademakitiwaji, codaa aɣadinajacaɣati miditaɣa naloɣo, codaa daɣaxa macipe

mawanitege niḡijo ḡadokaḡetedipi. Awiitetetiwaji niḡijoa nibeyaceḡeco niḡijo malee oḡeetetalo niwicidi noenataka.

⁴ Pida niḡidi oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji, anijo me ḡadokaḡetedipi niḡijo jotigide, niḡina natigide joḡoyopo me daḡadiaa awanitege mowo niḡina ane beyagi anepaḡalee daḡaxa mowo, adinajacaḡadi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me beyagi modotaḡatibigaḡaji.

⁵ Pida icota modinilakidetege Aneotedoḡoji, igaataḡa ja igo me iwi anigotediogi niḡina baḡalee newiḡa, ijaaḡijo oko baanaḡa nigo.

⁶ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Cristo maḡaḡa igo yatematitediogi nibodicetedi anele midiwataḡa liwicidi émaḡaḡa ane nigo niḡijo maleedaḡa yeleoteda Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji akaa iwi anigotediogi niḡijo oko maleedaḡa nigo, oada ja yaaḡadi loolatedi niḡijo oko, anodaḡee me yaaḡadi lolaadi inatawece oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Pida Cristo yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataḡa niḡijoa émaḡaḡa eotedibige niḡijoa niwicidi moyakadi midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, digo anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me yewiḡa.

⁷ Pida niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige yaaḡadi niḡina iḡo ja niḡepi. Enice leeditibige majacaḡatitiwaji ḡadowooko codaa me niḡinoa ḡalidaḡataka, amaleeḡaḡa akati motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji.

⁸ Niḡica ane daḡaxa mida ane jaoga niḡina memaanitiwaji oninitecibeci ḡanioxoadipi manitawece ḡadaaleḡena. Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane yemaa nioxoa ixomaḡateetedice inoatawece ane beyagi aneotema.

⁹ Leeditibige mele mabaatege ḡanioxoadipi anoyemaa me limedaḡadi ḡadiḡeladi, pida jinoḡotaḡanitibece niḡina nigabaatege.

¹⁰ Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediogi ḡonioxoadipi lixaketedi ane daḡa diniciamico. Oada inatawece leeditibige mele moibake lixakedi moyaxawa eledi oko.

¹¹ Niḡina oko ane lixakedi me datematika, leeditibige me yatemati Aneotedoḡoji latematiko. Niḡina oko ane lixakedi me yaxawatiogi eledi oko, leeditibige me ibake niḡina lixakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigoteta me daxawanataka. Abakenitiwaji ḡadixaketedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedaḡawa mawii okanicodaḡaḡica, amaleeḡaḡa akaamitawecetiwaji oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi me ḡadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Inatawece oko leeditibige midioka limedi moiweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji, Niḡiniwa anida loniciwaḡa midioka limedi me iḡe inoatawece. Oada jiḡidaaḡee. Amém.

Anodaa leeditibige me jinaḡa niḡina me jawikodeeḡa leeḡodi niḡina mejiwaḡataḡa Cristo

¹² Yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi, jinaḡanawela leeḡodi ḡadawikodico ane dakake. Niḡinoa ḡadawikodico anetiḡadicinitiawaji aḡolalaḡa, akaaḡinoa.

¹³ Pida leeditibige maniniitibecetiawaji leeḡodi mawikodeetiawaji anodaḡeeteda Cristo me dawikode, amaleeḡaḡa eliodi maniniitibece niḡica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. Niḡica noko inatawece oko onadi niḡica nelegi nimaweneḡegi Cristo, codaa meliodi notoetiigi.

¹⁴ Yakadi maniniitibecetiawaji niḡina nige etiḡadameni leeḡodi me iwitece Cristo, igaataḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ini makaamitaḡatiwaji, niḡini Niwigo ḡodaxawa me jiweniḡidenaga Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁵ Pida nigawikodee, jiniḡikani diḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji ane dawikode leeḡodi me aijekegi, oḡoa migetaḡa oliceḡegi, migetaḡa meo ane beyagi, migetaḡa itineḡe eletidi oko lewiḡa, igaataḡa niḡida makaamitiwaji ayakadi mawiite niḡinoa ane beyagi ane ḡodalagaḡatalo.

¹⁶ Pida nigawikodee leeḡodi mida anenitege Cristo, jinaḡa aniboliki, pida oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji awiitibige moyowoḡodi niḡina eledi oko mida anenitege Cristo.

¹⁷ Igaataḡa niḡinoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me iwi anigotediogi niḡinoa loenataka loiigi. Idiḡida nige oko odoejegi me ḡodiwi, oḡaa iwi anigotediogi, codaa eliodi me iloikatidi niḡina oko ane doḡoyiwaḡadi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataḡa.

¹⁸ Anodaḡaḡee me yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, niḡijo mee, “Nige dakaketigi me dibateteḡe Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko anele, ajawienatakanaga me daḡaxa me daḡa dibateteḡe niḡina ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda, codaa anowo ane beyagi.”

¹⁹ Oḡaa niḡina oko ane nawikodeeḡa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ika me nawikodeekawaanigi, pida niḡidi oko leeditibige midioka limedi mowo anele, codaa moyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedeloco, igataḡa jeḡepaa iliidaḡadi oko codaa idioka limedi meote me icotece niḡinoa ane lotaḡa.

5

Niḡicoa ane leeditibige me lakataḡa loiigi Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Anakaamitiwaji laxokodipi ane niḡenatakanaga miditaḡa anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Ee eledi ee oxiiḡodi ane diḡenataka miditaḡa loiigi Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa ee nakataḡanaḡa niḡijoa lawikodico Cristo naḡa yeleo. Oḡaa icota niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige ḡodawanagaḡaditeteḡe Cristo me ḡodiweniḡide lodoe niḡina oko.

² Enice eliodi me jipokotaḡawatiwaji, akaami anakaami laxokodipi ane iḡenatakani, madowetiteloco lapo loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, ane yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadowienigipi, micataḡa niḡina nowienoḡodi waxacocoli anele me doweditelogo codaa mele me niodeḡe lapo niwaxacocoli. Jinaḡadowetiteloco daḡa leeḡodi me leeditibige madowetiteloco, pida leeḡodi memaani madowetiteloco, anodaḡaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa mawiitiwaji. Jinaḡadowetiteloco doḡoleetibige manigaanyetece dinyeelo, pida leeḡodi mewi memaani madowetiteloco catiwedi ḡadaalegena.

³ Niḡina madowetiteloco niḡidi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedaḡawa madowetiteloco, oḡaa jinaḡawii liciagi niḡina oko anoyemaa me yelogotibigiwaji niḡina me niḡenatakanaga, pida awiitiwaji ḡadewiḡa me niwinigijegi amaleeḡaḡa oyakadi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji modioteci, micoataḡa niḡinoa waxacocoli modioteci niḡina nowienoḡodi.

⁴ Oḡaa nigenagi Cristo, ane liciagi niḡina lacilo nowienoḡododi waxacocoli, oḡaa ja yajigotedaḡawatiwaji niḡica ḡanoḡeedi. Niḡica ḡanoḡeedi liciagi naḡana nale anidioka limedi me datale, codaa meo niḡina oko midioka limedi metiḡadiweniḡidenitiwaji.

⁵ Akaamitiwaji, lionekadipi, idaḡagaeni. Iwaḡatitiwaji niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwaḡadi laxokodi ane niḡenatakanaga. Codaa akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige me adinilioniḡatiti lodoe niḡina eledi oko, codaa awii liciagi niḡina niotagipi me dinaxawatiwage. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa mee,

“Aneotedoḡoji lakapetedipi niḡina anagaḡakenagaḡa, pida eote aneletema niḡina ane diniwikodetibece.”

⁶ Enice adiniwikodenitibecetiwaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi nimaweneḡegi. Oḡaa niḡica noko ane nibikota, oḡaa ja ḡadiweniḡidenitetiwaji.

⁷ Ikanitece inoatawece aneo makaami agecaḡalodipi, codaa jinaḡalee aḡowikomataa, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji doweditedaḡalocotiwaji.

⁸ Ele midioka limedi madinajacaḡati, codaa adinowetitiwaji. Igaataḡa diaabo ane ḡodaxakawa liciagi niḡina nigediogo midiaanaḡadii, dokoloḡoloke, doletibige okanicoḡaḡica lakaloigo. Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee ḡodaxakawa doletibige me yaḡadi okanicodaḡaḡica oko ane daḡa dinowedi.

⁹ Aateḡe ḡodaxakawa, codaa adinoniciwaḡatiteloco ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi. Igaataḡa owoḡotitiwaji ḡanioxoadipi ane ilaagiteloco niḡina iḡo nawikodeeḡa anodaḡaḡenitiwaji mawikodee.

¹⁰ Pida nige ixomaɣatice mawikodeeawaanigi, oɗaa Aneotedoɣoji ja ɣadaxawani. Daɣaxa meletedoɣodomi okotawece, codaa eniditedoɣowa me ɣodexogotege Cristo, codaa icota midiokaanaɣa limedi me ɣodiweniɣide iniaa Cristo. Iniaaɣiniwa eote me digicata gaantokaagini ɣabeyaceɣegitiwaji. Codaa eote me atitetelocotiwaji ɣatiwaɣatakanegēgi, codaa meote me ɣadoniciwati me iwitece Cristo. Eote me daɣadiaa eyamaɣaticetiwaji ɣatiwaɣatakanegēgi.

¹¹ Jemaa minatawece oko midioka limedi modoɣetetalo, codaa Aneotedoɣoji me ibake epaa nimaweneɣegi me iige inatawece oko. Oɗaa jiɣidaagee. Amém.

Owidijedi lotaɣa Pedro

¹² Silas idaxawa me jidi naɣadi iwakatetibigaɣajitiwaji. Jakadi niɣini ɣonioxa me yakadi me jinakatonaga. Jidikotibigaɣajitiwaji me ɣadoniciwagati, codaa me jeloɣoditaɣawatiwaji me jidi mewi Aneotedoɣoji meletedoɣodomi. Oɗaa jiɣiwaɣatitiwaji, codaa aɣawienatakani me daɣaxa meletedoɣodomi.

¹³ Niɣina lapo loiigi Aneotedoɣoji digoina manitaɣa nigotaɣa anejaɣatigi me “Babilônia” oyecoaditibigaɣajitiwaji. Aneotedoɣoji iolatedicoace anigotedoɣowa maɣaga ɣodiolatedice. Marcos aagaɣa yecoaditibigaɣajitiwaji, Marcos idejigo micataɣa daga ionigi.

¹⁴ Niɣina madinicenitiwaji, adinibedoni me ikeenitiwaji mewi memaanitiwaji eledi ɣanioxadipi.

Jemaa Aneotedoɣoji meote mele ɣadaalegenali, akaamitawece anida anenitege Cristo.

NIGITIWATAALE LIWAKATE PEDRO

Nağadi niwakate niğicota mitiwataale liwakate Pedro me didikotibige niğijo loigi Cristo anilaagitibece. Pedro yalağata Aneotedoğoji me ligegi micota me najigotedoğowa niğicoa ane dağaxa mele anigida noko, codaa najigotedoğowa godoniciwaga me jaoga niğica ane yemaa mele mejinağa. Aağaga yalağata lotağa Aneotedoğoji mida loniciwaga. Niğidiaağidi jağaga yalağata micota minoa niğaxinaganadi awitakağaga anodiiğaxinagatece ane değewi. Niğijo jotigide Aneotedoğoji naga iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi niğijo oko ane abeyacağaga, odaa icota mağaga iloikatidi niğicoa niğaxinaganadi awitakağaga. Niğidiaağidi Pedro jağaga yalağata anodaagee niğica noko Aneotedoğoji nige iwi anigotediogi niğina oko, codaa anodaagigote me yağadi niğina iiğo, leegodi libeyacegeco oko. Ele me nalagatibigoğoji Aneotedoğoji micota me yağadi niğino a anino a me jinatağa, odaa leeditibige me idinegenagatağa me godewiğa.

Pedro yecoeditibige niğina anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Ee, Simão Pedro, ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa ee liğexegi. Jiditibigağajitiwaji nağadi iwakate notaganagağaxi, akaamitawece aneote Aneotedoğoji manakatoni, anağaga igotedoğowa. Gotiwagatakanegegi dağaxa me diniwaloe, codaa Aneotedoğoji yakadi me najigotedoğowa okotawece niğida gotiwagatakanegegi leegodi Aneotedoğoji iniaa Gonewikatitogodi Jesus Cristo me iğenagatibigiwaji.

² Jemaa Aneotedoğoji mepaanaga eletedağadomitiwaji, codaa meote gadaalegenali mele, leegodi mowoogotitetiwaji Aneotedoğoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus.

Aneotedoğoji eniditedoğowa, codaa godiolatedice eotedibige godewiğa meo niğica ane yemaa mejinağa

³ Aneotedoğoji ibake loniciwaga me najigotedoğowa inoatawece ane jopooğatibige mele me godewiğatema digo mijoataga mele, leegodi me jowoogotaga. Aneotedoğoji eniditedoğowa mida anejinagatege leegodi ikee anodaageeteda me dağaxa mele, codaa midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi.

⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedoğoji meote niğijo ane ligegitedoğowa, odaa niğijo ligegi dağaxa me diniwaloe, codaa dağaxa mida ane jaoga. Eote niğida ligegitedoğowa me godaxawa me godewiğa digo mijoataga, codaa eote me godiwoko loniciwaga nibeyacegeco ane yağadi niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iiğo leegodi owo niğino a epaa lidağataka lolaadi ane beyagi.

⁵ Enice jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji me iwagati Goniotagodi, pida ele mağagağakaami niğina oko anidioka limedi meo anele. Pida jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii anele, pida ele mağaga idioka limedi moleetibige mowoogoti niğica Aneotedoğoji ane yemaa.

⁶ Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mowoogoti niğica ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji, pida ele mağaga adinajacağatitema niğino a lidağataka godolaadi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji majacağati gađolaadi, pida ele mağaga adinatiitalo niğino a gađawikodico odaa ağeyamağatice gađiwagatakanegegi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji madinatiitalo gađawikodico, pida ele mağaga awii niğica aneo Aneotedoğoji me ninitedibece.

⁷ Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii niğica aneo Aneotedoğoji me ninite-dibece, pida ele mağagemaa niğina gañioxoadipi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji memaani niğina gañioxoadipi, pida ele mağaga emaani inatawece oko anodaageeteda Aneotedoğoji me yemaa.

⁸ Niğidioka limedi mawii niğino a anejitedağawa, odaa ağakaamitiwaji niğina oko abaciğaga, oteğexaağaga akaami niğina oko aneo libakedi ane diğica jaoga, niğina

mabaatema Goniotagodi. Pida gabakedi ida ane jaoga leegodi mowoogotitewaji Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

⁹ Pida nigina oko ane daga dinoniciwagadi midagae lewiga, nigini oko liciagi nigina oko ane daga leegitece me doletibece. Yaagidi Aneotedogoji naga napitagadi libeyacegeco nigijo jotigide.

¹⁰ Enice nigina бага adinoniciwagati gadakataga moikee Aneotedogoji me gadiolaatedice, codaa meniditedagawa mida anenitege. Nigadoniciwagati, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agaleeheyamagatice gatiwagatakanegegi.

¹¹ Codaa nigadinoniciwagatitewaji, odaa Aneotedogoji ele me dibatedagagitiwaji midioka limedi midiaagonitice minitaga ninioxadi, anei midioka limedi me diigenataka Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane Gonewikatitogodi.

¹² Joanigidaa leegodi me joletibige midioka limedi me jao manalakitibige anodaageni me leeditibige me gadewiki, icaagica nigowoogotitewaji, codaa nigatitetelogo nigijoa niigenatakanegeco anewi aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi.

¹³ Ee yowoogo, malee idewiga me gadoniciwagatitewaji manalakitibige anodaagee me leeditibige me gadewiki.

¹⁴ Igaataga jowoogodi me dagadiaa leegi, odaa ja ideleo, micataga daga jilatí, inenyagaditi yolaadi, iciagi nigina oko ane alatí, odaa nenyagaditi nibalaacogo. Igaataga jigidaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane nikeetediwa.

¹⁵ Odaa idinoniciwagadi me jao midioka limedi manalakitibigetiwaji ane leeditibige midioka limedi me eni me gadewiki, nige ideleo.

Nigijo oko anonadi notoetiigi Jesus ijaagijo anoditece lowooko Aneotedogoji

¹⁶ Ajiwitakaga nigina me jatematiigatagawatiwaji anodaagee Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi notoetiigi nigijo negenagi. Igaataga okomogoko jinataga nigijo Aneotedogoji naga nelecagatee.

¹⁷ Idejonagatice manitaga wetiga Aneotedogoji naga iwenigide Jesus. Odaa Aneotedogoji ane Eliodi Jesus jegeote meliodi me datale Jesus. Odaa Aneotedogoji ane datale, anida nimawenegegi caticedi inoatawece, mee, “Nigidoa Ionigi dagaxa me jemaa. Codaa eote me dagaxa me idinitibece.”

¹⁸ Okomogoko jajipaagatalo nigijoa Aneotedogoji lotaga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nigijo midiaagejonagatice nebi Goniotagodi manitaga wetiga, Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice.

¹⁹ Jegepaanaga jowoogotaga lotaga nigijo anoyatematedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijoa latematiko ewi. Odaa ele matacolitece nigijoa latematiko. Igaataga latematiko liciagi nagana lokokena ane datale miditaga nexocaga digoina iigo nigepaa yelogotibige. Odaa datale catiwedi gadaalegena nigepaa nigica noko Aneotedogoji ane nibikota Cristo nige dopitedijo. Odaa nigica noko liciagi nigina naga nodi yotedi-eloodo nigidatege nigoi.

²⁰ Pida dagaxa mele mowoogotitewaji me digica ane yakadi me ibake nigica epaa lixakedi me yowoogodi lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

²¹ Igaataga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko agoyelogoditedibece nigicoa epaa lowooko, otegeexaagaga oibake nigicoa anepaa lixaketedi. Pida nigijo moyatematedibece latematiko, Liwigo Aneotedogoji yajacagadi lowooko, codaa ikeetiogi ane yemaa me ligegi Aneotedogoji.

2

*Niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece ane degewi
(Judas 3-16)*

¹ Niḡijo jotigide ijo oko awitakaḡa anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡijoa awitakaḡaḡa icotiḡi liwigotiḡi loiḡi Israel. Odaa idaḡee jaḡaḡa ototicotiḡi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji oko awitakaḡa anodi mewi modiiḡaxinagatece ḡotiwagatakaneeḡi. Odiḡaxinagatece niḡaxinaganeeḡo ane degewiteda owotibige moibeyacaḡadi ḡatiwagatakaneeḡitiwaji. Niḡijoa liḡaxinaganeeḡo doide. Pida niḡina oko aḡoyowoḡodi niḡijoa liḡaxinaganeeḡo me lakapetedi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. Codaa niḡijoa awitakaḡaḡa modi Jesus me daḡa Goniotagoditeda ane nadooḡodi lawodi meote me ḡodilagaḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji nige yaaḡadi niḡina me doḡoditigi.

² Eliodi oko odioteci niḡijoa liḡaxinaganeeḡo, odaa owo niḡinoa ane beyaḡi ḡodolaadi ane yema. Odaa leeḡodi mowo niḡinoa ane beyaḡi, odaa eliodi oko beyaḡi modotaḡatibige ḡotiwagatakaneeḡi anewi.

³ Odaa leeḡodi me oceegaḡa niḡijo niḡaxinaganadi awitakaḡa, odaa odinigaanyetece ḡaninyeelotiwaji, codaa etiḡadinaaleni mowotibige me iwagaḡatiwaji niḡinoa ane degewi. Pida ja jotigide Aneotedoḡoji me iwitediḡi, odaa ja iḡo me iloikatidi, codaa me yaaḡadi niḡijoa awitakaḡaḡa.

⁴ Igaataḡa niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji aika moiwoko niḡijoa aanjotedi anowo ane beyaḡi, pida iloikatidi. Yokoletediḡi manitaḡa niwilogonaḡaxi niḡica natinedi aneitice monibeoteḡe niḡica anodigotiḡi. Odaa ja niwilotediniwace, odaa diḡenatakatediḡi monigoetiniwace oyatitiḡi galeenatedi miditaḡa nexocaḡa monibeoteḡe niḡica noko nige iwi anigotediḡi iditawece oko odaa iloikatidi leeḡodi loenataka ane beyaḡi.

⁵ Codaa Aneotedoḡoji aiwoko niḡijo oko abeyacaḡaḡa ane liḡeladi digoina iḡo maleediḡicota niḡijo aboogo-ninyoḡodi. Pida ja niḡe aboogo-ninyoḡodi me yaaḡadi inatawece oko leeḡodi me nakapetegi. Pida Noé yatematitiḡi ijotawece niḡijo noiḡi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡenaḡa, odaa Aneotedoḡoji eote me iwoko ijokijo Noé ijaḡijo loiḡi-wepodi anijo seete oko.

⁶ Codaa Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotadi Sodoma aniaa Gomorra, ane daḡaxa minoa libeyaceḡo. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yaleḡi, odaa inoka yeyaḡatice lajimaḡa. Jiḡidaaḡigotediḡi Aneotedoḡoji me ikeetediḡi inatawece oko anodaḡigotediḡi niḡina eledi oko anowo ane beyaḡi liciagi niḡijo anowo niḡeladimigipitigi niḡidiwa nigotadi, odaa ja nakapetegi.

⁷ Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa yaaḡadi niḡijoa nigotadi, beḡeote Ló me iwoko. Ló ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaḡa, pida eliodi magecaḡalo leeḡodi libeyaceḡo niḡidi noiḡi abeyacaḡaḡa anowote.

⁸ Leeḡodi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaḡa idiaa liḡeladi miditaḡa niḡidi noiḡi, odaa inoatawece nokododi nadi codaa wajipatibece niḡijo oko mowo ane beyaḡi codaa me lakapetedipi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa Ló laaleḡena anele eliodi magecaḡalo.

⁹ Odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi me yatamaḡatee niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡa niḡina ḡodaxakawa micaaniḡigota me domeḡo me nawikodeeḡa. Codaa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi meote anigotediḡi niḡina oko anodakapeteḡe me daḡa iwoko niḡica noko nige limedi me iwi codaa me iloikatidi inatawece niḡina oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda.

¹⁰ Codaa Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me iloikatidi niḡina oko aninokowo ane beyaḡi anepaa yema niḡina lolaadi meo, codaa aḡoyiwaḡadi otaḡidaatece niḡijo anida naḡatetiḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigote.

Niḡinoa niḡaxinaganadi awitakaḡa aḡica anodeemitetibige codaa anaḡaxakenaḡaḡa. Codaa aḡodoita niḡina me beyaḡi modotaḡatibige niḡicoa aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi ane dataletibigiwaji liciagi Aneotedoḡoji me datale.

¹¹ Niḡicoa aanjotedi ida nimaweneḡeḡi caticedi niḡinoa niḡaxinaganadi awitakaḡa, codaa daḡaxa meletibigiwaji caticedi niḡinoa niḡaxinaganadi awitakaḡa. Pida

nigicoa aanjotedi baadaḡa beyagi modotaḡatibige niginoa niḡaxinaḡanadi awitakaḡa oteḡexaaḡaḡa nilaḡetedipi lodoe Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

¹² Pida niginoa niḡaxinaḡanadi awitakaḡa onietigi niginoa ane diḡicoa moyowoḡodi. Odaa jiḡidaa me liciagi niginoa eijedi aninoa me ḡodawikaḡetedi. Coda a onietiniwace niginoa ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda, odaa jiḡidaa Aneotedoḡoji micota me yaḡadi diḡo micataḡa me jinigotaḡa niginoa eijedi ane ḡodawikaḡetedi.

¹³ Jiḡidaa Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotediogi nigica loojedi ane iḡenaḡa niginoa loenataka ane beyagi. Jiḡidiaḡidi nigica ane daḡaxa macipeḡegipi, coda a mowo nigina ane napioi idatawece noko. Nigina me ḡaḡiiwepodi owote niginoa ane beyagi, odaa niginoa anowote liciagi nigina liwile nigina nowoodaḡaḡi ane yapidi aneo me ḡodiboliḡa.

¹⁴ Oiwita nigina iwaalepodi, odaa ja lowoogo doḡodaa noomatewadi, coda a id-ioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Oninaaletiniwace nigina oko ane daḡa datiteteloco eliwaḡatakaḡeḡeḡi, coda a oyowoḡodi modinigaanyetece niginoa ane nepilidi eledi oko, leeḡodi agilogoḡadi mowote nigijoa loenataka ane beyagi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ja nixootediniwace.

¹⁵ Niḡijo noḡoika naigi anewi, odaa jaḡaniatagigipi. Odaa joḡodioteci niḡijo naigi ane deḡele, odaa ja liciagi Balaão, niḡijo lionigi Beor, aneo niḡijo jotigide, leeḡodi daḡaxa me yema a me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo meo nigina ane beyagi.

¹⁶ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yapeteḡe Balaão leeḡodi libeyaceḡeḡi. Jowoḡotaḡa naḡana emadica me daḡa dotaaḡa. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote naḡajo Balaão nemadica me dotaaḡa micataḡa nigina oko, odaa jiḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me ibake naḡajo emadica me yoxogo Balaão me domeḡeo nigica letoleḡeḡi.

¹⁷ Niginoa niḡaxinaḡanadi awitakaḡa liciagi nigina ninyoḡodi libegi ane ipe, coda a liciagi niginoa loolatedi niwocotaḡa ane nadeegi, pida aḡica ebici nigina me domaaḡa jopoḡatibige ninyoḡodi. Aneotedoḡoji ja iomaḡaditetema nigica aneyate niginoa niḡaxinaḡanadi awitakaḡa nigica ane daḡaxa me nexocaḡa me iloikatidi nigepaa ganigicatibige.

¹⁸ Anaḡaxakenaḡaḡa nigina me notaḡanaḡa, coda a oibake niginoa notaḡa yetoledi. Nigina me notaḡanaḡa, odaa oyalaaḡata niginoa lidaaḡata ḡodolaadi moninaaletiniwace coda a moyamaḡateeticoace nigina oko ane gela me domoḡoika nigina oko anepaa dininaaletibigiwaji leeḡodi nigina mowo ane beyagi.

¹⁹ Niḡidi niḡaxinaḡanadi awitakaḡaḡa moditiogi nigina oko moyakadi moika niginoa Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakaneeḡeco. Pida idiaaḡidi liotaka nibeyaceḡeco ane yaḡadi nigina oko, iḡaataḡa nibeyaceḡeco joḡodinigaanyetece coda a ja iḡe lewiḡa.

²⁰ Nigica nibeyaceḡeḡi yaḡadi nigina oko anida aneeteḡe nigina iḡo. Pida nigina oko yakadi me iwoko nigina ane beyagi nigina nigoyowoḡodi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo, ane Gonewikatitoḡodi. Pida nige dibataciogi nigica ane beyagi, odaa nigeyamaḡaticoace, odaa nigina oko liciagi ja daḡaxa me beyagitibigiwaji caticedi niḡijo maleedoḡoyowoḡoditeda Goniotaḡodi.

²¹ Nigina oko meyamaaḡaticoace meniwaḡatakaḡanaḡa, domaaḡa daḡaxa meletema niḡidi oko daaditiḡica moyowoḡodi naigi ane iḡenaḡa, odaa aḡele nigina naḡa domoḡoyowoḡodi naigi ane iḡenaḡa, odaa jeḡeyamaḡaticoace odaa aḡaleeḡodioteece Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakaneeḡeḡi anijo modibateḡe.

²² Nigina noḡodiotaceci lewiḡa oxiiḡodi, odaa oiḡee niḡida nigegi mewi, nigina moditibece, “Nigina necenigo opiteḡe lokomaḡa, coda a nigina nigidagiwaaḡa anonileḡe icotaca me dinapaloaaḡatidi.”

3

1 Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, naḡajo eledi iwakate notaganagaxi ane jiditibigaḡajitiwaji naḡajo odoeje iwakate. Odaa naḡadi jegeledi iwakate notaganagaxi ane jiditibigaḡajitiwaji, jaotibige manalakitibige codaa me ḡadaxawaneḡegitiwaji mowoo niḡijoa baanaga jiḡaxinaganagatece, leeḡodi joḡoleetibigetiwaji mowoo niḡica ane iḡenaga.

2 Jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji lotaga niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo anida aneeteteḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa jemaa manalakitibige liiḡenatakanegeco Goniotagodi ane Gonewikatitoḡodi, niḡijoa niḡenatakanegeco anoiḡaxitedaḡadici niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi.

3 Odoejeḡi nimesi leeditibige mowooḡotitiwaji niḡica anodaagee nigowidijedi nokododi niḡina iḡo, odinikeetaḡawa ḡoneleegiwadi anetiḡadamenitiwaji. Niḡinoa lidaḡataka ḡodolaadi ane beyagi oiḡe lewiḡa niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi.

4 Codaa moditibece, “Jesus Cristo ligegi me dopitedijo digoina iḡo. Pida iḡoataḡa? Akaa ligegitediogi niḡijo ḡodiododipi, pida ja nigo, codaa idioka limedi niḡijo anejinaga malekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo!”

5 Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi domoḡoyemaa moyaagiditibige niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji mokexaa ligegiteda, odaa jiḡidaagee naḡa iliidaḡadi ditibigimedi codaa me iḡo. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ibake ninyoḡodi meote niḡina iḡo. Odaa naḡa iomaḡadi ninyoḡodi, odaa ja dinikee iḡo liwigotinigi ninyoḡodi.

6 Odaa niḡidiaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji ja ibake ninyoḡodi me yaḡadi ijoatawece anijoa niḡijo jotigide naḡa niḡe aboḡo-ninyoḡodi me yapoḡoditedini inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡo.

7 Pida niḡinoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji eyoteteteda ditibigimedi codaa me niḡina iḡo. Odaa aḡaḡa ibake ligegi me doweditedeloco nigepaa niḡica noko nige ibake noledi me yaḡaditace inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa. Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji iwi anigotediogi, codaa yaḡadi niḡina oko ane nakapetegi.

8 Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, jinaga ḡadaagititiwaji Goniotagodi me idigote onidateci noko me micataḡa daḡa onaniteci miili nicaaḡape, codaa idigote onaniteci miili nicaaḡape me micataḡa daḡa onidateci noko.

9 Goniotagodi adinopaḡadi meote niḡina ane ligegi, codaa alowoocaḡawa niḡina oko anodiletibige daaditiḡicota niḡina ane ligegi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji dinatitedaḡawatiwaji, leeḡodi ayemaa diḡica ane yaḡadi, pida domaḡa yemaa minatawece oko dinilaatibigiwaji, oditaḡa joḡoika mowo ane beyagi.

10 Pida niḡica noko anicota menagi liciagi niḡina oliceḡegi me daḡa inibeonaḡateḡe, codidigida nigenotio. Jiḡidaagee niḡica noko Goniotagodi nige iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi niḡina oko. Niḡica noko inoatawece digoida ditibigimedi daa. Niḡica nige daa odaa eliodi niḡica layaageḡegi. Odaa inoatawece anejinataḡa digoida ditibigimedi yabidi, odaa iḡo codaa minoatawece ane loenataka niḡina oko yabidi.

11 Odaa nige niḡidaagee Aneotedoḡoji me yaḡadi inoatawece ane jinataḡa. Enice, igamodaa leeditibige mejinaga me ḡodewiḡa? Leeditibige me jikanaga inoatawece ane beyagi, odaa ele me joleeḡatibige me ḡodewiḡatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji.

12 Codaa leeditibige me idinenyaḡataḡateḡe niḡica noko, odaa joleeḡatibige me idinoniciwaḡataḡa me jigotaḡa libakedi Goniotagodi amaleeḡaḡa jinagenaga meno niḡica noko Goniotagodi. Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji yaleḡi, codaa me yaḡadi ditibigimedi, codaa dalole inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa digoida ditibigimedi.

13 Pida baḡa inibeonaḡateḡe Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitedoḡowa meote. Eote gela ditibigimedi, codaa me gela iḡo aneitice niḡina oko ane nepilidi Goniotagodi mowo inokina ane iḡenaga.

¹⁴ Enice, yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, maleeganibeonitege niḡica gela ditibigimedi icaaḡica gela iiḡo, adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji me daḡadiaaḡica ḡabatiigi, codaa oleetibigeti-waji ḡadaaleḡena me yapidi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji amaleeḡaḡa eote ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

¹⁵ Digowoo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me dinatitediogi niḡina oko eoted-ibige moyakadi modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, codaa me iwoko nige limedi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me iwi anigotediogi me iloikatidi niḡina oko. Odaa jiḡidaa ḡonioxa Paulo ḡodemaanigi me didikotibigaḡajitiwaji. Niḡina me didiko, ibake lixakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigote.

¹⁶ Odaa inoatawece niḡinoa liwakatedi ane iditedi yalaḡata niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji, codaa anodaa leeditibige mejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa. Iditedini niḡinoa notaga ane ḡalaḡa me jowoḡotaga ane diitigi. Odaa niḡina oko ane deḡeliodi eliwaḡatakaneḡegi, codaa niḡina oko ane doḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi niḡica anewi, odaa niḡidi oko aiḡenaḡa moyeloḡodi lotaga Paulo, odaa idaḡodigotalo moyatemati eletidi liwailidi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi. Odaa jiḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji micota me iloikatidi codaa me yaḡadi niḡidi oko.

¹⁷ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, akamaḡakaami joḡowoḡotitiwaji micota mina niḡaxinaganadi awitakaḡaḡa. Odaa adinoweti me daḡa iwitece liḡaxinaganeeḡeco niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaḡa ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji. Nige iwitece niḡinoa liḡaxinaganeeḡeco niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa jaḡamiḡiticoace naigi anele, codaa ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi aḡalee yoniciwadi.

¹⁸ Pida oleetibigeti-waji ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi midioka limedi me ili leeḡodi daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. Codaa adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji mepaanaḡa owoḡoti Goniotagodi. Jemaanaḡa inatawece oko moi-weniḡide Goniotagodi niḡinoa nokododi, nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

ODOEJE LIWAKATE JOÃO

João anakaagijo me idítini anodaagee lewiga Jesus, odaa nigidiaagidi jigijoa itiwatadigidi eletidi liwakatedi.

João yalagata Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa midioka limedi miniwa miniwataga Eliodi. Aneotedoꝑoji liciagi lokokena, odaa leeditibige mejonagatelo loco latalaga, codaa me joleegatibige me jaoga ane igenaga. Nige jelogotagatalo ane gobeyacegeco, jaigo me godapitagaditetema. Nigina oko aneitelo loco lokokena ailigoitice nioxoa. João yalagatiogi nigina ane micataga daga laxokodi, lionekadi, nigaanigipawaanigi leegodi anodaagee meniwaगतakanaga, odaa noxogotiniwace me degenegegi oyemaateda otegeexaagaga odioteci lakataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Eo leemidi micota mina ane dakapetege Cristo, pida Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo yakadi me nikeetogowa anewi. Eo leemidi me dogoika digica ane ninaaletiniwace. Codaa yelogoditiogi anodaagee moyowoogodi nigica niwigo ane yaxawa oko me dotaga domige icogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedoꝑoji, ogoa domige aicogoticogi. Yalagata anodaagee nigica lemaanaganegegitedogodomi Aneotedoꝑoji. Eledi yalagata nigina oko ane nakato Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji, nigida gela lewiga. Nogowidijedi lotaga João yalagata nigina oko ane nakato Goniotagodi me iḡeke loniciwaga nigina ane beyagi, ane dineetogowa, codaa yalagata me leeditibige me joxaxinaga nigina niwicidi noenataka.

Notaga aneote godewiga

¹ Jidikonaḡatibigagajitiwaji, godalagatalo Nigijoa anoditalo me “Notaga”, aneote godewiga, Nigijoa anakaaginiwa nigijo maleekoka dinoe nigina iigo. Nigida moko jajipaaḡatalo Nigijoa aneote godewiga, codaa ijoa me jinataga. Jatacologojogotece me jiwinaḡa, codaa me jibaḡatelo go.

² Nigijo naga dinikee Nigijoa aneote godewiga, odaa ja jinataga. Odaa jelogotagatibece Nigijoa ane jinataga, Nigijoa aneote oko midioka limedi me newiga, ane ideite miniwataga Aneotedoꝑoji ane Eliodi, Nigijoa ane dinikeetedogowa.

³ Jatematiiḡatagawatiwaji nigijoa ane jinataga, codaa ane jajipaaḡatalo, amaleegaga akaami eleditetiwaji ḡadexocitogogi. Odaa ewi me ḡodexogotege Godiodi, codaa me Lionigi ane Jesus Cristo.

⁴ Jidiḡatibigagajitiwaji naḡadi notaganagaḡaxi jaogḡatibige meliodi maniniitibecetiwaji.

Leeditibige me idejonaḡa manitaga nilokokena Aneotedoꝑoji

⁵ Natematigo ane natematitedogowa Jesus, jatematiiḡatagawatiwaji. Nigida natematigo yalagata Aneotedoꝑoji me liciagi lokokena, codaa aḡica nexocaga miniwataga.

⁶ Nigejinaga me ḡodexogotege Aneotedoꝑoji, pida eidejonaḡa nexocaga miditaga nibeyacaga, odaa jiwitakaga, ajaoga nigica anewi.

⁷ Pida nige idejonaḡa manitaga lokokena liciagi Aneotedoꝑoji me ideite manitaga lokokena, odaa okotawece ḡodilaḡatiwage, codaa lawodi Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji, napitaḡadi inoatawece gobeyacegeco.

⁸ Nigejinaga me digica gobeyacegegi, odaa okomogokota idininaalenaga, codaa aḡica mokotaga nigica anewi.

⁹ Pida nige idinelogotagatalo Aneotedoꝑoji nigina mida gobeyacegegi, odaa eote micota nigijo ane ligegi, codaa leegodi me igenaga, odaa aḡalee ḡodiloikatidi leegodi gobeyacegegi, pida iwilegitetema ḡodaalegena inoatawece ane beyagi.

¹⁰ Nigejinaga me digica gobeyacegegi, odaa jegejinagatalo Aneotedoꝑoji me awitakegi (igaataga Ijaagijoa yelogodi minoa gobeyacegeco), odaa lotaga Aneotedoꝑoji aḡicoa mokotaga.

2

¹ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jiditibigaḡajitiwaji naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi jaotibige me daḡawii ane beyagi. Pida nigica aneo libeyaceḡegi, ini oko ane niḡiwatoḡodici me dipokotoḡoloco lodoe Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi. Niḡiniwa ane ḡodelege, Jesus Cristo ane iḡenaga.

² Ijaaḡijoa yeleo eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadiaa yelatedoḡodomi leeḡodi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Jesus Cristo ayeleo daḡa leeḡodi okomoka ḡobeyaceḡeco, pida leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco inatawece okotigi niḡina iḡo.

Leeditibige mejiwaḡataḡa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji

³ Nijejiwaḡataḡa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, odaa aḡica daḡa jawienatakanaga me jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

⁴ Niḡina oko anee me yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡeyiwaḡadi liiḡenatakaneeḡeco, niḡini oko awitakegi, codaa niḡica anewi aḡica minitaḡa.

⁵ Pida niḡina oko aneyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, ikee mewi me yemaa Aneotedoḡoji manitawece laalegena. Codaa jiḡidaa jowoḡotaḡatece mewi me ḡodexogotege Aneotedoḡoji.

⁶ Niḡina oko anee me yexogotege Aneotedoḡoji, leeditibige monowiḡotalo Jesus Cristo, anodaḡeeteda maleeḡijoa me yewiḡatedeloco digoina iḡo.

⁷ Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi. Ajiditibigaḡaji niḡenatakaneeḡegi gela, pida jiditibigaḡaji jotigide niḡenatakaneeḡegi anidioka limedi majipaata niḡijo odoeḡegi noko maleekoka anakatoniteda Cristo. Niḡijo jotigide niḡenatakaneeḡegi joaniḡidaaḡida niḡijo natematigo anidioka limedita majipaata.

⁸ Pida natigide epaa jiditibigaḡajitiwaji gela niḡenatakaneeḡegi. Anodaḡeeteda Cristo maleeḡijoa me yewiḡa digoina iḡo ikee mewi niḡida niḡenatakaneeḡegi. Codaa makaamitiwaji jaḡaḡa ikeeni mewi niḡida niḡenatakaneeḡegi leeḡodi aneni me ḡadewikitiwaji. Odaa jiditibigaḡaji gela niḡenatakaneeḡegi leeḡodi ja ma nexocaḡa, odaa lokokena anewi jiḡidi.

⁹ Niḡini oko anee me idei manitaḡa lokokena, pida yelatema nioxoa, odaa niḡini oko idokee me idei nexocaḡa.

¹⁰ Pida niḡina oko ane yemaa nioxoa baḡa idei manitaḡa lokokena, odaa aḡica ane yakadi meo libatiigi, aliciagi niḡina oko ane dixipe migotigi nexocaḡa.

¹¹ Pida niḡina oko ane leleeḡedi nioxoa idei miditaḡa nexocaḡa. Idioka limedi migotigi nexocaḡa, codaa ayowoḡodi niḡica ane diiticogi leeḡodi nexocaḡa eo me daḡa yakadi me yatetibece.

¹² Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jidikotibigaḡaji leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji aḡalee ḡadiloikatititewaji leeḡodi ḡabeyaceḡeco, leeḡodi Cristo ja yeledoḡodomi.

¹³ Natigide, akaamitiwaji ane ḡadiciagi eniododipi. Jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji leeḡodi joḡowoḡoti Niḡijoa anakaaḡiniwa niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo. Akaamitiwaji ane ḡadiciagi lionekadi. Jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji leeḡodi naḡaḡekeni niḡijo abeyaceḡegi, diaabo. Akaamitiwaji ane ḡadiciagi niḡina ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji leeḡodi noḡowoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi.

¹⁴ Akaamitiwaji ane ḡadiciagi eniododipi. Jidikotibigaḡaji leeḡodi mowoḡoti Niḡijoa anakaaḡiniwa niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo. Akaamitiwaji ane ḡadiciagi lionekadi. Jidikotibigaḡaji leeḡodi me ḡadoniciwatitewaji me iwaḡatakani. Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa idioka limedi me ideite catiwedi ḡadaalegenali, codaa jaḡaḡekeni niḡijo ḡodaxakawa abeyaceḡegi.

¹⁵ Jinagalideetalotiwaji lakataḡa niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo, codaa jinaga daḡaxa memaani niḡinoḡa aninoḡa niḡina iḡo. Niḡina oko ane yemaa lakataḡa niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo ayemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi.

16 Igaataga inoatawece ane lakataga niḡina iigo aicoḡoticogi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi. Niḡinoa ḡodaalegena lemaanaga ane beyagi, codaa niḡina me jemaanaḡa okanicodaagica ane jinataḡa, codaa niḡina me idinanenagatece ḡodakataḡa, inoatawece icogotedinigi niḡina iigo, aicoḡotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi.

17 Niḡina iigo icota me daa, codaa inoatawece niḡinoa anoyemaa niḡina oko anelatibige niḡina iigo ixomaḡatedijo. Pida niḡina oko aneo ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, joaniḡiniaa idioka limedi me yewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.

Niḡina oko ane lakapetegi Cristo

18 Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Ja nipegi me daa niḡina iigo. Ajipaatawaji modi menagi niḡina eneḡegi lakapetegi Cristo, codaa niḡina natigide, eliodi lakapetedipi Cristo ja dinikeetibigiwaji. Joaniḡidaa leegodi me jowoḡotaḡa naga nipegi me daa niḡina iigo.

19 Niḡina analee lakapetedi Cristo oika me ide i mokotaḡa leegodi aḡica anejinagatege. Igaataḡa deḡelatigi mokotaḡa, daḡawini inaagite mokotaḡa. Pida etiḡodaladi owotibige me jowoḡotaḡa me ijotawece aḡica anejinagatege.

20 Pida Cristo yajigotedaḡawatiwaji Liwigo, joaniḡidaa leegodi mowoḡotitetiwaji inoatawece anepeḡewi.

21 Ajidikotibigaḡajitiwaji daḡa leegodi me doḡowoḡoti anewi. Pida jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji leegodi noḡowoḡoti anewi, codaa leegodi mowoḡoti niḡina ane diwitaka, me diḡica aneeteḡe anewi.

22 Niḡina oko anee Jesus me daḡa Lionigiteda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa anee maleediḡiniaaginiwateda Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa, niḡini oko eliodi me diwitaka, codaa lakapetegi Cristo. Ligeḡitibece ica Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa Godioditeda, codaa Jesus me daḡa Lionigiteda Aneotedoḡoji.

23 Niḡina oko anee Jesus me daḡa Lionigiteda Aneotedoḡoji, joaniḡiniaagini aḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi minitaḡa. Pida niḡina oko anee Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, joaniḡiniaagini biḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi minitaḡa.

24 Enice oteteni catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali niḡinoa notaḡa anoditece ḡotiwagatakanegēgi anajipaatalo niḡijo noko maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi. Noḡotetenitetiwaji catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali niḡijoa notaḡa anajipaatalo niḡijo noko, odaa idioka limedi me ḡadexocitege Lionigi, codaa me Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi.

25 Joaniḡidaa ane ligeḡi Aneotedoḡoji me najigotedoḡowa. Najigotedoḡowa ḡodewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo miniwataga.

26 Jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji ejitece niḡina oko anodoletibige metiḡadinaaleni.

27 Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedaḡawatiwaji ide i catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali, odaa aleeditibige eledi oko daḡa ḡadiiḡaxinitiwaji, iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ḡadiiḡaxinitecetiwaji inoatawece ane leeditibige mowoḡoti. ḡadiiḡaxinitece anewi, codaa aḡodinaale. Enice oleetibige midioka limedi madinexocaḡatitege, niḡijo anodaḡee me ḡadiiḡaxinitetiwaji.

28 Enice ionigipi yemaanigipi, jemaa midioka limedi madinexocaḡatitege Cristo, amaleeḡaga abo ḡadaaleḡena niḡe dinikee, me daḡa adoitalo. Codaa me daḡa ḡodiboliḡa niḡeḡoḡota lodoe Cristo niḡeno.

29 Owoḡotitiwaji Cristo me iḡenaga. Odaa ajawienatakaḡa maḡaḡowoḡoti minatawece niḡina oko anidioka limedi mowo ane iḡenaga, Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeo me micataḡa daḡa gela menitaciniwace niḡidi oko.

3

¹ Owootiwaji Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi meliodi me ḡodemaa. Ikee meliodi me ḡodemaa niḡina meetedoḡowa moko lionigipi, codaa ewi moko lionigipi. Niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo agetiḡodowoḡodi, leeḡodi aḡoyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

² Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi. Niḡida moko joḡoko lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji anaga ikee ica anodaagejinaga, pida jowoḡotaga niḡica Cristo nige dopitedijo, ḡodiigi, eote me ḡodiciagi, leeḡodi icota me jinataga niḡica anodaageeteda.

³ Inatawece niḡina oko anonibeotege lanokegi Cristo idioka limedi me diniwilegitema inoatawece ane beyagi, digo mijoataga Cristo me yapidi, aḡica gaantokaḡidi libeyaceḡegi.

⁴ Niḡina oko aneo libeyaceḡegi aḡaleeḡeyiwaḡadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataga niḡina me deḡejiwaḡatagateda Aneotedoḡoji liigenatakanegeco, oada joaniḡidaa niḡina naga jaḡa ane beyagi.

⁵ Oada joḡowoḡotitiwaji Cristo menagi niḡina iḡo me noḡa ḡobeyaceḡeco, codaa Ijaḡijoa aḡica libeyaceḡegi.

⁶ Inatawece niḡina oko anidioka limedi moyexogotege Cristo aḡidokida mowo ane beyagi. Pida niḡina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi aḡica daḡa nadi Cristo, oteḡexaaḡaga icoateda me yowoḡodi Cristo.

⁷ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jiniḡikani diḡica ane ḡadinaalenitiwaji. Niḡina oko aneo ane iḡenaga, iniaḡini iḡenaga, digo mijoataga Cristo me iḡenaga.

⁸ Pida niḡina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, baḡa nebi diaabo, iḡaataga diaabo jotigide neḡeo ane beyagi aniḡicatibige daḡa yoe Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi menagi niḡina iḡo, enagi me yaḡadi libaketedi diaabo.

⁹ Niḡina oko ane lionigi Aneotedoḡoji aḡidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, iḡaataga anodaagee me yewiḡa liciagi anodaageeteda Aneotedoḡoji ane Eliodi. Oada ayakadi diḡidioka limedi meo ane beyagi leeḡodi me lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁰ Joaniḡidaa me jakataga me jowoḡotaga niḡina oko ane lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji, inaaḡina niḡina ane lionigipi diaabo; niḡina oko ane deḡeo ane iḡenaga alionigi Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaaḡaga niḡina oko ane daḡa yemaa nioxa.

Adinemaanitiwagetiwaji

¹¹ Niḡijo natematigo anajipaatiwaji maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi yalaḡata me leeditibige me idinemaanaḡatiwage.

¹² Aḡele daḡa ḡodiciagi Caim ane lionigi niḡijo abeyaceḡegi, diaabo. Caim yeloadi epaa nioxa. Igame leeḡodi ina me yeloadi? Yeloadi nioxa leeḡodi Caim idioka limedi meo ane beyagi, pida niḡijo nioxa biḡidioka limedi meo ane iḡenaga.

¹³ Enice inioxoadipi, jinaga domaḡa alali niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo nige akaami nelegetedipi.

¹⁴ Igaataga jowoḡotaga naga ḡodiwoko nḡemaḡa, iḡaataga icaḡica nige ḡodeleo, pida idiokaanaga limedi me ḡodewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, jowoḡotaga leeḡodi me jemaanaga ḡonioxoadipi. Pida niḡina oko ane daḡa yemaa nioxa nige yeleo, oada idioka limedi me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me yototedice.

¹⁵ Niḡina oko ane leleḡedi nioxa, aiḡekegi. Oada owoḡotitiwaji niḡina aiḡekegi aḡica lewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁶ Niḡida moko jowoḡotaga Cristo me ḡodemaa, leeḡodi dinajigo me yeleotedoḡodomi. Oada oko leeditibige maḡaga ḡodigo me ḡodeleotema ḡonioxoadipi.

¹⁷ Niḡina liico nige nadi nioxa midi ganigidi ane yopotibige, oada yakakaḡaditema laaleḡena, aḡica meo daḡa iwikode, niḡini liico ayakadi deḡee mewi me yemaa Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi laaleḡena.

¹⁸ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Ele me idinemaanaḡatiwage me diḡidokida ḡonioladi, niḡina me jotaganaga. Pida jikeenaga mewi me idinemaanaḡatiwage niḡina me jaogate niḡinoa ane ḡodoenataka.

Ane leegodi mabo ḡodaalegena lodoe Aneotedoḡoji

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Niḡida moko jowoogotaḡa moko nebi Aneotedoḡoji anawi, leegodi me idinemaanaḡatiwage. Pida niḡina ḡodaalegena me deemitece me jaoga ane beyagi, jakataḡa me jeloodaḡateenagaḡace ḡodaalegena lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yowoogodi inoatawece caticedi niḡinoa ane jowoogotaḡa.

²¹ Yemaanigipi yokaḡetedipi. Nige deemitece ḡodaalegena me daḡa jibataaga, odaa abo ḡodaalegena lodoe Aneotedoḡoji,

²² Odaa jibaḡatege inoatawece ane jipokaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi me jotetenaga liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me jaoga aneo me ninitedibece.

²³ Joaniḡidaa liḡenatakanegegi, me leeditibige mejiwaḡataḡa Liboonagaḡadi Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, codaa me idinemaanaḡatiwage, anagaḡa niḡetedoḡowa ijaagijoa Cristo me jaoga.

²⁴ Niḡina oko aneyiwaḡadi liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi me yexogotege, codaa Aneotedoḡoji iniwa mijotaḡa. Jowoogotaḡa me iniwa catiwedi ḡodaalegena leegodi Liwigo ane najigotedoḡowa.

4

Ane jowoogotaḡatece niḡina oko domigewi me eetece ica Aneotedoḡoji ane iigete me yelogoḡodi

¹ Yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi. Jinaḡa domaḡa iwaḡati inoatawece niwicidi anowo niḡina oko me notaganaga. Pida awinitece lotaga niḡinoa niwicidi, amanagawini owoogoti nigewi me icogotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataḡa jegeliodi oko ilaagiteloco niḡina iḡo anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, pida niwitakaga.

² Joaniḡidaa owoogotitecetiwaḡi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo nige niḡiniaagini iḡe niḡina oko me dotaḡa. Niḡina oko ane yelogoḡoditece Jesus Cristo menagi niḡina iḡo mewi me ḡoneleegiwa, joaniḡiniaagini ini minitaḡa Niwigo, ane niwakatee Aneotedoḡoji.

³ Pida niḡina oko ane Jesus Cristo me daḡa ḡoneleegiwateda menagi niḡina iḡo, joaniḡiniaagini niḡini ini minitaḡa niwigo ane daḡa icogotigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Pida ini minitaḡa niwigo ane icogotigi mijotaḡa niḡijo ane laxakawa Cristo. Niḡida makaamitiwaḡi jaḡajipaata modi menagi niḡica anenegegi lakapetegi Cristo, niḡinoa nokododi jḡinitibige niḡina iḡo.

⁴ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Akaami nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa jeḡetiḡadiwokoni niḡinoa awitakaga anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Igaataḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ideḡi catiwedi ḡadaalegenali daḡaxa meliodi loniciwaga, aḡabotege niḡica niwigo ane ideḡi digoina iḡo.

⁵ Niḡinoa awitakaga anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko ida aneetege niḡina iḡo. Joaniḡidaa me liciagi me notaganaga niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo. Odaa niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo owatacotece, codaa odibatege ane lotaga.

⁶ Pida boḡoko nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa niḡina oko ane yowoogodi Aneotedoḡoji najipatoḡowa, codaa watacotogodici. Pida niḡina oko ane daḡa yowoogoditeda Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa najipatoḡowa. Joaniḡidaa jowoogotaḡatece oko nigewi mini minitaḡa Niwigo anawi, oḡoa, domige ini minitaḡa niwigo awitakegi.

Leeditibige me jemaanaḡa eledi oko digo mijoataḡa Aneotedoḡoji me yema oko

⁷ Godokaagetedipi godemaanigipi. Ele me idinemaanaḡatiwage, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaageote me jemaanaḡa eledi oko. Niḡina oko ane yemaa eledi, joaniḡiniaa lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

⁸ Pida niḡina oko ane daḡa yemaa eledi oko aḡica daḡa yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji godemaa, codaa eote me jemaanaḡa eledi oko.

⁹ Aneotedoḡoji ikee mewi me godemaa niḡijo me niḡe niḡijoa onijoatece me Lionigi menagi digoina iḡo eotedibige me jakataḡa godewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa, leeḡodi Lionigi me yeletedoḡodomi.

¹⁰ Odaa joaniḡidaa me jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa inatawece oko. Anogokomoḡoko odoejegi me jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, pida Aneotedoḡoji odoejegi me godemaa, codaa niḡe Lionigi me yeleo leeḡotedi ḡobeyaceḡeco, odaa yeleo eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadiaa yelatetema ḡobeyaceḡeco.

¹¹ Yokaagetedi yemaanigipi. Ja jinataḡa Aneotedoḡoji anigotedoḡowa me godemaa, odaa leeditibige maḡaḡa idinemaanaḡatiwage.

¹² Aniḡica ane nadi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida nige idinemaanaḡatiwage, odaa Aneotedoḡoji iniwa mokotaḡa, codaa jemaanaḡa eledi oko catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena digo anigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji me godemaa.

¹³ Jowoḡotaḡa me ḡodexogotege Aneotedoḡoji, codaa maḡaḡa iniwa catiwedi ḡodaaleḡenali, leeḡodi me najigotedoḡowa Liwigo.

¹⁴ Okomogokota jinataḡa codaa me jelogotaḡatibece Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi me niḡe Lionigi meote lewiḡa inatawece oko.

¹⁵ Niḡina oko ane Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, iniwa Aneotedoḡoji minitaḡa, codaa yexogotege Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁶ Jowoḡotaḡa, codaa ejiwaḡatakaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me godemaa.

Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me yemaa inatawece oko. Niḡina oko anidioka limedi me yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me yemaa eledi oko, idioka limedi me yexogotege Aneotedoḡoji, codaa Aneotedoḡoji iniwa minitaḡa.

¹⁷ Aneotedoḡoji diba catiwedi ḡodaaleḡenali eotedibige me jemaanaḡa eledi oko digo anigotedoḡowa me godemaa, eotedibige mabo ḡodaaleḡena lodoe niḡica noko nige iwi codaa me iloikatidi niḡina oko leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco. Abo ḡodaaleḡena leeḡodi anodaagejinaga me godewiḡa liciagi Cristo anodaageeteda maleeḡijoa me yewiḡa digoina iḡo.

¹⁸ Niḡina oko ane yemaa eledi oko adoita eledi oko. Igaataḡa niḡina aneliodi me demaanaḡa, aḡalee yakadi daḡa doi catiwedi laaleḡena. Niḡina oko ane doitalo Aneotedoḡoji, doitalo leeḡodi me yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji micota me iloikatidi. Odaa niḡina oko ane doi, ayemaa Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi laaleḡena.

¹⁹ Niḡida moko jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi odoejegi me godemaa.

²⁰ Niḡica oko ane me yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, pida leleḡedi nioxoa, niḡini awitakegi. Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane daḡa yemaa nioxoa anepiḡini me nadi, ayakadi daḡa yemaa Aneotedoḡoji anepaga digicoateda me nadi.

²¹ Cristo najigotedoḡowa niḡida niḡenatakaneeḡegi, niḡina oko ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, leeditibige maḡaḡa yemaa nioxoa.

5

Oko ane iḡeke niḡinoa ane beyagi digoina iḡo

¹ Inatawece oko anoyiwaḡadi Jesus niḡijaḡijoa niḡicoa Cristo, ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote godewiḡa, niḡina oko anetiwaḡataka joaniḡiniaa lionigi Aneotedoḡoji. Nalaḡatibigiji niḡina oko ane yemaa eliodi, aḡaḡa yemaa eledi lionigipi niḡini eliodi, ane nioxoadipi.

² Odaa niḡina me jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa mejiwaḡataḡa liiḡenatakanegeco, aagaga jowoogotaḡa me jemaanaḡa niḡinoa eletidi lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji.

³ Igaataḡa niḡina mejiwaḡataḡa liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa adakake mejiwaḡataḡa liiḡenatakanegeco.

⁴ Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane lionigi Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me iḡeke niḡinoa lakataḡa ane beyagi niḡina iḡo. Niḡina me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, odaa jiḡidaa ḡodoniciwaga ane iḡeke niḡinoa ane beyagi digoina iḡo.

⁵ Niḡina oko ane yakadi me iḡeke niḡinoa ane beyagi digoina iḡo, inokina niḡina oko aneyiwaḡadi Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.

Ane ikee anigijoa icoa Jesus Cristo

⁶ Jesus Cristo niḡijoa anijo menagi, odaa ikee mida aneeteteḡe oko abeyacaḡaga niḡijoa naga dinileḡete ninyoḡodi, codaa ibake epaa lawodi niḡijoa noḡoyeloadi meote Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me napitaḡadi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Aḡidokida me dinileḡete ninyoḡodi, pida aagaga nadooḡodi lawodi.

⁷ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikee mewi niḡidaaḡee niḡijoa Jesus menagi, igaataḡa Liwigo inoka ikee niḡina anewi.

⁸ Odaa idiwa iniwatadiḡini anoikee anewi; Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, ninyoḡodi, codaa me lawodi. Niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini ilaḡatiwage, oniwoditema eledi.

⁹ Ejiwaḡataḡa niḡina oko moyalaḡata anonadi. Odaa leeditibige me jibaḡateḡe Aneotedoḡoji lotaga aneetece Lionigi, igaataḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi niḡina aneeteta Aneotedoḡoji, aliciagi niḡinoa lotaga oko.

¹⁰ Aneotedoḡoji eetetece Lionigi catiwedi laaleḡena niḡina oko aneyiwaḡadi Lionigi. Pida niḡina oko ane deḡeyiwaḡadi ligegi Aneotedoḡoji, joaniginiaaḡeo micataḡa Aneotedoḡoji daḡa awitakegi, leeḡodi aḡeyiwaḡadi niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yalaḡate Lionigi.

¹¹ Joanigidaa ane nikeetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji me najigotedoḡowa ḡodewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa, codaa niḡida ḡodewiḡa icoḡotigi miniwataḡa Lionigi.

¹² Niḡina oko aniniwa Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi minitaḡa joaniginiaaḡida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡina oko ane diḡicoateda Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji minitaḡa, joaniginiaaḡini aḡica lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo.

João yalaḡata ḡodewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji

¹³ Jiditibigaḡaji naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi akaamitiwaji ane iwaḡati Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, amaleeḡaga owoogotitiwaji mida ḡadewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo miniwataḡa, codaa amaleeḡaga idioka limedi me iwaḡati Goniotagodi.

¹⁴ Niḡina me jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji, jinakatonaga me najipatedoḡowa okanicodaḡica ane ḡodipoketegitalo, niḡina me jipokaḡatalo niḡica ane yemaa.

¹⁵ Nige jowoogotaḡa me najipatedoḡowa niḡina me jipokaḡatalo okanicodaḡica, Odaa jowoogotaḡa me najigotedoḡowa niḡica ane jipokaḡatalo.

¹⁶ Niḡica manatitiwaji ḡanioxoa aneo ane beyagi ane deḡeo oko me yeleo diḡidioka limedi me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me yototedice, leeditibige mipokiteloco niḡini ḡanioxoa, odaa Aneotedoḡoji eote lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo niḡini ḡanioxoa. Pida ida nibeyaceḡegi aneo oko me yeleo midioka limedi me yototedice Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa aḡejitaḡawatiwaji daḡa ipokiteloco lodoe Aneotedoḡoji niḡina aneo niḡida libeyaceḡegi.

¹⁷ Inoatawece ane daḡa iḡenaḡateda, nibeyacaḡa. Pida inoa nibeyaceḡeco ane deḡeo oko me yeleo midioka limedita me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me yototedice.

¹⁸ Jowoogotaḡa minatawece ane lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji aḡidokee mowo ane beyagi. Pida niḡina oko ane lionigi Aneotedoḡoji epaa dinowedi, odaa niḡijoa diaabo, abeyaceḡegi, ayakadi daḡa itineḡe lewiḡa.

¹⁹ Aagağa jowoogotağa moko nepilidi Aneotedoğoji, pida inatawece oko anida aneetege niğina iiğo iteloco loniciwağa niğijo abeyaceğegi.

²⁰ Codaא jowoogotağa Aneotedoğoji Lionigi mewi mijoa menagi niğina iiğo, codaa me najigotedoğowa godixakedi, eotedibige me jowoogotağa Aneotedoğoji anewi. Codaא godexogotege Niğijoa anewi, leeğodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo ane Lionigi. Iniaağiniwa, jiginiaağiniwa Gonoenogodi anewi, odaא ida godewiğa ane dağadiaağica liniogo, leeğodi etoko miniwatağa, godexogotege.

²¹ Yemaanigipi ionigipi, jinağa domiğica mawiita niğinoa niwicidi noenataka, igaatağa aniginaağinoa anewi me gonoenogododi. Odaא jigidaagee. (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE LIWAKATE JOÃO

João ayemaa me iditini liboonagadi nigica lapo loiigi Cristo ane didikotibige leegodi nigicoa nokododi oiatetibeci loiigi Cristo. Joanigidaa leegodi meyatigi me “Niotagodo” nigica lapo loiigi Cristo ane didikotibige.

Eo loniciwaga me dinemaatiwage codaa midioka limedi modiatece niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Codaa eo leemidi me dogodibatege niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, otegeexaagaga odibatege digidiaagi ligeladi niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaagaga.

¹ Ee ane ee oxiiḡodi lacilo loiigi Cristo, jiditibigagaji naḡadi notaganagaxi, iniotagodo ane ḡadixipenedice Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa jidikotibige ḡadionigipi ane jemaa leegodi ḡotiwagatakanegegi anewi. Aḡemokeeta me ḡademaanitiwaji, pida inatawece nigina oko anoyowoḡodi anewi, aḡaḡetiḡademaanitiwaji.

² ḡademaanegegitiwaji leegodi nigida ḡotiwagatakanegegi anewi, anida mokotaḡa, codaa idioka limedi mida mokotaḡa.

³ Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Godiodi, midioka limedi mowo aneletaḡadomitiwaji, metiḡadiwikodeni, codaa mowo mele ḡadaaleḡenali. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee idioka limedi me iwaḡatitiwaji anewi, codaa madine-maanitiwage.

Leeditibige mejiwagataḡa anewi, codaa me idinemaanaḡatiwage

⁴ Eliodi me idinitibece nigijo naḡa jibodice midi ḡadionigipi anodiatece niigaxinaganegegi anewi, ane niḡetedoḡowa Godiodi me jaḡa.

⁵ Natigide iniotagodo, jipokotaḡawa me idinemaanaḡatiwage okotawece. Ajiditibigagaji niḡenatakanegegi gela, pida jiditibigagajitiwaji nigijo anakaḡida me ḡoniḡenatakanegegi nigijo noko maleekoka jinakatonagateda Goniotagodi.

⁶ Nigida moko idinemaanaḡatiwage nigina mejiwagataḡa liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa jiḡidaa liḡenatakanegegi anajipaatatiwaji nigijo maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi, midioka limedi madinemaanitiwage.

⁷ Iḡaataḡa jegeliodi nigina anoninaaletiniwace oko ilaagiteloco nigina iḡo, nigina anodi Jesus Cristo me deḡenagiteda digoina iḡo me liciagi ḡoneleegiwa. Nigina oko anee niginoa notaḡa ninaaletiniwace oko, codaa laxakawa Cristo.

⁸ Adinowetitiwaji adaḡaniadi ḡobakedi, pida amaleeḡaga jibaḡatege loojedi ḡobakedi Aneotedoḡoji anicota me najiḡotedoḡowa.

⁹ Nigina oko ane dioteci eletidi niigaxinaganegeco, Cristo ane daḡa ḡodiḡaxitetece anoyalagata ḡotiwagatakanegegi, joaniginiaḡini nigini oko aḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji minitaḡa. Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi me diotece liḡaxinaganegeco Cristo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Jesus ane Lionigi, iniwa minitaḡa.

¹⁰ Diḡicatibece oko anigo makaamitaḡatiwaji diḡaxinagatece nigijo Cristo ane daḡa diḡaxinagatetece, jinaḡabaatege catiwedi ḡadiḡeladi, codaa jinaḡa ḡadecoatitece mi-cataga daḡa ḡanioxoa.

¹¹ Iḡaataḡa nigica oko ane nice, odaa dice lokaḡedi mowo ane beyagi.

Owidijedi notaḡa

¹² Eḡinoateda owidi ane domaḡa ejitedaḡawatiwaji, pida ajiditedini, iḡaataḡa inibeotege me idalitaḡawatiwaji, me eetawece me ḡadotaḡanegenitiwaji, amaleeḡaga jakadi makaami inikawepodi.

¹³ Lionigipi ḡanioxoa, naḡajo ane ixipetedice Aneotedoḡoji me nebi, iditawece oyecoa-ditibigagaji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

NIGITIWATADIGIDI LIWAKATE JOÃO

Nagadi liwakate João liwakatetigi Gaio ane lacilo loiigi Cristo.

João yalaḡata meliodi me ninitibece naḡa dibodicetibige Gaio midioka limedi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa mele me dibatibigege lanakepodi anonakato Goniotagodi ane icoḡoticogi eletidi nigotadi. Pida baḡa yapeteḡe Diótrfes anepaḡa anaḡaxakeneḡegi, codaa me beyagi me dotagatibige eledi ḡonioxadipi, codaa baadaḡa dibatege eledi ḡonioxadipi digoida liḡeladi anoicoḡoticogi eletidi nigotadi. João ele me yalaḡatibige Demétrio, codaa João lowoogo migo dalita Gaio.

João yecoaditibige Gaio

¹ Ee ane ee oxiiḡodi lacilo loiigi Cristo, jiditibigaḡaji naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi, yemaanigi Gaio, ane ḡademaani leeḡodi ḡotiwagatakaneeḡegi anewi.

² Yokaḡedi yemaanigi, jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji minoatawece eletedaḡadomi, codaa me diḡicata ane dalicetaḡadici, digo anee ḡadiwigo mele.

³ Igaataḡa eliodi me idinitibece niḡijo mijo ḡonioxadipi anonotiwa, oada jogaḡatematitiwa midioka limedi moteteni catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena niḡijo niḡaxinagaḡegi anewi, codaa oyatemati midioka limedi me iwagati anewi.

⁴ Niḡina me jibodicetigi ionigipi moyiwaḡadi anewi, idioka limedi me daḡaxa me idinitibece.

⁵ Yokaḡedi yemaanigi, jowoḡodi me jakataḡa me ḡadinakatoneḡegi niḡina mawii ḡabakedi leeḡodi aḡica daaditeḡeleta, niḡina maxawani ḡonioxadipi, niḡina ane diḡicata me ḡadowoḡotagipi.

⁶ Niḡijo ḡonioxadipi anonotiwa etiḡadatematii anodaḡeni miditaḡa lapo anonakato Goniotagodi digoina, niḡica anodaḡeni memaani eletidi ḡonioxadipi. Jemaa maxawanitece okanicodaḡica anoyopotibige me wiaḡeeḡa, awii ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.

⁷ Igaataḡa niḡijo naḡa noditicoaci liḡelatedi me wiaḡeeḡa, mowo libakedi Cristo, aḡoyemaa modibatege gaantokaḡadi moyaxawa me wiaḡeeḡa miditaḡa niḡijo oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi.

⁸ Enice leeditibige me jaxawanaga niḡidi ḡonioxadipi, amaleeḡaḡa jakataḡa me jaxawanagaḡatece libakedi moyeloḡoditibece niḡaxinagaḡegi anewi.

João yalaḡata Diótrfes iḡaa Demétrio

⁹ Jiḡijo me jidikotibige niḡidi lapo anonakato Goniotagodi digoida makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida niḡijo Diótrfes ane lemaanigi me ḡodacilo, awatacotece niḡinoa ḡodotaḡa.

¹⁰ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi nigejoticogi makaamitaḡa, oada jao niḡidi oko monalaḡatibige niḡinoa lakataḡa Diótrfes. Dotagatibigoḡoji, diwitakatibece. Codaa aniḡidokidata me loenatagi, pida eleditace adibatege ḡonioxadipi anotota, codaa eleditace aika eledi oko modibatege ḡonioxadipi diḡidiaa lotokaḡadi liḡelatedi, niḡina oko ane domoḡoyemaa modibatege ḡonioxadipi. Codaa domaḡa iticoiticoace wetice niikanagaḡaxi niḡina ḡonioxadipi doḡodibatege eledi ḡonioxadipi.

¹¹ Yokaḡedi yemaanigi, jinaga domaḡa anowiikita niḡina oko aneo ane beyagi, pida anowiikita niḡina oko aneo anele. Niḡina oko anidioka limedi meo anele, joaniḡiniaa nebi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, aḡica daḡa yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

¹² Inatawece oko ele modotaḡatibige Demétrio. Lewiḡa ikee niḡaxinagaḡegi anewi. Codaa okomogoko ele me jotaḡanaḡatibige, codaa owoḡoti me jeloḡotaḡa anewi.

Owidijedi lotaḡa João

¹³ Eḡinoateda owidi ane domaḡa jeloḡoditedaḡawa, pida ajiditedini.

¹⁴Igaataga inibeotege me age me gadatai, codaa me eetawece me gadotaḡanegeni.

¹⁵Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele gadaalegena. Godokaḡetedipi anina digoina meetaga eliodi moyecoaditibigaḡaji. Oko ḡodecoaditibige oninitecibeci ḡodokaḡetedipi anidi makaamitaga. Odaa jigidaagee.

LIWAKATE JUDAS

Judas eledi nioxoa Jesus, codaa nakatotedigi Goniotagodi niŕijo noŕopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Judas didikotibige niŕina Aneotedoŕoji aneniditediogi me nepilidi, codaa me doweditedeloco Jesus. Eo libodigi micota minoa niŕaxinanagadi awitakaŕaŕa anodiŕaxinagatece ane beyagi. Yalaŕata micota Aneotedoŕoji me iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi niŕicoa niŕaxinanagadi awitakaŕaŕa. (Awiniteloco 2 Pedro 2.1-17). Niŕidiaaŕidi Judas dipokotiogi me dinoniciwaditibigiwage monibeotibigege Jesus me dopitediŕo. Aneotedoŕoji ida loniciwaga meote me diŕica aneyamaŕatice niŕina anoditece. Joaniŕidaa leeŕodi Judas me doŕetetalo Aneotedoŕoji.

¹ Ee Judas, ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa ee nioxoa Tiago. Jidikotibige niŕina oko Aneotedoŕoji ane eniditediogi me nepilidi, niŕina oko aneliodi me yemaa Aneotedoŕoji, ane Godiodi, niŕina oko Jesus Cristo ane doweditedeloco.

² Jemaa Aneotedoŕoji mepaanaga ŕadiwikodenitetiwaji, codaa meote gadaalegenali mele, codaa maŕaga epaanaga ikee me gademaanitetiwaji.

Icoa niŕaxinanagadi awitakaŕaŕa (2 Pedro 2.1-17)

³ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, domaŕa eliodi me jemaa me jidikotibigaŕajitiwaji me idalaŕata anodaagee Aneotedoŕoji meote me ŕodewiŕatace okotawece. Pida jakadi meneŕegi leeditibige me jidikotibigaŕajitiwaji me ŕadoniciwagati manienaganegeni niŕinoa niŕaxinanaganeŕeco ŕotiwagatakaneneŕegi, codaa makapetege niŕina anoyemaa moiigi niŕaxinanaganeŕeco ŕotiwagatakaneneŕegi, liŕaxinanaganeŕeco Goniotagodi ane nenyagaditetema niŕina anoyiwagadi, liŕaxinanaganeŕeco anidioka limedi mida ane jaŕate.

⁴ Igaataŕa idiwa ŕoneleegiwadi ane lakapetedipi Aneotedoŕoji jaŕawatege loiigi Goniotagodi me diŕicata ane yowoŕodi naga dinawanagaŕatege, oada joŕodiŕaxinagatece niwitakeco, odoletibige modiiŕaxinagatece me jakataŕa me jaŕate niŕinoa lidaŕata ŕodolaadi ane beyagi, igaataŕa modi Aneotedoŕoji me daŕa ŕodiloikatiditeda leeŕodi me daŕaxa meletedoŕodomi. Codaa aŕodibatege Jesus Cristo, anokijoatece me Goniotagodi. Niŕijo jotigide Aneotedoŕoji naŕakaa yalaŕate anigoteta me iloikatidi niŕinoa niŕaxinanagadi awitakaŕaŕa.

⁵ Ele mowoŕotitiwaji anodaagee Aneotedoŕoji me iloikatidi niŕina ane lakapetedipi, jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji niŕijo Goniotagodi Aneotedoŕoji me noŕatedice niŕijo loiigi miditaŕa niŕo Egipto aneiticoace me nawikodeeŕa, pida niŕidiaaŕidi jaŕaga yaŕadi niŕijo oko ane doŕoyiwagaŕateda miditaŕa niŕijo loiigi.

⁶ Codaa icoa aanjotedi ane doŕoyemaa moibake ijokijo niŕica naŕatetigi Aneotedoŕoji ane yajigotediogi, oada joŕoyaladi niŕijo ane domaŕa iticoace, ja noditicoaci, ja lakapetedipi Aneotedoŕoji. Joaniŕidaa leeŕodi Aneotedoŕoji meote me niwilogojedipi digoida ica natinedi miditaŕa ica nexocaŕa, dinigoetece galeena ane doŕoyakadi monoŕa. Oada jiŕidaagee joŕonibeotege niŕica noko Aneotedoŕoji nige iwi codaa me iloikatidi iditawece leeŕodi niŕinoa ane beyagi loenataka.

⁷ Codaa analakitibigetiwaji niŕijo niŕeladimigipitigi nigotadi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra, codaa niŕijo eletidi nigotadi ane lipecaŕawadi anaŕaga nakapetegi Aneotedoŕoji liciagi niŕijo aanjotedi me nakapetegi. Niŕidi niŕeladimigipitigi niŕidiwa nigotadi odoletibige me loomatewa okanicodaagica oko, neŕepaa dinoomatewamigipi ŕoneleegiwadi, codaa miwaalepodi idaagee jaŕaga dinoomatewamigipi. Oada niŕijo noko Aneotedoŕoji naga niloikatiditediniwace me yalegi, ikee anodaagee niŕica noko nige iloikatidi codaa me iiŕetedicogi miditaŕa noledi ane daŕa ipe inatawece niŕina ane lakapetedipi.

⁸ Niŕijjoa niŕaxinaŕananadi awitakaŕaŕa owo ane beyagi liciagi niŕijjo niŕeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra. Onadi micataŕa daŕa ligeedi niŕinoa loenataka ane beyagi. Odaa noomatewa okanicodaagica oko, odaa jiŕidaagee mowo ane beyagitema epaa lolaadi. Odaa aŕodibatege Goniotagodi me iŕge lewiŕa, codaa beyagi modotaŕatibige niaanŕotedi Aneotedoŕoji.

⁹ Pida oteŕexaaŕaŕa Miguel ane iŕge aanŕotedi aniŕidaagee. Niŕijjo me dinotigimade-tege diaabo leegodi anepaŕa yakadi Moisés lolaadi, odaa Miguel aŕica daŕa beyagi me dotaŕatibige diaabo, codaa aibake naŕatetigi daŕa laagedi diaabo niŕijjo diaabo naŕa dotaŕatibige Aneotedoŕoji. Pida Miguel onexaaŕeeta, “Gadapetegeni Goniotagodi.”

¹⁰ Pida niŕidiwa niŕaxinaŕananadi oiwo niŕica ane diŕica moyowoŕodi. Codaa owote niŕinoa lolaadi lidaŕataka, micoataŕa niŕinoa eijedi ane doŕoyowoŕodi niŕica ane beyagi, odaa niŕinoa ane beyagi anowote icota me yaaŕadi niŕidi oko.

¹¹ Nagoodi niŕijjoa ŕoneleegiwadi! Aneotedoŕoji iloikatidi leegodi modioteci naigi nibeyacaŕa digo mijotaŕa Caim ane yeloadi epaa nioxoa, codaa mowo liciagi Balaão libatiigi me doletibige me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo. Pida Aneotedoŕoji icota me yaaŕadi leegodi me lakapetedipi digo mijotaŕa Coré ane domaŕa yemaa migotiogi niŕijjo loiigi Aneotedoŕoji me lakapetegiŕi, pida Aneotedoŕoji ja yeloadi Coré.

¹² Niŕina mateciŕitiwaji maniodi mikeeni madinemaani, odaa niŕina mididi niŕijjoa ŕoneleegiwadi me ŕagiiwepoditiwaji, aniboliŕatibigiwaji. Codaa adinaŕacaŕaditibigiwaji, pida niŕodaŕa, codaa daŕaxa me nacipaŕa aŕonalaŕatibige niŕidi eledi oko. Micataŕa niŕina lapioyaŕajegi jayogo ane yapidi. Odaa niŕijjoa ŕoneleegiwadi awitakaŕaŕa liciagi niŕinoa loolatedi ane nadeegi niocodi, pida aŕica ebici, codaa liciagi niŕinoa nialeli ane daŕaca ela niŕina me domaŕa limedi metaye, niŕidiwa nialeli yadilo leegodi idiwatawece litodi yadilo monapoce.

¹³ Niŕidiwa ŕoneleegiwadi micataŕa niŕinoa nebekadi akiidi-eliodi, codaa niŕinoa libaketedi ane ŕoboliŕa liciagi niŕina latiamaga ebekadi. Niŕidiwa ŕoneleegiwadi liciagi niŕinoa yotetitedi ane wakagi, odaa ipe miditaŕa nexocaŕa, igaataŕa Aneotedoŕoji ja ilakidetedi niŕica nimedi ane daŕaxa me nexocaŕa midiaaŕiticoace nigepaa ganigicati-bige.

¹⁴ Jiŕijjo ixomaŕaticoace ciinco anida aneetege licogeŕi Adão, ane laamipi Enoque. Enoque yatematitedibece lowooko Aneotedoŕoji niŕijjo naŕa yalaŕata niŕidiwa niŕaxinaŕananadi awitakaŕaŕa icaagica eletidi oko liciagi, niŕijjo neŕee, “Digawini! Goniotagodi enagi lixiŕaŕawepodi ganige liwokodi miilitedi aanŕotedi lilokaŕawadi.

¹⁵ Enagi me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko, odaa diiŕenatakatediogi moiloikatidi inatawece niŕina ane lakapetedipi. Iloikatidi leegodi inoatawece niŕinoa loenataka ane beyagi modakapetege, codaa leegodi inoatawece niŕinoa lotaŕa ane ŕonitiadi niŕina abeyacaŕaŕa modotaŕatibige.”

¹⁶ Niŕijjoa ŕoneleegiwadi idioka limedi me dinalomeŕetiŕage, codaa odinotigimade-tege niŕina eledi oko. Idioka limedi mowote niŕinoa lidaŕataka ane beyagi, codaa idioka limedi me diniweniŕide. Ele modotaŕatibige niŕina eledi oko inokina niŕina modoletibige aniŕida nigaanye.

Judas ibodicaxi loiigi Goniotagodi codaa najoitiniwace

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yokaŕetedipi yemaanigiŕi, akamaŕakaamitiwaji jaŕanalakitibige niŕijjoa lotaŕa niŕijjoa liŕexedi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, niŕijjo noŕoyalagaŕa niŕica anicota, niŕijjo noŕoditece niŕicoa owidijedi nokododi nige dinikee ŕoneleegiwadi anetiŕadamenitiwaji. Owote ane beyagitema Aneotedoŕoji niŕina anepaa yemaa lolaadi meo.

¹⁹ Niŕidiwa ŕoneleegiwadi owo mawalacetiwage. Niŕinoa epaa lidaŕataka iŕge lewiŕa niŕidiwa ŕoneleegiwadi, odaa aŕica Liwigo Aneotedoŕoji mijotaŕa.

²⁰ Pida, akaami yokaagetedi yemaanigipi, idioka limedi maxawani oninitedibeci me yowoogodi codaa moyiwaḡadi niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ḡatiwaḡatakanegēgi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedaḡawatiwaji. Codaa ikanitiwaji Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji miniaa iḡe ḡadowooko niḡina motaḡanegeni Goniotagodi.

²¹ Idioka limedi madinoniciwaḡatitiwaji mawii niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa leegodi me ḡademaanitetiwaji, niḡina manibeoonitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo micota meote midiokaanaga limedi me ḡadewikitiwaji miniwataḡa leegodi me ḡadiwikodenitetiwaji.

²² Iwikodenitiwaji niḡina baanaḡa doletibige moika monakato Goniotagodi.

²³ Niḡidi oko doide Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe, axawani niḡidi oko mewi monakato Goniotagodi amaleeḡaḡa iwoko niḡica noko nige iloikatidi niḡina oko abeyacaḡaḡa. Pida niḡiwikodeni, niḡina baḡa adinowetitiwaji adaḡawii niḡinoa ane beyagi anowote. Oxaxini niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco. Niḡina mowo ane beyagi, micataḡa daḡa napioyaḡadi codaa me lowoodi.

Judas doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji

²⁴ Jemaa mokotawece joḡeegatalo Aneotedoḡoji ane yakadi me ḡadotetenitetiwaji me diḡikani me iwaḡati Goniotagodi, codaa yakadi me ḡadadanite lodoe me diḡicata ḡabatiḡi diḡoida ditibigimedi aneite meliodi me datale, codaa yakadi meote meliodi maniniitibecetiwaji lodoe.

²⁵ Oniniwatece Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitogodi. Leegodi niḡiḡo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, jemaa minatawece oko oiweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji, codaa monelecaḡatee, anida nimaweneḡegitetece inoatawece aninoa, codaa ida naḡatetiḡi me iḡe inoatawece maleediḡicata daḡa yoe inoatawece. Jemaa minatawece oko oiweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji niḡina natigide codaa nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. Amém.

NIGICOA GONIOTAGODI JESUS ANE IKEETE JOÃO

Nigica João naga idí nagadi notaganagaxi, nigicoa nokododi loiigi Goniotagodi eliodi moiatetibece inatawece iigo. Eliodi anonigodi, icaeledi bogoniwilotiniwace. Nigicoa nokododi João jogoxiiḡodi, oadaa jogoyokoleticogi minitaga lidelocawaanigi anodita Patmos leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi aneetece Cristo.

Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eote João mijoa icoa lakataḡa micataḡa daḡa ligeedi. Nigica naga nadi icoa lakataḡa, Goniotagodi Jesus ja dinikeeteta, oadaa ja iige me didikotibige icoa seete lapoli loiigi Cristo. Nigidiaaḡidi João ja nadi lapotibece ica anodogetetibige Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus. Nigidiaaḡidi João ja nadi icoa aanjotedi anonadeegitedinigi iigo icoa nawikodico Aneotedoḡoji anicota me niigetedini digoina iigo nigica nige owidijedi nokododi leegodi libeyaceḡeco oko. Codaa aagaga nadi Aneotedoḡoji anigotediogi diaabo, inaaḡinoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, codaa me nigina oko anid-ioka limedi me nakapetegi Aneotedoḡoji. Nigica owidijegi ane nadi, nadi ica gela ditibigimedi, icaaḡica gela iigo, acaagaca gela nigotaḡa anodita Jerusalém Aneotedoḡoji ane yoetetema loiigi. Ane leegodi João me idí nagadi notaganagaxi leegodi me yemaa meo loniciwaḡa me datitetiniwace nigina minoa ane dakaketema, codaa me datitetiniwace me deḡeyamaḡaticoace meniwaḡatakanaga, leegodi moyowoḡodi Cristo naga iḡeke inoatawece ane beyagi. Leeditibige monalaḡatibige nigicoa anele ane yajigotediogi Aneotedoḡoji nige dopitedijo Jesus.

Diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi nigica anodaageeteda nigicoa owidijedi nokododi

¹ Diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi nigicoa Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João. Aneotedoḡoji ikeete Jesus Cristo, eotedibige maḡaga ikeetediogi liotagipi nigica ane daḡadiaa leegi oadaa jigicota me jinataḡa. Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo iige niaanjo me ikeeta João nigijo liotagi Goniotagodi, eotedibige me yowoḡodi anodaageeteda nigicoa ane icota me jinataḡa ganigida noko.

² Oadaa João yatemati icoatawece nigicoa ane nadi. Oadaa maditaga nagadi notaganagaxi diniditeloco nigica aneetece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji, nigica Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João.

³ Aneotedoḡoji ibinie nigina ane yalomeḡetema eledi oko nagadi notaganagaxi, codaa ibinietediogi nigina anowajipata codaa anoyiwaḡadi lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi ane ikee anicota me igote Aneotedoḡoji nigicoa owidijedi nokododi. Leegodi ja nipegi micota ane diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi.

João yecoaditece icoa seete lapoli loiigi Aneotedoḡoji

⁴ Ee João ane jidi nagadi notaganagaxi, jidikotibige seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane liḡeladi nipodaḡa Ásia.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa meote mele ḡadaaleḡenaliwaji. Ane yoetaḡadomitiwaji nigida, Aneotedoḡoji, Nigijoa aniniwa, anakaaḡiniwa maleediḡicatibige me ḡodoe, codaa micota menagi digoina mokotaḡa, codaa meletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa idi eledi anoyoetaḡadomitiwaji nigijo anele, nigijoa seete niwicidi ane ide i lodoe nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji.

⁵⁻⁶ Codaa iniwa eledi idioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji, Jesus Cristo, anidioka limedi me ikee anewi idaaḡida me dawikode. Jesus Cristo daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi nigina eledi ane newiḡatace, codaa me iige inionagatigi nigina iigo. Ijaaḡijoa ḡodema, codaa ḡodapitaḡaditetema ḡobeyaceḡeco leegodi me nadoḡodi lawodi. Eote moko dinoiḡiwepodi codaa iige ḡodaaleḡenali. Najigotedoḡowa, anoko loiigi, mida ḡonagatetigi me jiboonagatio eledi oko lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, ane Eliodi Jesus. Leeditibige midioka

limedi me jeloḡotaḡa Jesus Cristo me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, codaa mida naḡatetigi codaa mida loniciwaḡa. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. Amém.

⁷ Digawini! Icota menagi niotedinece loolatedi. Inatawece oko onadi, codaa me niḡijo anoyacilotidi. Inatawece noiigi noenaḡateloco leeḡodi lanokegi Jesus. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. Amém.

⁸ Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi loniciwaḡa, aniniwa, ane akaaḡiniwa maleediḡicoa niḡinoa aninoa, codaa icota menagi mokotaḡa, meete, “Ee odoejegi codaa Ee mowidijegi, igaataḡa jeḡemaḡa jaote inoatawece anakaaḡinoa, codaa icota me jiḡodi inoatawece.”

Jesus Cristo ane diḡenataka dinikeete João

⁹ Ee João, ee ḡanioxoatiwaji. Leeḡodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo, jawikodeeḡa niḡina me jatematiiḡa Jesus Cristo me ḡoninionigi-eliodi. Codaa me idinatiḡatalo niḡinoa ḡodawikodico. Ee idiniwilo digoida lidelogo Patmos leeḡodi me jatematitibece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, ane neloḡoditedoḡowa Jesus.

¹⁰ Odaa niḡijo noko me noko Goniotaḡodi, Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dakatiwigiji. Odaa ja jajipata ica ane idei digoina yowidi ane igedi me dotaḡa liciagi layaageḡegi goloneeta.

¹¹ Aneetiwa, “Ee odoejegi codaa mowidijegi. Jeḡemeḡee ane jaote inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa, codaa icota me jiḡodi inoatawece. Idiiteloco notaḡanaḡaxi niḡinoa ananati, odaa iwakateenitibige naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi midiwataḡa seete lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane liḡeladi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Éfeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardes, Filadélfia, Laodicéia.”

¹² Odaa ja inawiilitetege me jiwi niḡica ane idotaḡaneḡe, odaa ja jinadi seete noledaḡaxiidi oolo.

¹³ Liwigotigi niḡidiwa noledaḡaxiidi jinadi oko latopiwa niḡijoa Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Dinixotinigi nijayogo ocaḡataḡa anenotinece neḡepaa loḡonaka, idiaa nigoenaḡadi oolo yakaḡotigi natecoḡodi.

¹⁴ Lamodi daḡaxa me yapacaḡa liciagi gotamoḡo. Ligeccoḡe ídi me datale micataḡa niḡina ḡalewaḡa.

¹⁵ Loḡonaka liciagi aca “bronze” anoyalegi moyaago, odaa joḡoigixidi moyatalaḡadi. Lotaḡaneḡegi igedi micataḡa niḡina layaageḡegi niḡina ninyoḡodi ane daxoḡoke.

¹⁶ Nolitedini seete yotetitedi. Idaa nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi icoḡotiwece nioladi. Latobi datale macataḡa naligeḡe yaxoḡo-noko.

¹⁷ Naḡa jinadi, odaa janitiogi loḡonaka micataḡa émeḡegi. Pida dibatediloco, odaa meetiwa, “Jinaḡadoii! Ee odoejegi codaa mowidijegi.

¹⁸ Ee Niḡijoa ane yewiḡa. Ideleo, pida niḡina natigide idioka limedi me idewiḡa. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém.) Iciagi niḡina oko anida lakabakenaḡanaḡadi leeḡodi mida naḡatetigi, ida yoniciwaḡateloco némaḡa codaa aneitcoace émaḡaḡa.

¹⁹ Enice idiitedi niḡinoa ananati natigide, codaa anicota micotece.

²⁰ Jiḡijo me dinaḡaditedini, aḡica ane yowoḡodi anodaa diitigilo niḡijoa seete yotetitedi ananati ibaḡadi ijaaḡijoa seete noledaḡaxiidi oolo. Digawini anodaa di-itigi niḡijoa seete yotetitedi, niaanḡotedi niḡidiwa seete lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi, odaa niḡidiwa seete noledaḡaxiidi, baḡa niḡijoa seete lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi.”

2

Nigeḡi ica lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane idei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Éfeso

¹ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niḡinoa yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane idei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Éfeso, lotaḡa Niḡiniwa ane nolitedini seete yotetitedi codaa anigotedigi liwigotigi niḡidiwa seete noledaḡaxiidi oolo.

² Ejitaḡawatiwaji jowoḡodi ane ḡadoenataka. Jowoḡodi meliodi mabaa, codaa madinatiitalo niḡinoa ane dakaketaḡadomi, codaa me daḡakati madinatiitiogi oko abey-acagaḡa anidi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. Jowoḡodi madineenitiogi niḡijo anodi me liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji pida aḡewi, oada jaḡanati me awitakaḡaḡa.

³ Jiḡixomaḡateenitedijotiwaji ḡadawikodico, codaa meliodi mawikodee Ee leeḡodi, pida aḡica daḡakaami agecaḡalodipi.

⁴ Pida ida ane jinaditaḡadici niḡida makaamitiwaji, aḡaleeḡademaani daḡa liciagi niḡijo jotigide maleekoka ademaani.

⁵ Oada jipokotaḡawa manalakitibigetiwaji anodaḡeni maleekoka ademaani, adinilaanitece niḡida ḡabatiigitiwaji, oada awiitace niḡijo anenitiwaji jotigide. Nige daḡa adinilaanitibecetiwaji, janagi, oada inoḡatice ḡadoledaḡaxitiwaji miditaḡa ane limedi.

⁶ Pida ida aneletaḡadicitiwaji. Gadelatema loenataka niḡijoa ane liboonagaḡadi ‘nico-laítatedi’, aneji me idelatema.

⁷ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji niḡidiwa lapoli loiigi Goniotagoḡodi! Nigica ane iḡeke ane beyagi, jajigota me yakadi me yeligo ela naḡada niale aneo lewiḡa oko ane yeligo, naḡada niale ane ideidi miḡiwa lawodigijedi Aneotedoḡoji.”

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagoḡodi ane ideidi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Esmirna

⁸ Oada meetediwa,

“Idiitema niḡinoa yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagoḡodi ane ideidi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Esmirna, niḡinoa lotaḡa Niḡiniwa anodoejegi codaa mowidijegi, Niḡiniwa ane yeleo, pida ja yewiḡatace.

⁹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji me jowoḡodi ane ḡadoenataka, codaa ane ḡadawikodigi, codaa jowoḡodi makaami madewetedi. (Pida digoina meetagaḡa idiwa ḡaniliicaḡajeteciditiwaji). Codaa jowoḡodi niḡinoa ḡanotaḡatiwaji liwitakeco niḡidi anodi me judeutedi, pida aḡewi me judeutedi. Pida ida aneetege liiakanagaḡaxi Satanás.

¹⁰ Jinaḡadoiitege ḡadawikodico anenagi. Digawini! Diaabo eote liwilogojedi niḡina akaamitiwaji, ixotiwece niwilogonaḡaxi, etiḡadicinitiwaji. Oada awikodeeti-waji deez nokododi. Pida jipokotaḡawa miḡioka limedi madinakatonitiwaji, icaaḡica deḡetiḡadeloatitiwaji (leeḡodi maniwitici), oada jao ḡanoḡeedi me ḡadewikitace, macataḡa naḡana lale niḡina oko nalokodeḡecaḡo, naḡa dinigaanye.

¹¹ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagoḡodi. Ane iḡeke ane beyagi me diḡica deḡeyamaḡaticoace, niḡidi nige newiḡatace, oada anawikodeeḡa miḡetaḡa nigo (nige limedi me iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco).”

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagoḡodi ane ideidi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Pérgamo

¹² Oada meetediwa,

“Idiitema niḡinoa yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagoḡodi ane ideidi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Pérgamo, niḡinoa lotaḡa niḡiniwa anida lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi.

¹³ Ejitaḡawatiwaji me jowoḡodi ane ḡadoenataka, codaa jowoḡodi ane ḡadigeladi, ane me diḡenataka Satanás. Jowoḡodi miḡioka limedi maniwiticitiwaji me diḡica mikani ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, idaagaḡida noḡoyelodi Antipas, niḡijo ane dawikode leeḡodi mee me niotici. Lemaḡadi digoida ane liḡeladi Satanás.

¹⁴ Pida ida ane jileetaḡadomitiwaji, leeḡodi idi oko ḡadiwigotigi anodioteci liḡaxinaḡaneḡegi Balaão, ane iḡaxitece Balaque anigota me ibatakatiḡodi loiigi Israel niḡijo jotigide. Diḡaxinaḡatece moyakadi moyeligo niweenigi anoiboo moiweniḡide niwicidi, codaa eledi diḡaxinaḡatece me yakadi me dinoomatewamiḡipi niḡina ane daḡa dinodawamiḡipi.

¹⁵ Odaa jīgidaagenitiwaji idi ḡadiwigotigi anodioteci liḡaxinaḡaneḡegi ‘nicolaítas’ (ane liciagi Balaño me diḡaxinaḡa).

¹⁶ Enice adinilaanitibecetiawaji! Nige daḡadinilaanitibecetiawaji, natigidawaanigi janagi makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa ja jakapetege niḡina oko anodioteci niḡijoa nicolaítas liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, jibake nodajo-ocaḡataḡa ane icogotiwece inioladi.

¹⁷ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!

Niḡina anoiḡeke niciniḡico, jajigotiogi niweenigi ane diḡica me jinataḡa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Codaa aḡaḡa jajigotiogi wetikawaana lapaceḡe ane diniditeloco boonagadi ane diḡica ane yowoḡodi, iniokini niḡini ane dibatege baḡa yowoḡodi ane diitigi.”

Niḡegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tiatira

¹⁸ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tiatira, lotaḡa Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji ane idi me datale ligecoḡe micataḡa niḡina ḡalewaḡa, codaa loḡonaka macataḡa aca ‘bronze’ anoyalegi moyaago, odaa joḡoigixidi moyatalagadi.

¹⁹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji me jowoḡodi ane ḡadoenataka. Jowoḡodi madinemaanitiwaji, midioka limedi madinakatoni, codaa me jowoḡodi ḡabaketedi anele, codaa madi-natiitalo niḡinoa ane dakaketedaḡadomitiwaji. Jowoḡodi mawiitiwaji caticedi anawii niḡijo jotigide.

²⁰ Pida ida ane jileetaḡadomitiwaji, leeḡodi mikani ḡadiwigotigi lakataḡa naḡajo iwaalo Jezabel, anee me yeloḡodi ane ikeete Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡewi. Ane diḡaxinaḡa codaa inaaletigi iotaka me noomatewa eledi oko ane daḡa lodawa, codaa moyeligo niweenigi anoyajigo moiweniḡide niwicidi.

²¹ Jajigota nimedi me dinilaatece libeyaceḡegi, pida ayemaa me ika me loomatewepodi oko ane daḡa lodawa.

²² Digawini! Jokoleteloco nipe naḡajo iwaalo ijaaḡijoa loomatewepodi codaa me niḡina eledi oko ane noomatewa, odaa eliodi me nawikodeeḡa nige daḡa dinilaatece niḡida libeyaceḡegi anowo.

²³ Jinigodi niḡina lionigipi, odaa inatawece lapo loiigi Goniotagodi oyowoḡodi me neḡemeḡee ane jowoḡodi lowooko, codaa me niḡinoa ane lemaanaga laalegenali oko. Odaa jajigota oninitecibeci ina akaamitiwaji loojedi ane iḡenaga ane ḡadoenatagi.

²⁴ Pida idi eledi oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tiatira ane doḡodioteci niḡida niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi ane beyagi, codaa aḡica doḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anodita ‘Ica me niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi ḡoneḡegi ane dinaḡaditi, pida liḡaxinaḡaneḡegi Satanás’. Ejidaḡa jiwakateetibigaḡajitiwaji gaantiḡica eledi ane jiiḡetaḡawa mawii.

²⁵ Pida niḡida anida makaamitaḡatiwaji anele, adowetiteloco, oteteni nigepaa janagi.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Niḡina ane iḡeke loniciwaḡa ane beyagi, codaa aneo ane jemaa nigepaa liniogo, jajigota yoniciwaḡa ane najigotediwa Eiodi. Odaa niḡini oko ida naḡatetigi me iḡe inoatawece ane noiika. Micataḡa daḡa datika laxacoḡonagadi ḡapileceḡe, odaa ninoketiniwace niḡina oko abeyacagaḡa micataḡa niḡina oko ane noyaaḡadi boote, odaa owidi liwailidi.

²⁸ Jajigota yotedi-eloodo, nigoiije.

²⁹ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!”

3

Niḡegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Sardes

¹ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niḡinoa yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Sardes: Lotaga niḡijo anidiwa seete liwicidi Aneotedoḡoji minitaḡa, idiaa seete yotetitedi libaaḡadi. Jowoḡodi anawii. Modi me ḡadewikitiwaji, pida ḡadiciagi niḡinoa émagaga.

² Enice anoleetice codaa oniciwaḡati anida makaamitaḡatiwaji, igaataḡa ja leedi me ma. Igaataḡa jowoḡodi ḡabaketedi aiḡenaga lodoe Aneotedoḡoji.

³ Enice analakitibige anodaageni maleekoka ajipaatalo yotaḡa codaa anodaageni mabaateḡatiwaji, odaa anoliitini anabaatege, codaa adinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco. Nige daḡadinenyagaḡati, janagi makaamitaḡatiwaji micataḡa oliceḡegi, odaa aḡowoḡoti naḡaca lakata nige janagi makaamitaḡatiwaji.

⁴ Pida idi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji oko digoida Sardes ane doḡonapioyaḡaditeda nijayogoli. Niḡidi oko icota me yawaaligaḡawepodi odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacoḡogoli, leeḡodi me leeditibige moiweniḡidetibigiwaji.

⁵ Niḡidi anoḡeke ane beyagi, joaniḡidiaa inixomeḡetinigilo nowoodi ane yapacaḡa, codaa ainapitaḡadi liboonagaḡadi maditaḡa notaḡanaḡaxi ane diniditeloce liboonagaḡatedi oko anidioka limedi me newiḡa, aḡaleeḡica liniogo. Codaa lodoe Eiodi idiaa niaanjotedi, jeloḡodi me inepilidi niḡidi oko.

⁶ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi!”

Nigeḡi ica lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Filadélfia

⁷ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niḡinoa yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Filadélfia: Lotaga Niḡiniwa anoiolatedice me dibatetema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, Niḡiniwa anida lakabakenagaḡanagaḡadi anijo me íto Davi, lotaga niḡijo oko ane yomoke epoagi odaa aḡica ane yakadi me nibatoo, nige nibatoo, odaa aḡica me yakadi me yomoke.

⁸ Jowoḡodi ane ḡadoenatakatiwaji. Ja jomoketaḡadomitiwaji epoagi ane diḡica ane yakadi me nibatoo. Codaa jowoḡodi mokateciḡini ḡadoniciwaḡatiwaji, pida joḡoteteni yotaḡa, codaa aḡica deḡenitiwaji me daḡakaami inepilidi.

⁹ Digawini! Niḡidi ane nebi liiakanagaḡaxi Satanás, ane niwitakaḡa modi me judeutedi pida ajudeutedi, jao menagitibeci makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa oyamaḡatedini lokotidi ḡadodoetiwaji metiḡadiweniḡidenitiwaji. Odaa iditawece oyowoḡodi me ḡademaanitiwaji.

¹⁰ Leeḡodi me iwaḡatitiwaji iiḡenatakaneḡegi odaa adinatiitalo ḡadawikodico, odaa ḡadotetenitiwaji nigicota naḡaca lakata nige inatawece oko nawikodeeḡa, niḡinoa nawikodico enagi moici inatawece noiḡitigi digoina iiḡo.

¹¹ Digawini! Aleegi odaa janagitace. Otetenitaḡadomitiwaji ane ḡanebi bidige aḡica ane noḡa ḡanaḡajegi.

¹² Niḡidi anoḡeke ane beyagi, jao macataḡa naḡana lawonaga ligeladi Iniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, aḡica daḡa digike anei. Jiditeloce libikotaxedi Liboonagaḡadi Iniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji codaa me liboonagaḡadi nigotaḡa Iniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡani nigotaḡa jaḡaniaaḡani naḡaca gela Jerusalém ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, icogotibigimece miniwataḡa Iniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. Jiditeloce niḡini oko gela iboonagaḡadi.

¹³ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi!”

Nigeḡi ica lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Laodicéia

¹⁴ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane idei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Laodicéia: Lotaḡa Niḡijoa ane liboonagaḡadi ‘Jiḡidaagee’, leegodi ewi me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedoḡoji codaa me jakataḡa me jinakatonaga ane ligegi. Jiḡiniaaginiwa Aneotedoḡoji ane ibake meote inoatawece aninoa.

¹⁵ Jowoḡodi ḡadoenatakatiwaji. ḡadiciagitiwaji niḡina ninyoḡodi ane deḡewi me dapicoḡo oteḡexaaḡaḡa diwete, odaa aḡica aneletema. Domaḡa jema me ḡadiciagitiwaji anigepidiḡica niḡijoa itoa latopaco ninyoḡodi, mige diwete, oḡoa, domige ijo ane dapicoḡo.

¹⁶ Pida leegodi me ḡadiciagitiwaji niḡina ninyoḡodi anokexaa dapicaḡawaanigi, odaa aḡakaamitiwaji ane diwete oteḡexaaḡaḡa dapicoḡo, odaa icota me inokotaḡadicitiwaji.

¹⁷ Leegodi menitibecetiwaji, ‘Oko liicotedi, inoa inoatawece ane jopoḡatibige, aḡica ane aniaditibige mokotaḡa.’ Pida aḡowoḡotitiwaji makaami oko awikotaagipi, madewetedi, ḡoladi, codaa mokakaamitiniwacetiwaji.

¹⁸ Enice ḡadajoinitiwaji manoojeteeta inioolo anoiwilegi minitaḡa noledi amanagawini ewi makaamitiwaji liicotedi. Codaa anoojeteeta jayogoli lapacoḡogoli amaleeḡaḡa adinixomitiwaji, odaa aḡaleeḡokakaamitiniwacetiwaji oditaḡa aniboliki. Codaa anoojeteeta inipomaada lajo ḡagecoḡeli amaleeḡaḡa ewi matenitibece.

¹⁹ Niḡina ane jema, japeḡeḡe codaa me jiloikatidi. Enice adinoniciwaḡati maniwitici, codaa adinilaanitibecetiwaji.

²⁰ Digawini! Ite Ee epoagi, jiniditaḡawa. Niḡica ane najipatiwa, odaa yomoke lapoagi, jakatiwece liḡeladi, odaa ja igiwa.

²¹ Niḡidi anoiḡeḡe ane beyagi, jinode me inicoḡowepodi manitaḡa inibaanco anejote me jiḡenataka, digo aneji me jiḡeḡe ane beyagi, odaa ja idicote miniwataḡa Eiodi manitaḡa nibaanco aneite me diḡenataka.

²² Ane yema me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi!”

4

Odigaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi

¹ Naḡa nigotedini notaḡa lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi, naḡa jiwiticogi ida, odaa jinadi ijo epoagi domoke digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa niḡijo oko ane dotaḡa ane liciagi layaageḡegi ḡoloneeta, baanaḡa ijo me idotaḡaneḡe, meetiwa, “Anagi meetaḡa digoina ditibigimedi! Odaa jikeetaḡawa anicotece anigida noko.”

²⁻³ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dakatiwigiji. Odaa jinadi nibaanco niḡina oko ane ḡoneḡegi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa niḡini ane nicoteloco naḡani baanco, latopiwa micoataḡa niḡinoa wetiadi ane diniwaloe, macataḡa “diamante” me igeditice, acaḡaḡa “sardônio” ane ixagodi igeditice. Liniogotibece naḡani baanco adi oxaago ane datale macataḡa aca “esmeralda” ane dione igeditice.

⁴ Liniogotibece naḡani baanco idiwa eletidi 24 baancotedi, nibaanco niḡinoa ḡoneḡaḡa. Onicoteloco 24 lacilodi odinixotinigilo lapacoḡogoli, codaa lacilodi idiwa laleli oolo.

⁵ Nalebepaḡatedi icoḡotiwece manitaḡa naḡani baanco ḡoneḡe, layaageḡegi ica ane notaganaga codaa me layaageḡegi niximaḡaḡa. Odaa lodoe naḡani baanco idiwa seete noledaḡaxiidi ane idi, anidiaaḡidiwa niḡidiwa seete niwicidi anodibatema Aneotedoḡoji.

⁶ Lodoe naḡani baanco ḡoneḡe jinadi idi ane liciagi weiigi ane diḡica liniogo igeditice macataḡa naḡana galaapa.

Liniogotibece codaa odipeḡiteḡe naḡani baanco ḡoneḡe icoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, anowidi ligecoḡeli lodoe codaa me lowidi.

⁷ Niḡini odoejegi ewikegi liciagi ica liaon, ica eledi ewikegi baḡa latopiwa alolanaḡa, ica eledi ewikegi latobi baḡa liciagi latobi ḡoneleegiwa, ica owidijegi ewikegi liciagi ica nitaanigo ane wayo.

⁸ Oninitecibeci niḡidiwa cwaatolo ewikaḡa idiwa seis labadi. Odaa niḡidiwa labadi noleetelogo ligecoogeli. Noko codaa menoale anotokotiniwace, modi, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ida eliodi loniciwaga, codaa aḡica ane beyagi miniwataḡa. Akaaḡiniwa, codaa icota menagi.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa niḡina me nigaanaḡanaḡa, moiweniḡide, codaa modiniotagodetalo Niḡiniwa ane nicoteloco naḡajo epaa nibaanco me ḡoneḡegi, niḡini anidioka limedi me yewiḡa, odaa niḡijoa 24 lacilodi ja dakagitiniwace lodoe Niḡiniwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ḡoneḡegi, modi,

¹¹ “Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige me ḡadiweniḡideneḡegi codaa joḡeegataḡawa, codaa jikanagaḡadici ḡadiiḡenatakaneneḡegi. Igaataḡa oeni inoatawece aninoa. Oeni inoatawece, odaa idioka limedi minoa leeḡodi jiḡidaa anemaani.”

5

Lotagaḡaxi Niḡijoa anoiciaceeketeḡe waxacoco

¹ Jinadi notagaḡaxi liciagi niḡina nilipatigi idei libaaḡadi Niḡijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ḡoneḡegi. Naḡadi notagaḡaxi dinidi idoatawece liwailidi, oyexocaḡaditeloco seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco.

² Odaa ja jinadi ijo aanjo loniciwegaḡeni ane dinigetagaḡee me digika, mee, “Amiijo anida naḡatetigi me noḡa lapadijetedi naḡadi notagaḡaxi me yomoke?”

³ Pida aḡica ganigetigiḡo digoida ditibigimedi, oteḡexaagaḡa digoina iḡo, migetaḡa catinedi iḡo ane yakadi me yomoke oditaḡa iwi ane diniditeloco naḡadi notagaḡaxi.

⁴ Eliodi me jinoetibece leeḡodi me digica anida naḡatetigi me yomoke oditaḡa yalomeḡeteloco aniwoteloco naḡadi notagaḡaxi.

⁵ Odaa ijo onijoteci niḡidiwa 24 lacilodi meetiwa, “Jinaḡanoeni! Digawini! Niḡijoa anoyatedigi me ‘Liaon’ anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi loiḡi Judá, ane litaagi Davi inionigieliodi ḡoneḡegi, ja iḡeke loniciwaga nemaḡa, odaa baḡa yakadi me yaaḡadi niḡidiwa seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco naḡadi notagaḡaxi, odaa ja yomoke.”

⁶ Odaa ja jinadi Niḡijoa anoiciaceeketeḡe waxacoco dabiditedi lodoe nibaanco niḡijoa ane ḡoneḡegi, oyawiile niḡidiwa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, ijaagaḡo 24 lacilodi. Niḡijoa Waxacoco latopiwatibige niḡijo moyeloadi. Idiwa seete libiwedi, ligecoogeli idaa liwokodi seete, anoikee niḡicoa seete liwicidi Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakateetedeloco inatawece iḡo.

⁷ Niḡijoa anoiciaceeketeḡe Waxacoco jiḡigo dibate naḡajo notagaḡaxi ane idei libaaḡadi Niḡijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ḡoneḡegi.

⁸ Naḡa dibate naḡajo notagaḡaxi, niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, ijaagaḡo 24 lacilodi dakagitiniwace lodoe niḡijoa Waxacoco. Oninitecibeci niḡidiwa lacilodi ada noḡoxiḡaliwenaga, codaa idoa nibaxiatedawaanaḡa oolo, nolee edokojegi, ane ikee lipoketedi noiḡi ane nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe.

⁹ Oigaa gela elaagi, modi, “Daḡaxa mida ḡanaḡatetigi, joaniḡidaa makati mabaata naḡadi notagaḡaxi, odaa aaḡati niḡidiwa seete lapadijetedi leeḡodi metiḡadeloati,

codaa leegodi gadawodi me anado,
ane loojedi manoojeteetema Aneotedoꝑoji oko,
inoatawece ane noiika,
inoatawece ane iolatedi niḡina iiḡo,
codaa anoicoḡoticogi inoatawece iiḡotedi,
codaa minoatawece ane latopaco oko.

¹⁰ Odaa jaḡawii mokiditece noiigi,
odaa jiḡiiḡeni laaleḡenali,
codaa majicitigi naḡatetigi modibatema Aneotedoꝑoji,
odaa joḡoiiḡe inatawece iiḡo.”

¹¹ Naḡa inoletacibige, odaa ja jajipata lapo nelegi aanjotedi. Oyawiile nibaanco ḡoneḡe, idiaaḡidiwa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, ijaaḡiḡoa 24 lacilodi. Daḡaxa meliodi, ajakataga me inilaaḡataḡatiogi.

¹² Odaa dinigetagaateetibigiwaji modi,
“Niḡidoa Waxacoco anoyeloadi daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi,
odaa leeditibige me dibateteḡe naḡatetigi,
niliicaḡajetecidi,
lowoḡotakanegēgi,
codaa me loniciwaga.
Codaa leeditibige me jiweniḡidenaga,
jocaḡanaḡatalo,
codaa me joḡeeḡatalo niḡiniwa anoiciaceeketeḡe Waxacoco.”

¹³ Odaa ja jajipatiogi iditawece ane newiḡa digoida ditibigimedi, digoina iiḡo, codaa aneite émaḡaga, codaa aneitinigi akiidi-eliodi. Iditawece modi,
“Niḡiniwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ḡoneḡegi,
idaaḡidoa anoiciaceeketeḡe Waxacoco,
leeditibige midioka limedi me joḡeeḡatiogi,
jiweniḡidenaga, jocaḡanaḡatiogi,
codaa me jikanagaatece ane naḡatetigi.”

¹⁴ Odaa niḡiḡoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa joḡoigidi, modi, “Ewi! Jiḡidaaḡee (Amém)!” Odaa niḡiḡoa 24 lacilodi ja dakagitiniwace, joḡoiweniḡide niḡidi anidioka limedi me newiḡa.

6

Lapadijetedi ane noxoco naḡajo notagaḡaxi

¹ Odaa ja jinadi niḡiḡoa Waxacoco me yaaḡadi niḡiḡo odoeḡegi niḡiḡoa seete lapadijetedi anonoxoco naḡajo notagaḡaxi. Odaa ja jajipata onijoteci niḡiḡoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa dapaawe me dotaga micataga niḡina niximaḡaga, mee, “Diganagawini!”

² Naḡa inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi ini apolicagaḡa lapaceḡegi. Niḡiḡo apolicagaḡademigi ida lopitenigi. Odaa joḡoyajigota lale me anigaanyeḡegi. Odaa ja noditice, iḡo me didele, odaa ja dinigaanye.

³ Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡiḡoa Waxacoco ja yaaḡadi niḡiḡo eledi lapadijegi niḡiḡoa seete anonoxoco naḡajo notagaḡaxi. Odaa ja jajipata iḡo eledi niḡiḡoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa mee me dotaga, “Diganagawini!”

⁴ Odaa ja noditice apolicagaḡa lixagoteḡegi. Odaa joḡoyajigota niḡiḡo apolicagaḡademigi loniciwaga meo niḡina oko me daḡadiaa ilaḡatiwage, pida diniwitideḡetiwage, dinigodi. Codaa dibateḡe lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa.

⁵ Odaa niḡiḡoa Waxacoco jiḡicota me itiwatadiḡidi yaaḡadi niḡiḡoa seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco naḡajo notagaḡaxi. Odaa ja jajipata me dotaga niḡiḡo eledi niḡiḡoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, mee, “Diganagawini!” Naḡa jiwiticogi, odaa ja jinadi apolicagaḡa

nabidegegi. Niḡijo apolicaganagademigi ilokadita nibikotanaganagate (naḡana lajo moibikota liwaaḡatiigi ganigidi).

⁶ Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga liwigotigi niḡidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga, meeta, “Itoatadiḡida goopa leyeema licawa lojedi mabaa onidateci noko, codaa noove goopatedi ‘cevaada’ aḡaga licawa lojedi mabaa onidateci noko. Pida jinaga itinegeni najidi, codaa viinyo adaḡaga abeyacaḡati!”

⁷ Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijoa Waxacoco ja yaaḡadi ijo eledi niḡijoa seete lapadijeteri ane noxoco naḡajo notaḡanaḡaxi. Odaa ja jajipata niḡijo owidijegi niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaga mee me dotaga, “Diganagawini!”

⁸ Naḡa inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi apolicaganaga baayo. Niḡijo apolicaganagademigi liboonagadi “Némaḡa”, ijaḡijo ijo lokaḡedi diotibeci lowidi liboonagadi “Aneiticoace émaḡaga, noledi ane daḡa ipe”. Odaa joḡodibatege loniciwaga monigodi oko, oniniteci niḡicoa cwaatolo liwailidi niḡina iḡo. Odaa joḡonigodi oko, oyatita me nidelaḡa, nigigi, neelotika, codaa me niḡinoa eijedi anetiḡodeligo.

⁹ Odaa niḡijoa Waxacoco ja yaaḡadi niḡijo eledi lapadijegi ane noxoco naḡajo notaḡanaḡaxi. Odaa ja jiwitiwece le naḡajo nameeja “bronze”, odaa ja jinadi liwicidi niḡijoa baanaḡa nigo leeḡodi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, codaa midioka limedi modiatece liḡaxinaganeegegi Jesus.

¹⁰ Niḡidiwa niwicidi napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Akaami Goniotagodi ane iigeni inoatawece, aḡica makaamitaḡa gaantokaḡini ane beyagi, akaami anewi. Igaatigi ica niḡawini anemiita idi oko digoida iḡo? Igaatigi nigaloikatiti niḡijo anetiḡodigodi?”

¹¹ Ijoatawece niḡijoa liwicidi niḡijo baanoḡonigodi joḡodibatege nijayogoli ocaḡatedi, lapacoḡogoli. Odaa moditiogi, “Anipenawaanigitiniwace nigepaaḡicota me nigo niḡidi eledi, baanaḡa iolatedicoace Aneotedoḡoji monigodi, niḡidi ḡadokaḡetedipi mabaatema Goniotagodi, codaa me ḡanioxoadipi.”

¹² Odaa ja jinadi niḡijoa Waxacoco naḡaga yaaḡadi niḡijo naḡa seis lapadijegi ane noxoco naḡajo notaḡanaḡaxi. Odaa digawini! Ijo natalalaḡa niḡina ane yoniciwadi, yatalale inatawece iḡo. Aligeḡe ja nabidi macataḡa naḡana lipegeteḡe ane nabidi ane dinixotinigi ane dininya, codaa epenai jaḡaga ixagodi micoataḡa niḡinoa ḡodawodi.

¹³ Yoteteteri enitedinigi iḡo, micoataḡa niḡinoa niale-ela baanaḡa beyagi ane niwadedetini niḡina me igike niocodi.

¹⁴ Ditibigimedi aḡaleeḡica jinataḡa, ja ma, ja liciagi naḡana notaḡanaḡaxi lamodi anoilipadi. Codaa inoatawece ane wetiadi nelecoli, codaa me niḡinoa lidelocotedi digike, oyeteceḡe ane limedi.

¹⁵ Odaa niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli digoina iḡo, inoa lacilodi iodagawadi, inoa licotedi, inoa anida nimawenegegi loniciwegaḡa, inoa niotaka, inoa ane daḡa niotaka, iditawece domaḡa dinagaḡaditiniwace catiwedi niḡinoa lawimagajeteri-wetiadi liwigotigi wetiḡa eloodo minoataḡa niḡinoa wetiadi nelecoli.

¹⁶ Odaa joḡodapaawetiogi niḡinoa wetiadi ane leegitibigimece niḡinoa wetiadi eloodoli, modi, “Aniitogoloco amaleeḡaga ḡodagaḡegeḡitema Aneotedoḡoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco miniwa me ḡonegegi, codaa niḡiniwa Waxacoco ane yelatedoḡodomi.

¹⁷ Igaataḡa jiḡicota noko metiḡodiloikatidi leeḡotedi ḡobeyaceḡeco, codaa aḡica ane yakadi me iwoko niḡida noko.”

7

Icoa 144 miili oko loiigi Israel

¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi cwaatolo aanjoteteri dabiditiniwace onidatecibeci idiwa cwaatolo liniocidi iḡo. Onolitedini niḡicoa cwaatolo latopaco niocodi digoina iḡo owotibige me diḡicata niocodi ane yawe niḡina iḡo, oteḡexaḡaga akiidi-eliodi, oteḡexaḡaga nialeli.

² Odaa ja jinadi eledi aanjo ditibigimece ane icoḡoticogi aligeḡe menodi. Ada li-bikotanaganagate lajo meo nibikotaxete niḡijo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji ewikegi. Naḡa dapaawetiogi niḡijoa cwaatolo aanjotedi anodibatege loniciwaga miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji mowo lawikodigi oko digoina iḡo, codaa me miditaga akiidi-eliodi.

³ Odaa mee niḡijo aanjo, “Jinagawii ane beyagitema niḡina iḡo, idiaa akiidi-eliodi, oteḡexaaḡaga niḡinoa nialeli, nigepaa jigodi me inibikota latocolodi niḡina liotagipi Aneotedoḡoji.”

⁴ Odaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi oko anadi nibikotaxete Aneotedoḡoji latocolodi. Ijo 144 miili oko, anida aneetege loiigi Israel.

⁵⁻⁸ Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoḡegi loiigi Judá,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoḡegi loiigi Rúben,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoḡegi loiigi Gade,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoḡegi loiigi Aser,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoḡegi loiigi Naftali,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoḡegi loiigi Manassés,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoḡegi loiigi Simeão,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoḡegi loiigi Levi,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoḡegi loiigi Issacar,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoḡegi loiigi Zebulom,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoḡegi loiigi José,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoḡegi loiigi Benjamim.

Lapo noiigi-nelegi

⁹ Naḡa ixomaḡatice me jinaditiogi loiigi Israel, odaa digawini! Ja jinadi noiigi-nelegi, dagaxa meliodi aḡica ane yakadi me nilaḡaditibigiwaji. Oicoḡoticogi minoataga inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi, inoatawece ane iḡotedi, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco oko. Iditawece niḡidi noiigi dabiditiniwace lodoe baanco ane nicote Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco. Iditawece odinixotinigilo nijayogoli ocaḡatedi, lapacoḡogoli. Oilokaditalo laamotiidi “palmeira”. (Oikee moiweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji).

¹⁰ Odaa napaawaḡateloco, modi,
 “Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ane nicotedeloco epaa nibaanco,
 iniaa Waxacoco,
 joaniḡidiaa owo ḡodewiḡa.”

¹¹ Idiwatawece aanjotedi idi me dabiditiniwace oyawiile ane nicote Aneotedoḡoji, ijaḡijoa 24 lacilodi, ijaḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa. Odaa idiwatawece aanjotedi dakagitiniwace lodoe nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji. Dakagitiniwace neḡepaa icotinigi latobi iḡo. Odaa iditawece odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

¹² Iditawece modi,
 “Jiḡidaagee.
 Jiweniḡidenaga codaa joḡeegatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.
 Iniotagodeeḡatalo,
 codaa me jiweniḡidenaga leeḡodi minoa lixaketedi,
 yowoḡodi inoatawece,
 codaa minoa nimaweneḡeco,
 eliodi loniciwaga.
 Idioka limedi me daga diniigiteda.
 Odaa jiḡidaagee.
 (Amém).”

¹³ Onijoteci niḡijoa lacilodi naḡa idige, meetiwa, “Amiidiwa idiwa lapacogogomaḡa? Igame oicoḡoticogi?”

¹⁴ Naḡa jigidi, mejita, “Ajowoḡodi. Akaami bogowoḡoti, iniotagodi.” Odaa jeḡeetiwa, “Niḡidi oko niḡijo aneliodi me nawikodeeḡa leeḡodi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi. Oiwilegi lowoodi, oyatitalo lawodi Waxacoco, odaa ja yapacaḡa.

¹⁵ Odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi midi lodoe nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa noko codaa menoale idi me nibaaga mini ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco doweditedeloco niḡidi oko igaataḡa iniwa miditaga.

¹⁶ Odaa aḡaleeḡica daḡa niḡodi niḡigi, oteḡexaagaḡa ecibi, oteḡexaagaḡa aligeḡe, niḡetaḡa niḡaḡa yakadi me yalegitibigiwaji.

¹⁷ Igaataḡa niḡiniwa Waxacoco ane itedeloco liwigotigi nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji jeḡepaageote anoyeligo, codaa micataḡa nowienoḡodi Waxacoco ilaajotedibece, yadee-gitedinece ninyokotiidi anowo ḡodewiḡa. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji iwilegitetema inoatawece latiidi ligecoḡeli.”

8

Owidijegi lapadijegi ane noxoco naḡajo notaganagaḡi

¹ Odaa niḡijoa Waxacoco naḡa yaagaḡi niḡijo owidijegi lapadijegi ane noxoco naḡajo notaganagaḡi, odaa ja daxixe digoida ditibigimedi, ejime meya-ooora me daxixe.

² Odaa ja jinadi ijoa seete aanjotedi ane dabiditiniwace lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa joḡodibatege ijoa seete goloneetatedi.

³ Odaa niḡijo eledi aanjo jeḡenagi, odaa ja dabiditi ipegitege ajo nameeja oolo nolitini ijo baxiawaanigi oolo lajo moyetigi edokojeḡi. Eliodi edokojeḡi oyajigota me ipeketeloco nameeja oolo, liboonigitalo Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡida edokojeḡi ikee niḡijoa lotaga niḡina noiigi ane nebi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina moyotaganegetedibece.

⁴ Odaa naḡa yabidi niḡijo edokojeḡi, odaa loḡocilaḡadi joḡopitedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji icoḡotedicogi midataḡa niḡijo baxiawaanigi ane nolitini niḡijo aanjo, liciagi lotaga niḡina noiigi anida aneetege Aneotedoḡoji me icotibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡina moyotaganegetedibece.

⁵ Odaa niḡijo aanjo naḡa dibata niḡijo baxiawaanigi, odaa ja yetigi noledi ane idei ditibigimedi nameeja. Odaa ja nokoletinicogi digoina iḡo. Odaa jeḡeo me dayaagetigi oko, codaa eliodi niximaḡaḡa, nalebepakatedi, codaa me datalale iḡo.

Icoa goloneetatedi

⁶ Niḡidiaagaḡi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi anodibatege niḡijoa seete goloneetatedi ja dini-lakidetiniwace moyatetigilo nigoloneetatedi.

⁷ Igaanaḡa datenaḡa niḡijo odoejeḡi aanjo, odaa ja jinadi noledi, inaa ḡalatili-eloodoli awatege ḡodawodi, onokoletedinicogi digoina iḡo. Odaa ja yabidi oniniteci niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi niḡina iḡo, yabidi nialeli, codaa me inatawece nipodigi ane dione.

⁸ Naḡa yatetigi niḡijo eledi aanjo nigoloneeta, ini ijo ane liciagi naḡana wetiḡa ane leegitibigimece ane yabidi, analee oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi, odaa oniniteci niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi niḡidi ninyoḡodi ja ḡodawodi.

⁹ Odaa ja nigo oniniteci liwai, niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi niḡinoan ane itinigi akiidi-eliodi, codaa oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi niḡicoa etogoli ja daa.

¹⁰ Odaa niḡijo eledi aanjo naḡa yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa naḡajo yotedi nelegi ane idi macataḡa naḡana noledagaḡi jeḡeniteloco oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi akiititedi codaa me niḡinoan eletidi ninyokotiidi.

¹¹ Naḡajo yotedi liboonagadi “Nibayodaḡa”. Odaa oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi ninyokotiidi ja bayodi. Joanigidaa leegodi eliodi oko nigo leegodi mowacipeta niḡidiwa ninyokotiidi ane bayodi.

¹² Odaa niḡijo eledi aanjo ja yatetigi nigoloneeta. Odaa jeḡeo anigota oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi aligeḡe, epenai, codaa me yotetidedi. Odaa ja nexocaḡa oniniteci liwai niḡiniwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi aligeḡe, epenai, codaa me yotetidedi, Odaa ja nexocaḡa oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa itoatadiḡida lagaagetedi noko codaa menoale.

¹³ Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa inoletacibige, odaa ja jinadi ijo nitaanigo ane wayotibece digoida ditibigimedi, dapaawe me dotaḡa, mee, “Nagoodi iditawece oko ane nigeladimigipitigi digoida iḡo leegodi niḡinoa baanigicotalo me ninyaco, nigicota niḡijoa eletidi itoatadiḡida aanjotedi nigaaḡa oyatetigilo nigoloneetatedi.”

9

¹ Naḡa ixomagatijo me jinadi niḡijo nitaanigo me wayotibece, odaa ja jinadi ijo eledi aanjo me yatetigi nigoloneeta. Odaa ja jinaditege ijo ane dinikatinigi iḡo icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi macataḡa naḡana yotedi ane wakagi. Odaa ja dibatege lakabakenaḡanaḡadi lajo me yomoke elagigi ane diḡicata liniogo.

² Naḡa yomoke niḡijo elagigi, odaa ja noditedice owidi ḡocilaḡadi. Odaa aligeḡe codaa minatawece ditibigimedi ja nexocaḡa leegodi niḡijoa ḡocilaḡadi ane noditedicogi niḡijo elagigi.

³ Ijoa ḡonipitidedi awatege niḡijoa ḡocilaḡadi me noditedice, odaa joḡodinikatinigi iḡo. Odaa joḡodibatege niweneeno micataḡa nelá niweneeno.

⁴ Odaa joḡoyolitema doḡowo anodigota ane beyagi nawodigijedi, nialeli, codaa mokanicodaḡica enanigijegi. Pida inokina niḡina oko ane daḡacata nibikotaxete Aneotedoḡoji latocolo, boḡoikatece monojogotiniwace.

⁵ Niḡidiwa ḡonipitidedi oyolitema doḡonigodi oko, pida boḡoikatece mowo me nawikodeeḡa ciinco epenaitedi. Odaa oilee nojocaḡatedi micataḡa niḡina me ḡodojogo nelá.

⁶ Odaa niḡidiwa ciinco epenaitedi niḡina oko domoḡodoletibige me nigo, pida aḡaleeḡica némaḡa. Domoḡoyemaa daḡa nigo, pida aḡalee nigo.

⁷ Niḡijoa ḡonipitidedi liciaco micoataḡa niḡinoa apolicaḡanadi baanaḡa igotelogo me witidi. Minitaḡa lacilo ani lale liciagi naḡana nale oolo. Inoa latopidi baḡa latopiwa oko latobi.

⁸ Inoa laamotiidi ocaḡatedi liciagi iwaalo lamodi, lowe liciaco nigediogo lowe.

⁹ Elipogo liciagi naḡana oecaḡaxi ḡapileceḡe yapoḡoditini natecoḡodi. Labadi layaagaḡawa niḡinoa nagaagenali anowidi apolicaḡanadi anoixigi baanaḡa waleditiobece me witidi.

¹⁰ Inoa liweka liciagi liwegi nelá. Midataḡa liwegi ada nibite diniweneene aneo me dawikode oko ciinco epenaitedi.

¹¹ Niḡini ninionigi ane iḡetibigiwaji, niḡijo aanjo ane dowediteloco niḡijo elagigi ane diḡicata liniogo. Niḡijo aanjo me diboonaḡatedetigi “hebraico” liboonagadi “Abadom”, eledi diboonaḡatedetigi “greego” liboonagadi “Apolião”, amina anejinaḡata “Niḡini ḡodaḡadi.”

¹² Niḡijo odoejegi nelegi nawikodigi ja ixomagatijo. Pida eḡenagiteda eletidi itoataale nelecoli nawikodico.

¹³ Odaa niḡijo eledi aanjo naḡa yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaḡa, ipegitege niḡidiwa cwaatolo liwailidi nameeja oolo, ane ide i lodoe Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁴ Odaa ja yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo aanjo anada nigoloneeta, meeta, “Ikanitedice niḡidiwa cwaatolo aanjotedi ane dinigoetiniwace digoida midataḡa akiidi-nelegi Eufrates.”

¹⁵ Odaa ja dinikatedice niḡijoa cwaatolo aanjotedi baanaga nigomaga naḡajo lakata, ijaḡijo noko, ijaḡijo niḡijo domiingo, codaa ijaḡijo nicaḡabi. Ja nigomaga monigodi oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi inatawece oko.

¹⁶ Odaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi apolicaganagademaga ane witidi, one iniwata taalila miliaon.

¹⁷ Igaanaga jinadi niḡida yakatigi ane icaa ina daga igeedi, jinadi ijoa apolicaganagademaga. Inoa noecagaxiidi ḡapilecege ane yapogoditini natecogotedi, ixagodi micataga noledi, codaa imakatagadi macataga aca wetiga ane diniwaloe, anodita “safira”, iḡowi micataga ḡalewaga ane ikatice aligopenaganeege. Lacilodi niḡijoa apolicaganadi liciagi liaon lacilo. Noditedicogi niolatedi noledi, inaa ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganeege loḡocilaḡadi lanigi.

¹⁸ Niḡidiwa anowo ane beyagi: Noledi, ḡocilaḡadi, inaageletidi ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganeege loḡocilaḡadi lanigi, ane noditedicogi niolatedi niḡidiwa apolicaganadi, odaa joḡoyaaḡadi onijoteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi oko inatawece iḡo.

¹⁹ Odatika ica notoetiigi niḡidiwa apolicaganadi ane icogotiwece niolatedi, codaa inoa limiko liweka liciagi lakeedi lacilo. Odaa jiḡidaa odatika liwegi monanacilotiditi niḡidi noiigi.

²⁰ Pida niḡijo oko ane iwoko me nigo idioka limedi aḡoika mowo ane beyagi. Aḡoika modagatalo niwicidi abeyacagaga, niḡinoa niwicidi anonoetedi odatikata oolo, beexo, “bronze”, wetiga, codaa me iwogo. Niḡidiwa niwicidi anodagatalo ayatetibigiwaji, anajipaaga oteḡexaagaga ewaligiteda.

²¹ Codaa niḡidi oko aḡalee dinilaatibigiwaji moyeloadi eledi oko, oteḡexaagaga oikateda niḡinoa loxikoneḡeco, codaa aḡoika lakatigi me noomatewa niḡinoa ane daga lodawadipi, oteḡexaagaga me nolicaḡa eledi aḡoika.

10

Ica aanjo acaagaca notaganagaxiawaana

¹ Odaa ja jinadi eledi aanjo loniciwegenigi, icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Lowoodi ane dinanatece liciagi lolaadi, liniogotibece lacilo adi oxaago. Latobi datale macataga aligege, laxaceli idi micataga niḡina ḡalewaga ane leegitibigimece me idi.

² Nolitini ajo notaganagaxiawaana ixake. Odaa ipodeḡeteloco loḡonagi ditibigimedi akiidi-eliodi, idaa nimagijegi ipodeḡeteloco iḡo.

³ Odaa ja dapaawe layaagagawa niḡina nigediogo me dokologoloke. Naḡa dapaawe, odaa jeḡeote seete naxacogonakatedi (micataga daga oniniḡodi niḡijo aanjo me dotaga).

⁴ Niḡijo naḡa jajipata niḡijoa seete niximagakatedi, odaa ja domaga jiditedi ijoa lotaga. Pida ja jajipatalo ijo nigege icogotibigimece ditibigimedi aneetiwa me idotaganeege, “Otetenitedagadomi makamokakaami mowoḡoti ane ligegi niḡijoa seete niximagakatedi. Jinaga domaga idiitedi!”

⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo aanjo ane jinadi me dabiditinigi ninyogodi codaa me ditibigimedi iḡo, nawacetibigimece libaḡadi ditibigimedi.

⁶ Odaa jeḡeo ligegi ibake Liboonagadi Aneotedoḡoji, anidioka limedi me yewiga, ane yoe ditibigimedi, iḡo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa. Odaa mee niḡijo aanjo, “Aḡalee leegi odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yaaḡadi niḡina iḡo.

⁷ Igaanige yatetigi nigoloneeta niḡijo owidijegi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote niḡijo ane lowoogo ane diḡicata ane yowoḡodi, niḡijo ane yelogoditediogi niḡijoa liotaka anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.”

⁸ Niḡijo nayaagegegi ane jajipata ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi ja jajipataca, meetiwa, “Emii, abaata naḡada notaganagaxiawaana ane ixake me nolitini niḡida aanjo, niḡida aanjo ane ipoditeloco akiidi-eliodi, idiaa iḡo.”

⁹ Odaa jegejigo midataga niŋijo aanjo, odaa ja jipokota naŋajo notaganagaŋaxiawaana. Odaa jegeetiwa, “Abaatege naŋada notaganagaŋaxiawaana, odaaŋelici! Yalegitigi ɣawokomaŋa, pida baŋa ilidaŋaditigi ɣanioladi micataga napigo.”

¹⁰ Odaa ja jibatege naŋajo notaganagaŋaxiawaana, odaa ja jeligo. Ilidaŋaditigi inioladi micataga napigo. Pida niŋidiaaŋidi naŋa jalitini, odaa ja yalegitigi iwokomaŋa.

¹¹ Odaa jegeetiwa niŋijo aanjo, “Leeditacibige matematii ane ligegi Aneotedoŋoji me ligegitediogi niŋina ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, inatawece oko anodotaŋatigi eletidi iolatedi, codaa me niŋinoa inionaŋa-eloodoli.”

11

Icoa itoataale oko anoyatemati ica Aneotedoŋoji ane ligegitediogi inatawece okotigi niŋina iiŋo

¹ Odaa joŋonajigotiwa ijo iwooŋo micataga niŋina meetilo. Odaa niŋijo aanjo naŋa dabiditi odaa jegeetiwa, “Adabiti, abikotani ane lica Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi, codaa me naŋadi nameeja oolo, codaa anilaŋati niŋidi anodoŋetetalo Aneotedoŋoji catiwedi liŋeladi.

² Pida jinaŋabikotani wetice miditaga niogó Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi, igaataga boŋoyajigotiogi niŋina noiigi ane diŋicata aneetege Aneotedoŋoji. Odaa niŋidi noiigi owote 42 epenaitedi moipoditeloco naŋani nigotaŋa Aneotedoŋoji ane iomaŋaditedice me nebi.

³ Jimonya niŋijoa itoataale iotaka anoyeloŋodi Aneotedoŋoji ligegitediogi niŋidi noiigitigi niŋina iiŋo. Odinixotinigilo jaacogoli moiikee me agecaŋalodipi. Odaa igotibeci owote onaniteci miili, niŋigo 260 nokododi moyeloŋoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoŋoji.”

⁴ Odaa ijoa jinadi itoataale nialeli “oliveira” ijaaŋijoa itoataale noledaŋaxiidi ane dabiditiniwace lodoe Goniotagoŋodi Aneotedoŋoji ane yoe niŋina iiŋo, niŋidiwa jiŋijaaŋijoa niŋijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoŋoji.

⁵ Diŋicatibece aneo ane beyagitema, odaa noditicogi noledi niolatedi moyaaŋadi niŋinoa lidelaŋawadi. Odaa jiŋidaaŋee me nigo niŋina ane domeŋeo ane beyagitema niŋijo itoataale.

⁶ Niŋidiwa liotaka Aneotedoŋoji ida nimaweneŋegi monoxoco ditibigimedi, owote me daŋa datiode niŋicoatigilo nokododi moyeloŋoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoŋoji. Codaa eledi ida nimaweneŋegi mowote niŋinoa ninyokotiidi me dinanatigi me ɣodawodi. Codaa ida nimaweneŋegi moniŋe lawikodico niŋina oko digoina iiŋo, niŋina moyemaa mowote.

⁷ Igaanige oigodi niŋijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoŋoji moyeloŋoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoŋoji, odaa niŋijo eiŋeeŋagi nelegi ane doide ja noditibige icogotinece niŋijo elagigi ane diŋica liniogo. Odaa ja ideleŋe niŋijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoŋoji, odaa aŋodibotege, ja nigodi.

⁸ Igaanige nigo, odaa loolatedi jiŋidiaaŋitedice mijotaŋa niladigodi naŋani nigotaŋa eloodo, niŋijo anoyelite Goniotagoŋodi moyototedeloco nicenaŋanaŋate. Naŋani nigotaŋa owo me nikoxeedi me “Sodoma”, “Egito”. (Leegoŋodi niŋicoa loenataka ane beyagi niŋidi niŋeladimigipitigi naŋani nigotaŋa).

⁹ Odaa inoatawece ane iiŋotedi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi, codaa minoatawece ane latopaco oko, oiwiteloco niŋidiwa liotaka Aneotedoŋoji ane nigo, odaa aŋoika diŋica ane naligitiniwace.

¹⁰ Odaa iditawece niŋidi noiigitigi niŋina iiŋo ninitibigiwaji leegoŋodi naŋa nigo niŋidiwa liotaka Aneotedoŋoji. Codaa odinediatigi nogetedi leegoŋodi me ninitibigiwaji. Leegoŋodi niŋidiwa liotaka Aneotedoŋoji oditece niŋinoa notaŋa ane doŋoyemaateda mowajipatalo, notaŋa anowo niŋidi noiigi me nawikodeeŋa.

¹¹ Pida naḡa ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi niḡigo meeya, oḡa niḡijo Niwigo aneo me ḡodewiḡa icoḡoticogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, ja dakatiogi, oḡa ja dabiḡ-itaciniwace niḡijoa itoataale. Oḡa ijotawece niḡijo oko anonadi eliodi me doitiḡiḡiwaji.

¹² Oḡa niḡijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji joḡowajipata ligegi ica ane dapaawe icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, meetiogi, “Anagiḡiwaji digoina ditibigimedi!” Eḡidaa di-itigi niḡijoa lidelaḡawadi moiwi, niḡijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji joḡopitibigimece ditibigimedi oyadeegitibigimoace odiotibigimece lolaadi.

¹³ Oḡa aḡica daḡa leegi ja datalale iḡo. Oḡa onijoteci liwai niḡidiwa deez liwailidi nigotaḡa ja daa. Oḡa ja nigo seete miili oko. Oḡa niḡijo eledi oko ane daḡa nigo eliodi me doitiḡiḡiwaji, oḡa joḡodoḡetetiḡimece Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite ditibigimedi, modi me loniciweḡenigi.

¹⁴ Oḡa jiḡidaaḡee naḡa ixomaḡatijo niḡijo eledi nelegi nawikodigi. Pida eḡina eledi nawikodigi anicota menagi.

Owidije goloneeta

¹⁵ Oḡa niḡijo owidijegi aanjo ja yatetigi naḡajo nigoloneeta. Oḡa digoida ditibigimedi jiḡijo ane notaḡanaḡa napaawaḡateloce, modi, “Natigide anida loniciwaḡa me iḡe inoatawece ane noiika, Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Cristo, Niḡijoa ane imonya meote lewiḡa oko. Oḡa natigide idiokanaḡa limedi me niḡenatakanaga.”

¹⁶ Oḡa niḡijoa 24 lacilodi, ane niḡenatakanaga, anonicotelogo epaa nibaancotedi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, dakagitiniwace neḡepaaḡicotinigi latopidi iḡo, modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁷ Oḡa modi,
 “Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi ḡanimaweneḡegi,
 ane iḡeni inoatawece,
 anakaami ewikegi,
 anakaaḡakaami,
 codaa anicota managi,
 iniotagodeeḡataḡawa
 leegodi mabakeni ḡanimaweneḡegi nelegi,
 codaa joḡowicenagaḡani me iḡeni inatawece oko.

¹⁸ Niḡinoa ane noiika eliodi moyelataḡadomi,
 pida jiḡicota noko maloikatiti,
 codaa mawini anodaḡemiitiogi émaḡaga.
 Jiḡicota ḡalakataḡi mawii noḡeedi niḡijoa ḡaotaka anoyeloḡoditedibece ḡadowooko,
 codaa minatawece noiigi ane ḡanepilidi,
 niḡijo anodeemitetibigaḡaji.
 Inatawece ane ḡadoiigi odibatege noḡeedi,
 niḡina oko ane ḡoneḡaga,
 inaḡinoa iwikodadi ane daḡa ḡoneḡaga.
 Jiḡicota noko me aḡati niḡinoa anoyaaḡadi iḡo.”

¹⁹ Oḡa ja domoke Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi digoida ditibigimedi, oḡa ja jakadi me jinadi naḡajo niwokodaḡaxi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡajo iwokodaḡaxi eo me nalagaḡitibigoḡoji naḡa dinilakidetaceḡe Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko. Oḡa jiḡijoa nalebepakatedi, na-paawakatedi, eliodi niximaḡaga, codaa datalale iḡo, ijaḡijoa ḡalatili nelecoli anenitedi.

12

¹ Odaa ja nodi digoida ditibigimedi ijo yakatigi niḡina ane jopooga, ane diḡicata me jinataḡa liciagi. Jinadi iwaalo ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi liciagi aligeḡe. Epenai idei natinedi loḡonaka, ipoditeloco. Lacilo ani lale anidiwa dooze yotetitedi.

² Naḡani iwaalo ipileḡe, codaa me dacaagetibece, ja ilee le.

³ Odaa ja jinadi ijo eledi ane nodi digoida ditibigimedi, inaaḡina niḡina ane joxicaḡatema. Jinadi ijo Gowidi nelegi lixagoteḡegi. Idiwa seete lacilodi, idiaa deez libiwedi. Odaa niḡidiwa lacilodi inoa laleli (anoikee me diiḡenataka).

⁴ Datikata liwegi nelegi me yanikati onijoteci liwai niḡijoa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi yotetitedi, odaa ja nokoletedinigi iḡo. Odaa jiḡidiaa dabidi lodoe naḡajo iwaalo baanaḡa niḡepi me dinigaje. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi ja domaḡa nibeoteḡe me yakaloi niḡica nigaanigawaanigi deḡenitini.

⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡajo iwaalo ja dinigaje, ḡoneleegiwa lionigi ane iḡe inoatawece ane noiika, codaa datiteteloco me iḡe. Pida niḡijoa nigaanigawaanigi joḡonogatice, oyadeegi mipeḡiteḡe Aneotedoḡoji, manitaḡa aca nibaanco ḡoneḡe.

⁶ Odaa naḡajo iwaalo jeḡeloditicogi miditaḡa ijo nipodigi ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi, nipodigi Aneotedoḡoji ane ilakidetetema naḡani iwaalo, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi me doweditedeloco onaniteci miili niḡigo 260 nokododi.

⁷ Odaa jiḡijoa nidelaḡa digoida ditibigimedi. Miguel ijaaḡijoa niaanjotedi oideleḡe niḡijoa Gowidi. Odaa ja didele niḡijoa Gowidi laxawepodi niḡijoa aḡaḡa niaanjotedi.

⁸ Pida niḡijoa Gowidi ane doide aniadi me didele. Odaa niḡijoa Gowidi ane doide ijaaḡijoa niaanjotedi aḡaleeḡoyakadi midiaaḡite digoida ditibigimedi.

⁹ Odaa niḡijoa Gowidi nelegi joḡoniticoitice me ideite ditibigimedi, ijaaḡijoa niaanjotedi. Odaa joḡonokoletinigi digoina iḡo. Niḡini Gowidi one niḡijoa lakeedi oxiiḡodi ane ninaaletiniwace inatawece oko. Ane liboonagadi diaabo, Satanás (amina anejinagata “Godaxakawa”).

¹⁰ Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dapaawe me dotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi, mee me dotaḡa, “Niḡina natigide Aneotedoḡoji noḡatedice niḡina oko me iteloco loniciwaga ḡodaxakawa,

ikee loniciwaga,

odaa ja iḡe inatawece oko.

Codaa Cristo Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote lewiḡa oko,

ikee loniciwaga.

Leeḡodi niḡijoa ane beyagi me dotaḡatibige ḡonioxadipi noko codaa menoale lodoe Aneotedoḡoji,

ijaaḡijoa joḡonokoletini me ideite ditibigimedi.

¹¹ ḡonioxadipi joḡoiḡeke niḡijoa Gowidi odatika loniciwaga lawodi Waxacoco (niḡijoa ane yeletedoḡodomi),

codaa eledi odatika notaḡa aneetece Jesus.

Niḡidi ḡonioxadipi ja nigomaḡa

codaa me nigo leeḡodi Jesus.

¹² Enice aniniitibecetiwaji ane ideoni digoida ditibigimedi,

leeḡodi aḡaleeḡica niḡijoa Gowidi makaamitaḡatiwaji!

Pida baḡa dakaketaḡadomitiwaji anakaami niḡeladimigipitigi digoina iḡo,

codaa niḡino anino catinedi akiidi-eliodi.

Igaataḡa diaabo ja dinikatini makaamitaḡatiwaji,

codaa eliodi me deliḡide,

leeḡodi yowoḡodi mokateciḡidiwa nokododi me dinikatice.”

¹³ Igaanaḡa nadi niḡijoa Gowidi ane doide noḡonokoletinigi digoina iḡo, odaa jiḡidaa diiticogi me iatetibeci naḡajo iwaalo ane dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi.

¹⁴ Pida jogoyajigota nagajo iwaalo itoataale labadi nitaanigo nelegi owotibige me yakadi me wayoticogi miditaga aneitice, nipodigi ane digicata nigeladimigipi, aneite modowediteloco nigepaa ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nicaagape nigigo meeya. Odaa nigijo Gowidi ane doide, lakeedi-nelegi agaleegaca me nadi nagajo iwaalo.

¹⁵ Odaa nigijo lakeedi-nelegi jegeo me noditicogi nioladi ninyogodi liciagi nigina aboogo-ninyogodi walokoditece lowidi nagajo iwaalo domegeotibige daga yakadi me yadeegi ninyogodi.

¹⁶ Pida iigo yaxawa nagajo iwaalo, ilibitece nigijo ninyogodi micataga digida nioladi milibitece.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Odaa nigijo lakeedi-nelegi, eliodi me yelatema nagajo iwaalo, odaa jigigo idelegetiogi nigijo anida aneetege licogegi, nigijo anoyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa anidioka limedi moyiwaagadi nigijoa Jesus lotaga anewi.

13

Icoa iniwataale eijedi ane doide

¹ Idiaagejote liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. Odaa ja jinadi ijo eijeegagi ane doide, icogotinece ninyogodi. Ijoa deez libiwedi, idiaa seete lacilodi. Inoa laleli midoataga libiwedi. Idiwatawece lacilodi inoa nidiko ane beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji.

² Odaa nigini eijeegagi ane beyagi liciagi nigediogo. Pida logonaka бага liciaco logonaka “urso”. Nioladi liciagi nioladi liaon. Odaa nigijo oxiiigodi lakeedi ja yajigota nigini eijeegagi loniciwaga, yajigota nibaanco me diigenataka, codaa me nagatetigi aneliodi.

³ Oniniteci lacilo nigini eijeegagi micataga daantaga yeleo, pida eyewiga. Odaa inatawece oko odoxicetema, odaa jogodiotibeci nigijo eijeegagi ane doide.

⁴ Odaa inatawece oko jogodogeteta nigijo oxiiigodi lakeedi igaataga jeeepaa yajigota nagatetigi nigijo eijeegagi ane doide. Codaa eledi odogeteta nigijo eijeegagi, modi, “Ami-ijo ica ane liciagi ini eijeegagi? Domigica anida nimawenegegi meo ane beyagitema?”

⁵ Jogoika nigini eijeegagi me dotagatibece dinanetibece, codaa eote lotagatibige Aneotedogoji niginoa ane beyagi, codaa ida nimawenegegi me diigenataka 42 epe-naitedi.

⁶ Odaa jigidaa dinanatigi me beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji, codaa me Liboonagadi, codaa me beyagi me dotagatibige aneite Aneotedogoji, ica anidi digoida ditibigimedi eletidi beyagi me dotagatibige.

⁷ Odaa nigijo eijeegagi ane doide jogoikatece me idelege Aneotedogoji loiigi, codaa me ikeke. Dibatege loniciwaga me iige inoatawece ane latopaco oko, inoatawece ane noiika, codaa minoatawece ane iolatedi.

⁸ Inatawece oko digoina iigo odogeteta nigini eijeegagi ane doide. Idioka dogodogeteta nigidi oko ane idiwa liboonagatedi me diniditedini maditaga lotaganagaxi Waxacoco, nigijoa Waxacoco anijo moyeloadi. Aneotedogoji eote nigida lowoogo me iditedeloco nagadi notaganagaxi liboonagatedi nigidi oko aneote me newigatace. Akaagida me lowoogotetece anigicatibige daga yoe nigina iigo.

⁹ Ane yemaa me wajipa, ele me watacotece niginoa ane wajipatalo.

¹⁰ Nigina ane niwilo eledi oko, icota magaga oniwilo. Nigina ane daije ane datikata nodajo-ocagataga, icota minaagoyatita nodajo-ocagataga moyeloadi. Odaa leeditibige loiigi Aneotedogoji modinatitalo niginoa ane lawikodico, codaa midioka limedi modiotetece, codaa me degeyamagaticoace eliwaagatakanegegi.

¹¹ Odaa ja jinadi eledi eijeegagi ane doide icogotinece catinedi iigo. Idoa itoataale libiwedi liciaco micoataga niginoa waxacoco libiwedi. Pida layaagaagawa nigina Gowidi me daale, diximoogo.

¹² Niḡijo eijeeḡagi ja ikee meliodi loniciwaḡa lodoe niḡijo odoejegi eijeeḡagi ane doide, codaa liciagi me yoniciwadi niḡini odoejegi. Odaa ja iḡe inatawece oko digoina iḡo modoḡeteta niḡini odoejegi eijeeḡagi ane ijo elaciledi ane domaḡa yeloadi, pida ja icí.

¹³ Niḡini eledi eijeeḡagi eo loenatagi niḡina ane joxicagatema, eo menitinigi niḡina iḡo noledi icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, eotibige monadi inatawece oko.

¹⁴ Odaa ja ninaaletiniwace inatawece ane noiigi niḡina iḡo leegodi niḡijo anoikatece meo lodoe niḡijo odoejegi eijeeḡagi. Odaa ja iḡe inatawece ane noiigi mowo liwilanigi liciagi niḡijo odoejegi eijeeḡagi anoyacilotidita nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa, pida ja icí.

¹⁵ Iniaaḡini niḡini eijeeḡagi ja dibatege loniciwaḡa meo me daale niḡijo liwilanigi ane liciagi niḡijo odoejegi eijeeḡagi, jeḡeo niḡijo niwilanigi me yakadi me dotaḡa, codaa me diigenatakatiogi monigodi niḡina oko ane doḡodoḡeteta.

¹⁶ Niḡijo eijeeḡagi ja iḡe inatawece oko moyexocaḡaditeloco libaaḡadi mige latocolo nibikotaxete niḡini odoejegi eijeeḡagi, aḡica liḡiamegedi inatawece oko, ina iwikodadipi, inoa ḡoneḡaḡa, inoa liicotedi, inoa madewetedi, ina niotagipi, inaaḡina ane daḡa niotagipi.

¹⁷ Aḡica ane yakadi me dinoojete oteḡexaaḡaḡa gaantiḡidi elaanigi, nige daḡacata nibikotaxete, mige liboonaaḡadi, oḡoa, miḡetaḡa ane liwokodi liboonaaḡadi niḡijo eijeeḡagi ane doide.

¹⁸ Niḡina oko leeditibige mida lixakedi me yowoḡodi ane diitigi. Niḡina anele lacilo baḡa yakadi me iwelatibige ane liwokodi liboonaaḡadi niḡijo eijeeḡagi, leegodi ane liwokodi, liwokodaḡawa codaa ikee ane liboonaaḡadi ḡoneleegiwa. Odaa ane liwokodi liboonaaḡadi 666.

14

Ica elaagi niḡidi oko ane dinoojetetediogi Aneotedoḡoji me nepilidi

¹ Naḡa jiwitacicogi, odaa ja jinadi niḡijoa Waxacoco dabiditedi ditibigimedi aca niwetiga Sião. Miniwataḡa idiwa 144 miili ḡoneleegiwadi ane diniditeloco latocolodi liboonaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ane Eniodi.

² Odaa jajipata ica ane dotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi, layaagaḡawa niḡina laxoḡokeḡegi ninyoḡodi ane igedi, codaa layaagaḡawa micataḡa niḡina niximaḡaḡa, codaa liciagi niḡina oko eliodi anoyatetigilo noḡoxiga-liwenadi.

³ Niḡijoa 144 miili okoli ide i lodoe naḡajo baanco ḡoneḡe, codaa me lodoe niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, ijaaḡijoa 24 lacilodi. Odaa niḡidiwa 144 miili okoli nigaanagaḡa, oigaa gela elaagi anidiokidi me yakadi moyowoḡodi, niḡidi ane dinoojetetediogi Aneotedoḡoji ane noḡatedicogi liwigotigi oko digoina iḡo meote me nepilidi.

⁴ Niḡidi jiḡidiaaḡidi niḡica oko ane dinoweditibigiwaji me yapiditibigiwaji, anigica daḡa noomatewa iwaalo. Codaa odioteci naigi anigotece niḡijoa Waxacoco. Jiḡidiaaḡidi odoejedi ane iolatedicoace Aneotedoḡoji me nepilidi, codaa me niḡiniwa Waxacoco maḡaḡa nepilidi.

⁵ Aḡica daḡa niwitakaḡa, odaa aḡica lapioyaḡajegi me ide i lodoe nibaanco ḡoneḡe, Aneotedoḡoji.

Icoa itoatadiḡida aanjotedi

⁶ Niḡidiaaḡidi ja jinadi eledi aanjo ane leegitibigimece me wayo, yadeegi nibodigi aneetece ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡobiniigi ane yemaa meote, niḡida nibodigi adiniigi. Igo me yeloḡoditiogi niḡeladimigipitigi iḡo, inatawece ane noiigi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, codaa me inoatawece ane iolatedi.

⁷ Mee me dinigetagee, “Eemiteetibige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa oḡeetetallo leegodi jiḡiniaaḡiniwa ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi! Leegodi jiḡicota lakata Aneotedoḡoji me iwi

anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikatidi. Ogeetetalotiwaji Niḡiniwa ane yoe ditibigimedi, iḡo, akiidi-eliodi, codaa me niḡinoa ninyokotiidi-libecoli.”

⁸ Ijo eledi aanjo dioteci niḡijo odoejegi, odaa mee, “Ja daa, ja diopati nigotaḡa nelegi, anoyatigi me Babilônia. Yajigotiogi niviinyo inatawece noiigi, codaa iedeḡetinece mowacipe. Niḡida viinyo one niḡicoa lidaḡatakanegeco ane beyagi, me ilidaḡadi me loomatewa okanicodaaḡica oko.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ijo eledi aanjo jaḡaḡa dioteci niḡijo eledi, odaa mee me dinigetagaḡee, “Niḡijo oko ane doḡeteta niḡini eijeḡagi ane doide codaa me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa ane dinibikotatece nibikotaxete libaaḡadi, domige latocolo, baḡa wacipeta niviinyo Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡica niviinyo Aneotedoḡoji one niḡica lélaḡa. Micataḡa oko me yadotinigi goopa viinyo odaa aḡica ane yaleḡeteḡeḡe, joaniḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji yelatetema niḡina oko, odaa ayawanagaḡiteteḡe lélaḡa liwikodenatakanegegi. Iticoitedicogi migotibeci nawikodeeḡa minitaḡa noledi, inaa ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicaḡawa aligopenaḡaneḡe loḡocilaḡadi lanigi. Niḡidi oko nawikodeeḡa lodoe aanjotedi anodibatema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco me iticoitedicoace.

¹¹ Niḡidiwa ḡocilaḡadi aneo me nawikodeeḡa idioka limedi me yoniciwadi me noditedice, odaa niḡidi oko aḡica daḡa nipenaḡa noko codaa menoale. Pida idioka limedi me nawikodeeḡa, niḡidi anodoḡeteta eijeḡagi ane diojo codaa me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa anadi me yadeegitibeci nibikotaxete liboonagaḡadi niḡijo eijeḡagi.

¹² Leeditibige niḡidi noiigi ane iomaḡaditedice Aneotedoḡoji me nepilidi modiiteḡe ane dakaketema codaa moyotete liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa moyiwaḡadi lotaḡa Jesus, amanagawini aḡica aneyamaḡatice.”

¹³ Odaa ja jajipata ica anee me dotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi, “Idiitedini yotaḡa: Icota me ninitibigiwaji niḡina ane nigo niḡina natigide leeḡodi modiatece Goniotagoḡi.” Odaa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ja niwoditema niḡijo ane dotaḡa, meeta, “Ewi! Niḡidi oko ja nipenaḡatema libaketedi, codaa aḡaniaditema naḡajegi leeḡodi libakedi.”

Oiolaticoace oko digoina iḡo

¹⁴ Naḡa inoletacibige, odaa ja jinadi ijo lolaadi ane yapacaḡa. Odaa niḡini ane nicoteloco niḡini lolaadi liciagi niḡijoa Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Ani lale oolo lacilo, codaa nolitini nodaajo ane dalepe, lajo me dakacitaka.

¹⁵ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo icoḡotiwece liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja dinigetagaḡee me dapaaweta niḡijo ane nicoteloco lolaadi, meeta, “Akacitakanita ḡadodaajo maladienaḡani, leeḡodi jiḡicota lakata me jladienagaḡa. Leeḡodi niḡina iḡo jiḡicota me diniodateloco.”

¹⁶ Odaa niḡijo ane nicoteloco lolaadi ja dakacitakata nodaajo digoina iḡo, odaa ja nioda okotigi niḡina iḡo, micataḡa niḡina monopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi.

¹⁷ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo eledi icoḡotiwece liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi, aagaḡa ida lodaajo ane dalepe.

¹⁸ Niḡidiaaḡidi ica eledi aanjo ane nowienoḡodi noledi, noditicogi maditaḡa Aneotedoḡoji nameeja bronze. Odaa ja dinigetagaḡee me dapaaweta niḡijo aanjo anida nodaajo ane dalepe, odaa meeta, “Akacitakanita ḡadodaajo odaa anakagiti ligecidi ‘uuva’ digoina iḡo. Leeḡodi jeḡei niḡidiwa ‘uuva’.”

¹⁹ Odaa niḡijo aanjo ja dakacitakata lodaajo digoina iḡo, odaa ja nakagidi “uuva” ligecidi, odaa ja yokoletinigi aca iwokodaḡaxi nelegi, anoyelite monipodi uuvatedi, anei Aneotedoḡoji me ikee meliodi lélaḡatetema oko leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco.

²⁰ Odaa joḡonipoditedini “uuva” maditaḡa naḡajo iwokodaḡaxi wetice nigotaḡa. Odaa owidi ḡodawodi icoḡotiwece naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi, iwidatibigimece apolicagaḡanaḡa le, codaa me daligilice iwida icoa meya-taalia leḡoa.

15

Aanjotedi anonadeegi icoa seete nawikodico

¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi ja jinadi digoida ditibigimedi niḡina ane jopooga codaa ane yakadi me ḡodawelaḡadi. Jinadi ijoa seete aanjotedi anonadeegi ijoa seete nawikodico. Pida joḡowidijedi leeḡodi joḡoigoditece icoatawece nawikodico ane niwakateetedigi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko digoina iḡo. Yelatetema leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco.

² Odaa ja jinadi niḡijo ane liciagi weiigi pida galaapa ane igeditice mawatege noledi. Eledi jinadi niḡijo oko anodinigaanyetece moideleḡe niḡijo odoejegi eijeḡagi ijaḡijo liwigo anoiwila. Niḡidi oko aḡodinibikotata nibikotaxete, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡijoa nilakataka ane liwokodi liboonagaḡi niḡijo eijeḡagi. Niḡidi oko dabiditiniwace miditaḡa niḡijo ane liciagi weiigi pida galaapa ane igeditice. Inoa noḡoxiḡa-liwenadi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediḡi.

³ Nigaanaḡanaḡa, oigaa ijo elaagi Moisés niḡijo liotagi Aneotedoḡoji ijaḡijo elaagi Waxacoco. Modi me nigaanaḡanaḡa, “Goniotagoḡi Aneotedoḡoji, eliodi ḡadoniciwaga.

Codaa eloodoli niḡinoa ḡadoenataka ane joxicaḡatema.

Jagaḡamaḡakaami ninionigi-eliodi noiigi ane aolaatice me ḡadoiigi.

Iḡenaḡa codaa ewi niḡinoa ḡadowooko.

⁴ Goniotagoḡi Aneotedoḡoji,

aḡica ini ane daḡa deemitetibigaḡaji.

Codaa aḡica ini ane daḡa doḡetetaḡawa,

leeḡodi akamokakaamita me digicata ḡabatiigi

codaa makaami ane yapidi.

Inoatawece ane noiika enagitibeci makaamitaḡa,

odoḡetetaḡawa digoina ḡadodoe.

Iḡaataḡa inatawece joḡonadi niḡinoa ḡadoenataka me iḡenaḡa.”

⁵ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja jinadi me domoke Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi digoida ditibigimedi, jinaditiwe catiwedi le, aneitedice Aneotedoḡoji.

⁶ Odaa niḡijoa seete aanjotedi anonadeegi niḡijoa nawikodico ja noditicoaci oicogoḡiwece liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Odinixotinigilo nowoodi nigitikonagaḡi ane yapacaḡa, codaa datale, codaa ijoa nigoenaḡatedi oolo ane yakaḡoḡotigi natecoḡotedi.

⁷ Odaa onijoteci niḡijoa cwaatolo ganigijoa meijedi ewikaḡa ja yajigotiḡi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi onidatecibige baxiawaanigi oolo, ane nolee ganigida ica laxegi, ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko. Aneotedoḡoji niḡijoa anidioka limedi me yewiḡa.

⁸ Odaa liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji ja nolee ḡocilaḡadi ane ikee loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me latalaga. Odaa aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi neḡepaa ixomaḡatediḡo ijoatawece niḡijoa seete nawikodico anonadeegi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi.

16

Icoa baxiatedawaanaḡa anoikee Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema oko leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco

¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi ja jajipata ica ane dapaawe me dotaga icogoḡiwece layaageḡegi catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi digoida ditibigimedi, meetiḡi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi, “Emiitiwaji adootinigi iḡo niḡidoa laxedi niḡidoa seete baxiatedawaanaḡa, ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko.”

² Odaa niḡijo odoejegi aanjo ja yadotice niḡijo nibaxiawaanigi nadotinigi digoina iḡo. Odaa ja nodi liwexegadi nelecoli anoilee niḡidi oko anadi nibikotaxete niḡijo eijeegagi ane doide, codaa modoḡeteta niḡijo niwigo anepaa liwilanigi niḡidi oko.

³ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice niḡijo aagaga nibaxiawaanigi nadotinigi akiidi-eliodi. Odaa niḡina ninyoḡodi ja liciagi ḡodawodi micoataga lawilota émeḡegi, odaa ja nigo inoatawece eijedi ane newiḡatinigi akiidi-eliodi.

⁴ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo jagaga yadotice nibaxiawaanigi yadotinigilo inoatawece akititedi, inoa ninyokotiidi libecoli, odaa inoatawece ane ninyokotiidi ja liciagi ḡodawodi.

⁵ Odaa ja jajipata ijo aanjo ane doweditelogo ninyokotiidi, mee,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji,

akaami ane iḡenaga,

codaa ḡadewiki,

codaa akaagakaami,

codaa icota managi,

leḡodi mida niḡida aneni,

odaa joaniḡidaa leḡodi naḡaloikatiti niḡidi oko.

⁶ Igaataga niḡidi oko onadooḡodi lawodi noiigi anaolaatice me ḡadoiigi,

codaa me lawodi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece ḡadowooko.

Odaa jagajicitiogi ḡodawodi mowacipetalo.

Odaa natigide joḡodibatege ane loojedi niḡijo loenatagi ane beyagi.”

⁷ Odaa ja jajipata ijo nigeḡi ane icoḡotiwece maditaga Aneotedoḡoji nameeja bronze, mee me dotaga,

“Ewi niḡidaaḡeni Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi ḡadoniciwaga.

Codaa niḡina maloikatiti oko,

awii niḡina anewi codaa me iḡenaga.”

⁸ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo jagaga yadotice nibaxiawaanigi, yadoteloco aligeḡe. Odaa aligeḡe jiḡida loniciwaga me yaleḡi inatawece oko micataga noledi.

⁹ Odaa niḡica nelegi lapicagaga ja nalegitiniwace niḡina oko, odaa ja beyagi modotaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji anida nimaweneḡegitetece niḡinoa nawikodico. Pida idokee doḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, codaa aḡodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi loniciwaga.

¹⁰ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice niḡijo aagaga nibaxiawaanigi, yadoteloco ajo nibaanco ane nicote niḡijo eijeegagi ane doide. Odaa icatawece niḡica ane ninioxadi ane iḡe, ja nexocaga. Odaa niḡidi oko joḡoyowagi locexodi leḡodi anoilee.

¹¹ Niḡidi oko beyagi modotaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite ditibigimedi leḡodi niḡinoa anoilee, inaḡinoa liwexegadi. Pida idokee aḡodinilaatece loenataka ane beyagi.

¹² Ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice niḡijo aagaga nibaxiawaanigi, yadotinigi akiidi-nelegi ane liboonagadi Eufates. Odaa ja ipe, jeḡeo me naigi niḡijoa nionaga-eloodoli anoicoḡoticogi nigoi.

¹³ Odaa ja jinadi ijoa itoatadiḡida niwicidi anowote niḡinoa loenataka ane napioi. Niḡidiwa niwicidi liciagi nabiaotedi-nelecoli noditedicogi nioladi niḡijo lakeedi-oxiiḡodi “Gowidi”, ijaagijo odoejegi eijeegagi ane doide, ijaagijo awitakegi ane mi-naḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.

¹⁴ Niḡidiwa nabiaotedi-nelecoli, niwicidi abeyacagaga anowote loenataka anetigoḡawelaḡadi. Niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini niwicidi igotibeci minoataga niḡinoa nionaga-eloodoli inatawece iḡo onodetiogi me nidelaḡa nigicota niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi nimaweneḡegi nige ikee meliodi loniciwaga.

¹⁵ Odaa jeege Jesus, “Digawini! Janagi micataga nişina oliceşegi anoşonibeotigi, odaa ja janagi. Eliodi linikegi nişina oko ane dinowedi codaa me doweditelogo lowoodi, me dogokidatani, odaa anibolişatibigiwaji lodoeeledi oko.”

¹⁶ Nişidiaaşidi nişijoa iniwatadişini niwicidi joşoyatecoşotee inionaşaa-eloodoli miditaga nipodigi ane libonaşaditigi ica ioladi hebraico “Armagedom”.

¹⁷ Odaa ijo owidijegi aanjo yadoticobece nibaxiawaanigi yokoletibece nişijo laxegi. Odaa jişijo ijo ane dapaawe me dotaga dişeticogi manitaga naşajo baanco şoneşee ane idei catiwedi Aneotedoşoji lişeladi, mee nişica ane dotaga, “Aşaleeşica ananiaditibige, ja igo.”

¹⁸ Odaa jeeşote nalebepakatedi, naxacoşonakatedi, eliodi niximaşagaşaa, codaa inoa nişicoa layaageşeco, codaa me datalale işeo. Aşica liciagi nişica natalalaşaa nişijo maleekokina nişina oko digoina işeo. Daşaxa me doide, aşica liciagi.

¹⁹ Naşajo nigotaşaa eloodo iniwatadişini liwailidi me dawalace, codaa inoatawece nigotadi digawiniteloco işeo eletidi daa. Odaa Aneotedoşoji ja nalaşatigilo naşajo nelegi Babilônia, naşaa yajigote naşajo nigotaşaa nişijo baxiawaanigi ane nolee viinyo ane ikee lawikodigi ane niwakatee leeşodi meliodi me yelatetema, leeşodi libeyaceşeco nişidi nişeladimigipi.

²⁰ Codaa inoatawece lidelocotedi ja jabaşatigilo, inoa wetiadi nelecoli eletidi ma.

²¹ Codaa şalatili eniteloco oko icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, licawadi wetiadi nelecoli ane iwida 40 ciilo liwaaşatiigi. Odaa nişina oko ja beyagi modotaşatibige Aneotedoşoji leeşodi nişinoa lawikodico aneote nişijoa şalatili eloodoli, leeşodi eliodi nişica lawikodigi.

17

Aca iwaalo agopelo ane dişicaadaşaa yowoşodi

¹ Odaa onijoteci nişijoa seete aanjotedi anijo nibaxiawaanigi neşenagi meetaşaa, odaa jeeşetiwa, “Anagi, jikeetaşawa anodaaşeeta nigoiloikatidi naşajo iwaalo agopelo, ane dişicaadaşaa yowoşodi. Naşani iwaalo eote me nalaşatibigoşoji naşajo nigotaşaa eloodo anipeşitege owidi akiititedi.

² Nişinoa inionaşaa-eloodoli ja noomatewa naşani iwaalo, codaa minoatawece ane noiika nişina işeo nemáşaa mowacipeta niwiinyo naşaa loomatewepodi.”

³ Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Liwigo Aneotedoşoji, odaa ijo aanjo ja yadeegi iwigo miditaga nipodigi ane yadiloteloco ane dişica nişeladimigipi. Jişidiaaşi naşaa jinadi ajo iwaalo ane waxoditeloco nişijo eişeeşagi ane doide, lişagoteşegi. Inatawece lolaadi nişini eişeeşagi dinidi, diniditelogo nişinoa notaşaa ane beyagi modotaşatibige Aneotedoşoji. Nişini eişeeşagi idiwa seete lacilodi, codaa idiwa deez libiwedi.

⁴ Naşajo iwaalo dinixotinigi lipeşeteşee ane ixagodi, me nolidigo lawoşo. Anitawece nolee icoa nadişajetecidi oolo, wetiadi ane diniwaloe, acaşaca “pérola”. Ilokadita ijo baxiawaanigi oolo ane nolee, nişida laxegi eo me nalaşatibigoşoji ijoatawece nişijoa loenataka ane napioi nişina me loomatewepodi şoneleegiwadi.

⁵ Latocolo diniditeloco boonaşadi, anida ane diitigi, ane dinaşaditi, pida aşica ane yowoşodi. Ica boonaşadi one,

“Babilônia ane dişicaadaşaa yowoşodi me eliodo inatawece iwaalepodi agopeloşaa, inaaşina nişina anowo okanicodaaşica ane napioi digoina işeo.”

⁶ Odaa ja jinadi naşajo iwaalo yemáşaa, yemakatidi me wacipetalo lawodi loiigi Aneotedoşoji, codaa me lawodi nişijo ane nigo leeşodi modiotibece Jesus.

Nişijo naşaa jinadi, eliodi me idawela.

⁷ Odaa ja idige nişijo aanjo, meetiwa, “Igaamee ina manawela? Natigide ja jeloşoditaşawa anodaa diitigi nişida ane dişicata ane yowoşodi, aneetece naşajo

iwaalo, ijaagijo nicoogoladi eijeeḡagi ane doide, anijoa seete lacilodi, idiaa deez libiwedi.

⁸ Niḡijo eijeeḡagi ane doide ananati jiḡijo me yewiḡa, pida niḡina natigide aḡalee yewiḡa. Odaa icota me noditice icoḡotinece libegi ane diḡica liniogo, odaa jiḡigo minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe. Maditaḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji idiwa liboonagatedi niḡica oko anidiokaanaga limedi me newiḡa. Anigicatibige Aneotedoḡoji daḡa yoe niḡina iḡo niḡidiwa liboonagatedi me diniditedini. Odaa niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi niḡina iḡo ane diḡica liboonagadi maditaḡa naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi nawelatibigiwaji nigoiwita niḡijo eijeeḡagi ane doide. Niḡijo eijeeḡagi baanaḡa ijo me yewiḡa, niḡina natigide aḡalee yewiḡa. Pida icotace me dinikee.

⁹ Leeditibige mele ḡodacilo me jowoḡotaḡatece anodaa diitigilo niḡinoa notaḡa ane jiditedi. Niḡidiwa seete lacilodi niḡijo eijeeḡagi – one niḡicoa seete lojotaḡatedi-nelecoli aneitice me nicote naḡajo iwaalo.

¹⁰ Eledi one diitigi – me icoa seete inionaḡa-eloodoli. Odaa ciinco jeḡenitiniwace, ja nigo. Pida oniniteci niḡidiwa seete eḡini me diiḡenataka, icaaḡica eledi aniḡica me jinataḡa. Icota maḡaḡa diiḡenataka, pida aḡowidi nokododi.

¹¹ Odaa niḡijo eijeeḡagi ane doide baaniḡijo me yewiḡa, pida natigide aḡaleeḡica me yewiḡa, boḡone eledi inionigi-eliodi ane diiḡenataka nige nigotedice niḡijoa seete. Nokaḡedi niḡijoa seete, codaa eledi iḡo minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe.

¹² Niḡijoa deez libiwedi ananati – one niḡicoa deez inionaḡa-eloodoli analee daḡa niḡenatakanaga, pida icota modibateḡe loniciwaḡa me niḡenatakanaga odinaxawateḡe niḡijo eijeeḡagi ane doide, aleegi, onexaa onaniteci lakata me niḡenatakanaga.

¹³ Idiwatawece niḡidiwa inionaḡa-eloodoli oniwoditema eledi, idokida ane lowoogo. Odaa oyajigota niḡijo eijeeḡagi ane doide loniciwaḡa, codaa me naḡatetigi niḡidiwa inionaḡa.

¹⁴ Odaa icota moideleḡe niḡijoa anoiciaceeketeḡe Waxacoco, pida Waxacoco diniḡanyetetece, igaataḡa Niotagodi niḡinoa ane ḡoniotagododi, codaa me Ninionigieliodi niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli. Laxawepodi niḡina aneniditediogi, niḡina ane iomagaditedicoace, anidioka limedi modiotetece aḡica deḡeyamaḡaticoace.”

¹⁵ Odaa niḡijo aanjo jeḡeetiwa, “Niḡijo ninyoḡodi baaniḡijo manati anei naḡajo iwaalo agopeloa me nicoteloco one inatawece ane noiigi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, codaa inoatawece ane iolatedi.

¹⁶ Codaa niḡijoa deez libiwedi ananati, ijaagijo eijeeḡagi ane doide oyelatema naḡani iwaalo agopeloa. Odaa icota monatetibige icoatawece niḡicoa ane nepilidi, codaa oyoladiti anitawece owo mokanitani. Oyeligo liboledi naḡani iwaalo, odaa niḡica ane yeyaḡatice, boḡoyalegi.

¹⁷ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ixotediwece laaleḡenali eotedibige mowo niḡica ane yemaa, codaa eote midokida ane lowoogo. Codaa eote moyemaa moyajigota loniciwaḡa niḡijo eijeeḡagi ane doide me diiḡenataka nigepaḡicotece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁸ Odaa naḡajo iwaalo ananati – jonaḡaniaaḡani naḡajo nigotaḡa eloodo ane iḡe inoatawece inionaḡa-eloodoli inatawece iḡo.”

18

Anodaḡee naḡa daa aca Babilônia

¹ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja jinadi ijo eledi aanjo me dinikatini icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Eliodi loniciwaḡa, codaa me datale, naloteloco inatawece iḡo.

² Odaa ja dinigetateḡe me dapaawe, mee,
 “Ja daa, ja diopati ḡoneḡe Babilônia.
 Natigide onanaḡa liḡeladi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa,
 inaaḡinoa niwicidi anowote loenataka ane napioi,

codaa inoatawece ane latopaco ilaagaxodi ane beyagi,
ane godogolotalo.

³ Igaataga Babilônia yajigotiogi niviinyo inatawece noiigi,
codaa iedegetinece mowacipeta niviinyo
aneote me nalaḡatibigogoji niḡicoa epaa lidaḡataka ane beyagi me loomatewa okanico-
daaḡica oko.

Niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli digoina iigo eledi noomatewa.
Pida niḡinoa anoojetekaḡa jeḡepaanaga liicotedi
leegodi niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa odinoojete okanicodaḡica
leegodi lidaḡakaneeḡegi ane beyagi.”

⁴ Odaa ja jajipata ica eledi ane dotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi mee,
“Anotitice naḡani nigotaḡa,
akaami yoiigi!
Anotiticoace!

Adaḡawaniteḡe niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco,
codaa adaḡawaniteḡe ane lawikodico.

⁵ Igaataḡa loenataka ane beyagi ja ili,
ja liciagi niḡina niladienigi baanaḡa leegitibigimece,
ane iwidaḡatibigimece neḡepaa lolaadi.

Pida Aneotedogoji nalaḡatigilo niḡina mowotema ane beyagi niḡina oko,
joaniḡidaa leegodi me iloikatidi.

⁶ Ajjicitatiwaji liciagi niḡijo ane yajigotaḡawa!
Oojeteeta, opilagaḡi itoataale lojetedi niḡinoa loenataka!
Anoleenaḡati nigoopa lacipaḡadi ane bayodi,
ane daḡaxatace me yoniciwadi,
catedi niḡijo ane yoetaḡadomitiwaji ḡadacipaḡadi.

⁷ Ajjicitatiwaji lawikodico,
codaa me ligecaḡalogo ane liwokodi inoa niliicaḡajetecidi,
inoa nepilidi libinienaga anepaa nimawenaḡajetedi.
Leeḡodi mee me dowooko,

‘Iteyo,
idicotini micataḡa deḡeyo iniona-eloodo.

Aḡeyo wajekalo,
codaa ejidiḡica dogo-oota meyo agecaḡalo.’

⁸ Joaniḡidaa leegodi midokida noko micotalo icoatawece lawikodico,
leelotika,

inoa ane ilee,
codaa me nigigi.

Codaa moyalegi,
oyokoletigi noledi.

Igaataḡa Goniotaḡodi Aneotedogoji ane iloikatidi eliodi loniciwaga.

⁹ Niḡicoa inionaḡa-eloodolitigi niḡina iigo ane loomatewepodi, ane diḡicata anania-
ditibige modipeḡiteḡe, joaniḡidiaa napaawaḡateloco codaa me noenaḡateloco nigonadi
ḡocilaḡadi nige yabidi naḡani nigotaḡa.

¹⁰ Aḡodipeḡita, leegita moyototice leegodi odoita daḡawateḡe niḡida analee
lawikodigi, odaa modi,

‘Nagoodo Babilônia,
nagoodo!

Akaami nigotaḡa eloodo ane yoniciwadi.

Pida catiwedi onaniteci lakata jaḡakaami ma.’

11 Codaa niḡinoa anoojetekaga niḡina iḡo eledi napaawaḡateloco codaa me noenaga leegodi Babilônia, leegodi aḡaleegica ane dinoojetetalo elaanaga.

12 Aḡaleegica ane dinoojeteta niolo, nibeexo, inoa niwetiadi ane diniwaloe, aca 'pérola' eledi wetiḡa ane diniwaloe, acaḡaca lipegeteḡe ane nipegedi anodita me nigitikonagadi, codaa acaḡaca lipegeteḡe ane adi ixagodi codaa me nolidigo lawoḡo, codaa me xeeda, oteḡexaḡaḡa niale ane ḡalagatiḡi, oteḡexaḡaḡa niḡica 'marfim', codaa me niale ane dakake loojedi, aca 'bronze', ḡapileceḡe, oteḡexaḡaḡa ica 'mármore', aḡaleegica ane dinoojete.

13 Codaa aḡaleegica ane dinoojete caneela, oteḡexaḡaḡa nigomaadotedi, icaḡica najidi aneleteḡe lanigi niḡina moyaleḡi, oteḡexaḡaḡa ica 'mirra', oteḡexaḡaḡa nadokojetedi. Aḡaleegica ane dinoojeteta viinyo, oteḡexaḡaḡa najidi, oteḡexaḡaḡa ley-eema, oteḡexaḡaḡa lamoḡo leyeema, oteḡexaḡaḡa wacali, oteḡexaḡaḡa waxacocoli, oteḡexaḡaḡa apolicaganadi, oteḡexaḡaḡa nagaagenali, oteḡexaḡaḡa niḡinoa niotaka anoyaa.

14 Odaa niḡijoa anoojetekaga modita naḡani nigotaḡa, 'Ijoatawece niḡijoa anele aneliodi moleetibige aḡaleegicoa, ja ma. Codaa jaḡaniatitema ijoatawece ane ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi, codaa mijoatawece ane ḡanepilidi ane domaga libinienaga. Odaa aḡaleegica ḡanimaweneḡeḡi makati.'

15 Niḡijoa anoojetekaga ja liicotedi leegodi niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa modinoojetetalo niḡinoa elaanaga. Niḡidiwa anoojetekaga dinooḡaticoace igotibeci ditigedi, odoitibige doḡoyawanagaḡaditeḡe naḡani nigotaḡa moiloikatidi. Odaa napaawaḡateloco, codaa me nacaḡaḡateloco, modi,

16 'Nagoodo naḡani nigotaḡa eloodo! Nagoodo!

Niḡijo niḡeladimigipi jiḡijo modinixotinigilo lipegeteḡe ane nipegedi, lipegeteḡe ane ixagodi, codaa me nolidigo lawoḡo, codaa odinanatece oolo, wetiadi ane diniwaloe, codaa me "pérola".

17 Catiwedi onaniteci lakata aniaditema idiwatawece niliicaḡajetecidi.'

Ijoatawece niḡijoa anoiḡe etogoli, ane wiajeḡatinigi ninyoḡodi, codaa minoatawece niḡinoa anodibatema etogoli, inaaḡinoa ane eyaagitinibige akiidi-eliodi menaanaganaga, codaa me oojeteeḡa, iditawece niḡidi oko aḡipeḡitiobece, ideiticoace ditigedi.

18 Igaanooḡonadi loḡocilaḡadi naḡa yabidi naḡajo nigotaḡa, odaa ja nacaḡaḡateloco modi, 'Aḡaca eledi nigotaḡa liciagi naḡani nigotaḡa eloodo!'

19 Odaa joḡoilojietigi amoḡo inoa lacilodi (ane lakatigi moikee magecaḡalodipi), odaa ja napaawaḡateloco codaa me nacaḡaḡateloco, modi, 'Nagoodo naḡani nigotaḡa eloodo aneiticoace naḡa liicotedi ijotawece niḡijo aninoa latogoli, leegodi niḡinoa elaanaga anoyadeegitedibece. Catiwedi onaniteci lakata naḡani nigotaḡa ja ma.'

20 Aniniitibecetiwaji akaamitawece ane ḡadiḡeladi digoida ditibigimedi, akaamitiwaji ane ḡadiomaḡatitedicoace Aneotedoḡoji makaami nepilidi, codaa makaami liḡexedi, codaa makaamitiwaji aneloḡotitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko! Aniniitibece akaamitawecetiwaji igaataḡa naḡajo nigotaḡa aḡaleegaca, joḡoyaaḡadi. Aneotedoḡoji ja iloikatidi leegodi niḡijoa loenataka ane beyaḡitaḡadomi."

21 Odaa ijo aanjo loniciweneḡeniḡi ja dibata ajo wetiḡa nelegi, ane iwaagaḡadi, odaa ja yokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi, odaa aḡaleegaca me yeloḡo. Odaa jeḡee,

"Jiḡidaaḡee nigotaḡa eloodo Babilônia icota monawelaḡadi beyagi anodigota monooḡatice,

oda aḡaleegaca,

codaa aḡaleegica ane nadi.

22 Odaa niḡina oko aḡaleeḡoyakadi mowajipatalo niḡijoa natenooḡododi ḡoxiiḡa-liwenaga manitaga naḡani nigotaḡa,

inoa enacajoli,
 otegeexaagaga anoyatetigi natena codaa me goloneeta.
 Codaa agaleegica dogowajipata layaagegegi moyojogo leyeema madataga ewio.
²³ Agaleegicoa noledagaxiidi ane nalotigi catiwedi nigotaga,
 codaa agaleegica ane yakadi me wajipatiogi me dinotaganenge nigina ejoogomigipi.
 Nigijoa nojetekenaga dagaxa me gonegagatigi nigina iigo.
 Nigina nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga oninaaletiniwace inoatawece ane noiika,
 odatikatalo loxikonegeco.

²⁴ Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nagani nigotaga
 leegodi catiwedi aniaagani nagani nigotaga oyakadi lawodi nigijo anoyelagoditedibece
 Aneotedogoji lowooko,
 codaa me lawodi nigijo noiigi Aneotedogoji
 ane iomagaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda,
 codaa me lawodi ijotawece nigijo anonigodi digoina iigo.”

19

¹ Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jajipata ijo ane napaawaagateloco me notaganaga, layaagagawa
 nigina anelioditiogi oko ane notaganagateloco digoida ditibigimedi modi,
 “Ogeetetalotiwaji codaa mawenigideni Aneotedogoji!
 Jiginiaaginiwa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa gela godewiga.
 Jiginiaaginiwa aneliodi loniciwaga,
 codaa meliodi me datale.

² Nigina me iloikatidi nigina oko ikee nigina anewi
 codaa meote nigina ane igenaga.
 Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nagajo iwaalo agopeloa ane digicaadaga yowoogodi
 leegodi loenataka ane napioi digoida iigo me loomatewepodi oko.
 Aneotedogoji iloikatidi
 leegodi me nigodi nigijoa liotaka Aneotedogoji.”

³ Odaa ja napaawaagataceloco modi,
 “Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji
 leegodi niginoa logocilagadi nagajo nigotaga eloodo
 ane yabidi idioka limedi me itedibige!”

⁴ Odaa nigijoa 24 lacilodi, ijaagijoa cwaatolo ewikaga dakagitiniwace odaa
 jogodogetetalo Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco gonege, modi,
 “Jigidaagee!
 Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji!”

⁵ Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga ipegitege nagajo baanco gonege mee me dotaga,
 “Ogeetetalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,
 akaamitawece anakaami liotaka,
 akaamitawece anakaami iwikodadipi,
 codaa anakaami gonegaga,
 akaamitawecetiwaji ane eemiteetibige Aneotedogoji!”

Lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco

⁶ Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga layaagagawa nigina elioditiogi oko ane notaganaga,
 codaa me layaagagawa nigina ninyogodi nelegi ane daxogoke codaa magaga
 layagagawa niginoa naxacogonakatedi. Modi me notaganaga,
 “Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji,
 igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneliodi loniciwaga,
 ja iige inoatawece.

⁷ Godinitibece,
idinanenagatibece.

Odaa jocaaganagatalo Aneotedoꝑoji.

Igaataga jīgicota lakata lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco,
codaa naḡani liomaḡata me lodawa jaḡaḡa dinenyagaditege.

⁸ Naḡani awicije liomaḡata,
Aneotedoꝑoji yajigote lipegeteḡe ane nipegedi,
dalebepe, codaa me yapidi,
lajo me dinixo.

Nagaḡa lipegeteḡe ida ane diitigi,

one niḡinoa loenataka ane iḡenaḡa niḡina oko liomaḡataka Aneotedoꝑoji.”

⁹ Odaa jeḡeetiwa niḡijo aanjo, “Idiitedini niḡinoa ane yotaḡa: Ninitibigiwaji niḡina oko anonodetibigiwaji migotibeci lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco.” Codaa eledi meetiwa,
“Niḡinoa notaḡa anejitece, Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡa.”

¹⁰ Odaa ja idakagitini lodoe niḡijo aanjo me domaḡa joḡeteta, pida meetiwa,
“Jinogogeetiwa! Igaataga akaami iciagi ee liotaḡi Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa iciage-
podi ḡanioxoadipi anoyotete niḡaxinaganegegi aneewi aneetece Jesus. Oḡeetetalo
Aneotedoꝑoji! Igaataga niḡaxinaganegegi aneetece Jesus, latematigo aneo Liwigo
Aneotedoꝑoji me notaḡanaḡa niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko.”

Ijo ane waxoditeloco ica apolicaganaga lapacegegi

¹¹ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja jinaditace ditibigimedi me domoke. Odaa ja jinaditace
niḡijo apolicaganaga lapacegegi ijaḡijo ane waxoditeloco liboonagaḡi, “Niḡiniwa ane
jakataḡa me jinakatonaga”, eledi liboonagaḡi “Niḡiniwa ewi”. Idioka limedi me iḡenaḡa
niḡina me iloikatidi niḡina oko, codaa niḡina me ideleḡe niḡina ane beyagi.

¹² Ligecoogeli ídi micataḡa niḡina ḡalewaḡa. Codaa owidi laleli nolee lacilo (ikee
meliodi naḡatetigi). Idi boonagaḡi ane diniditelogo, aḡica ane yowoogodi ane diitigi.
Epoka yowoogodi ane diitigi niḡida boonagaḡi.

¹³ Ajo nicaapa igotigi ḡodawodi. Codaa eledi liboonagaḡi me
“Aneotedoꝑoji Lotaga.”

¹⁴ Idiwatawece niḡicoa nideleḡecajoli digoida ditibigimedi odiatece, owaxoditelogo
inoa apolicaganadi lapacaḡaḡa, odinixotinigilo lipegeteḡe ane yapacaḡa, codaa me
yapidi.

¹⁵ Noditicogi nioladi nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa ane dalepe, odaa jīgidaa datikata me yaagaḡi
niḡinoa ane noiika, yoniciwadi me diḡenataka. Codaa ipoditedeloco niḡinoa
lidelaḡawadi iloikatidi micataḡa niḡina oko me nipodi “uuva”, ane niopaagaḡitedini
me noḡa liwagedi. Odaa jīgidaaḡigotediogi, igaataga Aneotedoꝑoji, aneliodi loniciwaga,
eliodi me deliḡide leegotedi libeyacegeco ina oko.

¹⁶ Nicaapa codaa me loxobi diniditeloco,
“Ninionigi-eliodi niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli,
Niotagodi niḡinoa otagododi.”

¹⁷ Odaa ja jinadi ijo aanjo ane dabiditeloco aligeḡe. Odaa ja dapaawetiogi
inoatawece ilaaḡaxodi ane leegitibigimece me wayo, meetiogi, “Anagitiwaji, adi-
natecoḡoteeniteloco lalokegi Aneotedoꝑoji me dilokotaje.

¹⁸ Anagitiwaji elici libole niḡijoa inionaḡa-eloodoli, ijoa iodaḡawadi, ijoa lacilodi
ane niḡenatakanaga, libole ijoa apolicaganadi lajo me niwitidaḡa, codaa ijoa
apolicaganagaḡademaga, codaa me libole inoatawece ḡoneleegiwadi, inoa niotaka, inoa
ane daḡa niotaka, inoa iwikodadi, inaḡinoa ḡoneḡaḡa!”

¹⁹ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja jinadi niḡijo eiḡeeḡagi ane doide, ijaḡijoa inionaḡa-eloodolitigi
niḡina iḡo, ijaḡijoa niodaḡawadi, dinatecoḡotee moideleḡe niḡijo ane waxoditeloco
apolicaganaga lapacegegi, ijaḡijoa aagaḡa niodaḡawadi.

²⁰ Odaa niḡijo eijeegagi ane doide joḡoniwilo, ijaagijo awitakegi anee me yelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, aneote inoa loenataka ane joxicagatema lodoe niḡijo eijeegagi ane doide, aneote me ninaaletiniwace niḡijo oko anodinanatece nibikotaxete niḡijo eijeegagi codaa modogeteta niwilanigi anowo me liwigo. Odaa niḡijo eijeegagi ijaagijo niḡijo ane ninaaletiniwace oko oyokoletinece elagigi nelegi aneite noledi ane daga ipe, inaa ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaḡaneḡe loḡocilaḡadi lanigi.

²¹ Odaa niḡijo ane yeyaḡaticoace anoyaxawa niḡijo eijeegagi ane doide me didele, niḡidi boḡonigodi oyatitiogi nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa ane noditicogi nioladi niḡijo ane wax-oditeloco apolicaganaḡa lapaceḡegi. Odaa inoatawece ane ilaaḡaxodi oyeligo liboledi neḡepaa daḡadiaaḡoyakadi moyeligo.

20

Icoa onaniteci miili nicaaḡape

¹ Jinadi ijo aanjo icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ilokadi lakabakenaḡanaḡadi libato niḡijo elagigi ane diḡicata liniogo, codaa eledi ilokadita ijo galeena ane iwaagadi.

² Odaa ja dibata niḡijo eijeegagi ane doide, niḡijo lakeedi oxiiḡodi, niḡijo Gowidi iniaaḡini diaabo, Satanás. Odaa niḡijo aanjo ja niwilo icoatigilo onaniteci miili nicaaḡape.

³ Odaa ja yokoletinece diaabo niḡijo elagigi ane diḡica liniogo, odaa ja nibatoo, noxo-cotege, eotibige me daḡadiaa yakadi me ninaaletiniwace noiigi nigepaa ixomaḡatedijo niḡicoa onaniteci miili nicaaḡape. Nige ixomaḡatedijo niḡicoa onaniteci miili nicaaḡape, odaa dinikanawaanigitice, pida aleegi, onateciḡidiwa nokododi.

⁴ Niḡidiaaḡidi ja jinadi idiwa baancotedi ḡoneḡaga. Odaa niḡidi anonicotelogo odbatege naḡatetigi moiwi codaa modiiḡenataka moiloikatidi oko. Eledi jinadi liwicidi niḡijo anonakagidi lotoinaḡatedi leeḡodi moyelogoditibece anewi ane nikeetedoḡowa Jesus, codaa me lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidi aḡica doḡoiweniḡide niḡijo eijeegagi ane diojo, oteḡexaaḡaga niḡijo niwilanigi anowo me liwigo, codaa aḡaca nibikotaxete latocolo miḡetaḡa libaagadi. Opitace me newiḡa, odaa ja niḡenatakanaga ijaa Cristo, niḡidiwatigilo onaniteci miili nicaaḡape.

⁵ Niḡida noko, odoeḡegi noko me newiḡatace émaḡaga, pida aḡinoatawece émaḡaga newiḡa. Idiwa eletidi émaḡaga baadaḡa newiḡatace nigepaa ixomaḡatedijo icoa onaniteci miili nicaaḡape.

⁶ Ninitibigiwaji niḡina oko ane odoeḡegipi me newiḡatace. Aneotedoḡoji iomaḡaditedicoace niḡidi oko mepoka nepiliditeda. Odaa némaḡa aḡaleegica loniciwaḡateloco, aḡalee nigo. Icota mida naḡatetigi mowote libaketedi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Cristo. Odaa niḡidi oko ja niḡenatakanaga iniaa Cristo niḡidiwatigilo onaniteci miili nicaaḡape.

Satanás aniadi

⁷ Nige ixomaḡatedijo niḡidiwa onaniteci miili nicaaḡape, odaa Satanás joḡoikanawaanigitice moniwilo.

⁸ Odaa noditice me ninaaletiniwace noiigi inatawece iḡo, niḡijo noiigi ane li-boonaḡadi Gogue iniaa Magogue (one diitigi me lakapetedi Aneotedoḡoji). Satanás yatecoḡotee me iwitideḡe, odaa elioditiogi micataḡa niḡina dotiwadi, ane daga jakataḡa me jinilaagataḡa.

⁹ Odaa ilaagiteloco inatawece iḡo, oyawiile anei Aneotedoḡoji loiigi, codaa me naḡajo nigotaḡa ane lemaana Aneotedoḡoji. Pida noledi dinikatiogi icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa yaagaditiogi niḡidi anonawiile.

¹⁰ Odaa diaabo ane ninaaletiniwace oko joḡoyokoletigi noledi nelegi micataḡa weiigi ane icoḡotediwece ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaḡaneḡe loḡocilaḡadi

lanigi baanogoyokoleticogi niŕijo eijeegagi ane diojo, ijaagijo ane diwitaka anee me liotagi Aneotedogoji ane yelogoditedibece lowooko. Odaa idiokaanaga limedi me nawikodeega, noko codaa menoale.

Ica owidijegi nawikodigi

¹¹ Odaa ja jinaditace naŕajo baanco gonege, yapacaga. Odaa jinadi Niŕiniwa ane nicotedeloco. Iŕo codaa me ditibigimedi ja ialetibigiwaji me ide i lodoe, odaa agaleegicoa.

¹² Odaa ja jinadi niŕijoa emagaga, ijoa gonegaga, ijaagijoa iwikodadi, dabiditiniwace lodoe Aneotedogoji. Odaa jogoyomoke ijoa lotaganagaxiidi Aneotedogoji. Niŕidiaagidi jogoyomoke eledi notaganagaxi, naŕadi notaganagaxi iwotelogo liboonagatedi niŕijo anidioka limedi me newiŕa. Odaa Niŕijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco gonege ja iwi ane loenataka emagaga ane diniditelogo notaganagaxiidi.

¹³ Niŕidiwa emagaga oicogotinigi akiidi-eliodi, apiigotedi, codaa aneiticoace emagaga. Odaa iditawece oiwi oninibecibeci niŕica ane loenatagi.

¹⁴ Odaa ja ma nemaga codaa aneiticoace ja ma, oyaladiticogi midataga noledi libegi. Niŕida noledi libegi joaniŕidaagida niŕica eledi godemaga ane diŕica liniogo.

¹⁵ Niŕijo ane diŕica liboonagadi me diniditeloco naŕajo notaganagaxi ane diniditeloco liboonagatedi niŕica anidioka limedi me newiŕa, niŕini oko oyokoletinigi niŕida noledi libegi.

21

Ica gela ditibigimedi icaagica gela iŕo

¹ Odaa ja jinadi gela ditibigimedi codaa me gela iŕo. Leegodi niŕijo odoejegi ditibigimedi, ijaagijo odoejegi iŕo agaleegicoa, codaa me akiidi-eliodi eledi agaleegica.

² Eledi jinadi ani nigotaga Aneotedogoji ane yoe me nebi, gela Jerusalém, ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Jaganadi codaa ja igo macataga naŕana awicije ane wado, odaa ja nibeotege me dakapetege lodawa.

³ Odaa ja jajipata ica ane igedi me dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, mee, “Digawini!

Ligeladi Aneotedogoji ide i minataga niŕina oko, odaa noiigiwepodi, ja loiigi.

Iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji ideite miditaga, codaa me Noenogodi.

⁴ Iwilegitetema icoatawece latiidi.

Codaa agaleegica ane yeleo, agica ligecagalogo, agaleegica daga noenaga, codaa agaleegica anoilee.

Leegodi niŕicoa jotigide anee ja ixomagatedijo.”

⁵ Odaa Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco me gonegegi mee, “Inoatawece jigelaŕatidi.” Odaa meetediwa, “Idiitedini niŕino a yotaga leegodi ewi, codaa niŕina oko oyakadi monakato.”

⁶ Odaa meetediwa, “Inoatawece ja igo. Ee odoejegi, codaa mowidijegi, leegodi jeŕemaga yoenataka inoatawece, codaa ja jigodi inoatawece. Niŕina ane yeloadi ecibi jajigota ninyogodi ane daga gonoojedi, aneo oko me dagadiaagica liniogo me yewiŕa.

⁷ Niŕina ane iŕeke ane beyagi, dibatege inoatawece meetaga. Odaa Ee Noenogodi, codaa niŕini ionigi.

⁸ Pida niŕina ane dagaca laalegena me niotici, codaa niŕina ane diŕica me idinakato, codaa anowo ane napioi ane godogolota, codaa gonematagododi, codaa niŕina ane

loomatewa okanicodaaḡica oko, inoa oxikonaaḡa, inoa anodaagata niwicidi, inoa awitakaḡa, iditawece niḡidi idei niḡica ane leeditibige me iticoace midataḡa noledi libegi aninoa ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicaḡawa aligopenaḡaneḡe loḡocilaḡadi lanigi. Niḡica anei owidijegi nēmaḡa ane diḡica liniogo.”

Aca gela Jerusalém

⁹ Odaa onijoteci niḡijoa seete aanjotedi anonolitedi niḡijoa seete baxiatedawaanaga ane nolee niḡijoa owidijedi nawikodico jeḡenagi meetaga, meetiwa, “Anagi, jikeetaḡawa naḡani ane gela me wado, lodawa Waxacoco.”

¹⁰ Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, ja idadeegitibeci, odaa niḡijo aanjo ja yadeegi iwigo, yadeegitibigimece ditibigimedi ani wetiḡa ane leegitibigimece. Odaa ja nikeetiwa naḡani nigotaḡa nelegi, Jerusalém ane yoe Aneotedoḡoji me nebi. Naḡani nigotaḡa icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

¹¹ Naḡani nigotaḡa datale liciagi Aneotedoḡoji me datale, codaa datale macataḡa aca wetiḡa ane igeditice ane diniwaloe, liboonagaḡadi “Jaspe”.

¹² Idi niwilanigi ane niotaa naḡani nigotaḡa, leegitibigimece codaa me nelegi. Idoa dooze lapoaco, idiaa dooze aanjotedi oyowie niḡidoa epoaco. Odaa niḡidoa epoaco diniditeloce liboonagaḡatedi niḡijoa dooze lionigipi Israel.

¹³ Idoa itoatadiḡida epoaco diḡeticogi nigoi, itoatadiḡida diḡeteḡe niocodi wajenaḡa, itoatadiḡida diḡeteḡe niocodi niwetaḡa, itoatadiḡida diḡeteḡe ḡocidi.

¹⁴ Niḡidi niwilanigi ane niotaa naḡani nigotaḡa oipodeḡeteloce dooze wetiadi. Niḡidiwa wetiadi diniditeloce liboonagaḡatedi niḡijoa dooze liḡexedi Waxacoco.

¹⁵ Niḡijo aanjo ane idotaḡaneḡe ida libikotanagaḡadi oolo lajo me ibikota ane lica naḡani nigotaḡa, lapoaco, codaa me niḡidi niwilanigi.

¹⁶ Naḡani nigotaḡa diniwokodaḡaxiide, idoatawece liwailidi idokida ane locaḡatiigi. Niḡijo aanjo ibikotata niḡijo libikotanagaḡadi odaa locaḡatiigi dibata iniwata miili niḡigo iniwata taalia ciloomito (icoa romaanotedi libikotanagaḡaneḡegi boḡone dooze miili.) Idokida ane locaḡatiigi moibikota liwailidi codaa me locaḡatiigi migo ditibigimedi.

¹⁷ Niḡijo aanjo eledi ibikota niḡijo niwilanigi, odaa dibatalo 64 meetilo (romaanotedi libikotanagaḡaneḡegi boḡone 144), pida niḡijo aanjo baḡa ibake ane ḡobikotanagaḡaneḡegi.

¹⁸ Niḡidi niwilanigi oyatita aca wetiḡa ane diniwaloe moyoe, ane liboonagaḡadi “Jaspe”, aniaa nigotaḡa moyoe oyatita oolo ane igeditice macataḡa galaapa.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Niwetiadi lipodaḡaladi niḡidi niwilanigi onadineḡeta inoatawece ane latopaco wetiadi ane diniwaloe. Niḡicoa wetiadi anoibake, liboonagaḡatedi Jaspe, Safira, Ágata, Esmeralda, Sardônio, Sárdio, Crisólito, Berilo, Topázio, Crisópraso, Jacinto, Ametista.

²¹ Niḡijoa lapoaco one dooze pérola. Onidatecibeci epoagi one onaniteci aca pérola. Odaa niladigodi naḡani nigotaḡa one oolo ane yapidi, ane igeditice macataḡa galaapa.

²² Aḡica jinadi manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa diḡini epaa liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Leegodi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji anida eliodi nimaweneḡegi iniaa Waxacoco yeloḡotibigiwaji okanicodaaḡica ane liwai nigotaḡa. (Joaniḡidaa leegodi me doḡoyopotibige liḡeladi anei modoḡetetiogi).

²³ Naḡani nigotaḡa ayopotibige aligeḡe oteḡexaaḡaga epenai me naloteloco, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi me datale, nalotedeloco, codaa natalaḡa ane icoḡotigi minitaḡa Waxacoco yatalagaḡadi nigotaḡa.

²⁴ Odaa niḡijo noiigi anidioka limedi me newiḡa ewaligitibigiwaji me dataḡaḡateloce naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodolitigi niḡina iḡo onadeegita nili-icaḡajetecidi naḡani nigotaḡa moiweniḡide.

²⁵ Lapoaco naḡani nigotaḡa idioka limedi me domoke idatawece noko. Adinoxoco leegodi aḡaleeḡica enoale.

²⁶ Odaa noiigi onadeegita naḡani nigotaḡa niliicaḡajetecidi monelecaḡatee codaa moiweniḡide.

²⁷ Odaa adakatio niḡina oko aneo ane beyagi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡina ane noomatewa okanicodaḡaḡa oko, oteḡexaaḡaḡa awitakaḡaḡa. Idioka dakatiobece niḡijo anidiwa liboonḡatedi me diniditelogo lotaḡanaḡaxi Waxacoco, aneite liboonḡatedi niḡica baanḡa idioka limedi me newiḡa.

22

¹ Odaa niḡijo aanjo ja nikeetiwa akiidi ane yapidi ninyoḡodi aneo oko me newiḡa aḡica liniogo. Niḡidi akiidi icoḡotiwece nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Waxacoco.

² Codaa niḡidi akiidi yakagiditeloco liwigotigi niladigodi naḡani nigotaḡa. Liniogotibece niḡidi akiidi, idiwa nialeli etaye aneo oko lewiḡa. Yajigo dooze latopaco elali inoatawece nicaaḡape, oniniteci epenai ida ane latopagi elali. Codaa laamotiidi naḡada niale lajo me icilatidi noiigi.

³ Aḡica gaantokaḡini ane beyagi catiwedi naḡani nigotaḡa. Leeḡodi nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Waxacoco idei manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa liotaka odoḡetetaloo leeḡodi niḡinoa libaketedi anowotema.

⁴ Odaa onadi Aneotedoḡoji latobi, codaa Liboonḡadi Aneotedoḡoji diniditeloco lato-colo niḡina oko.

⁵ Odaa aḡaleeḡica enoale, codaa aḡaleeḡoyopotibige noledaḡaxiidi oteḡexaaḡaḡa aligeḡe, leeḡodi Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaa lokokena. Codaa liotaka aḡaḡa niḡenatakanḡa oyaxawa Aneotedoḡoji. Idioka limedi me niḡenatakanḡa, aḡica liniogo.

Ica lanokegi Jesus

⁶ Odaa meetiwa niḡijo aanjo, “Niḡinoa notaga ewi, codaa me yakadi me jinakatonaga. Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, anepaa iomaḡaditetema mepoka nepiliditeda niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko, iḡe niaanjo me ikeetiogi liotaka niḡica anicota micota anigida noko aḡalee leegi.”

⁷ Jesus meetediwa, “Diganajipaatiwa! Janagi aḡica daḡa leegi. Odaa ninitibigiwaji niḡina anoyiwaḡadi lotaga naḡadi notagaḡaxi ane ikee niḡica anicota anigida noko.”

⁸ Ee Joāo jajipata codaa me jinadi niḡicoa anicotalo anigida noko. Naḡa ixomaḡatice me jajipatiogi codaa me jinadi niḡijoa anica ina daḡa iḡeedi, odaa ja idakagitini lodoo niḡijo aanjo ane nikeetiwa anicota anigida noko, odaa ja domaḡa joḡeteta.

⁹ Pida meetiwa, “Jinoḡoḡeetetiwa, akaami iciaceekawa ee liotagi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me ee ḡadokaḡedi mabaa, codaa me ee lokaḡedi ḡanioxoadipi anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa minatawece anoyiwaḡadi lotaga naḡadi notagaḡaxi. Oḡeetetaloo iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji!”

¹⁰ Meetiwa niḡijo aanjo, “Jinaḡaḡatitedini ane lotaga naḡadi notagaḡaxi anoditece niḡica anenagi, leeḡodi niḡica noko nigicotece niḡinoa ananati ja niḡegi.

¹¹ Niḡina oko ane beyagi, dioki epaḡeḡo ane beyagi, niḡina aneo ane napioi, dioki epaḡeḡo ane napioi. Niḡina oko anele, dioki epaḡeḡo anele, codaa niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice mepoka nebiteda, dioki epaa diniomaḡaditice.”

¹² Jesus mee, “Digawini! Aleegi odaa janagi. Jinadeegi ane iḡenaḡa me dibatege oninitecibeci oko, loojedi niḡicoa ane loenataka.

¹³ Ee odoeḡegi codaa mowidijegi. Leeḡodi jeḡemaḡa joe niḡijoa odoeḡedi aninoa, codaa jigodi inoatawece.

¹⁴ Ninitibigiwaji niḡina anowote ane liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi yajigotediogi moyakadi moyeligo ela naḡajo niale aneo oko lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo, codaa yajigotediogi moyakadi modakatiwece lapoaco naḡani nigotaḡa.

¹⁵ Pida ideiticoace wetice nigotaḡa, niḡinoa abeyacaḡaḡa ane daḡa nepiliditeda Aneotedoḡoji, inoa oxikonagaḡa, inoa ane noomatewa ane daḡa nodawa, inoa ḡonematagododi, codaa niḡina anodoḡeteta niwicidi, codaa niḡina anoninaaletiniwaceeledi oko leegodi lotaḡa codaa ane loenataka.

¹⁶ Ee Jesus, jiniḡe iniaanjo me yeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji niḡinoa yotaḡa anewi, anakaami seete lapo loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡadiḡeladitiwaji nipodigi Ásia. Ee Niḡijoa anida aneeteḡe licoḡeḡi inionigi-eliodi Davi. Iciagi naḡajo yotedi niḡoiḡe ane datale.”

¹⁷ Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo aniaa naḡajo anicota me wado modi, “Anagi!” Odaa niḡina anowajipata niḡida ligegieledi modi, “Anagi!”

Ane ḡadeloati ecibi, anagi! Codaa anemaani macipe, acipe ninyoḡodi ane ḡanoḡeedi, ninyoḡodi aneo oko lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji!

Owidijedi notaḡa

¹⁸ Ee João jao ḡadeemiditiwaji anajipaatalo lotaḡa naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi ane ikee anicota anigida noko. Niḡica ane ixotiwece eletidi notaḡa naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi, Aneotedoḡoji yajigote lawikodico, nawikodico aneetece naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi.

¹⁹ Niḡica ane noḡatedice notaḡa aniwoteloco naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi, notaḡa anoikee anicota ganigida noko, Aneotedoḡoji noḡa me yakadi me yeliḡo naḡajo niale ela aneo oko lewiḡa ane diḡicata liniogo miniwataḡa, codaa me noḡa me yakadi me dakatiwece nigotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji anepoka nebiteda, domaḡa nimaweneḡeḡi me yakadi dinidite-loco naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi.

²⁰ Niḡijoa ane yeloḡodi niḡinoa notaḡa anewi aniwoteloco naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi mee, “Ewi me daḡa leegi, odaa ja janagi.” Jiḡidaaḡee! (Amém).

Anagi Goniotaḡodi Jesus!

²¹ Jemaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus meliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee! (Amém).